

New Testament

Gwere Language

Gwere - Bible - New Testament

Matayo	3
Maako	88
Luuka	140
Yokaana	228
Bikole	295
Ab'e Looma	384
1 Ab'e Kolinso	422
2 Ab'e Kolinso	457
Ab'e Galatiya	480
Ab'Efeeso	493
Ab'e Firipi	506
Ab'e Kolose	515
1 Ab'e Sesalonika	523
2 Ab'e Sesalonika	530
1 Temuseewo	534
2 Temuseewo	544
Tito	551
Firimooni	556
Ab'Ebbulaniya	558
Yaakobbo	584
1 Peetero	593
2 Peetero	603
1 Yokaana	609
2 Yokaana	618
3 Yokaana	620
Yuda	622
Kubiikula	625

Gwere - Bible - New Testament

Matayo

Matayo 1

Olulyo Iwa Yesu

(Luk 3:23-38)

¹Lunu niirwo olulyo Iwa Yesu Kurisito omwizukulu wa Dawudi, iye eyabbaire omwizukulu wa Ibbulaimu:

²Olbbulaimu yabbaire iteeye wa Isaka, olsaka yabbaire iteeye wa Yaakobbo, era oYaakobbo yabbaire iteeye wa Yuda n'abagandabe.

³OYuda yabbaire iteeye wa Pereezi n'oZeera, era ibo omawaabwe yabbaire Tamali. OPereezi yabbaire iteeye wa Kazirooni, era oKazirooni yabbaire iteeye wa Laamu.

⁴OLAamu yabbaire iteeye w'Aminadaabbu, Aminadaabbu yabbaire iteeye wa Nasoni, era oNasoni yabbaire iteeye wa Salumooni.

⁵OSalumooni yabbaire iteeye wa Bbowaazi, era iye omaaye yabbaire Lakabbu. OBBowaazi yabbaire iteeye w'Obbedi era iye omaaye yabbaire Luusi, era Obbedi yabbaire iteeye wa Yese.

⁶OYese yabbaire iteeye wa Dawudi okabaka, era oDawudi yabbaire iteeye wa Sulemaani, oguyabyaire omu muka Wuliya.

⁷OSulemaani yabbaire iteeye wa Lekobbwamu, era oLekobbwamu yabbaire iteeye w'Abbiya, era Abbiya yabbaire iteeye w'Asafu.

⁸Asafu yabbaire iteeye wa Yokosofaati, oYokosofaati yabbaire iteeye wa Yokolaamu, era oYokolaamu yabbaire iteeye wa Wuzyi.

⁹OWuziya yabbaire iteeye wa Yosamu, oYosamu yabbaire iteeye w'Akazi, era Akazi yabbaire iteeye wa Kezeekiya.

¹⁰OKezeekiya yabbaire iteeye wa Manase, oManaase yabbaire iteeye w'Amoni, era Amoni yabbaire iteeye wa Yosiya.

¹¹OYosiya yabbaire iteeye wa Yekoniya n'abagandabe. Abo babbairewo mu biseera owebatwaliire abantu b'e Isirairi omu bugalama e Bbabbulooni.

¹²Okuzwera nakimo omu biseera ebibatwaliiremu aBaisirairi omu busibe e Bbabbulooni paka oku kubyala oYesu, olulyo Iwabwe niirwo lunu luti: OYekoniya yabbaire iteeye wa Seyalutiyeeri, era oSeyalutiyeeri yabbaire iteeye wa Zerubbabbeer.

¹³OZerubbabbeeri yabbaire iteeye w'Abbiwudi, Abbiwudi yabbaire iteeye w'Eryakimu, era Eryakimu yabbaire iteeye w'Azoli.

¹⁴Azoli iye yabbaire iteeye wa Zadooki, oZadooki yabbaire iteeye w'Akimu, era Akimu yabbaire iteeye w'Eriyudi.

¹⁵Eriyudi yabbaire iteeye w'Eryezaali, Eryezaali yabbaire iteeye wa Matani, era oMatani yabbaire iteeye wa Yaakobbo.

¹⁶oYaakobbo yabbaire iteeye wa Yusufu oibaaye wa Malyamu, oMalyamu eyabbaire omaaye wa Yesu, iye ogubeeta oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta.

¹⁷Kale emigigi gyonagyona giri ikumi n'ena, okuzwa okwlbbulaimu okutuuka oku Dawudi. Era tete giri emigigi ikumi n'eenä okuzwa oku Dawudi okutuuka oku kutwala aBaisirairi omu bugalama e Bbabbulooni. Era tete n'egindi giri emigigi ikumi neena okuzwa oku kubatwala e Bbabbulooni okutuuka oku kubyala oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta.

Okubyala oYesu Kurisito

(Luk 2:1-7)

¹⁸Atyanu okubyala oYesu Kurisito kwabbaire kuti: OMalyamu omaaye wa Yesu yabbaire ng'asuubizire oYusufu ati ayaba okumufumbirwa era nga kimanyikaine. Neye ng'akaali okumufumbirwa, ni kitegerekeka ng'ali kida, neye ng'oMwoyo oMweru niiye eyamwezeserye okukisuna.

¹⁹Neye olwakubba oYusufu eyabbaire ayaba okubba oibaaye, yabbaire muntu atuukiriire, era nga tataka okumuswaza omu Iwatu, n'aseega kumulekawo mu kyama.

²⁰Yabbaire akaali aseega atyo, omalaika wa Musengwa oKibbumba n'amubonekera omu kirooto n'amukoba ati, "Yusufu, omwizukulu wa kabaka oDawudi, tiwaatyä okutwala oMalyamu okubba omukaliwo olwakubba, ekida ekyali nakyo oMwoyo oMweru niiye eyamwezeserye okukisuna.

²¹Era ayaba okubyala omwana mwisuka, era bamwerula bati, Yesu, olwakubba niiye eyalirokola abantu okuzwa omu bikole byabwe ebibbibibi."

²²Era ebyo byonabyona byabbairewo, kaisi oolwo oMusengwa oKibbumba ekiyatumbire ng'abitira omu naabbi kituukirire ekikoba kit:

²³"Muwulisisye! Omwala omuguna yalibba ekida, era yalibyla omwana mwisuka. Era balimwerula eriina bati Manweri," amakulu gaalyo gati, "OKibbumba ali na iswe."

²⁴Era oYusufu oweyalamukire, n'akola ng'omalaika oyo owejamulagiire era n'atwala oMalyamu e ika e wuwe n'abba mukaliwe.

²⁵Neye tiyeegaitire naye paka owejabyaire, era oYusufu n'ayerula omwana oyo ati, Yesu.

Matayo 2

Abageni okuzwa e buzwaisana

¹OYesu owebamubyaliire omu kibuga e Bbeserekeemu, omwitwale ly'e Buyudaaya, oKerode yabbaire niyi okabaka w'eitwale eryo. Era abasaiza abeetegereza eby'enkota ni bazwera omu kyallo ky'e buzwaisana, ni baaba omu kibuga e Yerusaalemi.

²Kale eeyo ni babuulya abantu bati, "Omwana ogubabyaire okubba okabaka w'aBayudaaya ali nkonaki? Twaboine onkota alaga ati bamubyaire ng'aizira eenu, kale twizire kusinza mwana oyo nago."

³Awo abantu owebakobeire okabaka oKerode ebintu ebyo, ni yeeraliikirira, era n'abantu abakira obungi omu Yerusaalemi ni beeraliikirira.

⁴Kale awo oKerode n'akumbaania abakabona abakulu bonabona, n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa, kaisi n'ababuulya ati, "OKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta iye babbaire n'okumubyala yaina?"

⁵Ibo ni bamwiramu bati, "Balinubyala mu kibuga e Bbeserekeemu, omwitwale ly'e Buyudaaya. Ekyo kityo olwakubba onaabbi yakiwandiikire ati:

⁶'Inywe abantu b'omu kibuga Bbeserekeemu eky'omu Buyudaaya, ekibuga kyanywe tiniikyo ekisembayo okubba eky'ekitiisyia omu Buyudaaya, olwakubba mwikyo mwalizwamu omufugi, iye yakubbemberanga abantu bange ab'e Isirairi.' "

⁷Kale awo oKerode n'ayeta abasaiza abo abeetegereza eby'enkota, n'ababuulya mu kyama ekiseera ekinanyereneere onkota ekiyabonekeiremu.

⁸Awo n'abatuma e Bbeserekeemu ng'abakoba ati, "Mwabe munoonererye nakusani omwana oyo, era owemwabba nga mumuboine, mwaira ni munkobera egali zena ni njaba ni mmusinza."

⁹⁻¹⁰Atyanu owebamalire okuwulira ebibono bya kabaka oKerode ni baaba. Awo ni bairamu okubona onkota onyere oyo ogubabbaire baboine e buzwaisana. Cooka owebaboinne onkota oyo nago ni basangaalira nakimo ino. Era onkota oyo yabeekubbembereire paka oweyatuuukire n'ayemerera e ngulu w'enyumba omwana omu yabbaire.

¹¹Kale abasaiza abo owebatuuukire ni baingira omu nyumba, era ni babona omwana ng'ali n'omaaye oMalyamu, bakomere amazwi ni basinza omwana oyo. Awo ni basindibula emigangi gyabwe, era ni bamutonera ebirabo. Bamutoneire ezaabbu, n'obubbaani n'ebiyakaloosa ebibeeta miira.

¹²Neye olwakubba oKibbumba yabbaire abalabwire omu kirooto ati tibakanga egiri oKerode, kale owebabbaire bakanga omu kyallo ky'e waabwe babitiire mu nzira gendi.

Okutwala oYesu n'oMalyamu e Misiri

¹³Awo abasaiza abeetegereza eby'enkota owebazwire e Bbeserekeemu, omalaika wa Musengwa oKibbumba n'abonekera oYusufu omu kirooto, n'amukoba ati, "Osetuke, oyanguweku otwale omwana n'omaaye mwirukire omu kyalo ky'e Misiri. Era mubbe eeyo paka Owenalibakoba okuzwayo olwakubba oKerode ayaba okunoonia omwana okumwita."

¹⁴Kale awo oYusufu obwire obwo n'asetuka n'akwata omwana n'omaaye ni baaba e Misiri.

¹⁵Era ni babba eeyo paka oKerode oweysiire. Ebyo byabbairewo kaisi oMusengwa oKibbumba ekiyatumiwire ng'abitira omu naabbi kituukirire, ekikoba kiti: "Nayetere omwana wange okuzwa omu Misiri."

Okwita abaana abaisuka e Bbeserekeemu

¹⁶Awo oKerode oweyamanyiciryre ati abasaiza abeetegereza eby'enkota bamubbeyere-bubbeyi, n'anyiiga ino. Kale n'atuma abaisulukale okwita abaana abaisuka bonabona omu Bbeserekeemu n'omu byalo ebikyeruguuliriiryre, abo ababbaire ab'emyanka emibri n'okwika ansi. Ekyo yakikolere ng'asinzirira ku kiseera abasaiza badi nago ekibamukobeire ekibaboneiremu onkota.

¹⁷Ekyo oKerode ekiyakolere kyatuukiriiryre kiikyo oKibbumba ekiyatumiwire ng'abitira omu naabbi Yeremiya, ekikoba kiti:

¹⁸"Abantu bawulira amazingo n'okukuukulya okw'amaani omu kibuga e Laama. OLakeeri akunga olw'abaanabe, era tataka okumusirica. Ekyo kityo olwakubba abaanabe abantu babamalirewo."

Okuzwa e Misiri

¹⁹Kale oluzwanyuma oKerode oweysiire, omalaika wa Musengwa oKibbumba n'abonekera oYusufu omu kirooto ng'ali e Misiri.

²⁰N'akoba oYusufu ati, "Osetuke, okanje omwana n'omaaye, omu kyalo ky'e Isirairi olwakubba oodi abbaire anoonia omwana okwita afiire."

²¹Awo oYusufu n'akwata omwana n'omaaye na bakanja e Isirairi.

²²Neye oYusufu oweyawuliire ati Alukeraawo niiye ogubasikisiryre oiteeye oKerode era niiye afuga eitwale ly'e Buyudaaya, awo n'aty a kibuga omwitwale eryo. Neye oluzwanyuma oKibbumba owejamulabwire olundi omu kirooto tete, awo n'ayaba mwitwale ly'e Galiraaya.

²³Kale ni baaba ni babba batyami b'omu kibuga ekibeeta Naazaleesi. Ekyo kyabbaire kityo kaisi onaabbi ekiyatumiwire oku Kurisito kituukirire, ekikoba kiti: "Balinweta ow'e Naazaleesi."

Matayo 3

OYokaana oMubatizi ayebulya enzira

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Yok 1:19-28)

¹Omukulu egoye, oYokaana omubatizi n'ayaba omukitera eky'e Buyudaaya, era n'alaabba obukwenda bwa Kibbumba eeri abantu.

²Obukwendabwe bwabbaire buti, "Mwenenye, olwakubba obwakabaka bw'omwigulu bwigereire."

³OYokaana oyo, niiye onaabbi olsaaya oguyatumwireku ati: "Waliwo atumulira omukitera n'eigono eryaminkirira ati, 'Mutegeke oluguudo Iwa Musengwa aiza, mutereerye amanzirage.'

⁴OYokaana oyo, yazwalanga ekizwalo ekibakolere omukyoya bya kisolo ogubeeta ongamira, ng'omukkende yeesiba musipi gw'eidiba. Era yaalyanga nzige n'omujenene gw'enzoki egoye omukigona.

⁵Awo abantu ni bazwanga omukibuga e Yerusaalemi, n'omukyalo by'omukBuyudaaya mwonamwona, n'omukyalo ebyeruguuliriye oMwiga oYoludaani, ni baabanga egiri oYokaana,

⁶ni babbutulanga ebikole byabwe ebibbibibbi era n'ababatiziranga omukmwiga oYoludaani.

⁷Neye oYokaana owe yaboine ng'aBafalisaayo n'aBasedukaayo bangibaaba egiali okubabatiza, n'abakoba ati, "Inywe abakabbikabbi ooti mpiri enfulugundu! Naani abalabwire ati eenu niiyo engeri ey'okwiruka obusungu bwa Kibbumba obwaba okwiza?

⁸Aale atyanu mukole ebikole ebiraga biti dala mwenenyere ebikole byanywe ebibbibibbi.

⁹Era timwaseega muti mwezya okubunuka nga mukoba muti, 'Kasita iswetuli baizukulu ba lbbulaimu,' olwakubba mbakobera nti omukyabbaale ganu, oKibbumba ayezya okusuuciryamu olbbulaimu abaizukulu abandi.

¹⁰Mumanye muti muli ooti misaale, nga n'amambaizi agagitema bamalire okugabiikirya oku kikolo kya buli musaale. Ogwo ogutaneneka ebineneka ebisa baaba kugutema, era bagudyake omukyusyo.

¹¹Nze mbabatiza na maizi okulaga nti mwenenyere, neye waliwo ankiraku obwezye aali kwiza oluzwanyuma lwange, oguntasaanira naire okusibindula obusibiro bw'engaitoye ni ngitola omukyabigerebye. Iye, yalibabatiza na Mwoyo oMweru era na musyo.

¹²Iye ayaba okwabulamu abantu ooti muntu owaakwata olugali n'asenyenta, empeke n'ebisusungu. Empeke igyo yaligikumbaanirya omukyabideerokye, kaisi ibyo ebisusungu n'abyoca n'omusyo ogutalikira."

Okubatiza oYesu

(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³Awo oYesu n'azwa omwitwale ly'e Galiraaya, n'ayaba oku mwiga oYoludaani egiri oYokaana okumubatiza.

¹⁴Neye oYokaana n'agezyaku okuloberya oYesu ng'amukoba ati, "Nze neetaaga niiwe okumbatiza, tete iwe wena oiza giri ninze nkubatize?"

¹⁵Neye iye oYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Oganye kibbe kityo omu kiseera kinu, ikya kituuce iswe okukola obutuukiriryre bwonabwona." Kale awo oYokaana n'aikiriryra okubatiza oYesu.

¹⁶Amangu ago ng'oYesu bankamubatiza, n'azwa omu maizi, era omu kiseera ekinanyere ekya eigulu ni lyeigula, oYesu n'abona oMwoyo wa Kibbumba ng'aika ooti njiiwa, era n'ayemerera oku Yesu.

¹⁷Era eigono ni lizwa omwigulu, nga likoba liti, "Oyo niiye oMwana wange omutake era ogunsiima eino."

Matayo 4

Okukema oYesu

(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹Ebyo owebyawoire, oMwoyo oMweru n'atwala oYesu omu kitera oSitaani okumukema.

²OYesu oluzwanyuma lw'okumala enaku

⁴⁰nga talya omusana n'obwire, awo enzala n'emulumma.

³Kale oSitaani iye omukemi n'ayaba egiri oYesu era n'amukoba ati, "Ng'oli Mwana wa Kibbumba, aale olagire amabbaale ganu gasuuke kyokulya."

⁴OYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Bakiwandiikire bat: 'Omuntu tabba mwomi omu bwizulye ng'alya kyokulya kyonkani, neye yeetaaga nabuli kibono oKibbumba ekyatumula.' "

⁵Awo oSitaani n'atwala oYesu omu kibuga ekyeru, kaisi n'amuniinisa oku kisooto ky'eYeekaalu.

⁶Awo n'akoba oYesu ati, "Ng'oli Mwana wa Kibbumba, ojuuke ogwe ansi olwakubba bakiwandiikire bat: 'OKibbumba yalagiranga abamalaikabe okukukuma, era balikubbaka omu ngalo gyabwe, kaisi nandi ni weekontola ekigerekko okwibbaale.' "

⁷OYesu n'airamu ati, "Era bakiwandiikire bat: 'Tokemanga oMusengwa oKibbumbawo.' "

⁸Tete oSitaani n'alungamya oYesu okuniina angulu oku lusozi oluwanvu eino, n'amulagisya obwakabaka obw'amawanga gonagona obw'oku kyallo n'ebintu eby'amaani byonabyona ebirimu.

⁹Kaisi awo oSitaani n'amukoba ati, “Atyanu ebyo byonabyona njaba okubikuwa singa oikirirya okunkomera amazwi n'onsinza.”

¹⁰Awo oYesu n'amukoba ati, “Sitaani! Onzwe omu maiso, bakiwandiikire bat: ‘Osinzenge Musengwa oKibbumbawo, era guwaweereryanga yenkani.’”

¹¹Kale oSitaani n'azwawo n'aleka oYesu, era abamalaika ni baiza ni bamulabirira.

OYesu atandiika okwegesya omu Galiraaya

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹²Awo oYesu oweyawuliire ati oYokaana omubatizi bamwigaliire omu mabuusu, n'azwa e Yerusaalemi n'akanga omwitwale ly'e Galiraaya.

¹³Awo n'azwa omu kabuga k'e Naazaleesi n'ayaba n'abba mutyami omu kibuga e Kaperenawumu ekiri oku nyanza omu bitundu by'eigwanga lya Zabbulooni n'eba Nafutaali.

¹⁴Ekyo kyabbairewo kaisi oolwo oKibbumba ekiyatumbire ng'abitira omu naabbi olsaaya kituukirire, ekikoba kit:

¹⁵“Inywe abantu b'omu bitundu by'e Zabbulooni, n'oNafutaali, ebiri okumpi n'enyanza oGaliraaya oku lubba lw'omwiga oYoludaani, abantu ababba omwitwale ly'e Galiraaya eeyo aBatali Bayudaaya egibabba.

¹⁶Abantu abali omu ndikiirya baboine ekitangaala eky'amaani. Era n'abafu omu myoyo, ekitangaala kibaakiire.”

¹⁷Okuzwa omu kiseera ekyo, oYesu n'atandiika okulaabba eeri abantu ati, “Mwenenye olwakubba obwakabaka bw'omwigulu bwigereire.”

OYesu ayeta abazibuli abana

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸Lumo, oYesu owejabaire ng'abita oku mbale kw'enyanza oGaliraaya, n'abona abaganda babiri, oSimooni ogubeeta oPeetero n'omugandawe Andereya. Babbaire batega akatimba omu nyanza olwakubba babbaire bazibuli.

¹⁹Awo oYesu n'abeeta ati, “Mwize mubbe beegi bange! Nalibasuca bazibuli b'abantu omu kifo kya bazibuli b'enyanji.”

²⁰Amangu ago ni baleka aawo obutimba bwabwe, ni baaba naye.

²¹Oweyazwire awo ni yeeyongeraku omu maiso, oYesu n'abona abantu abandi babiri abaganda, oYaakobbo n'oYokaana abataane ba Zebedaayo. Babbaire bali omu lyato n'oitewaabwe oZebedaayo nga bakwania obutimba bwabwe, awo oYesu n'abeeta babbe beegibe.

²²Era amangu ago ni baleka aawo eryato n'oitewaabwe, ni baaba n'oYesu.

Okwedgesya n'okulamya abalware
(Luk 6:17-19)

²³Awo oYesu n'atambula omwitwale ly'e Galiraaya lyonalyona ng'ayegesya omu makumbaaniro gaabwe, ng'alaabba eeri abantu aMawuliro aMasa ag'obwakabaka bw'omwigulu, era ng'alanya abantu buli ndwaire n'obunafu omu mubiri.

²⁴Kale amawuliro agamukwataku ni gasalaanira omu kyalo ky'e Siiriya mwonamwona. Era ni bamuleeteranga abalware ab'endwaire egitali gimo, n'ababbaire bakaanya obulumi obubitiriri, n'abaliku emizimu, n'ab'empimbu, n'abasanyalaire, bonabona n'abalamyanga.

²⁵Awo ebiyindi by'abantu bingi ino okuzwa omu Galiraaya n'omwitwale ly'e Dekapooli, n'omu kibuga e Yerusaalemi, n'omu Buyudaaya, era n'oku lubba lw'e buzwaisana lw'omwiga oYoludaani ni bamusengererya.

Matayo 5

OYesu ayegeserya oku lusozi
(Luk 6:20-23)

¹Awo oYesu oweyaboine ekiyindi ky'abantu kinene nga kiigerera egiali, n'aniinaniina oku lusozi era n'atyama okwedgesya, awo abeegibe ni bakumbaanira egiali okumuwlisisya.

²Kaisi n'atandiika okubeegesya ati,

³"B'enkabi abadoobi omu bwomi bwabwe obw'omwoyo olwakubba abo obwakabaka bw'omwigulu ibwo bwabwe.

⁴B'enkabi abo abakunga, olwakubba oKibbumba yalibasaninkiriry.

⁵B'enkabi abo abeiwooyo, olwakubba oKibbumba yalibawa byonabyona ebiyabasuubizire.

⁶B'enkabi abo abanzalwa n'ab'enyonta okukola oKibbumba ebyataka, olwakubba oKibbumba yalibaikutya.

⁷B'enkabi abo abakola eby'ekisa, olwakubba oKibbumba yalibakwatira ekisa.

⁸B'enkabi abo abaseega ku biibyo oKibbumba ebyasiima byonkani, olwakubba ibo balibona oKibbumba.

⁹B'enkabi abo ababbeera abantu okusyania, olwakubba abo oKibbumba yalibeeta baanabe.

¹⁰B'enkabi abo abantu abebayiigaania olw'okukola oKibbumba ebyataka, olwakubba abo obwakabaka bw'omwigulu ibwo bwabwe."

¹¹Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, “Muli b'enkabi singa abantu owebabazumanga, era owebabaiigaanianga, era owebabatumulangaku ebibbibibbi olwakubba muli beegi bange.

¹²Kale ebyo owebibbangawo mujaagaanenge era musangaalenge ino, olwakubba oKibbumba yalibawa empeera ey'amaani omwigulu. Kyalibba kityo nakimo ng'oKibbumba oweyawaire abanaabbi empeera abo ababbairewo nga inywe mukaali okubbaawo, ibo abazeiza baanywe abebayiigaanirye.”

Omuunyu n'ekitangaala

(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

¹³Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okukoba abeegibe ati, “Inywe oku kyalo kunu mugasa abantu ooti muunyu omugaanike owegugasa omu byokulya. Neye singa gusuuka mujaalaali, bagwiryamu batya ensa? Gubba tigukaali gugasa omu kintu kyonakyona, okutoolaku okugudyaka-obudyaki eedi abantu ni bagwemyagira eeyo.

¹⁴“Niinywe ekitangaala eky'oku kyalo abantu ekibatakaya okubona. Kityo nakimo ng'owebatakaya okubona ekibuga ekibombekere oku lusozi.

¹⁵Era abantu tibakwatisya eitaala kaisi ni balifuunikaku ekiibo, wazira balyanika ku kikondo, ni limolekera buli muntu abba omu nyumba.

¹⁶Kale omu ngeri enanyere eyo, ekitangaala kyanywe kyakenge kityo omu bantu, kaisi babone ebikole byanywe ebisa, era olw'ebyo bawujanga oltewaanywe aali omwigulu.”

AMateeka

¹⁷Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, “Muleke okuseega muti naizire oku kyalo kuvunawo Mateeka ga Musa waire Biwandiike by'abanaabbi. Nze tinaizire kubivunawo, wazira naizire kaisi ebyo bituukirire.

¹⁸Mbakobera amazima, eigulu n'ekyalo nga bikaali biriwo, waire akasale akatyayi eino ak'oku kanyukuta akamo oku Mateeka ga Musa tikaligotaku paka byonabyona ebyo ebiri n'okutuukirira nga bituukiriire.

¹⁹Kale atyanu buli avunaku erimo oku Mateeka, waire liiryo erisembayo obutono, era n'okwegesy ayegeesa abantu okukola batyo, oyo oKibbumba yalimutwala okubba tiwamugaso omu bwakabaka bw'omwigulu. Neye oyo akwata aMateeka ago era n'ayegesya n'abandi okugakwata, oyo oKibbumba yalimutwala okubba wa mugaso ino omu bwakabaka bw'omwigulu.

²⁰N'olwekyo mbakobera nti singa obutuukiriry bwanywe owebutakirengeku obwo obw'aBafalisaayo n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa timwalingira omu bwakabaka bw'omwigulu.”

OYesu ayegesya oku busungu

(Luk 12:57-59)

²¹Tete oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, “Mumaite muti oKibbumba yakobere abazeiza baanywe ati, ‘Tiwaitanga omuntu; eyaitanga omuntu balimusingisya omusango.’

²²Neye nze mbakoba nti buli omuntu asunguwalira omuntu omwinaye, balimusingisya omusango. Era buli muntu yenayena azuma omwinaye ati, ‘Obula omugaso’ balimutwala okumuwozesya omu Lukiko oLufugi olw’abayudaaya. Neye buli oyo eyazumanga omwinaye ati ‘Oli musiru,’ oKibbumba yalimusindika omu gyeena.

²³“Kale atyanu owoobbanga otware ekirabokyo oku kyoto, kaisi ni weewukirirya yeeyo omwinawo oguwanyiizire,

²⁴kisa oleke awo ekirabokyo omu maiso g’ekyoto. Osooke oyabe osyanie naye, kaisi okange oweeyo ekirabokyo.”

²⁵Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera tete ati, “Omuntu yenayena owakuwaabiranga, osyanie naye mangu nga mukaali muli naye mu nzira nga mwaba omu kooti. Owootakola otyo, akuwaabiire yalikuwaayo e w’omulamuzi, era n’omulamuzi n’akuwaayo egiri omwisulukale, era n’omwisulukale n’akuteeka omu mabbuusu.

²⁶Era nkukobera amazima nti, owewalituuka oomwo, tiwalizwamu paka owewalisasula empiiya gyonagyona egy’omugaito.”

AMateeka agagaana obulendi

²⁷Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okwegesya ati, “Mumaite muti oKibbumba yakobere ati, ‘Tiwayendanga.’

²⁸Neye nze mbakoba nti buli alingirira omukali olw’okwegomba okwegaita naye, oyo abba abbengere ogw’obulendi omu biseegobye.

²⁹Abba ng’eriiisolyo ery’oku ngalo endiilo niiryo erikuzweraku okukola ekikole ekibbikibbi, olyokolemu era olimume eedi. Kikiraku iwe okufiirwa ekimo oku bitundu by’omubirigwo, okukiraku omubirigwo gwonagwona oKibbumba okugusindika omu gyeena.

³⁰Era singa engaloyo endiilo niiyo ekuzweraku okukola ekikole ekibbikibbi, ogitemeku era ogimume eedi. Kikugasa iwe okufiirwa ekimo oku bitundu by’omubirigwo, okukiraku omubirigwo gwonagwona oKibbumba okugusindika omu gyeena.”

Okwawukana omu bufumbo

(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³¹Era tete oYesu ni yeeyongera okwegesya ati, “Bakiwandiikire omu Mateeka bati, ‘Buli muntu abbinga omukaliwe, amuwenge ekiwandiiko ekikakasa kitii amubbingire.’

³²Neye nze mbakoba nti buli abbinga omukaliwe, azweraku omukali oyo okubba mulendi okutoolaku ng'amubbingire lwa bulendi. Era omusaiza yenayena awala omukali oyo ogubabbingire, abba abbengere ogw'obulendi.”

OYesu ayegesya oku kulayira

³³Awo tete oYesu ni yeeyongera okwegesya ati, “Tete mumaite muti oKibbumba eira yakobere abazeiza baanywe ati, ‘Tolayiranga ebyobubbeyi, neye ebyosuubiza oMusengwa oKibbumba omu kirayiro, obituukiriryenge.’

³⁴Neye nze mbakoba nti, tolayiranga kadi katyayi kati, waire okulayira ng'oijuluza eigulu, olwakubba niiyo entebe ya Kibbumba.

³⁵Waire okulayira ng'oijuluza ekyalo kinu, olwakubba ekyalo niikyo omukonkolo oKibbumba ogwawuumuliryaku ebigerebye. Waire okulayira ng'oijuluza eriina ly'ekibuga oYerusaalemi, olwakubba niikyo ekibuga oKibbumba iye okabaka omukulu ekyafuga.

³⁶Era tolayiranga waire ng'owaayo omutwegwo, olwakubba iwe toyezya okucuusa erangi ya nziiri omoiza okubba enjeru ooba enjirugazu.

³⁷Wazira mukobenge muti, ‘Niikyo’ nga mutegeeza muti ‘niikyo,’ ooba muti, ‘bbe’ nga mutegeeza muti, ‘bbe.’ Ebindi byonabyona ebimwongerangaku byabbanga bizwire wa Mubbimubbi oSitaani.”

OYesu ayegesya oku kunyaanja

(Luk 6:29-30)

³⁸Era awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okwegesya ati, “Mwawuliire eiteeka erikoba liti, ‘Eyatoolangamu omwinaye eriiso yena bamutoolangamu liiso. Era n'eyabbongolangamu omwinaye eriino yena bamubbongolangamu liino.’

³⁹Neye nze mbakoba nti, Timwanyaanjanga, wazira omuntu owakukubbanga okwitama ery'oku ngalo endiiro, omucuusiranga n'erindi lidi lyona n'akubba.

⁴⁰“Era singa omuntu yenayena owaatakanga okuwozya na iwe awale esaatiyo omulekeranga n'ekizibaawokyo kyona.

⁴¹Era omuntu yenayena owakukakanga okutambula naye ekiromita emoiza n'ekitundu, otambulanga naye ekiromita isatu.

⁴²Kaisi omuntu owakusabanga ekintu omuwanga, era omuntu owaatakanga iwe okumukoopa ekintu, omukoopanga.”

OYesu ayegesya oku kutaka abalabe

(Luk 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okwegesya ati, “Mwawuliire eiteeka erikoba liti: ‘Otakenge omuntu omwinawo, era ocaawenge omulabewo.’

⁴⁴Neye nze mbakoba nti, mutakenge abalabe baanywe, era musabirenge abo ababayiigaania.

⁴⁵Era owemwakolanga mutyo mwabbanga mulagire muti muli baana ba Itewaanywe aali omwigulu. Ekyo kityo olwakubba ayakisya eisana eeri abakola ebisa n'abakola ebibbibibbi, era atonyesya oikendi eeri abatuukirirye n'abatali batuukirirye.

⁴⁶Aale singa owemutaka baabo ababataka bonkani, mubba musuubira oKibbumba kubawa mpeera eetya? Ibo abasolooji ba musolo inywe abemweta muti bakola ebibbibibbi bona kaisi tibataka baabo ababataka?

⁴⁷Era singa owemubbanga mulonsyaku n'aboluganda baanywe bonkani, mubba mpaawo kimukolere okukiraku badi ibo abandi. Era n'abantu aBatali Bayudaaya bona tibakola batyo?

⁴⁸“Kale atyanu inywe mubbenge batuukirirye, ng’oltewaanywe aali omwigulu owaali mutuukirirye.”

Matayo 6

Okugabira abadoobi

¹Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, “Mwegendereze okutakolanga ebikole byanywe ebyobutuukirirye omu Iwatu kaisi abantu bababone. Singa owemukola mutyo, oltewaanywe oKibbumba aali omwigulu tiyalibawa empeera.

²Kale owemugabiranga abadoobi, timwewujanga ooti bananfunsi owebakola omu makumbaaniro n’omu nguudo, kaisi abantu babawe ekitiisyia. Mbakobera amazima nti, empeera yaabwe ey’okusuna ekitiisyia omu bantu babba bagisunire mu bwizulye.

³Neye iwe owoogabiranga abadoobi, tokimanyikisyanga omuntu ogondi yenayena,

⁴olw’okugabakwo okubba kw’ekyama. Olwo kaisi olteewo oKibbumba abona ebikole by’omu kyama yalikuwa empeera.”

Engeri y’okusaba oKibbumba

(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵Awo era oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, “Era owemubbanga musaba oKibbumba, timwabbanga ooti bananfunsi, olwakubba ibo bataka okusaba nga beemereire omu makumbaaniro n’omu mansanganzira g’enguudo, kaisi abantu bababone. Mbakobera amazima nti empeera yaabwe ey’okusuna ekitiisyia omu bantu babba bagisunire omu bwizulye.

⁶Neye owekubba kusaba, oingirenge omu kisengekyo, n’oigalawo olwigi, kaisi n’osaba olteewo oKibbumba iye ataboneka. Era olteewo oyo abona ebikole by’omu kyama yalikuwa empeera.

⁷“Era owemubbanga musaba, timwakolesyanga ebibono ebingi ebinambulamu makulu ooti bantu abataikiririryia omu Kibbumba owebakola.

Ekyo kityo olwakubba baseega bati abakibbumba baabwe babawulira lw'ebibono byabwe ebingi.

⁸Kale inywe timwasabanga ooti niibo, olwakubba oltewaanywe amaite ebimwetaaga, nga mukaali n'okumusaba.

⁹"Kale atyanu mumusabenge muti, 'Itewaiswe aali omwigulu, eriinalyo baliwe ekitiisya,

¹⁰obwakabakabwo bwize. Ebyotaka babikole oku kyalo ng'owebiri omwigulu.

¹¹Otuwe buli lunaku ekyokulya ekitwetaaga.

¹²Era otusoniye ebibbibibbi byaiswe, nga swena owetusoniya abatukola ebitulumya.

¹³Era tiwatuleka okugwa omu bikemo, wazira otulamee eeri omubbimubbi. [Ibwo obwakabaka, n'obwezye n'ekitiisya bibyo emirembe n'emirembe. Amiina].

¹⁴"Singa musoniya abantu ababakola ebibalumirirya, oltewaanywe aali omwigulu nywena abasoniya.

¹⁵Neye singa timubasoniya, oltewaanywe yena tabasoniya ebikole byanywe ebibbibibbi."

Okusiiba

¹⁶Awo era oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, "Era owemusibanga, timwabbanga bayungubali omu maiso ooti bananfunsi owebabba, olwakubba ibo bayungubala kaisi abantu bababone bati basiiba. Mbakobera amazima nti babba bamalire okusuna empeera yaabwe omu bwizulye ey'okusuna ekitiisya omu bantu.

¹⁷Neye inywe owekubba kusiiba, musanyuluzenge enziiri gyanywe, ni munaaba n'omu maiso.

¹⁸Mukolenge mutyo kaisi abantu ni bateezya okumanya bati musiiba, okutoolaku oltewaanywe iye ataboneka. Era oltewaanywe iye abona omu kyama inywe yalibawa empeera."

Obusuni omwigulu

(Luk 12:33-34)

¹⁹Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okutumula n'abeegibe ati, "Timwebisiranga obusuni oku kyalo kunu ebiwuuka n'okutalaga okubyeezya okububebenyera, era abaibbi egibeezya okuvuna ni babwibba.

²⁰Neye mwebisirenge obusuni mwigulu, ebiwuuka n'okutalaga egibiteezya okububebenyera, era abaibbi egibateezya okuvuna ni babwibba.

21Ekyo kityo olwakubba obusunibwo egibubba, n'omwoyogwo gwona niiyo egigubba.”

Ekitangaala ky'omubiri

(Luk 11:34-36)

22Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, “Era amaiso gali ooti itaala ly'omubiri. Kale singa amaisogo gabba moomi, omubirigwo gwonagwona gwizula ekitangaala.

23Neye amaisogo owegatabba moomi, omubirigwo gwonagwona gwizula ndikiirya. Kale singa ekitangaala mwiwe owekippa ndikiirya, leero endikiirya eyo ebba yenkana eetya!”

Okwesiga oKibbumba

(Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)

24Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okwegesya ati, “Mpaawo muweererya ayezya okuweererya abasengwa ababiri. Kiri kiti ali n'okulaga okutaka kunene eeri omoiza okukiraku eeri ogondi, ooba yalyesibira oku moiza, n'atala ogondi. Kale tkiyezyeka okubba n'oKibbumba aamo n'empiiya bonabona nga basengwabo.

25“Kagira mbakoba nti timweraliikiriranga omu bwomi bwanywe olw'ekyokulya ooba ekyokunywa newankubbaire olw'ekyokuzwala. Ekyo kityo olwakubba obwomi ibwo bw'ebbeeyi okukiraku ekyokulya. Era n'omubiri gwona gw'ebbeeyi okukiraku ebyokuzwala.

26Aale mubone enyonyi, igyo tigisiga, waire kukungula tigikungula, era tigibba kadi n'ekideero. Neye oltewaanywe aali omwigulu agiwa ekyokulya. Olwo inywe timuli bamugaso ino okukiraku enyonyi?

27Era naani kwinywe oweyeeraliikirira, ayezya okwongeraku waire ekiseera ekityai kiti oku kuwangaalakwe?

28“Era lwaki mweraliikirira olw'ebizwalo? Aale kaade mubonere oku ngeri ebimuli egibikulamu. Cooka ibyo tibikola waire kwetungira bizwalo.

29Neye mbakobera nti n'ewankubbaire okabaka oSulemaani omu kitisyakye kyonakyona, tiyazwaireku okuboneka kusani okutuukiryaku ng'ebimuli owebibba.

30Neye obanga oKibbumba azwalisya kusani atyo ebimuli ibyo ebibbaawo atyanu eizo ni babyoca, tiyalikirawo ino okubazwalisya inywe abaliku n'okwikiriryu okutono?

31“Kale timweraliikiriranga nga mukoba muti, ‘Twalya niki?’ ooba muti, ‘Twanywa niki?’ ooba muti, ‘Twazwala niki?’

³²Ekyo kityo olwakubba ibyo ebyo byonabyona abantu abataikirirya omu Kibbumba niibyo ebibemaliramu, neye inywe iye oltewaanywe ow'omwigulu amaite ati ebyo byonabyona mubyetaaga.

³³Neye ekikira nakimo, mwemalirenge mu kunoonia bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba era n'ebyatata mukole, kaisi era musune byonabyona ebyo ebimwetaaga.

³⁴Kale timweraliikiriranga olw'eb yabbaawo eizo. Eizo Iwabba n'eb yokweraliikirira ebyalwo. Buli lunaku lubbaaku ebyokweraliikirira ebyalwo."

Matayo 7

Okusalira abantu emisango

(Luk 6:37-38,41-42)

¹Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okwedgesya abeegibe ati, "Timusaliranga abantu emisango, kaisi nywena oKibbumba tiyabasalira.

²Ekyo kityo olwakubba, ng'owemusalira abandi emisango, nywena webalibasalira. Era ekipimo ekimukolesya omu kusalira abandi emisango, niikyo ekinyere ekyo ekibalikolesya okubasalira nywena emisango.

³Kale Iwaki ofaayo oku kasubi akali oku liiso lya mugandawo, kaisi nandi n'ofaayo oku gusubi oguli oku liisolyo?

⁴Oyezya otya okukoba omugandawo oti, 'Oleke nkutooleku akasubi oku liisolyo,' kaisi ng'oku liryo kuliku ogusubi?

⁵Munanfunsi iwe, osooke kutoola gusubi oguli oku liryo, oolwo kaisi oyezye okubona nakusani okutoola akasubi akali oku liiso lya mugandawo."

⁶Era oYesu n'akoba ati, "Ekibono kya Kibbumba tiweegumyanga okukyegesya abantu abakinyooma era abatataka okuwulisisya. Ekyo kityo olwakubba kiri ooti kukwata kintu ekitukulye n'okiwa embwa kaisi igyo ni gigaluka gikuluma-bulumi. Era kiri ooti kukwata mabbaalego ag'ebbeeyi n'ogamumira embiizi kaisi igyo ni gigafutyanka-bufutyanki."

Okusaba, n'okunoonia, n'okukonkona

(Luk 11:9-13)

⁷Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, "Musabenge, era balibawa; Munoonienge, era mwalibona; Mukonkonenge oku Iwigi, era balibaigulirawo.

⁸Ekyo kityo olwakubba buli asaba asuna, era oyo anoonia abona, n'oyo akonkona oku Iwigi bamwigulirawo.

⁹Era naani kwinywe awa omwanawe eibbaale ng'amusabire kyokulya,

¹⁰ooba amuwa ompiri omukifo kya nyanyi ogwabba amusabire?

¹¹Kale obanga inywe abakola ebibbibibbi mumaite okuwa abaana baanywe ebirabo ebisa, kaisi oltewaanywe ow'omwigulu tiyalikirawo ino okuwa ebirabo ebisa abo ababimusaba?"

¹²Era n'akoba ati, "Kale atyanu byonabyona ebimutaka abandi babakolere inywe, aale nywena mubibakolerenge. Ekyo niikyo aMateeka n'enjegesya y'abanaabbi ekibikoba omu bumpi."

Omulyango omudiiŋi

(Luk 13:24)

¹³Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, "Mwingirire mu mulyango omudiiŋi, olwakubba omulyango ogwingira omu kujigirika igwo mugalami, n'enzira eyabayo ngalami, era bangi abagibitamu.

¹⁴Neye omulyango ogwingira omu bwomi igwo mudiiŋi, era n'enzira eyabayo ndiiŋi, era abagibona batono."

Omusaale n'ebineneka byagwo

(Luk 6:43-44)

¹⁵Era oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, "Mwekuume abanaabbi ab'obubbeyi. Baiza egimuli ng'oku ngulu baboneka ooti tibakabbikabbi ooti ntaama, neye ng'omunda bali ooti misege egiiza okunyaga.

¹⁶Mwalibategeerera ku bikole byabwe. Abantu banokola ebineneka by'emizabbibbu oku mukamirya, ooba banokola ebineneka by'emitiini oku namuswata?"

¹⁷Era n'akoba ati, "N'omu ngeri enanyere eyo, omusaale omusa guneneka bineneka ebisa, neye omusaale omubbimubbi guneneka bineneka ebibbibibbi.

¹⁸Omusaale omusa tiguneneka ebineneka ebibbibibbi, n'omusaale omubbimubbi tiguneneka ebineneka ebisa.

¹⁹Buli musaale ogutaneneka ebineneka ebisa bagutema, ni bagudyaka omu musyo.

²⁰"Kale atyanu, mwalibategeerera ku bikole byabwe."

Timbamaite

(Luk 13:25-27)

²¹Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, "Tibuli muntu anjeta ati, 'Musengwa, Musengwa,' nti yalingira omu bwakabaka bw'omwigulu, okutoolaku oyo iye akola oBbaabba aali omwigulu ebyataka.

²²Oku lunaku olw'enkomerero, bangi balinkoba bati, 'Musengwa, Musengwa, titwalaabbanga omu liinalyo? Titwabbinganga emizimu oku bantu nga tukolesya eriinalyo? Era titwakolanga ebyewunyo bingi omu liinalyo?'

²³Neye nze nalibakoba Iwatu nti, ‘Inywe timbamaite. Muzwe n’egyendi inywe abakola ebibbibibbi.’ ”

Abombeki ababiri

(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴Awo oYesu n’amaliirirya okwegesya abeegibe ati, “Kale atyanu buli muntu awulira ebibono byange ebyo, era n’abikoreraku, abba ooti musaiza ow’amalabuki, eyayombekere enyumbaye okwibbaale.

²⁵Oikendi yatoonyere, omukula ni gubanda enyumba eyo, n’ompunga n’agifuwa, neye nandi n’egwa olwakubba bagyombekere ng’omusingi guli kwibbaale.

²⁶“Neye buli muntu awulira ebibono byange ebyo, nandi n’abikoleraku, abba ooti musaiza omusirusiru eyayombekere enyumbaye oku musenye.

²⁷Oikendi yatoonyere, omukula ni gubanda enyumba eyo, n’ompunga n’agifuwa, era n’egwa, n’eweera okwitakali.”

Obwezye bwa Yesu

²⁸Kale awo oYesu oweyamlire okutumula ebyo, ekiziima ky’abantu ni kyewunya ino engeri egyayegesyamu,

²⁹olwakubba yayegesyanga ng’onyere obwezye, neye nga tali ooti bakugu baabwe ab’aMateeka.

Matayo 8

OYesu alamya omugenge

(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

¹Awo oYesu oweyawazwire oku lusozi, oguyindi gw’abantu ni gumusengererya.

²Era omugenge n’ayaba egiri oYesu, n’amukomera amazwi ng’amukoba ati, “Musengwa, mmaite nti oyezya okundamya, owoobba ng’otakire.”

³OYesu n’agolola engalo n’amukwataku, n’amukoba ati, “Ntaka, era olame!” Amangu ago ebigenge ni bimuwaaku.

⁴Awo oYesu n’amukoba ati, “Ekyo, tokikoberaku omuntu kadi moiza wazira oyabe weeyanjule e wa kabona, era ng’oMusa oweyalagiire, oweeyo n’ekyokuwaayo, kaisi bakakase batil olamire.”

Okwikirirya kw’omwisulukale oMulooma

(Luk 7:1-10)

⁵OYesu oweyaingiire omu kibuga e Kaperenawumu, oMulooma omukulu w’ekibinja ky’abaisulukale

¹⁰⁰, n’ayaba egiyabbaire, n’asaba obubbeeri

⁶ng'akoba ati, "Musengwa, omuweererya wange mulware ali e ika oku kitaliri, asanyalaire omubiri era ali omu bulumi bubitiriri."

⁷OYesu n'amukoba ati, "Naizayo ni mmulamya."

⁸Neye oMulooma oyo n'airamu ati, "Musengwa, tintuukana iwe okwingira omu nyumba yange, wazira otumule-butumuli kibono, era omugalama wange yalama.

⁹Ekyo kityo olwakubba nze zena ndi muntu aali n'abasengwa bange abantwala, era ng'owendi n'abaisulukale abentwala. Owenkoba onu nti 'Oyabe,' era ayaba; n'ogondi nti, 'Oize,' era aiza; n'omugalama wange nti, 'Okole kinu,' era akikola."

¹⁰Awo oYesu oweyawuliire ebyo, ni yeewunya, n'akoba ababbaire bamusengererya ati, "Mbakobera amazima nti, tinjajiryangaku omuntu yenayena omwlsirairi ali n'okwikirirya okw'amaani ooti kuukwo!

¹¹Era mbakobera nti bangi balizwa e njuyi n'e njuyi, era ni batyama oku mbaga n'olbbulaimu, n'olsaka, n'oYaakobbo omu bwakabaka bw'omwigulu.

¹²Neye abo abandibubbairemu, balibabbingira e nza omu ndikiirya, ewalibba okukunga n'okujiyi amaino."

¹³Awo oYesu n'akoba oMulooma nago ati, "Oyabe, era kibbe kityo ng'owoikirirya." Era omugalamawe n'alama omu kaseera ako.

OYesu alamya abalware bangi

(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁴Awo oYesu oweayaingiire omu nyumba ya Peetero, n'abona omaaye wa muka Peetero ng'ali aawo omusuuja gumuluma ino.

¹⁵OYesu n'amukwata oku ngalo, omusuuja ni gulama, era omukali oyo n'asetukirawo, era n'atandiika n'okumwinula.

¹⁶Awo akanaigolo, ni baleetera oYesu abantu bangi ababbaireku emizimu, n'agibabbingaku ng'agikaawuukira, era bonabona ababbaire balware, n'abalamyia.

¹⁷Ekyo kyabbaire kityo, kaisi onaabbi olsaaya ekiyatatumwire kituukirire, ekikoba kiti: "Iye onyere yatware obunafu bwaiswe, era ni yeetiika endware gyaiswe."

Ekyofirwa ng'oli mwegi wa Yesu

(Luk 9:57-62)

¹⁸OYesu oweyaboine ng'ekiziima ky'abantu kimweruguulirirye, n'lagira abeegibe okusomoka naye okwaba oku lubba ludi olw'enyanza.

¹⁹Awo omoiza oku bakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa n'aiza egiri oYesu, n'amukoba ati, "Musomesya, natambulanga na iwe egiwayabiranga wonawona."

²⁰Neye oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Amakibbwé igo gali n'ebiina egigabba, n'enyonyi gyona giri n'ebisaasiriro. Neye oMwana wa Muntu adambaku kadi n'ejaica olubba."

²¹Omusaiza ogondi, omoiza oku beegibe, n'amukoba ati, "Musengwa, naliiza nga mmalire okuliika obbaabba."

²²Neye oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Oize obbe mwégi wange, era oleke abo abali n'obwomi obw'omwoyo obufu baliike abafu baabwe."

OYesu asirica ogumpunga

(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³Awo oYesu n'aniina omu lyato, era abeegibe bona ni baaba naye.

²⁴Ogumpunga ogw'amaani ni gutandiika okufuwa oku nyanza, amayengo ni geesuka omu lyato ni libbuuca kwizula amaizi. Neye oYesu iye yabbaire agonere.

²⁵Abeegibe ni baigerera egiyabbaire, era ni bamulamuca ni bamukoba bati, "Musengwa, otulamye, tufa!"

²⁶OYesu n'abakoba ati, "Lwaki mutiire? Nga muli n'okwikiriry kutono!" Awo n'asetuka, n'akaawuukira ogumpunga n'amayengo, era enyanza n'eteekera nakimo kusani!

²⁷Bonabona ni beewunya, ni bakoba bati, "Onu muntu w'engeriki? Obona n'ogumpunga n'amayengo bimuwlira!"

OYesu alamya abasaiza babiri ab'emizimu

(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

²⁸Awo oYesu oweyatuuukire oku lubba ludi olw'enyanza, omu kitundu ky'aBagaderiini, abantu babiri ababbaireku emizimu, ni bamusangaana nga bazwa omu magombe ag'empuku. Abasaiza abo babbaire bakambwe ino, nga mpaawo muntu ayezya okubitayo egibabbaire.

²⁹Amangu ago ni bakooka nga bakoba bati, "Otuvunaanira niki iwe oMwana wa Kibbumba? Oizire aanu okutugadya ng'ekiseera kyaiswe Kikaali okutuuka?"

³⁰Wabbairewo ekiraalo kinene eky'embiizi nga giriisya era nga yalaku okuzwa egibabbaire.

³¹Kale emizimu ego ni gyegairira oYesu git, "Singa owekipba kiti kutubbinga ku bantu banu otusindike mu kiraalo ky'embiizi."

³²OYesu n'agikoba ati, "Aale mwabe." Kale ni gibazwaku, ni gingira omu mbiizi. Era ekiraalo kyonakyona ni kitantawuka okuzwa e ngulu oku mugingi, ni kiyoolookera omu nyanza, era gyonagyona ni gifeera omu maizi.

³³Era abaliisya baagyo ni bairuka, ni baaba omu kibuga, ni balonsya byonabyona ebyabbairewo, n'okukiraku eino ebikwata ku badi ababbaireku emizimu.

³⁴Awo abantu bangi ino ni bazwa omu kibuga okwaba okusangaana oYesu. Era owebamuboine, ni bamwegairira abazwere omu kitundu kyabwe.

Matayo 9

OYesu alamya omulware eyasanyalaire

(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹Awo oYesu n'aniina omu lyato, n'asomoka enyanza n'akanga omu kibuga ky'e Kaperenawumu egiyaabbanga.

²Era awo abantu abamo ni bamuleetera omusaiza asanyalaire, ng'alambaire oku mukeeka. OYesu oweyaboine okwikiriry akwabwe, n'akoba asanyalaire ati, "Mwana wange, ogume omwoyo, nkusoniyire ebikolebyo ebibbibibbi."

³Awo abamo oku bakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa ni baweweetanganira bati, "Omusaiza onu atumula omu ngeri ezumirira oKibbumba."

⁴OYesu oweyategeire ebiseego byabwe, n'akoba ati, "Lwaki museega okubbikubbi omu myoyo gyanywe?

⁵Ekikiraku owangu niikyo ekiriina, kukoba nti, 'Nkusoniyire ebikolebyo ebibbibibbi,' ooba kukoba asanyalaire nti, 'Osetuke era otambule?'

⁶Aale atyanu oleke mbalage nti oMwana wa Muntu ali n'obwezye okusoniya ebikole ebibbibibbi oku kyaloo kunu." Era awo n'akoba asanyalaire ati, "Osetuke, weetiike omukeekagwo, era okange e ika."

⁷Era n'asetuka, n'akanga e wuwe.

⁸Ekiziima ky'abantu owekyaboine ekyo, ni kitya, ni kiwuua oKibbumba eyaware abantu obwezye obwenkana awo.

OYesu ayeta oMatayo

(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

⁹Awo oYesu oweyazwire omu kifo ekyo, n'abona omusaiza ogubeeta oMatayo, ng'atyaime omu yaafeesi ya musolo. N'amukoba ati, "Oize obbe mwegi wange." Era oMatayo yena n'asetukiramu, n'ayaba naye.

¹⁰Oluzwanyuma, oYesu oweyabbaire omu nyumba ya Matayo ng'atyaime okulya, abasolooji ba musolo bangi n'abakola ebikole ebibbibibbi ni baiza, ni batyama okulya aamo n'oYesu n'abeegibe.

¹¹ABafalisaayo owebaboinne ekyo, ni babuulya abeegi ba Yesu bati, “Lwaki oMusomesya waanywe aliira aamo n'abasolooji ba musolo n'abantu abakola ebibbibibbi?”

¹²Neye oYesu owewayawuliire ekyo, n'akoba ati, “Aboomi tibeetaaga omusawo, wazira abalwaire.

¹³Neye mwabe era mwetegeze amakulu g'eKiwandiike kinu ekiti: ‘Ebyekisa niibyo ebintaka, neye tisadaaka.’ Ekyo kityo olwakubba abatuukiriryre tiniibo abenaizire okweta beenenye, wazira abakola ebibbibibbi.”

OYesu bamubuulya oku kusiiba

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴Awo abeegi ba Yokaana ni baaba egiri oYesu, ni bamubuulya bati, “Lwaki iswe, n'aBafalisaayo tusiiba emirundi mingi, neye abeeigibo ni batasiiba?”

¹⁵OYesu n'abairamu ati, “Abageni abeete oku mbaga y'obugole tibeezya okubba n'enima ng'omugole omusaiza akaali ali nabo. Neye ekiseera kyalituuka ni babatoolaku omugole oyo, kaisi oolwo ni basiiba.

¹⁶“Omuntu takubbira omu kizwalo ekikaire ekiraaka ekiyaaka ekibakaali okwozakuumu, olwakubba owekyereega kyezya okukanula ekizwalo, kaisi ekituli ni kyeyongera okugalama.

¹⁷Era omwenge ogw'emizabbibbu omuyo, tibusuka mu bisawo byagwo eby'amadiba amakaire. Singa ekyo bakikola, gubyata, ni gususuka era omwenge ogwo n'ebisawo n'obifiirwa. Neye omwenge ogw'emizabbibbu omuyo, bagusuka mu bisawo byagwo eby'amadiba amayaaka, era batyo webabikuumu.”

Omwala wa Yairo n'omukali omulware

(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

¹⁸OYesu yabbaire akaali abakoba ebyo, omoiza oku bakulu omu kitundu eekyo n'aiza n'akomera oYesu amazwi, n'akoba ati, “Omwala wange yankafa, neye oize omukwateku, airiwe.”

¹⁹Awo oYesu n'asetuka, n'ayaba naye, aamo n'abeegibe.

²⁰Omukali kaseera akanyere ako omukali eyabbaire alwaire ekikulukuto ky'eisaaye okumala emyanka eikumi na mibiri, n'ayaba e nyuma wa Yesu, n'amukwata oku mugo gw'ekizwalokye

²¹ng'akoba omu mwoyogwe ati, “Kadi singa ni mmukwataku-bukwati oku kizwalokye kyonkani, mmaite nti nalama.”

²²OYesu n'agaluka n'alola e nyuma n'amubona era n'amukoba ati, “Mwala wange, ogume omwoyo, olamire olw'okwikiriryakwo.” Era omukali n'alamirawo omu kaseera ako.

²³OYesu oweyatuuukire ew'omukulu w'eikumbaaniro, n'abona abafuwa emirere n'ekiziima ky'abantu nga kikunga,

²⁴n'akoba ati, "Muzwewo. Omwala tafiire, wazira agonere-bugoni." Neye ni bamusekerera.

²⁵Neye owebamalire okubulucaamu ekiziima ky'abantu, oYesu n'aingira omu nyumba, n'amusetula ng'amukwaite oku ngalo era omwala n'ayemerera.

²⁶Amawuliro ago ni gasalaanira omu kitundu ekyo kyonakyona.

OYesu alamya aboofu ababiri

²⁷Awo oYesu oweyawazwire eeyo, aboofu babiri ni bamusengererya nga bamwaminkirira bati, "Mwizukulu wa Dawudi, otukwatire ekisa!"

²⁸OYesu oweyatuuukire omu nyumba, aboofu abo ni baaba egiali, n'ababuulya ati, "Mwikiriry muti mpezya okubalamya?" Awo ni bamwiramu bati, "Niikyo ekyo, Musengwa!"

²⁹Awo n'akwata oku maiso gaabwe, n'akoba ati, "Aale kibbe kityo ng'owemwikiriry."

³⁰Era amaiso gaabwe ni galama. OYesu n'abasisiitira ati, "Timwakoberaku omuntu kadi moiza!"

³¹Neye ibo ni bawuluka, ni basalaania omu kitundu ekyo kyonakyona amawuliro agafa oku Yesu.

OYesu alamya obbubbu

³²Awo abasaiza badi ababiri owebabbaire bawuluka omu nyumba, abantu ni baleetera oYesu omusaiza aliku omuzimu era obbubbu.

³³OYesu owejamubbingireku omuzimu, omusaiza nago n'atandiika okutumula. Abantu ni beewunya, ni bakoba bati, "Titubonangaku ekiti omwlsirairi!"

³⁴Neye aBafalisaayo ni bakoba bati, "Abbinga emizimu ng'akolesya bwezye bwa mukulu waagyo."

OYesu akwatira abantu ekisa

³⁵OYesu n'atambula omu bibuga n'omu byalo byonabyona omu Galiraaya, ng'ayegesya omu makumbaaniro gaabwe, ng'alaabba eeri abantu aMawuliro aMasa ag'obwakabaka, era ng'abalamya buli ndwaire.

³⁶Oweyaboine ebiziima by'abantu, n'abakwatira ekisa olwakubba babbaire beeraliikiriire era nga badamba obubbeeri nga bali ooti ntaama eginambulaku muliisya.

³⁷Kaisi n'akoba abeegibe ati, “Ebyokukungula bingi, neye abatambi niibo abatono.

³⁸Kale musabe onyere akola oku byokukungula, ayongere okusindika abatambi abandi omu musirigwe.”

Matayo 10

OYesu alonda abatume eikumi na babiri

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹Awo oYesu n'ayeta abeegibe eikumi na babiri, ni baaba egiali, n'abawa obwezye okubbinganga emizimu oku bantu, n'okulamyanga abantu buli ndwaire n'obunafu.

²Era abeegi abeyasuucirye abatume eikumi na babiri niibo banu: Asooka, niiye oSimooni oguyatumire erya Peetero, n'Andereya omugandawe; n'oYaakobbo n'omugandawe oYokaana abataane ba Zebedaayo.

³N'oFiripo, n'oBbantulumaayo, n'oTomasi, n'oMatayo omusolooji wa musolo, n'oYaakobbo omutaane w'Alufaayo, n'oSadaayo,

⁴n'oSimooni oMulwaniriri wa kwefuga kw'eigwangalye, n'oYuda Isikalyoti eyaliiremu oYesu olukwe.

OYesu atuma eikumi na babiri

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

⁵Awo oYesu n'atuma abatume eikumi na babiri abo ng'abasisiitira ati, “Timwaba egiri aBatali Bayudaaya, waire omu bibuga ebya Basamaaliya.

⁶Neye mwabe giri bantu b'e Isirairi abali ooti ntaama egyagotere.

⁷Mwabe mulaabbe egibali muti, ‘Obwakabaka bw'omwigulu bwigereire.’

⁸Era mwabe mulamye abalware, n'okuzuukiza, n'okulamya abagenge, era mubbinge n'emizimu oku bantu. Obwezye obw'okukola ebyo mubusunire bwereere, nywena mubukolesyenge bwereere.

⁹Timwaba kadi n'empiiya gyonagyona omu migoba gyanywe.

¹⁰Era timwaba waire n'ekisawo. Buli muntu tiyaaba kadi n'ekizwalo kyokubiri waire ngaito, waire omukoomero, olwakubba omutambi awoomera okumuwa ebiyeetaaga.”

¹¹Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, “Buli kibuga ooba buli kyalo ekimwaingirangamu, mwanoonereryanga omuntu abasangaalira, era muzwerenge w'oyo paka owemwalizwayo.

¹²Owemwaingiranga omu kisito ekyo, mukobenge abantu baamu muti, ‘Eidembe libbe na inywe.’

¹³Era singa abantu baamu babasangaaliranga, eidembe erimubatakiryia lyasigalanga nabo. Neye singa tibabasangaalirenge, eidembe erimubatakiryia lyabairiranga niinywe.

¹⁴Era singa abantu b'omu kisito kyonakyona ooba omu kibuga, owebagaananga okubasangaalira ooba okuwulira ebibono byanywe, mukizwengemu. Era owemwabbanga mukizwamu, mwekunkumulyengeku n'enkungu egyabbanga gibakwaite oku bigere byanywe.

¹⁵Mbakobera amazima nti, oku lunaku olw'okusaliraku emisango, abantu b'omu kibuga ky'e Sodoma n'e Gomola balibasalira ekibonerezo ekiri gwai gwai okukiraku ekyo ekibaliwa abantu abo abagaananga okubasangaalira."

Okuluga n'ebigosi n'okubayiigaania

(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera era n'abalabula ati, "Aale muwulisisye, mbatuma nga muli ooti ntaama egibasindikire akati omu misege, ibyo ebisolo ebya kabenje. N'olwekyo mubbe balabukirabuki okwekuuma ooti mpiri, era mubbe b'eijooyo ooti njiiwa.

¹⁷Aale mukimanye muti abantu balibakwata ni babawaayo omu mbuga gy'amateeka, era ni babafaamuulira omu makumbaaniro gaabwe.

¹⁸Era okulwange balibatwala omu maiso g'abafugi n'aga bakabaka. Ekyo kyalibeezyesa inywe okubatucaaku ibo n'oku Batali Bayudaaya obukwenda bwange.

¹⁹Era owebabakwatanga, timweraliikiriranga ekimwatumula n'engeri ey'okukitumulamu. Omu kaseera aka mwasunanga ekyokutumula.

²⁰Ekyo kityo olwakubba tiniinywe omwabbanga mutumula, neye oMwoyo wa Kibbumba oltewaanywe niiye eyaabbanga atumula okubitira mwinywe."

²¹Era oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, "Omuntu yaliwaayo omugandawe okumwita, n'omusaiza omubyaire yaliwaayo omwanawe. Era abaana balyediima ni bawaayo ababyaire baabwe okubaita.

²²Era nywena abantu bonabona balibacaawa olwakubba muli basengereri bange. Neye oyo eyaligumira ebigosi ebyo paka oku nkomerero, yalirokoka.

²³Kale atyanu abantu owebabayiigaanianga omu kibuga ekimo, mwairukiranga omu kindi. Mbakobera amazima nti timwaliwoisyia ebibuga by'omwlsirairi ng'oMwana wa Muntu akaali okwira."

²⁴Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, "Ogubeegesya takiraku amwedgesya, era n'omuweererya takiraku omusengwawe.

²⁵Iye ogubeegesya tali n'okwewunya singa owebamubitya ooti yoodi amwedgesya, n'omuweererya yena atyo singa owebamubitya ooti

musengwawe. Obanga onyere ekisito bamwetere Bberuzebbuli, kaisi leero ab'omu kositokye ibo babba tibabeete ekikiraku ekyo obubbibubbi!"

Ebibono byokulabula n'okwiryamu amaani
(Luk 12:2-7)

²⁶Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okwegesya ati, "Kale timutyanga abantu abo abababitya okubbikubbi. Ekyo kityo olwakubba buli kintu ekikukuulirirye balikitoolayo, era buli kintu ekiri omu kyama kyalimanyikana.

²⁷Ebintu ebimbakobera inywe omu mbiso, mubikoberenge abantu mulwatu, era n'ebintu ebimbaweweetera inywe mubikookerenge ngulu.

²⁸Era timutyanga abo abaita mubiri gwonkani, neye nga tibeezya okwita omwoyo. Wazira mutyengete Kibbumba iye ali n'obwezye okujigirica byonabyona, omwoyogwo n'omubirigwo omu geyeena.

²⁹Obunyonyi obubiri bwa layisi ino, neye mpaawo kadi kamo kwibwo akagwa ansi ni kafa okutoolaku oltewaanywe nga niiye atakire atyo.

³⁰Era n'ainywe nywena oltewaanywe amaite n'obungi bw'enziiri gy'okumitwe gyanywe.

³¹Kale timwatyanga olwakubba inywe muli b'ebbeeyi okukiraku omududu gw'obunyonyi."

Okubbutula n'okwegaana oYesu
(Luk 12:8-9)

³²Tete oYesu n'akoba ati, "Buli ambutula omu maiso g'abantu, zena nalimubbutula omu maiso ga Bbaabba aali omwigulu.

³³Neye buli anegaanira omu maiso g'abantu, zena nalimwegaanira omu maiso ga Bbaabba aali omwigulu."

Tiidembe neye ntalo
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴Awo era oYesu ni yeeyongera okubakoba ati, "Timwaseega muti naizire kuleeta idembe oku kyalo. Tinaizire kuleeta idembe, wazira naizire kuleeta ntalo.

³⁵Ekyo kityo olwakubba naizire okwawukanisya, 'omwana n'oiteeye, omwala n'omaaye, omulya n'odaaniwe.

³⁶Era abalabe b'omuntu baabbanga b'omu nyumbaye.' "

³⁷Era ni yeeyongera ati, "Buli oyo ataka oiteeye ooba omaaye okukiraku owantaka tasaanira okubba mwegi wange. Era buli oyo ataka omutaanewe ooba omwalawe okukiraku owantaka, yena tasaanira okubba mwegi wange.

³⁸Era buli oyo etiyeetiika omusalabbagwe gw'okugada olw'obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba era n'ansengererya, oyo tasaanira okubba mwegi wange.

³⁹Kale buli agezyaku okulamya obwomibwe okululwe, yalibufiirwa, neye buli afiirwa obwomibwe okulwange, yalibulamya.”

Okusuna empeera

(Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰Awo oYesu n'akoba abeegibe ati, “Buli abasangaalira inywe abba asangaaliire ninze, era ansangaalira, abba asangaaliire Kibbumba eyantumire.

⁴¹N'olwekyo buli asangaalira onaabbi olwakubba mukwenda wa Kibbumba, yalisuna empeera ng'eya naabbi. Era nabuli asangaalira omuntu atuukiriire olwakubba muntu atuukiriire, yalisuna empeera ng'eyooyo.

⁴²Era buli muntu awa omoiza oku basengereri bange banu abebanyooma, kadi amaizi ag'okunywa amawolu olwakubba mwegi wange, mbakobera amazima nti anambula kubuusabuusa yalisuna empeeraye.”

Matayo 11

OYesu n'oYokaana oMubatizi

(Luk 7:18-35)

¹Awo, oYesu owejamalire okwedgesya abeegibe eikumi na babiri, n'azwa omu kifo ekyo, n'ayaba okwedgesya n'okulaabba eeri abantu ab'omu bibuga by'omu Galiraaya.

²Atyanu oYokaana oMubatizi owejabbaire omu mabbuusu n'awulira ebintu oKurisito ebyakola, kale n'atuma abeegibe okwaba

³okubuulya oYesu bati, “Niiwe oKibbumba oguyasuubizire okutuma okwiza okununula abantu, ooba tukuumirire gondi?”

⁴Awo oYesu n'abairamu ati, “Mukange era mumukobere ebimuwluiire n'ebimuboine.

⁵Ababbaire aboofu babona, ababbaire abaleme batambula, abagenge balama, ababbaire abamasiipe bawulira, abafu bazuukira, n'abadoobi bona basuna enkabi gy'okuwlira aMawuliro aMasa.

⁶Ali n'enkabi omuntu oyo atambuusabuusamu.”

⁷Abakwenda ba Yokaana owebabbaire nga bazwawo, oYesu n'atandiika okubuulya ekiziima ky'abantu ebikwata oku Yokaana ati, “Owemwabire egiri oYokaana omu kitera, mwasuubiire kubona muntu afaanana atya? Mwamwajiire ng'omuntu omugondi ooti lugada olutengeeta nabuli ompunga owaafuwa?

⁸Ooba nga tikiikyo, mwasuubiire kubona muntu afaanana atya? Muntu azware ebizwalo ebyebbeeyi? Kadi tiyabbaire atyo, olwakubba abazwala ebizwalo ebyebbeeyi babba mu bisito bya bakabaka.

⁹Aale kale mwabire okubona oYokaana olwakubba yabbaire naabbi? Ekinanyereneere nabakobera n'okubakobera nti yabbaire akiraku okubba naabbi.

¹⁰OYokaana oyo, niiye eBiwandiike ogubitumulaku biti: ‘Aale obone, ntuma omukwenda wange akwekubbembere, okukwewulirya enzira egoyoyaba.’ ”

¹¹Era ni yeeyongera ati, “Mbakobera amazima nti, kasookeede abantu babba oku kyalu kunu mpaawo muntu akira oYokaana ekitiisya. Neye lye oKibbumba abala oyo amusemberya omu bwomibwe, waire nga niiye abantu ogubanyooma omu bwakabaka bw’omwigulu, okubba akira oYokaana oyo ekitiisya ekyalimu.

¹²Era okuzwa omu kiseera oYokaana oMubatizi oweyatandiikiire okulaabba paka atyanu, obwakabaka bw’omwigulu babulwanisya n’amaani, era abantu baazya n’amaani okubwingiramu.

¹³Ekyo kityo olwakubba abanaabbi bonabona n’aMateeka ga Musa balagwire oku bwakabaka bw’omwigulu paka oYokaana oweyatandiikire okulaabba.

¹⁴Era owoobbanga otaka okwikirirya ekyo, oYokaana niiye onaabbi oguyatumwireku oweyakobere ati, ‘Eyaliza ali ooti Eriya.’

¹⁵Aale omuntu aliku amatwi agawulira, awulisisye era ategeere ekintumula.”

¹⁶OYesu n’ayongera okukoba ababbaire bamuwulisisya ati, “Abantu ab’omulembe gunu n’abagerya kuuki? Bafaanana ooti baana abatobato, abazeenya omuzeenyo omu kisaawe abantu okubabona. Batyo nga beezulugumira abanaabwe bati:

¹⁷‘Twabafuwiire emirere omu wembo obusa, neye nandi mubina; kale ni twemba enyembo gy’enima neye nandi mukunga.’

¹⁸“Ekyo kityo olwakubba oYokaana oMubatizi yabbaire talya ebyokulya ebya bulijo waire kunywa nviinyo, mwakobere muti, ‘Aliku omuzimu!’

¹⁹Tete zena oMwana wa Muntu ndya ebyokulya era nnywa enviinyo era munkoba muti, ‘Omuntu oyo wa gukocco, era muteemeere, kaisi mukaagwa wa basolooji ba musolo n’abakola ebibbibibbi.’ Neye abantu abo bonabona abakolera oku malabuki ga Kibbumba, bakakasa bati matuuce.”

Okulabula abantu olw’okuteenenya

(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰Awo oYesu n’atandiika okunenya abantu b’omu bibuga ebiyakoleiremu ebyewunyo ebikira obungi, olwakubba abo tibeenenyere.

²¹Awo n’akoba ati, “Wobe! Ala inywe abantu ab’omu kibuga eky’e Kolaziini n’eky’e Bbesusaida nga mulabire! Kiri kityo olwakubba ebyewunyo ebibakolere mwinywe singa babbaire babikolere mu kibuga eky’e Tiiro

n'eky'omu Sidoni, abantu baayo nga beenenyere era ni bazwala n'ebikotiya, n'okwepuuda eikoke okulagisya bati beenenyere.

²²Neye mbakobera nti oku lunaku olw'okusaliraku emisango, abantu b'omu Tiiro n'omu Sidoni balisuna ekibonerezo ekiri gwai gwai oku kyanywe.

²³Kaisi oolwo inywe abantu b'e Kaperenawumu, inywe niinywe abebaligulumalya okutuuka omwigulu? Ala kadi, era oKibumba ayaba kubasindika mu gyeena. Ekyo kityo olwakubba ebyewunyo eira ebibakolere mwinywe, singa babbaire babikolere mu kibuga Sodoma, ekibuga ekyo kyandibbaire kikaali kiriwo paka n'atyanu.

²⁴Neye mbakobera nti oku lunaku olw'okusaliraku emisango, abantu b'omu Sodoma balisuna ekibonerezo ekiri gwai gwai oku kyanywe.”

Mwize egyendi era musune ekiwuumulo

(Luk 10:21-22)

²⁵Awo omu kiseera ekyo oYesu n'akoba ati, “Nkuuuja, Bbaabba, iwe oMusengwa afuga eigulu n'oku kyalo, olwakubba amazima ganu wagabisire abalabuki n'abategeera, kaisi n'ogamanyikisa bantu ababula ekibamaite ooti baana abatobato.

²⁶Niikyo ekyo Bbaabba olwakubba okwo kwabbaire kutakakwo.”

²⁷Awo n'akoba abantu ati, “OBbaabba yampaire obwezye oku bintu byonabyona. Era nze ng'oMwana mpaawo ammaite okutoolaku oBbaabba. Era mpaawo amaite oBbaabba okutoolaku nze oMwana, n'omuntu oyo iye ogumba nnondere nti amanye oBbaabba.”

²⁸Kale oYesu ni yeeyongera okukoba abantu ati, “Mwize egyendi nywenanywena abali n'ebibakaluubirira, nze nabawa ekiwuumulo.

²⁹Inywe abananyere mugondere enjegesy yange, era mwegere ku ninze, olwakubba ndi w'eiwooyo era ndi muwombeeki. Era mwasuna ekiwuumulo ky'emyoyo gyanywe.

³⁰Ekyo kityo olwakubba engeri eginabekubbemberamu iyo nyangu, n'ebiragiro byange tibigosi.”

Matayo 12

Musengwa w'eSaabbaato

(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

¹Awo owewabitirewo akaseera katono, oku Saabbaato oYesu n'abeegibe owebabbaire babita omu kasinde akabbaire omu musiri gw'engaano, abeegibe enzala yabbaire ebaluma era ni bawululaku ebigala by'engaano era ni balya empeke gyamu.

²Neye aBafalisaayo abamo owebababoine nga bakola ekyo, ni bakoba oYesu bati, “Aale obone abeegibo batambire, ekintu aMateeka ga Musa ekigagaana oku Saabbaato!”

³Awo oYesu n’abairamu ati, “Inywe timusomangaku omu Biwandiike kwekyo okabaka oDawudi n’abeyabbaire nabo ekibakolere enzala oveyabalumire?

⁴ODawudi yaingiire omu nyumba ya Kibbumba, era iye n’abeyabbaire nabo ni balyaku emigaati egibabbaire bawongere eeri oKibbumba, aate ng’aMateeka ga Musa gabbaire tigaikirirya abantu abandi okulyaku emigaati egyo, okutoolaku abakabona bonkani.

⁵Ooba timusomangaku omu Mateeka ga Musa nti oku Saabbaato, abakabona omu kukola emirimo gyabwe omu Yeekaalu bavuna eiteeka cooka ni batabbaaku omusango?

⁶Neye mbakoba nti akira eYeekaalu ekitiisya ali aanu.

⁷Era singa mumaite amakulu g’eKiwandiike kinu ekikoba kiti, ‘Ebyekisa niibyo ebintaka, neye tisadaaka,’ timwandinenyere bantu ababulaku omusango.

⁸Ekyo kityo olwakubba oMwana wa Muntu ali n’obwezye okusalawo abantu ekibasaaniire okukola oku Saabbaato.”

OYesu alamya omuntu oku Saabbaato

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹Awo oYesu n’azwa omu kifo ekyo, n’ayaba omwikumbaaniro,

¹⁰era oomwo mwabbairemu omuntu ow’engalo eyanyolere. Era omunyere oomwo mwabbairemu aBafalisaayo ababbaire banoonianga ensonga y’okuzweraku okuwaabira oYesu. Kale ni babuulya oYesu bati, “Amateeka gaiswe gaikirirya okulamya omuntu oku Saabbaato?”

¹¹OYesu n’abairamu ati, “Singa omoiza kwinywe abba n’ontaamawe, kaisi n’agwa omu kiina oku Saabbaato, tamukwata n’amutoolamu?

¹²Atyanu oolwo omuntu tiwamugaso ino okukiraku ontaama! N’olwekyo baikirirya okukolera omuntu ekintu ekisa oku Saabbaato.”

¹³Awo n’akoba omuntu oyo ow’engalo eyanyolere ati, “Waama iswe ogolole engaloyo.” Kale n’agigolola, era n’eramirawo era n’ebba nakimo nsa ooti yeedi egendi.

¹⁴Neye aBafalisaayo ibo ni bawulukamu era ni bateesa engeri egibeezya okujigiricamu oYesu.

Omuheererya omulonde owa Kibbumba

¹⁵Awo oYesu oweyategeire olukwe lwaBafalisaayo olw'okumwita, n'azwa omu kifo ekkyo. Era oweyazwirewo, ekiyindi ky'abantu kinene ni kimusengererya, era n'alamya abalware baabwe bonabona ababbaireyo

¹⁶neye n'abagaana okumubbutila.

¹⁷Ekyo kyabbaire kityo olw'okutuukiriry aekibono kya Kibbumba onaabbi Isaaya ekiyatumbire ekikoba kiti:

¹⁸"Onu niiye ogunnondere okubba omuweererya wange, omutake era ogunsima eino. Nalimwicaaku oMwoyo wange, era yalikobera abantu aBatali Bayudaaya ng'owenyalibalamula nga tinekubbira.

¹⁹Tiyaliyomba n'abantu waire kwakana ng'aceera, era tiyalitumula n'eigono eryasyamika ng'ayegeserya oku nguudo.

²⁰Oyo yilibba w'eiwooyo era w'ekisa eeri abo abadamba obubbeeri n'abanafu, paka oweyaliramula emisango nga tiyekubbira.

²¹Era aBatali Bayudaaya baliteeka eisuubi lyabwe mu niiye."

OYesu n'oBberuzebbuli

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)

²²Awo ni baleetera oYesu omusaiza aliku omuzimu nga mwofu era bbubbu. Era oYesu n'amulamya, n'atandiika okutumula n'okubona.

²³Era abantu bonabona ababbairewo ni beewunya olw'ekyo oYesu ekiyabbaire akolere, era ni babuulya bat, "Omusaiza onu ayezya okubba niiye oKurisito oMwizukulu wa kabaka oDawudi?"

²⁴Neye aBafalisaayo owebawuliire ebyo, ni bairamu bat, "Omusaiza onu abbinga emizimu ng'akolesya bwezye bwa Bberuzebbuli omukulu waagyo."

²⁵Neye iye oYesu owejamanyiciry ebiseego byabwe, n'abakoba ati, "Abantu ab'obwakabaka obumo owebeesalamu, obwakabaka bwabwe obwo bujigirika. Era n'abantu ab'omu kibuga ekimo waire kisito owebeesalamu, ekibuga ooba ekisito ekkyo kisansukana.

²⁶Kale singa oSitaani abbinga emizimu ekitegeeza kiti abba yeerwanisya. Olwo owekipba kityo obwakabakabwe bubbaawo butya?

²⁷Aale obanga nze mbinga emizimu nga nkolesya bwezye bwa Bberuzebbuli, kaisi abasengereri baanywe ibo babba bagibbinga nga bakolesya bwezye bwani? Kagira ibo balibasalira inywe omusango olwakubba ibo bamaite bat bagibbinga lwa bwezye bwa Kibbumba.

²⁸Neye owekipba kiti mbinga emizimu oku bantu nga nkolesya bwezye bwa Mwoyo wa Kibbumba, aale obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba bubba atyanu bubabbukiiremu."

²⁹Awo ni yeeyongera ati, “Mpaawo ayezya okwingira omu nyumba ya muntu ow’amaani n’anyaga ebintubye, okutoolaku ng’asookere kumusiba, oolwo kaisi n’ayezya okunyaga eby’omu nyumbaye.”

³⁰Era ni yeeyongera ati, “Kale iye oyo atabba oku luuda lwange, abba mulabe wange, era iye atambeera okusolooja, asalaanica.

³¹N’olwekyo mbakobera nti, kyezyeka okusoniya abantu ebibbibibbi byabwe byonabyona, n’okubasoniya olw’ebibono ebizumirira omu ngeri yonayona. Neye buli azuma oMwoyo oMweru, tibalimusoniya.

³²Era buli atumula okubbikubbi oku Mwana wa Muntu, beezya okumusoniya; neye oyo iye azuma oMwoyo oMweru, tibalimusoniya waire mu mulembe gunu ooba mu mulembe ogwaliiza.”

Omusaale n’ebineneka byagwo

(Luk 6:43-45)

³³Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, “Omusaale omusa, guneneka bineneka ebisa, n’omusaale omubbimubbi, guneneka ebineneka babbibibbi. Ekyo kityo olwakubba omusaale bagutegeerera ku bineneka byagwo.

³⁴Inywe muli bakabbikabbi ooti mpiri enfulugundu! Mwezya mutya okutumula ebintu ebisa nga muli bantu abakola ebibbibibbi? Ekyo kityo olwakubba ebintu ebiizula omu mwoyo gwa muntu, omunwagwe niibyo ebigutumula.

³⁵Omuntu omusa, atoola ku bisa ebiri omu mwoyogwe okukola ebisa, n’omuntu akola ebikole ebibbibibbi, atoola ku babbibibbi ebiri omu mwoyogwe okukola ebibbibibbi.”

³⁶Era ni yeeyongera ati, “Neye mbakobera nti oku lunaku lw’okusaliraku emisango, abantu balibba n’okwewozyaku omu maiso ga Kibbumba olwa buli kibono ekitagasa ekibatumula.

³⁷Ekyo kityo olwakubba oku bibono byanywe oKibbumba kuyalizwera okubasingisya omusango ooba okubatoolaku omusango.”

Abafalisaayo basaba oYesu akamanyiciryo

(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸Awo abamo oku Bafalisaayo n’abakugu omu by’aMateeka ga Musa ni bakoba oYesu batii, “Musomesya, tutaka otukolerewo akamanyiciryo akalaga kati obwezyebwo buzwa giri Kibbumba.”

³⁹OYesu n’abairamu ati, “Abantu b’omulembe gunu ibo abakola ebibbibibbi era abazwazwa oku Kibbumba ibo basaba akamanyiciryo, neye mpaawo akenjaba okubawa okutoolaku ako akebakoleire onaabbi Yona.

⁴⁰Ekyo kityo olwakubba ng'oYona oweyabbaire omu kida kya gunyanyi enaku eisatu embeereri, n'oMwana wa Muntu yena waayaba okubba omwitakali enaku eisatu."

⁴¹Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, "Abantu b'e Nineeve balisetuka ng'oKibbumba asalira abantu b'omulembe gunu omusango. Era ni babalumiriza omusango okubasinga olwakubba ibo beenenyere ng'oYona alaabbiire egibali ekibono kya Kibbumba, neye obone oyo akira oYona ekitiisya ali aanu."

⁴²Era oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, "Okabaka omukali ow'omu kyallo ekiriraine e Isirairi ekyansi, yalisetuka ng'abantu b'omulembe gunu babasalira omusango. Era n'abalumiriza omusango okubasinga olwakubba yazwire yala ino n'aiza okuwulisisya ebibono ebyamalabuki ebya kabaka oSulemaani. Neye obone oyo akira oSulemaani ekitiisya ali aanu."

Engeri omuzimu egigukanga oku muntu

(Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³OYesu ni yeeyongera okubeegesya ati, "Omuzimu oweguzwa oku muntu, gulaaduukira omu bitera, nga gunoonia egigwawuumulira neye owegukayaku,

⁴⁴awo gukoba guti, 'Neekangira eginaabbanga.' Kale owegukanga gwaja omuntu oyo ng'ateereire kusani era ng'ali ooti nyumba enjereere, enjeye era entegeke kusani.

⁴⁵Atyanu awo gwaba ni gusyoma emizimu egindi musanvu egigukiraku obubbibubbi, ni gingira ni gibba omu muntu oyo. Kale ekyo kizweraku embeera y'omuntu oyo ey'oluzwanyuma okubba mbiibbi okukiraku eedi eyasookere. Kale kityo niiye owekyalibba n'oku bantu abakola ebibbibibbi ab'omulembe gunu."

Abaganda ba Yesu n'omaaye

(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶Kale awo oYesu oweyabbaire ng'akaali atumula n'ekiziima ky'abantu, abagandabe n'omaaye ni batuuka egiyabbaire ni beemerera e nza, nga bataka okutumulaku naye.

⁴⁷Awo omuntu n'akohera oYesu ati, "Omaawo n'abagandabo bali e nza, era bataka okutumulaku na iwe."

⁴⁸OYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Omuntu ogunjeta nti mama ooba abenjeta nti baganda bange niibo ababba ab'engeriki?"

⁴⁹Awo n'adooda oku beegibe era n'akoba ati, "Omama n'abaganda bange niibo banu.

⁵⁰Ekyo kityo olwakubba buli akola oBbaabba aali omwigulu ebyataka niiye abba omuganda wange, era niiye abba omwonyoko wange, era niiye abba omama.”

Matayo 13

Olugero Iw'omusigi

(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹Awo oku lunaku olunyere oolwo oYesu n'awuluka omu nyumba, n'ayaba oku mbale kw'enyanza oGaliraaya, n'atyama.

²Ekiziima ky'abantu kinene ni kikumbaanira egiali, kale awo oYesu n'aniina omu lyato, era n'alityamamu, ng'ekiziima ky'abantu kyonakyona kyemereire oku mbale kw'enyanza.

³Era n'abasonzolera ebintu bingi ng'akolesya ngero ati, “Wabbairewo omulimi eyaabire okusiga ensigogye.

⁴Oweyabbaire ng'asiga, egimo gyagwire ku nzira, enyonyi ni giiza ni gigirya.

⁵Era ensigo egindi ni gigwa mwitakali ery'oku bubbaalebbaale, tigyalwire ni gimera olwakubba eitakali eeryo tiryabbaire lyabiriri.

⁶Neye eisana oweryocerye eino ni liwotoca ebimera ebyo era ni bikala olwakubba emiri gyabyo gyabbaire tigyabiriire ansi omwitakali.

⁷Ensigo egindi ni gigwa mwitakali eryabbairemu amawa, kaisi ni gakulira aamo n'ensigo egyo, kale amawa ago ni gagiita.

⁸N'ensigo egindi ni gigwa omwitakali erisa, ni gimera, era ni gibala ensigo egindi

¹⁰⁰, n'egindi

⁶⁰, n'egindi

³⁰.

⁹Aale omuntu aliku amatwi agawulira, awulisisye era ategere ekintumula.”

Ekigeresya engero

(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰Awo abeegi ni baigerera egiri oYesu ni bamubuulya bati, “Lwaki oyegesya abantu mu ngero?”

¹¹Kale iye n'abairamu ati, “Inywe mwasunire enkabi eg'yokumanya ebyama ebikwata oku bwakabaka bw'omwigulu, neye abantu abo ibo tibagisunire.

¹²Ekyo kityo olwakubba oyo aali nabyo balimwongeraku n'ebindi, era n'abba nabyo bingi ino. Neye oyo abula, n'akatono akaali nako balikamutoolaku.

¹³Enu niiyo ensonga Iwaki ntumula nabo mu ngero: ‘Newankubbaire babonia neye nga tibeezya kumanyica; newankubbaire bawulisisya neye nga tibategeera ebintumula.’

¹⁴“Era kituukirire mwibo oKibbumba ekiyatumiwire ng’abitira omu naabbi Isaaya ati: ‘Amatwi gaanywe gawuliranga ebintumula, neye nga kwibyo mpaawo ekimutegeeraku naire; amaiso gaanywe gabonianga, neye nga mpaawo ekimubona naire.

¹⁵Ekyo kityo olwakubba abantu abo basuukire maisiyaaye ni bateezya kuntegeera niki ekinanyere ekyendi, basinyiire amatwi gaabwe ni gasiyalala batyo ni bateezya kuwulira ebyo ebimbakoba. Era n’amaiso gaabwe gayofuware ni bateezya kubona ebyo ebinkola. Neye singa tiniikyo, bankategeire niki ekinanyerenyere ekyendi, n’ebyo amaiso gaabwe ebigabona nga nkola, n’ebyo amatwi gaabwe ebigawulira nga ntumula egibali. Batyo bankacuukire omu myoyo gyabwe ni baira egyendi, era ni mbalokola.’

¹⁶“Neye inywe muli b’enkabi olwakubba amaiso gaanywe gabona, n’amatwi gaanywe gawulira.

¹⁷Ekyo kityo olwakubba mbakobera amazima nti abanaabbi bangi n’abantu abatuukiriryre beegombere okubona ebimubona, ni batabibona, n’okuwulira ebimuwlira, ni batabiwulira!”

OYesu asonzola olugero Iw’omusigi

(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

¹⁸Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, “Aale atyanu muwulire amakulu g’olugero Iw’omusigi.

¹⁹Ensigo egyagwire oku nzira, niibo abantu abawulira obukwenda obukwata oku bwakabaka bw’omwigulu era ni batabutegeera, era oSitaani n’aita n’abutoola omu myoyo gyabwe.

²⁰Kaisi ensigo egyagwire omwitakali ery’oku bubbalebbale, niibo abantu abawulira ekibono kya Kibbumba era ni bakyaniriza mangu n’eisangaalo.

²¹Neye ni babba ooti bimera ebidamba emiri egyabirira nakimo ansi omwitakali. Ibo baikiriryre ekibono kya Kibbumba okumala ekiseera kityayi kiti, kaisi owebagwa omu bigosi ooba okubayiigaania olw’ekibono kya Kibbumba amangu ago ni bakizwaku.

²²Igyo egyo egyagwire omwitakali eryamereremu amawa, niibo abantu abawulira ekibono kya Kibbumba. Neye okweraliikirira ebintu by’e kyalo n’okubabbeyabbeya n’ebya busuni n’amasanyu g’ekyalo kinu, owebifuga emyoyo gyabwe bikaisya ekibono kya Kibbumba okubabbeera okukola ebikole ebisa.

²³Neye ensigo egyo egypti omwitakali erisa, niibo abantu abawulira ekibono kya Kibbumba n'omwoyo omusa nakimo, kaisi ni bakikuuma era ni beekalangula okukolanga ebikole ebisa. Ekikoba kitu abantu abo ni babba ooti kimera ekyabalire, ng'onsigo omoiza abala emirundi

¹⁰⁰, ooba

⁶⁰, ooba

^{30.}"

Olugero Iw'ebisubi ebikolokosimbo

²⁴Awo, tete oYesu n'abagerera olugero olundi ati, "Obwakabaka bw'omwigulu tubufaananiaku n'omuntu eyasigire ensigo eg'yengaano ensa omu musirigwe.

²⁵Neye obwire abantu owebabbaire nga bagonere, omulabewe n'ayaba yena n'asigamu ensigo gy'ebisubi ebikolokosimbo, era ni yeeyabira.

²⁶Kale engaano owegyamalire okukula ni gisowola era ni gisulya ebigala, awo ebisubi ebyo byona ni byeraga."

²⁷Kale awo abaweererya ba nanyere omusiri ni baaba ni bakoba onyere bati, "Musengwa, kaisi titwasigire nsigo ensa omu musiri? Kaisi tete ebikolokosimbo ebyamereiremu byazwire yaina?"

²⁸Awo iye n'abairamu ati, "Omulabe niiye eyakolere ekyo." Kaisi abaweereryabe ni bamubuulya bati, "Otaka twabe tubiiyemu?"

²⁹Neye iye n'abairamu ati, "Bbe muleke, olwakubba owemwabba mubiiyamu, mwezya okwiyyaramu n'engaano gyona.

³⁰Wazira muleke byonabyona bikulire aamo paka okwikesa. Omu kiseera ekyo, nalikoba abakesi nti, 'Musooke mukumbaanie ebikolokosimbo mubisibe binywa babyoce, kaisi engaano mugikumbaanie era mugireete omu kideero kyange.' "

Olugero Iwa kansigo aka kalidaali

(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³¹Awo oYesu n'abagerera olugero olundi ati, "Obwakabaka bw'omwigulu tubufaananiaku n'akansigo aka kalidaali, iko omuntu akeyatware n'akakoma omu musirigwe.

³²Waire nga kamo oku bunsigo obukira okubba obutono omu nsigo gyonagyona, neye owe kamera, kakula ni kasuuka kimera kya syodo ekinene ekikira ebirime bya syodo ebindi byonabyona ebibba omu musiri. Era ni kibba ooti musaale, n'enyonyi ni girukaku ebisaasiriro n'okusibanga omu masaga gaakyo."

³³Tete oYesu n'abagerera olugero olundi ati, “Obwakabaka bw'omwigulu tubufaananiaku n'obukazumbulukuca obutono buti, ibwo omukali obuyakoleserye okusumba emigaati. Waire wona yakandire obusye bungi, obukazumbulukuca bwasalaaniire omu gutole gwonagwona.”

OYesu ekiyazwireku n'akolesya engero

(Mak 4:33-34)

³⁴OYesu yayegesyanga ebintu ebyo byonabyona abantu ng'akolesya ngero. Mpaawo ekiyabakoberanga nga takoleserye ngero.

³⁵Ekyo kyabbaire kityo kaisi oKibbumba ekiyatumbire ng'abitira omu naabbi kituukirire, ekikoba kiti: “Nalitumula nga nkolesya ngero; nalibbutula ebimbaire nkaali okubiikulira abantu, okuzwera omu kubbumba kw'ekyalo.”

OYesu asonzola olugero Iw'eisubi okolokosimbo

³⁶Awo oYesu n'azwa omu kiziima ky'abantu, era n'ayaba omu nyumba. Era abeegibe ni baaba egiali, ni bamukoba bati, “Otusonzolere amakulu g'olugero Iw'eisubi okolokosimbo omu musiri gw'engaano.”

³⁷Kale oYesu n'abairamu ati, “Iye asiga ensigo ensa niiye oMwana wa Muntu.

³⁸Era omusiri niikyo ekyalo, igyo ensigo ensa niibo abantu abo abakola oKibbumba ebyataka. Kaisi eisubi okolokosimbo, niibo abantu abakolera oku bya Sitaani.

³⁹Era omulabe eyalisigiremu niiye oSitaani. Eikesa niiyo enkomerero y'ekyalo kaisi abakesi niibo abamalaika.

⁴⁰Kale kityo nakimo ng'eisubi okolokosimbo owebalikumbaania ni balyoca, niiye owekyalibba oku nkomerero y'ekyalo.

⁴¹OMwana wa Muntu yalitura abamalaikabe, okulondamu omu bantu b'obwakabaka bw'omwigulu abo bonabona abazweraku abantu okukola ebibbibibi, n'abo bonabona abakola ebibbibibi.

⁴²Era abantu abo balibasindika omu musyo ogw'amaani eino, eeyo ewalibba okukunga n'okuŋiiya amaino.

⁴³Kaisi abantu abatuukiriry eamesye ooti isana nga bali omu bwakabaka bwa Itewabwe. Aale omuntu aliku amatwi agawulira, awulisisye era ategeere ekintumula!”

Olugero Iw'ekyobusuni ekibise

⁴⁴Awo oYesu tete n'abagerera olugero olundi ati, “Obwakabaka bw'omwigulu tubufaananiaku n'ekyobusuni omuntu ekiyabisire omu musiri, kaisi omuntu ogondi n'akivumbula era yena n'akibisa awandi tete. Era olw'eisangaalo eringi eriyabbaire nalyo n'ayaba n'atunda ebintubye byonabyona ebiyabbaire nabyo, n'agula omusiri ogwo.”

⁴⁵OYesu n'abagerera ati, “Tete obwakabaka bw'omwigulu era tubufaananiaku n'omuntu omusuubuuzi, eyabbaire anoonia amabbaale ag'ebbeeyi.

⁴⁶Era oweyawumbwire ery'ebbeeyi eino egiriri, yaabire n'atunda ebintubye byonabyona ebiyabbaire nabyo, n'aligula.”

Olugero Iw'akatimba k'enyanyi

⁴⁷Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, “Era tete obwakabaka bw'omwigulu tubufaananiaku n'akatimba k'enyanyi, abazibuli akebategere omu nyanza ni bapapalya enyanyi egya buli ngeri.

⁴⁸Kaisi owekaizwire, abazibuli ni bakakuusira oku lukalu. Awo ni batyama ni balondyamu enyanyi ensa ni bagiteeka omu biibo, kaisi embiibbi ni bagidyaka eedi.

⁴⁹Era kityo niiye owekyalibba oku nkomerero y'ekyalo. Abamalaika baliiza ni baabulamu abantu abakola ebibbibibbi mwabo abatuukiriry.

⁵⁰Kaisi abo abakola ebibbibibbi balibasindika omu musyo ogw'amaani eino, eeyo e walibba okukunga n'okunjiiya amaino.”

⁵¹Kale awo oYesu n'abuulya abeegibe ati, “Mutegeire ebintu ebyo byonabyona ebimbeegeserye?” Ibo ni bamwiramu bati, “Niikyo ekkyo.”

⁵²Awo n'abakoba ati, “Kale atyanu buli mukugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa, iyeasuuka omwegi omu bwakabaka bw'omwigulu, ali ooti muntu aali n'eniyumbaye kaisi omu kisenge ekyabisamu ebintu, n'atoolerangamu ebintu ebiyaka n'ebikaire.”

Ab'e Naazaleesi bagaana oYesu

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³Awo oYesu oweyamlire okubagerera engero egyo, n'azwa omu kitundu ekkyo,

⁵⁴n'ayaba e Naazaleesi omu kibuga ky'e waabwe n'atandiika okwegesya omwikumbaaniro lyabwe. Era abantu ni bawuninkirira, ni bakoba bati, “Omusaita onu yasunire atya amalabuki ago n'obwezye okukola ebyewunyo binu?

⁵⁵Oyo tiniyi omutaane wa mubaizi? Omaaye tiniyi ogubeeta oMalyamu? N'abagandabe tiniibo oYaakobbo n'oYusufu, n'oSimooni n'oYuda?

⁵⁶Era aboonyokobe bonabona tibabba kwaiswe kunu na iswe? Kaisi oolwo atoola yaina amalabuki agatyo n'obwezye obwo bwonabwona?”

⁵⁷Awo ni bamukwatira engongi. Neye iye oYesu n'abakoba ati, “Onaabbi bamuwa ekitiisya wonawona okutoolaku omu kitundu ky'e waabwe, n'omu nyumba y'e waabwe.”

⁵⁸Era eeyo tiyakolereyo ebyewunyo ebingi olwakubba abantu baayo tibabbaire n'okwikirirya.

Matayo 14

Enfa ya Yokaana oMubatizi

(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

¹Kale awo omu kiseera ekyo, oKerode omufugi w'eitwale ly'e Galiraaya n'awulira okufuma kwa Yesu.

²N'akoba abaweereryabe ati, "Omuntu oyo ateekwa okubba Yokaana oMubatizi niiye azuukiire, era nga niikyo ekigira ali n'obwezye okukola ebyewunyo."

³Ekyo kyabbairewo olwakubba oKerode yabbaire akwaite oYokaana n'amusiba, n'amwigalira omu mabuuusu, ng'agenderera kusangaalya Kerodiya, omukali wa mugandawe oFiripo oguyabbaire abandwire.

⁴Ekyo kyabbairewo olwakubba oYokaana yabbaire adeebere oKerode ati, "Amateeka tigaikirirya iwe okutwala oKerodiya okubba mukaliwo."

⁵Era newankubbaire oKerode yabbaire ataka okwita oYokaana, neye yabbaire atya aBayudaaya olwakubba ibo babbaire baikirirya bati oYokaana naabbi.

⁶Neye oku lunaku lwa kwewukiriryaku olubabyaliire oKerode, omwala wa Kerodiya n'abina n'asangaalya ino oKerode.

⁷N'olwekyo, omu kirayiro oKerode n'asuubiza okuwa omwala oyo kyonakyona ekiyamusaba.

⁸lye omwala n'akolera ku malabuki omaaye ageyamuware, kale n'akoba oKerode ati, "Ompe aanu mutwe gwa Yokaana oMubatizi nga baguteekere okwitiba."

⁹Ekyo ni kiruma ino okabaka, neye olwakubba yabbaire alayiire, aate nga n'abagenibe bawuliire, n'alagira ni bamukolera ekiyasabire.

¹⁰Era okabaka n'alagira ni baaba omu mabuuusu batemaku oYokaana omutwe.

¹¹Era ni baguleetera okwitiba, ni baguwa omwala, era yena n'agutwalira omaaye.

¹²Kale awo abeegi ba Yokaana ni baaba, ni batwala omulambogwe, ni baguliika kaisi ni baaba bakobera oYesu ebbairewo.

OYesu aliisya abantu 5,000

(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Yok 6:1-14)

¹³Awo oYesu oweyawuliire ati batemerekoo Yokaana omutwe, n'azwa omu kifo ekyo n'abeegibe, ni baniina omu lyato, ni baaba bonkani omu kifo

ekinambulamu bantu. Neye ekiyindi ky'abantu b'omu bibuga ebyeruguuliriireye aawo owekyategeireku, ni kisenjaayo n'ebigere nga kibita oku mbale mbale kw'enyanza.

¹⁴OYesu oweiyatuukire oku lukalu, n'abona ekiziima ky'abantu kinene nga kiri awo, n'akikwatira ekisa, n'alamya ababbairemu abalwaire.

¹⁵Obwire owebwabbaire nga bwirugala, abeegi ni baaba egiri oYesu, ni bamukoba bati, "Ekifo kinu mpaamu bantu, aate nga n'obwire buunu bwabire. Abantu obaseebule baabe beegulire ekyokulya omu byalo ebiriraine aanu."

¹⁶OYesu n'abairamu ati, "Tikibeetaagisya ibo okwaba, wazira niinywe omubbe mubawe ekyokulya balye."

¹⁷Ibo ni bamwiramu bati, "Tulikuuo aanu n'emigaati mitaanu gyonkani, n'enyanzi ibiri."

¹⁸OYesu n'akoba ati, "Mubindeetere aanu."

¹⁹Era n'alagira abantu okutyama ansi okwisubi, awo n'atoola emigaati emitaanu, n'enyanzi eibir, kaisi n'alingirira omwigulu, ni yeebalya oKibbumba. Awo n'avunavunamu emigaati, n'agiwa abeegibe ni bagigabira abantu.

²⁰Era abantu bonabona baliire ni baikuta, era abeegibe ni bakumbaania ebitundutundu ebyafiikireku, ni baizulya ebiibo ikumi na bibiri.

²¹Obungi bw'abantu abaliire, babbaire abasaiza ooti

^{5,000}, nga tibabaliireku abakali n'abaana.

OYesu atambula oku maizi

(Mak 6:45-52; Yok 6:15-21)

²²Awo ng'ebyo byankawa, oYesu n'akoba abeegibe okuniina omu lyato beesooke baabenge oku lubba ludi olw'enyanza, nga iye akaali aseebula abantu.

²³Oweyamalire okuseebula abantu, n'aniina oku lusozi yenkani okusaba oKibbumba. Endikiirya oweyakwatiire yabbaire akaali ali eeyo.

²⁴Neye omu kiseera ekyo eryato abeegi eribabbairemu lyabbaire yala n'oku lukalu, era amayengo gabbaire mangi nga gakubba eryato olw'ogumpunga ogwabbaire gufuwa nga gubazwera omu maiso.

²⁵Obwire owebwabbaire bwatira okuca, oYesu n'ayaba egibabbaire ng'atambula oku maizi.

²⁶Neye ibo owebamuboine ng'atambula oku maizi, ni batya ino, ni bakoba bati, "Kyewo!" Ni bakubba enduulu olw'okutya.

²⁷Neye amangu ago oYesu n'abakoba ati, “Ninze! Timwatya, mwiremu omwoyo.”

²⁸Awo oPeetero n'amukoba ati, “Musengwa, ondagire ntambulire oku maizi nga njiza egyoli, owoobbanga dala niiwe.”

²⁹OYesu n'amukoba ati, “Oize.” Awo oPeetero n'azwa omu lyato, n'atambula oku maizi ng'ayaba egiri oYesu.

³⁰Neye oPeetero owe yaboine amayengo olw'ogumpunga ogw'amaani n'aty. Awo n'atandiika okweinika, kaisi n'aceera ati, “Musengwa, ondamye!”

³¹Amangu ago oYesu n'agolola engalo, n'amukwata, n'amukoba ati, “Lwaki obuuusabuusire? Ng'ooli n'okwikiriry kutono!”

³²Kale awo owebaniinire omu lyato, ompunga n'awaaku.

³³Kaisi awo abeegi badi ababbaire omu lyato ni basinza oYesu nga bamukoba bati, “Dala, oli Mwana wa Kibbumba.”

OYesu alamya abalware e Genesereeti

(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴Awo owebasaliremu enyanza ni basomoka kudi, batuukiire mu kitundu ky'e Genesareeti.

³⁵Era abantu b'omu kitundu ekyo owebamanyicirye oYesu, ni batumisya obukwenda omu bitundu ebyeruguuliriirye aawo byonabyona. Era abantu ni bamuleetera abalware baabwe bonabona,

³⁶era ni bamwegairira aikiriry abalware nago bakwateku-bukwati oku mugo gw'ekizwaloky. Era bonabona abakikwaiteku, ni balama.

Matayo 15

ABayudaaya bagotesya ebiragiro bya Kibbumba

(Mak 7:1-13)

¹Awo abamo oku Bafalisaayo n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa ni bazwa e Yerusaalemi, ni baaba egiri oYesu, ni bamubuulya bati,

²“Lwaki abeegibo tibasengererya obulombolombo bwa bazeiza baiswe? Ekyo kityo olwakubba ibo owebabba baaba okulya, tibanaaba omu ngalo!”

³Neye oYesu n'abairamu ati, “Kaisi Iwaki inywe nywena muvuna ekiragiro kya Kibbumba olw'okutaka okusengererya obulombolombo bwanywe?

⁴Iye oKibbumba yakobere ati, ‘Oiteewo n'omaawo obawenge ekitiisya,’ era ati, ‘Eyazumanga oiteeye ooba omaaye, bamwitenge-bwiti.’

⁵Neye inywe mukoba muti singa omuntu akoba oiteeye ooba omaaye ati, ‘Ekinandikuwaire ng'obubbeeri, nkiwaire Kibbumba.’

⁶Awo omuntu oyo nga takaali abbaaku n'akantu kadi kamo akaakolera oiteeye ooba omaaye. Omu ngeri eyo oKibbumba ekyakoba ni mukidibya ni musengererya bulombolombo bwanywe.

⁷Bananfunsi inywe, kaisi ekibono kya Kibbumba onaabbi Isaaya ekiyalagwireku kituuce, oweyakobere ati:

⁸'Abantu banu bampa ekitiisya mu bibono-bubono, neye emyoyo gyabwe gimbulaku.

⁹Era n'engeri egibansinzamu tintuuce, olwakubba ebibono eby'abantu-obuntu, niibyo ebibeegesya bat Mateeka ga Kibbumba.' "

Omuntu okubba owa muliko

(Mak 7:14-23)

¹⁰Awo olundi oYesu n'ayeta ekiziima ky'abantu, ni kyaba egiali, n'akikoba ati, "Mumpulisisye era mutegeere

¹¹Ekyo omuntu ekyalya tiniikyo ekimusuuca okubba owa muliko omu maiso ga Kibbumba, neye ekyo ekizwa omu mwoyogwe niikyo ekimusuuca okubba owa muliko."

¹²Awo abeegibe ni baaba egiali, ni bamubuulya bat, "Omaite oti aBafalisaayo kibanyiigisirye owebawuliire ekyo?"

¹³OYesu n'abairamu ati, "Buli kimera oBbaabba aali omwigulu ekinandi n'akoma balikiya ni kizwayo paka n'emiri.

¹⁴Mubaleke, abo abali ooti beekubbemberi aboofu. Singa omwofu yeeekubbembera omwofu omwinaye, bonabona bagwa omu kiina."

¹⁵Awo oPeetero n'amukoba ati, "Otusonzolere amakulu g'olugero oolwo."

¹⁶OYesu n'akoba ati, "Nywena mukaali okutegeera?

¹⁷Timubona muti buli kintu ekibalya kyaba mu kida, era kizwamu ni kiwuluka omu mubiri?

¹⁸Neye omuntu ebyatumula bizwa mu mwoyo, era ebyo niibyo ebisuua omuntu okubba owa muliko omu maiso ga Kibbumba.

¹⁹Ekyo kityo olwakubba omu mwoyo gwa muntu niimwo omuzwa ebiseego ebibbibibi, n'obwiti, n'obulendi, n'obudankaani, n'obwibbi, n'okusibirirya oku bantu, n'okutumula ebyakalebule oku bantu.

²⁰Era ebintu ebyo niibyo ebisuua omuntu okubba owa muliko omu maiso ga Kibbumba. Neye omuntu okulya nga tanaabire omu ngalo, tikimusuuca owa muliko."

Omukali eyabbaire n'okwikirirya

(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹Awo oYesu n'abeeegibe ni bazwa omu kifo ekyo, ni baaba omu kitundu ekiriraine ebibuga oTiiro n'oSidoni.

²²Omukali oMukanani, neye nga mutyami w'omu kitundu ekyo, n'ayaba egiri oYesu, ng'amwaminkirira ati, "Musengwa, iwe oKurisito oMwizukulu wa Dawudi, onkwatire ekisa! Omwala wange aliku omuzimu, era gumugadya ino!"

²³Neye oYesu nandi n'amwiramu kadi. Kale abeeegibe ni baaba egyali ni bamwegairira bati, "Omuseebule ayabe olwakubba atusengererya ng'atuceererera!"

²⁴Awo oYesu n'abairamu ati, "Nze bantumire eeri bantu b'e Isirairi bonkani abali ooti ntaama egyagotere."

²⁵Neye era omukali oyo n'ayaba n'akomera oYesu amazwi era n'amukoba ati, "Musengwa, ombeere!"

²⁶OYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Tikituuce okutoola ekyokulya ky'abaana ni bakimumira embwa gyabwe."

²⁷Omukali n'akoba ati, "Niikyo ekyo Musengwa, neye n'embwa gyona, giryia obukunkumukira obuzwa oku menza ya Musengwa waagyo."

²⁸Awo oYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Mukali iwe, oli n'okwikirirya kw'amaani! Aale kibbe kityo ng'owootaka." Era omwalawe n'alimirawo omu saawa eyo.

OYesu alamya abantu abangi

²⁹Awo oYesu n'abeeegibe ni bazwa omu kifo ekyo, ni baaba oku mbale kw'enyanza oGaliraaya, n'aniina oku lusozi n'atyama.

³⁰Era ebiyindi by'abantu ebinene ni byaba egyali nga bamutwalira abaleme, n'aboofu, n'abanialuuki, n'ababbubbu, n'abalwaire abandi bangi. Era abalwaire abo ni babateeka omu maisoge, n'abalamya.

³¹Kale abantu ni bawuninkirira nga babona ababbaire babbubbu batumula, ababbaire banialuuki nga babba kusani, ababbaire abaleme batambula, ababbaire aboofu nga babona. Era ni bagulumalya oKibbumba wa Isirairi.

OYesu aliisya abantu 4,000 (Mak 8:1-10)

³²Awo oYesu n'ayeta abeeegibe, ni baaba egyali, n'abakoba ati, "Abantu banu bankwatisirye ekisa olwakubba bamalire na nze enaku isatu nambirira, aate atyanu badambaku ekibalya. Tintaka okubaseebula ng'enzala ebaluma, bademba babbalikira omu nzira."

³³Abeeegibe ni bamwiramu bati, "Omu kitundu kinu omunambula muntu twatoola yaina ekyokulya ekimala okwikutya ekiziima ky'abantu ekityo?"

³⁴OYesu n'ababuulya ati, "Muliwo n'emigaati mimeka?" Ni bamwiramu bati, "Musanvu, n'obunyanyi obukafingiri butono buti."

³⁵Awo n'alagira abantu batyame ansi,

³⁶n'atoolo emigaati omusanvu n'obunyanyi, ni yeebalya oKibbumba. Era n'abivunavunamu, n'abikwatisya abeegibe, era bona ni babigabira abantu.

³⁷Era abantu bonabona ni balya ni baikuta. Era abeegibe ni bakumbaania ebitundutundu ebyafiikireku, ni baizulya ebiibo musanvu.

³⁸Obungi bw'abantu abaliire, babbaire abasaiza

^{4,000}, nga tibabaliireku abakali n'abaana.

³⁹Awo oYesu n'aseebula abantu, kaisi n'aniina omu lyato, ni baaba omwitwale ly'e Magadani.

Matayo 16

OYesu bamusaba akamanyiciryo

(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹Awo abamo oku Bafalisaayo n'aBasedukaayo ni baaba egiri oYesu okumukema. Ni bamusaba abawe akamanyiciryo akalaga kat i obwezyebwe buzwa giri Kibbumba.

²Neye oYesu n'abairamu ati, ["Obwire owebubba nga bwirugala, mukoba muti, 'Bwabba busa eizo, olwakubba angulu atukuliki.'

³Era amakeezi pwi, mukoba muti, 'Olwatyau oikendi yatoonya, olwakubba angulu atukuliki, era awandi ebireri biirugazu zigi.' Mumaite okuvuunula amakulu g'emboneka y'angulu, neye timwezya okuvuunula amakulu g'ebyo ebiri kubbangawo omu kiseera kinu!]

⁴Abantu b'omulembe gunu ibo abakola ebibbibibi, era abazwazwa oku Kibbumba, ibo basaba akamanyiciryo. Neye mpaawo akenjaba okubawa, okutoolaku ako akebakoleire onaabbi Yona." Awo n'abazwaku ni yeeyabira.

Enjegesya embiibbi ey'aBafalisaayo n'aBasedukaayo

(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵Awo oYesu n'abeegibe ni basalamu enyanza ni basomoka oku lubbba ludi, neye ng'abeegi beerabiire okwabaku n'emigaati.

⁶OYesu n'abakoba ati, "Mulabuke, mwekuume ekizumbulukuca ky'enjegesya y'aBafalisaayo n'aBasedukaayo."

⁷Awo ibo ni beegeyamu bati, "Atukoba atyo olwakubba tituleetere emigaati."

⁸Neye oYesu owejamanyicirye ekibakoba, n'ababuulya ati, "Inywe, Iwaki mwegeyamu ni mukoba muti mubula emigaati? Nga muli n'okwikirirya kutono!"

⁹Mukaali okutegeera, era timwewukirya owenagabuliire abantu

^{5,000} emigaati emitaanu? Kwolwo mwasolongere ebiibo bimeka ebiizwire ebitutundutundu ebyafiikireku?

¹⁰Kaisi tete owenagabuliire abantu

^{4,000} emigaati omusanvu, mwasolongere ebiibo bimeka ebiizwire ebitundutundu ebyafiikireku?

¹¹Lwaki timutegeire muti timbaire ntumula na inywe ku migatti? Kale, aale mwekuume ekizumbulukuca ky'enjegesy y'aBafalisaayo n'aBasedukaayo!"

¹²Awo ni bategeera bati tabbaire abakoba kwekuuma kizumbulukuca ekibateeka omu migatti, neye kwekuuma njegesy embiibbi ey'aBafalisaayo n'aBasedukaayo.

OPeetero abbutula oYesu ekyali

(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³Awo oYesu n'ayaba n'abeegibe omu bubuga bw'omu kitundu ekibeeta Kaisaaliya Firipo, n'abuulya abeegibe ati, "Abantu owebabba batumula oku Mwana wa Muntu bamweta naani?"

¹⁴Ni bamukohera bati, "Abamo bakweta Yokaana oMubatizi, abandi bati mbu niiwe onaabbi Eriya, kaisi n'abandi bati mbu Yeremiya, ooba omoiza oku banaabbi badi abandi."

¹⁵Awo n'ababuulya ati, "Kaisi inywe munjeta naani?"

¹⁶Iye oSimooni Peetero n'amwiramu ati, "Niiwe oKurisito nago oKibumba oguyasukireku amafuta, era oMwana wa Kibumba onyere obwomi."

¹⁷OYesu n'amukoba ati, "Simooni, omwana wa Yona, ng'oli w'enkabi! Ekyo kityo olwakubba amazima ago, omuntu tiniye akumanyikisirye, neye Bbaabba aali omwigulu.

¹⁸Kale n'olwekyo nkukoba nti niiwe oPeetero, amakulu gaalyo nti Ibbale. Era okwibbaale eeryo niigwo omusingi oku nalyemererya ekanisa yange. Era kadi n'amaani ag'egyeena tigalyezya okugiyinga.

¹⁹Nalikuwa obwezye oku bantu b'obwakabaka bw'omwigulu. Era kyonakyona ekiwagaananga oku kyalo oKibumba yena omwigulu yaabbanga akigaine, era kyonakyona ekiwaikiriryanga oku kyalo oKibumba yena omwigulu yaabbanga aikiriirye ati kibbeewo."

²⁰Awo oYesu n'asisiitira abeegibe okutakoberaku omuntu yenayena bati, niiye oKurisito nago oKibumba oguyasukireku amafuta.

OYesu alanga okufa n'okuzuukirakwe

(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

²¹Okuzwera omu kiseera ekyo, oYesu n'atandiika okumanyikisya abeegibe ati ateekwa okwaba e Yerusaalemi. Era ati abantu abakulu omwigwanga, n'abakabona abakulu, n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa bamugadya ino, n'okumwita, neye oluzwanyuma Iw'enaku ibiri, oku Iwokusatu yalizuukira.

²²Awo oPeetero n'airya oYesu oku mbale n'amwakanisya ino ati, "Kadi naire, Musengwa. Ekyo tikyalikutuukaku kadi naire!"

²³Neye oYesu n'agaluka n'alola oku Peetero kaisi n'amukoba ati, "Onzwe omu maiso, oli Sitaani! Oli kuntigalira okutuukirirya ekyandeetere olwakubba ebigendererwa bya Kibbumba tiniibyo ebyofaaku, neye ofa ku bya bantu!"

²⁴Awo oYesu n'akoba abeegibe ati, "Buli muntu ataka okubba omusengereri wange, ali n'okwerabira ekyali, ni yeetiika omusalabbagwe ogwa kugada olw'obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba, era n'ansengererya.

²⁵Ekyo kityo olwakubba buli agezyaku okulamya obwomibwe okululwe, yalibufiirwa, neye buli afiirwa obwomibwe okulwange, yalibulamya.

²⁶Aale kirimu mugasoki omuntu okusuna obusuni bwonabwona obwa ku kyalo, neye kaisi n'afiirwa obwomibwe? Era dala mpaawo omuntu ekyayezya okuwaayo okugula obwomibwe.

²⁷Ekyo nkitumula olwakubba oMwana wa Muntu ayaba okwizira omu kitiiysa kya Iteeye, n'abamalaikabe, era awo awe buli muntu empeeraye, ng'asinzirira ku biibyo buli muntu ebiyakolere.

²⁸Mbakobera amazima nti abamo oku bantu abali aanu, tibalifa nga bakaali okubonaku oMwana wa Muntu ng'aiza okufuga."

Matayo 17

Okucuuka kw'emboneka ya Yesu

(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹Enaku mukaaga owegyabitirewo, oYesu n'ayaba n'oPeetero, n'abaganda ababiri oYaakobbo n'oYokaana, n'abeekubbembera, ni baniina olusozi oluwanvu egibabbaire bonkani.

²Awo embonekaye n'ecuuka nga babona. Omumaisoge ni munekaaneka ooti isana, era ebizwalobye ni bimirikiinya ooti kitangaala.

³Ananyere awo oMusa n'Eriya ni babeerukira nga batumula n'oYesu.

⁴Awo oPeetero n'akoba oYesu ati, "Musengwa, kisa okubba aanu. Singa ewataka, naluka aanu obusiisira busatu: Akamo kako, akandi ka Musa, n'akandi k'Eriya."

⁵Oweyabbaire ng'akaali atumula ebyo, ekireri ekimirikiinya ni kiiza, ni kibabbuunaku n'ekiiriirye kyakyo. Era eigono ni lizwera omu kireri ekyo nga

likoba liti, “Onu niiye oMwana wange oguntaka eino, era ogunsiima eino, mumuwulisisye.”

⁶Era abeegi abo owebawuliire ekoy, ni bagwa nga bakotamiryre amaiso ansi okwitakali olw’okutya ino.

⁷Neye oYesu n’ayaba egibali, n’abakwataku, n’abakoba ati, “Musetuke, timwatya!”

⁸Awo owebagangamukire, kadi kubonaku omuntu, okutoolaku oYesu yenkani.

⁹Era owebabbaire baniinuka oku lusozi, oYesu n’abasisiitira ati, “Ekimuboine timukikoberangaku muntu yenayena paka oMwana wa Muntu ng’abamalire kumuzuukiza.”

¹⁰Awo abeegibe ni bamubuulya bati, “Olwo Iwaki abakugu omu by’aMateeka ga Musa bakoba bati Eriya niiye ateekwa okusooka okwira kaisi oKurisito aize?”

¹¹OYesu n’abairamu ati, “Kituuce, Eriya niiye aali n’okusooka okwira, okwirya emyoyo gy’abantu obuyaaka.

¹²Neye mbakobera nti omuntu aali ooti Eriya yaizire ira, neye abantu tibamutegeire, ni bamukola ebintu byonabyona ebibatakire. Era n’omu ngeri enanyere eyo oMwana wa Muntu yena baaba okumugadya.”

¹³Awo abeegi abo ni bategeera bati yabbaire atumula ku Yokaana oMubatizi.

OYesu alamya omwisuka aliku omuzimu

(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43)

¹⁴Awo oYesu n’abeegibe abasatu owebatuukire awabbaire ekiziima ky’abantu, omusaiza moiza n’ayaba egiri oYesu n’amukomera amazwi.

¹⁵Era n’amukoba ati, “Musengwa, okwatire omutaane wange ekisa olwakubba agwa empimbu, era agadira nakimo ino. Emirundi mingi agwa omu musyo, ooba omu maizi.

¹⁶Era mmuleetereku egiri abeegibo, neye ni bakaya okumulamya.”

¹⁷Awo oYesu n’airamu ati, “Abantu inywe ab’omulembe gunu ababula okwikiriryera ab’eitalo, nalimala na inywe kiseera kyenkana aina nga mbaguminkiriza?” Awo n’akoba oiteeye w’omwisuka ati, “Ondeetere aanu omwisuka nago.”

¹⁸Era awo oYesu n’akaawuukira omuzimu, ni guzwa oku mwisuka nago, era n’alama omu kaseera ako.

¹⁹Oluzwanyuma abeegi ni baaba egiri oYesu bonkani, ni bamubuulya bati, “Olwo Iwaki iswe titwezyerye okugumubbingaku?”

²⁰Awo oYesu n'abairamu ati, "Ekyo kityo olwakubba mudamba okwikirirya okumala. Mbakobera amazima nti singa mubba n'okwikirirya okutyai ooti kampeke aka kalidaali, mwezya okukoba olusozi lunu muti, 'Ozwe aanu, oyabe aadi,' era ni lwaba. Era mpaawo ekyalibakaisya. [²¹Neye omuzimu ogw'engeri eyo, tibagubbinga oku muntu anambula kusaba oKibbumba n'okusiiiba]."

OYesu atumula tete oku kufaakwe

(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

²²Lumo oYesu n'abeeegibe owebakumbaaniire omu Galiraaya, yabakobere ati, "OMwana wa Muntu baaba okumulyamu olukwe era bamuweeyo eeri ab'obwezye,

²³era balimwita. Neye oluzwanyuma lw'enaku ibiri, oku lwokusatu yalizuukira." Awo owebawuliire entumula eyo ni baizula enima omu myoyo gyabwe.

Okuwa omusolo ogw'eYeekaalu

²⁴OYesu n'abeeegibe owebatuukire e Kaperenawumu, abasolooji ba musolo ogw'eYeekaalu ni baaba egiri oPeetero, ni bamubuulya bat, "OMusomesya waanywe iye tawa omusolo gw'eYeekaalu?"

²⁵Nairamu ati, "Awa." Oluzwanyuma oPeetero oweayaingiire omu nyumba, oYesu n'amwesooka okutumula, n'amukoba ati, "Oseega otya, Simooni? Abakabaka b'omu kyalo munu, empooza ooba omusolo babitoola ku bantuki? Ku bantu baabwe ababyaliranwa, ooba ku bantu abatali babyaliranwa?"

²⁶Awo oPeetero n'amwiramu ati, "Ku bantu abatali babyaliranwa." OYesu n'amukoba ati, "N'olwekyo abantu baabwe ababyaliranwa tibateekwa okuwa omusolo.

²⁷Neye obutabanyiigisa, oyabe olobe omu nyanza. Onyanyi oguwasooka okupapalya, wamwasamya omunwa, era wayajiryamu ogundusu gw'efeeza. Wagutwala n'ogubawa, okusasulira nze na iwe omusolo."

Matayo 18

Naani akira ekitiisya?

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

¹Omukiseera ekyo, abeegi baabire egiri oYesu, ni bamubuulya bat, "Naani akira ekitiisya omu bwakabaka bw'omwigulu?"

²Kale awo oYesu n'ayeta omwana omutomuto, kaisi n'amukoba okwemerera omu maiso gaabwe.

³Awo n'abakoba ati, "Mbakohera amazima nti, okutoolaku nga mukuukire ni mwewombeeka ng'abaana abatobato, neye nga bbe timwalingira naire omu bwakabaka bw'omwigulu.

⁴Kale n'olwekyo buli muntu eyewombeeka ooti mwana onu, niiye akira ekitiisya omu bwakabaka bw'omwigulu."

⁵OYesu ni yeeyongera ati, "Era buli asangaalira omwana ooti yoonu okulwange, abba asangaaliire ninze.

⁶Neye singa omuntu yenayena azweraku omoiza oku batobato abo abanjikiririyamu okukola ekibbikibbi, ekikirira kimo kusiba muntu oyo ibbaale erizito omu mamiro, ni bamudyaka omu lwabi lw'enyanza."

Ebitendera abantu okukola ekibbikibbi

(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

⁷Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okutumula n'abeegibe ati, "Wobe! Ala abantu b'oku kyalu nga balabire! Ekyo kityo olw'ebintu ebitendera abantu okukola ekibbikibbi. Kaisi nago era ebintu ebyo biteekwa kubbaawo, neye wobe! Ala omuntu oyo abireeta, ng'alabire!"

⁸Era ni yeeyongera ati, "Era singa engaloyo ooba ekigerekko kikuzweraku okukola ekikole ekibbikibbi, okitemeku era okimume eedi. Kikugasa iwe okusuna obwomi obutawaawo ng'oli w'engalo moiza ooba w'ekigere kimo, okukiraku okubba n'engalo eibiri ooba ebigere eibiri neye oKibbumba n'akusindika omu geyeena omuli omusyo ogatalikira.

⁹Era abba ng'eriisolyo niiryo erikuzweraku okukola ekikole ekibbikibbi, olyokolemu era olimume eedi. Kisa okusuna obwomi obutawaawo, ng'oli w'eriiso limo, okukiraku okusigalya amaiso gonagona, neye ni bakumuma omu geyeena omuli omusyo ogatalikira."

¹⁰Awo oYesu n'abakoba ati, "Mwegendereze okubona muti timubityamu kadi omoiza kwabo abatobato amaiso. Ekyo kityo olwakubba mbakohera nti omwigulu abamalaika baabwe abababbeera, bulijo batuukirira oBbaabba aali omwigulu. [¹¹Kaisi era n'oMwana wa Muntu yaizire kunoonia n'okulokola baabo ababbaire bagotere]."

Olugero Iwa ntaama eyabbaire agotere

(Luk 15:3-7)

¹²Era awo n'abagerera olugero ati, "Museega mutya? Singa omuntu owaabba n'entaaamagye

¹⁰⁰, kaisi omoiza n'amugotaku, taleka

⁹⁹ omu kiriisiryo, kaisi n'ayaba okunoonia oodi agotere?

¹³Mbakobera amazima nti owamubona, asangaala ino olw'oyo omoiza, okukiraku olwa gidi

⁹⁹ etigibbaire gigotere.

¹⁴Kale omu ngeri enanyere eyo, n'oltewaaanywe aali omwigulu yena tataka okusindika waire omoiza kwabo abatobato omu geyeena.”

Omwinoawo owakukola ekikulumirirya

¹⁵Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okwedgesya abeegeibe ati, “Singa omwinawo owakukola ekikulumirirya, oyabe egypt'ali omukobere ekisobyokye nga muli babiri mwenkani. Singa owakuwlisisya n'aikirirya ekisobyokye, oolwo obba oiriryewo enkolagana n'omwinawo oyo.

¹⁶Neye singa owaagaana okukuwlisisya, okangeyo egypt'ali n'omwinawo ogondi ooba abandi babiri. Ekyo kityo olwakubba eKiwandiike kikoba kiti buli nsonga bateekwa kugikakasa n'obujulizi bwa bantu babiri ooba basatu.

¹⁷Era singa agaana bona okubawulisisya, okobere ekanisa. Era singa agaana okuwulisisya n'ekanisa, awo ng'omubitya ng'owewankubitirye omuntu atali mwikirirya ooba ng'omusolooji wa musolo inywe abemweta abakola ebibbibibbi.”

¹⁸OYesu ni yeeyongera ati, “Mbakobera amazima nti kyonakyona ekimwagaananga oku kyal oKibumba yena omwigulu yaabbanga akigaine, era kyonakyona ekimwaikiriryanga oku kyal oKibumba yena omwigulu yaabbanga aikiriirye ati kibbeewo.”

¹⁹Era oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, “Era tete ekindi, mbakobera nti singa ababiri kwinywe oku kyal owemwaikirizagananga ni mubbaaku n'ekimusaba, oBbaabba aali omwigulu yakibakoleranga.

²⁰Ekyo kityo olwakubba kadi babiri ooba basatu owebabba bakumbaine okulwange, zena mbaawo aamo nabo.”

Olugero Iw'omukungu atali ow'ekisa

²¹Awo oPeetero n'aigerera egiri oYesu, n'amubuulya ati, “Musengwa, emirundi mimeka omuntu omunange egiyankolanga ebindumirirya era nga mmusoniya? Mmusoniyenge emirundi egyera musanvu?”

²²OYesu n'amwiramu ati, “Nkukoba nti emirundi timusanvu, neye

⁷⁰ emirundi musanvu.

²³Kagira obwakabaka bw'omwigulu tubufaananiaku n'okabaka eyatakire okutegeera empiiya egiyabbaire abanza abakungube.

²⁴Oweyabbaire ng'atandiika okukebera ebitabo, ni bamuleetera omoiza oku bakungube ogwabanza etalanta

10,000.

²⁵Neye tiyabbaire n'empiiya okusasula eibbanja. Kale omusengwawe n'alagira okumutundamu, n'omukaliwe, n'abaanabe, n'ebintubye byonabyona, okusasula eibbanja eeryo.

²⁶Awo omukungu oyo n'agwa oku mazwi omu maisoge, n'amwegairira ati, 'Onguminkirizeku era nakusasula gyonagyona.'

²⁷Kale omusengwawe n'aira n'amukwatira ekisa, n'amusoniya eibbanja eeryo, era n'amuteera."

²⁸OYesu ni yeeyongera n'olugero ati, "Neye omukungu oyo oweayazwire awo, n'ayajirya omoiza oku bakungu abainaye ogwabanza edinaali

^{100.} Awo n'amugwa omu mapiro nga waakoba ati, 'Onsasule edinaali gyange mang!'

²⁹Kale omwinaye oyo oluzwanyuma n'amwegairira ng'agwire oku mazwi omu maisoge ati, 'Onguminkirizeku era nakusasula.'

³⁰Neye iye n'agaana okumusoniya, era n'ayaba n'amuteeka omu mabbuusu paka ng'amalire okumasasula eibbanja.

³¹"Awo abakungu abainaye owebaboine ebibbairewo, ni kibaluma ino, ni baaba ni bakobera omusengwa waabwe byonabyona ebibbairewo.

³²Kale awo omusengwawe n'amweta, n'amukoba ati, 'Mukungu iwe omubbimubbi, nkusoniyire eibbanja lyonalyona olwakubba onegairiire.

³³Obbaire nga toyenza okukwatira omwinawo ekisa, nga nze ekinkukwatiire?'

³⁴Atyo omusengwawe n'anyiiga ino, n'amukwatisya abaisulukale abakuumi b'amabbuusu bamugadye, era paka ng'amalire okusasula eibbanja lyonalyona."

³⁵OYesu n'amaliirirya ati, "OBbaabba aali omwigulu atyo yena weyalikola buli moiza kwinywe, singa buli muntu omu mwoyogwe tasoniya omwinaye."

Matayo 19

OYesu ayegesya oku kwawukana omu bufumbo

(Mak 10:1-12)

¹Awo oYesu oweayamalire okutumula ebibono ebyo, n'azwa e Galiraaya n'ayaba n'abeegibe omu kitundu eky'e Buyudaaya, oku lubba ludi olw'omwiga oYoludaani.

²Era ekiyindi ky'abantu kinene ni kimusengererya, era n'alamya abalwaire ababbairemu.

³Era eeyo abamo oku Bafalisaayo baabire egiri oYesu okumukema ni bamubuulya bati, “Amateeka gaikiriryia omusaiza okubbinga omukaliwe olwa buli nsonga yonayona?”

⁴Neye oYesu n'abairamu ati, “Timusomangaku eKiwandiike ekikoba kiti okuzwera nakimo oku ntandiika oweyabbumbiire ekyalo, oKibbumba ‘yabbumbire omusaiza n'omukali.’

⁵Era n'akoba ati, ‘Kagira omusaiza yalekanga oiteeye n'omaaye n'abba n'omukaliwe, era ni basuuka muntu moiza?’

⁶Olwo nga tibakaali bali babiri, neye nga bali muntu moiza. Kale oKibbumba ekiyagaitire aamo, omuntu takigaitululanga.”

⁷Awo aBafalisaayo ni bamubuulya bati, “Kale Iwaki oMusa yalagiire ati omusaiza awenge omukaliwe ekiwandiiko ekikakasa kiti abbingire omukaliwe, oolwo kaisi ni baawukana?”

⁸OYesu n'abairamu ati, “Olw'obukakanyali bw'emyoyo gy'abantu, oMusa kiyazwireku abaikiriryie okubbinganga abakali baabwe. Neye okuzwera nakimo owebabbumbiire ekyalo, tikyabbaire kityo.

⁹Era mbakobera nti buli abbinga omukaliwe okutoolaku ng'amubbingire lwa bulendi, kaisi n'aleeta omukali ogondi, abba abbengere ogw'obulendi.”

¹⁰Awo abeegibe ni bamukoba bati, “Owekibba nga kiri kityo akati w'omusaiza n'omukaliwe, ekikira kutafumbirwa.”

¹¹Neye oYesu n'abairamu ati, “Tibuli muntu nti aikiriryia enjegesya eyo, okutoolaku abo ibo oKibbumba abaabba ayezyesyerye.

¹²Ekyo kityo olwakubba waliwo ababba ooti balaawe, ibo nga bababyaire nga batyo. Kaisi ni wabbaawo ibo abandi abebalaawire-bulaawi. Era ni wabbaawo n'abandi ibo nga basalirewo ni babba bawuulu olw'okutaka kweweerayo nakimo mu kuweererya Kibbumba. Iye oyo ayezya okwikiriryia ekyo ekikwata oku bufumbo, akiikiriryie.”

OYesu awa abaana abatobato enkabi

(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³Era wabbairewo abantu abatwaire abaana abatobato egiri oYesu okubateekaku engalo abasabire enkabi. Neye abeegi ni babaloberya nga babakaawuukira.

¹⁴Neye oYesu n'akoba ati, “Muleke abaana abatobato baize egyendi, timwabaloberya, olwakubba abali ooti baabo, niibo ababba omu bwakabaka bw'omwigulu.”

¹⁵Era oweyalire okubateekaku engalo okubasabira enkabi, n'azwa omu kifo ekyo.

OYesu n'omusaiza omusuni

(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁶Lumo wabbairewo omusaiza eyaabire egiri oYesu, n'amubuulya ati, "Musomesya, kintuki ekisa ekinteeekwa okukola, okusuna obwomi obutawaawo?"

¹⁷Awo oYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Lwaki ombuulya ebikwata oku kintu ekisa? OKibbumba yenkanii omusa. Kale owoobba ng'otaka okusuna obwomi, okwate ebiragiroye."

¹⁸Era omusaiza nago n'amubuulya ati, "Biragiroki?" Awo oYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Tiwaitanga muntu, tiwayendanga, tiwaibbanga, tiwasibiriryanga oku muntu,

¹⁹oiteewo n'omaawo obawenge ekitiisya. Era otakenge omuntu omwinawo, ng'oweweetaka iwe onyere."

²⁰Awo omusaiza nago n'akoba oYesu ati, "Ebyo byonabyona nabituukiriire. Niki ekindi ekineetaaga okukola?"

²¹OYesu n'amukoba ati, "Obanga otaka okubba atuukiriire, oyabe otunde ebibyo byonabyona, era empiiya egyazwamu ogigabire abadoobi, kaisi oize otambulenge na nze, awo walisuna obusuni omwigulu."

²²Omusaiza nago oweyawuliire ebibono ebyo, n'ayaba nga muyungubali olwakubba yabbaire n'ebiyobusuni bingi.

²³Awo oYesu n'akoba abeegibe ati, "Mbakoera amazima nti nga kigosimkusuni okwingira omu bwakabaka bw'omwigulu!

²⁴Era mbakoera nti kyanguku okisolo omunene ooti ngamira okubita omu kawundu k'empisyo, okukiraku omusuni okwingira omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba."

²⁵Abeegi owebawuliire ekkyo, ni bawuninkirira ino, ni bamubuulya batii, "Olwo naani ayezya okulokoka?"

²⁶OYesu n'abalingirira kaisi n'abakoba ati, "Ekkyo abantu tibakyezya, neye oKibbumba iye ayezya byonabyona."

²⁷Awo oPeetero n'akoba oYesu ati, "Musengwa, aale obone iswe twalekere ebyaiswe byonabyona kaisi tutambulenge na iwe. Olwo twalisuna niki?"

²⁸OYesu n'abakoba ati, "Mbakoera amazima nti oMwana wa Muntu oweyalityama oku ntebeye ey'ekitiisya, ng'oKibbumba amalire okwiryu buli kintu buyaaka, nywena abatambula na nze, mwalityama oku ntebe ey'obufugi eikumi na ibiri, ni musalira ebika eikumi na bibiri ebya Isirairi emisango.

²⁹Era buli muntu eyalekere ekisitokye ooba abagandabe, ooba aboonyokobe ooba oiteeye ooba omaaye ooba abaanabe, ooba ebigonabye okulwange, yalisuna emirundi

¹⁰⁰, ni bamuwa n'obwomi obutawaawo.

³⁰Neye bangi kwabo ab'ekitiisyा omu kiseera kinu abalibba aba bulijo, era bangi kwabo aba bulijo omu kiseera kinu, abalibba ab'ekitiisyा.”

Matayo 20

Abapakasi b'omu musiri gw'emizabbibbu

¹Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okugerera abeegibe olugero ati, “Obwakabaka bw'omwigulu tubufaananiaku n'omuntu onyere omusiri gw'emizabbibbu, eyabwine okunoonia abapakasi ab'okukola omu musirigwe.

²Era oweyalire okubasuna n'okwikirizagana nabo okusasula buli muntu edinaali moiza olunaku, n'abasindika okukola omu musirigwe ogw'emizabbibbu.

³Era n'ayaba oku saawa ooti isatu omu katale, n'ayajiryayo abasaiza nga beemereire era nga mpaawo ekibakola.

⁴Kale n'abakoba ati, ‘Inywe nywena mwabe mukole omu musiri gwange ogw'emizabbibbu, era nabasasula kusani.’

⁵Kale bona ni baaba era ni batandiika okukola. Era tete n'ayaba omu katale oku saawa ooti mukaaga, n'oku saawa ooti mwenda, ng'ayajiryayo abapakasi era ng'abasindika okukola omu musirigwe.

⁶Era n'oku saawa ooti ikumi na moiza n'ayaba omu katale, n'ayajiryayo abandi nga beemereire, n'ababuulya ati, ‘Lwaki mwemereire aanu olunaku Iwonwalwona nga mpaawo ekimukola?’

⁷“Awo ibo ni bamwiramu bati, ‘Ekyo kityo olwakubba mpaawo atuware ekipakasi.’ Kale iye n'abakoba ati, ‘Kale nywena mwabe mukole omu musiri gwange ogw'emizabbibbu.’ ”

⁸Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, “Eigolo esaawa egyokwinukiramu owegyatuukire, onyere omusiri n'akoba onyampalawe ati, ‘Oyete abapakasi, era obasasule empeera yaabwe, ng'otandiikira kwabo abasembereyo okwiza okukola, kaisi osemyevo abasookere oku mulimo.’

⁹Era badi abatandiikire okukola oku saawa eikumi na moiza buli muntu n'asuna edinaali moiza moiza.

¹⁰Kale awo abasookere oku mulimo owebaabire okubasasula, ni basuubira okusuna kinenku. Neye era bona ni basuna edinaali moiza moiza buli muntu.

¹¹Era owebagisunire, ni batandiika okwezulugumira onyere omusiri,

¹²bati, ‘Badi ibo abaizire oluzwanyuma batambire okumala esaawa moiza yonkani, kaisi dala n’obasasula kyenkanyi na iswe abatambire olunaku lwonalwona, nga tukaanya n’eisana!’

¹³“Neye onyere omusiri n’airamu omoiza kwibo ati, ‘Munange, tindi kukubitya kubbikubbi. Aale nandi n’oikirirya okukolera edinaali moiza olunaku?

¹⁴Kale okwate empeerayo, era oyabe. Era kutaka kwange nze okusasula n’azire oluzwanyuma yena kyenkanyi na iwe.

¹⁵Olwo tindi w’eidembe okukolesya empiiya gyange ng’owentaka? Ooba ogongera olwakubba mpaire badi ababbaire bankaiza kyenkanyi na inywe omwizire eira?’ ”

¹⁶Awo oYesu n’amaliirirya ati, “Kale n’omu ngeri enanyere eyo ab’ekitiisya omu kiseera kinu balibba babulijo, era bangi kwabo aba bulijjo omu kiseera kinu, abalibba ab’ekitiisya.”

OYesu tete atumula oku kufaakwe

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷Awo oYesu owejabbaire ng’ayaba e Yerusaalemi n’abeegibe, n’airyaa beegibe eikumi na babiri oku mbale, n’abakoba ati,

¹⁸“Tuli kwaba e Yerusaalemi, era eeyo oMwana wa Muntu baaba okumulyamu olukwe bamuweeyo eeri abakabona abakulu, n’abakugu omu by’ameeka ga Musa. Era baaba okumusalira ogw’okufa,

¹⁹kaisi bamuweeyo eeri aBatali Bayudaaya okumujerega, n’okumufaamuuliraefaalu egiriku emirobo egisima, n’okumukomerera oku musalabba. Neye oluzwanyuma lw’enaku ibiri, oku lwokusatu yalizuukira.”

Okusaba kw’omukali omubyaire

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰Awo oluzwanyuma lw’ekyo omuka Zebedaayo n’ayaba n’abataanebe ababiri egiri oYesu, n’akoma amazwi, n’amusaba amukwatire ekisa.

²¹Awo oYesu n’amubuulya ati, “Niki ekyotaka?” Iye n’amwiramu ati, “Osuubize oti abataane bange banu balityama nga bakuliraine ng’oli omu bwakabakabwo, omoiza oku lubbaalwo olw’engalo endiiro, kaisi ogondi oku lw’engooda nga bafugira aamo na iwe.”

²²Neye oYesu n’akoba abaganda abo ati, “Ekimusaba timukimaite. Mwezya okunywa oku kipimo kyokugada ekinjaba okunywa?” Ni bamwiramu bati, “Twezya.”

²³OYesu n’abakoba ati, “Ekipimo kyange ekyokugada dala mwalikinywaku. Neye eky’okutyama nga mundiraine oku lubba lwange olw’engalo endiiro

ooba engooda, tininze nsalawo, neye oBbaabba yalikigabira baabo abeyakitegekeire.”

²⁴Awo abeegi badi eikumi owebawuliire abaganda abo ekibasaba, ni banyiiga olw’abaganda nago.

²⁵Kale oYesu n’abeeta bonabona aamo, kaisi n’abakoba ati, “Mumaite muti abafugi b’abo aBatali Bayudaaya bataka kubaweererya. Era abakungu baabwe abakulu bataka abantu abebafuga babamanye bati babaliku obwezye.

²⁶Neye mwinywe, tiniikyo oweekiri n’okubba. Wazira mwinywe, buli ataka okubba omukulu, ateekwa kubba muweererya w’abainaye.

²⁷Era buli ataka okubba omukulu wa bainaye, ali n’okubba muweererya w’abainaye.

²⁸Era n’oMwana wa Muntu, tiyaizire bamuweererye, neye kuweererya, era n’okuwaayo obwomibwe, ng’omugaito okununula abangi.”

OYesu alamya aboofu ababiri

(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹Awo oYesu n’abeegibe owebabbaire nga bazwa e Yeriko, ekiyindi ky’abantu ekinene ni kibasengererya.

³⁰Atyanu wabbairewo aboofu babiri nga batyaime oku nzira. Owebawuliire bati oYesu abita, ni batandiika okutumula maaminkirira bati, “Musengwa, iwe oKurisito oMwizukulu wa kabaka oDawudi, otukwatire ekisa!”

³¹Awo abantu ni babakaawuukira nga babakoba basirike. Neye ibo ni beeyongera-bweyongeri kwaminkirira bati, “Musengwa, iwe oKurisito oMwizukulu wa kabaka oDawudi, otukwatire ekisa!”

³²Kale oYesu n’ayemerera n’ayeta aboofu abo, n’ababuulya ati, “Mutaka mbakolere niki?”

³³Ibo ni bamwiramu bati, “Musengwa, otulamye amaiso gaiswe gabone.”

³⁴Era oYesu n’abakwatira ekisa, n’akwata oku maiso gaabwe. Amangu ago amaiso gaabwe ni galama, era ni beeyabira naye.

Matayo 21

OYesu bamwaniriza omu kitiiysa eky’amaani

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Yok 12:12-19)

¹Awo oYesu n’abeegibe owebabbaire batira okutuuka omu kibuga e Yerusaalemi, era nga baigereire e Bbesufaage ekiri oku lusozi olubeeta oLusozi olw’eMisaale eMizaituuni, oYesu n’atuma babiri oku beegibe,

²ng'abakoba ati, "Mwabe omu kitundu ekyo ekiri omu maiso awo, era owemwabba mwankaingira muti, mwabona ompunda ogubasibire ng'ali n'omwanawe. Mugiteere era mugindeetere.

³Onewabbaawo abakobaku, mwamwiramu muti oMusengwa niiye agyetaaga, era amangu ago yabaikiriryा ni mugireeta."

⁴Ekyo kyabbairewo kutuukiriryा Musengwa oKibbumba ekiyatumbire ng'abitira omu naabbi ekikoba kiti:

⁵"Mukobere abantu b'e Sayuuni muti: 'Aale mubone, okabaka waanywe aiza egimuli. Muwombeeki, era aiza ng'atyaimo oku mpunda, ekikoba nti aiza ng'ali oku mpunda omutomuto.'

⁶Kale abeegi abo ababiri ni baaba, ni bakola ng'oYesu oweyalagiire.

⁷Era ni baleeta ompunda n'omwanawe, ni bagiteekaku ebizibaawo byabwe, era oYesu n'atyama oku mwana wa mpunda.

⁸Era ekiziima ky'abantu ni kyala omu nzira ebizwalo byabwe, era abandi ni batema bikoola oku misaale, ni baala omu nzira.

⁹Awo ebiyindi by'abantu ebyabbaire bimwekubbembeire, n'ebindi nga bimuzwaku e nyuma, ni baaba nga baaminkirira bati, "Tuwuuje oKurisito oMwizukulu wa Dawudi! W'enkabi oyo iye aiza omu liina lya Musengwa oKibbumba! Tumuwuujie oMusengwa aali omwigulu!"

¹⁰Awo oYesu oweyatuuukire omu Yerusaalemi, abantu bonabona ni bawuninkirira. Era ni babuulya bati, "Naani oyo?"

¹¹Ni babairamu bati, "Onu niiye oYesu, oNaabbi ow'e Naazaleesi eky'e Galiraaya."

OYesu abbinga abatundira omu luuga Iw'eYeekaalu

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Yok 2:13-22)

¹²Awo oYesu n'aingira omu luuga Iw'eYeekaalu, n'abbingamu abo bonabona ababbaire batundiramu, era n'ababbaire baguliramu ebintu. N'agangulyaga amamenza g'abawanyisya empiiya, n'ebityamo eby'ababbaire batundiramu enjiiwa.

¹³Era n'abakoba ati, "Bakiwandiikire bati, 'Enyumba yange yaabbanga nyumba ya kusabiramu.' Neye inywe mugisuucirye mpuku y'abanyagi omu beebisa."

¹⁴Awo oluzwanyuma aboofu n'abaleme bangi ni baaba egiri oYesu omu luuga Iw'eYeekaalu, era n'abalanya.

¹⁵Neye abakabona abakulu n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa owebaboine ebyewunyo ebiyakolere, era ni bawulira abaana nga

baaminkirira omu luuga Iw'eYeekaalu, bati, "Tumuwuuje oMwizukulu wa kabaka oDawudi," ni banyiiga.

¹⁶Kale ni bakoba oYesu bati, "Owlira abaana abo ebibakoba?" Awo oYesu n'abairamu ati, "Niikyo ekyo. Neye timusomangaku eKiwindiike ekikoba kiti, 'Wayegeserye abaana abatobato n'ebibbuuta okukuwuuya kusani!'"

¹⁷Awo n'abaleka era n'azwa omu kibuga e Yerusaalemi, n'ayaba n'abeegibe okugona e Bbesaniya.

OYesu alaama omusaale omutiini

(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸Awo oku lunaku olwairireku, amakeezi oYesu n'abeegibe owebabbaire bakanga omu kibuga e Yerusaalemi, oYesu enzala n'emuluma.

¹⁹Era awo n'alengera omusaale omutiini oku nzira. N'ayaba n'agutuukaku, neye nandi n'ayajiryaku kineneka kadi kimo okutoolaku ebikoola byonkani. Awo n'agukoba ati, "Toirangayo okuneneka emirembe gyonagyona!" Era amangu ago omutiini ni gutandiika okukala.

²⁰Era abeegi owebaboinde ekyo, ni beewunya era ni babuulya bati, "Omusaale omutiini gukalire gutya amangu ago?"

²¹Awo oYesu n'abairamu ati, "Mbakoera amazima nti singa mubba n'okwikirirya omu Kibbumba era nga timubuusabuusa, mwezya okukola ekinkolere oku mutiini ogwo. Era tiniikyo ekyo kyonkani, neye mwezya n'okukoba olusozi lunu muti, 'Weeginge oyabe weemume omu nyanza,' era ni kituukirira.

²²Era singa mwabbanga n'okwikirirya, buli ekimwasabanga oKibbumba mwakisunanga."

OYesu bamubuulya oku bwezyebwe

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³Awo oYesu owejakangire omu luuga Iw'eYeekaalu, abakabona abakulu, n'abantu abakulu omwigwanga, ni baaba egiali ng'ayegesya, ni bamubuulya bati, "Oli n'obwezyeki okukola ebintu ebyo ebyokola? Era naani eyakuware obwezye obwo?"

²⁴Neye oYesu n'abairamu ati, "Zena oleke mbabuulye ekibuulyo kimo. Era singa mwanjiramu, zena nabakoera egintoola obwezye okukola ebintu binu.

²⁵Naani eyatumire oYokaana okubatiza, Kibbumba ooba bantu?" Awo ni beegeyamu bati, "Singa tumwiramu tuti, Kibbumba niiye eyamutumire, ayaba okutubuulya ati, 'Kaisi Iwaki oYokaana iye timwamwikiriiryemu?'

²⁶Neye singa tumwiramu tuti, abantu niibo abamutumire, tutya abantu olwakubba bonabona baikirirya dala bati oYokaana yabbaire naabbi."

²⁷Kale ni bairamu oYesu bat, “Titumaite.” Awo oYesu yena n’abakoba ati, “Aale zena tinabakobere obwezye obundinabwo okukola ebintu binu.”

Olugero Iw’abaganda ababiri abaisuka

²⁸Awo oYesu n’akoba abakabona abakulu n’abantu abakulu omwigwanga ati, “Neye museega mutya ku kinu? Wabbairewo omusaiza eyabbaire n’abataanebe babiri. Era lumo n’akoba omukulu waaku ati, ‘Mwana wange, olwatyanyu oyabe okole omu musiri gw’emizabbibbu.’

²⁹Neye iye n’amwiramu ati, ‘Tinaabe bbe.’ Neye oluzwanyuma n’acuusa enseegaye, n’ayaba n’akola.

³⁰Era oiteeye wa baana abo n’akoba n’omutomuto waaku ekintu ekinyere ekyo. Oyo iye n’amwiramu ati, ‘Bbaabba oleke njabe.’ Neye nandi n’ayaba okukola ekyamukobere.”

³¹Kale oYesu n’abuulya abakabona abakulu n’abantu abakulu omwigwanga ati, “Naani oku baana abo ababiri eyakolere oitewaabwe ekiyatakire?” Ni bairamu bat, “Omukulu waaku.” Awo oYesu n’abakobera ekyategeeza ati, “Mbakobera amazima nti abasolooji ba musolo n’abamalaaya baaba okwingira omu obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba okukiraku inywe,

³²olwakubba oYokaana oMubatizi yaizire egimuli, n’abalaga enzira entuuce, nandi ni mumwikiririyamu. Neye abasolooji ba musolo n’abamalaaya, ibo ni bamwikiririyamu. Era ekyo n’owemwakiboine, mwagaine okumwikiririyamu n’okwenenya ebikole byanywe ebibbibibi.”

Olugero Iw’abapangisya b’omusiri

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³OYesu ni yeeyongera ati, “Muwlire olugero olundi. Wabbairewo omuntu eyabbaire n’ekigona, n’akomamu omusiri gw’emizabbibbu. N’agusitaku olukita, n’akuulamu ekikunyiro, n’ayombekamu ekifo ekigingice nga kuliku n’akasiisira abakuumi omu balengerera. Olwo n’aguteekamu abapangisya, era n’azwawo n’ayaba omu lugendo.

³⁴Awo ekiseera eky’amakungula owekyabbaire kituukire, n’atuma abagalamebe eeri abapangisya, bamuweeku omugabogwe oku bineneka by’omusiri gw’emizabbibbu.

³⁵Neye abapangisya ni bakwata abagalamebe, ni bakubba omoiza, ogondi ni bamwita, n’ogondi ni bamukasuukirira amabbaale.

³⁶Oluzwanyuma Iw’ekyo n’abasindikira tete abagalama abandi bangi okukiraku abasookere. Era ni bababitya mu ngeri nanyere eyo.

³⁷Awo oluzwanyuma Iw’ebyo byonabyona n’abatumira omutaanewe ng’akoba ati, ‘Omutaane wange bamuwa iye ekitiisya.’

³⁸Neye abapangisya owebaboinne omutaane nago, ni beegeyamu bat, ‘Onu niiye omusika! Oleke tumwite, era tutwale ebyobusikabwe.’

³⁹Kale ni bamukwata, ni bamutoola omu musiri gw’emizabbibbu ogwo ni bamutwala ni bamwita.”

⁴⁰Awo oYesu n’ababuulya ati, “Kale awo onyere omusiri ogwo oweyaliiira, museega muti yalikola niki abapangisya abo?”

⁴¹Ibo ni bamwiramu bat, “Yaliita abasaiza ababbibabbi abo bundi, era n’omusiri ogwo n’agupangisymu abandi ibo abamuwanga omugabogwe oku bineneka buli makungula.”

⁴²Awo oYesu n’ababuulya ati, “Timukisomangaku omu Biwandiike ekiti? ‘Eibbaale abombeki eribagaine, lisuukire niiryo erikulu erisiba ensonda. Ekyo oMusengwa niiye eyakikolere, ni tukibona, ni tukyewunya.’ ”

⁴³Era oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, “N’olwekyo mbakobera nti obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba balibabutoolaku inywe aBayudaaya, ni babugabira abantu abalikola ebikole ebisa.

[⁴⁴Era buli muntu agaana enjegesya yange ali ooti muntu agwa okwibbaale eeryo, n’avunikavunika, era ali ooti yooyo ogligwaku ni limususungula].”

⁴⁵Awo abakabona abakulu n’abafalisaayo owebawuliire olugero oolwo, ni bategeera bat, abbaire atumula ku niibo.

⁴⁶Kale ni bagezyaku okumukwata, neye ni batya ekiziima ky’abantu olwakubba ibo abantu babbaire bamaite oYesu ng’onaabbi.

Matayo 22

Olugero Iw’embaga ey’obugole (Luk 14:15-24)

¹Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera tete okutumula n’abeekubbemberi ba Bayudaaya ng’akolesya ngero, n’akoba ati,

²“Obwakabaka bw’omwigulu tubufaananiaku n’okabaka eyategekeire omutaanewe embaga y’obugole.

³Awo esaawa y’embaga oweyatukire n’atuma abagalamabe okukoba abagenibe abeete baabe oku mbaga. Neye abageni ni bagaana okwaba.

⁴“Kale n’atuma abagalama abandi okubakoba bat, ‘Bamalire okutegeka embaga era n’okusala ente endaawo, n’ente egindi ensava n’okutegeka nabuli kimo. Kale mwize twabe oku mbaga.’

⁵Neye abageni abeete kadi kubafaaku era n’abamo ni beeyabira mubyabwe. Era abandi ni beeyabira mu misiri gyabwe, n’abandi mu bisuubuuzi byabwe.

⁶Era n'abasigairewo ni bakwata abagalamabe ni bababitya kubbikubbi, era ni babaita.”

⁷OYesu ni yeeyongera ati, “Awo okabaka n'anyiiga, kale n'asindika abaisulukalebe, ni bajigirica abaiti abo, era ni booca ekibuga kyabwe.

⁸Awo n'akoba abagalamabe abandi ati, ‘Embaga y'obugole bamalire okugitegeka neye abo abembaire njetere tibasaanira.

⁹Kale mwabe omu mansanganzira g'enguudo gy'omu kibuga, era mwanirize ogumwajirya yenayena aize oku mbaga.’

¹⁰Era abagalama abo ni baaba omu nguudo gy'omu kibuga, ni baaniriza bonabona abebaajiirye, abasa n'ababbibabbi, era ekisenge omwabbaire embaga ni kiizula abageni.

¹¹“Neye okabaka oweayaingiire okubona abageni abaizire, n'abonamu omusaiza atazware ebizwalo ebisa ebiwoomera okuzwala oku mbaga y'obugole.

¹²Kale okabaka n'amukoba ati, ‘Munange, oingiire otya munu nga tozware ebizwalo ebisa?’ Neye omusaiza oyo yabbaire abula ekyokwiramu.

¹³Awo okabaka n'akoba abaweereryabe ati, ‘Mumusibe engalo n'ebigere, era mumumume e nza omu ndikiirya, eeyo egibakungira n'okuṇiiya amaino olw'obulumi.’ ”

¹⁴Era oYesu n'amaliirirya ati, “OKibbumba abantu bangi abaayeta okwingira omu bwakabakabwe, neye alondamu batono.”

Ebifa oku kuwa omusolo

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵Oluzwanyuma Iw'ebyo abamo oku Bafalisaayo ni baaba, ni bateesa oku ngeri egibakwatisyamu oYesu omu ntumulaye.

¹⁶Awo ni bamutumira abamo oku beegi baabwe, n'abamo oku bawagiri ba kabaka oKerode, ni bamukoba bati, “Musomesya, tumaite tuti iwe oli wa mazima, era abantu obeegesya mazima g'ebyo oKibbumba ebyataka bakole. Era tokolerera bantu kukusiima, olwakubba bonabona obabitya mu ngeri moiza.

¹⁷Kale atyanu, otukobere, oseega otya? Kituuce okuwa oKaisaali omusolo, ooba bbe?”

¹⁸Neye oYesu yabbaire amaite omutego gwabwe, kale n'abakoba ati, “Bananfunsi inywe, Iwaki munkema?

¹⁹Mundeetere ondusu ogubasasula omusolo!” Kale ni bamuleetera ondusu,

²⁰kaisi n'ababuulya ati, “Ekifaananyi n'amaliina ebiriku byani?”

²¹Ni bamwiramu bati, “Bya Kaisaali.” Awo n’abakoba ati, “Kale atyanu ebya Kaisaali mubiwe oKaisaali, n’ebya Kibbumba mubiwe oKibbumba.”

²²Era owebawuliire ebyo, ni beewunya ino. Kale ni bamuleka, era ni baaba.

Ebifa oku kuzuukira

(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³Oku lunaku olunyere oolwo, abamo oku Basedukaayo, abakoba bati mpaawo kuzuukira, ni baaba egiri oYesu.

²⁴Awo ni bamubuulya bati, “Musomesya, oMusa yatukobere ati singa omuntu owaafa nga tabyaireku omwana, omuganda w’omufu ali n’okufumbirwa onamwandu oyo, kaisi babyalire omufu nago abaana.

²⁵Atyanu, wabbairewo abaganda musanvu abetwabbare tumaite. Era asooka n’aleeta omukali neye n’afa nga tabyaireku omwana. Kale omugandawe n’afumbirwa onamwandu oyo.

²⁶Era ekintu ekinyere ekyo niikyo ekyatuukire n’oku wokubiri n’oku wokusatu, paka oku womusanvu.

²⁷Oluzwanyuma, omukali yena n’afa.

²⁸Atyanu oolwo oku lunaku ol’okuzuukira, omukali oyo yalibba mukaani kwabo omusanvu ngoyo bonabona bamufumbiirweku?”

²⁹Awo oYesu n’abairamu ati, “Mugota lw’obutamanya Biwandiike, era n’obwezye bwa Kibbumba.

³⁰Kiri kitu abantu owebalizuukira, balibba ooti bamalaika omwigulu, nga tibakaali babba n’obufumbo.

³¹Kaisi ebifa oku kuzuukira, timusomangaku oKibbumba ekiyakobere? Yakobere ati,

³²‘Ninze oKibbumba wa Ibbulaimu, era wa Isaka, era wa Yaakobbo.’ Iye Kibbumba wa bantu ababba aboomi newankubbaire nga bamalire okufa, neye tiwa bantu abasigala omu kufa.”

³³Era ekiziima ky’abantu owekyawuliire ebyo, ni kyewunya enjegesyaye.

Ekiragiro ekikira obukulu

(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

³⁴Awo aBafalisaayo owebawuliire bati oYesu akaisirye aBasedukaayo, ni bakumbaana okuteesa ekibamukoba.

³⁵Era omoiza kwibo, omukugu omu by’aMateeka ga Musa, n’amubuulya ng’amukema ati,

³⁶“Musomesya, kiragiroki ekikira byonabyona obukulu omu Mateeka ga Musa?”

³⁷Awo oYesu n'amwiramu ati, “Otakenge oMusengwa oKibbumbawo n'omwoyogwo gwonagwona, n'obwomibwo bwonabwona, n'ebiseegobyo byonabyona.

³⁸Ekyo niikyo ekiragiro ekisooka, era ekikira obukulu.

³⁹Kaisi ekyokubiri kifaanana n'ekyo, era kit: ‘Otakenge omuntu omwinawo, ng'oweweetaka iwe onyere.’

⁴⁰Era oku biragiro ebyo ebibiri, aMateeka ga Musa gonagona n'eBiwandiike by'abanaabbi kubisinzirira.”

OKurisito n'okabaka oDawudi

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹Awo aBafalisaayo owebabbaire nga bakaali bakumbaine awo, oYesu n'ababuulya ati,

⁴²“Museega mutya oku Kurisito ogubasukireku amafuta? Mwizukulu waani?” Ibo ni bamwiramu bat, “Mwizukulu wa kabaka oDawudi.”

⁴³Awo oYesu niiye okubabuulya ati, “Kale oolwo Iwaki oDawudi onyere, oweyabbaire ng'aizwire oMwoyo oMweru, yamwetere Musengwawe? Kiri nti yakobere ati,

⁴⁴‘OMusengwa oKibbumba yakobere oMusengwa wange ati: Otyame ng'ondiraine oku lubba lwange olw'engalo endiiro, paka Owenaligondya abalabebo ni mbasuca mukonkolo gwa kuwumuliryaku ebigurebyo.’ ”

⁴⁵Awo oYesu n'amaliriirya ati, “Kale obanga oDawudi onyere amweta Musengwawe, kaisi tete oolwo oKurisito ayezya atya okubba mwizukuluwe?”

⁴⁶Era ni watabbaawo ayezya okumwiramu kadi kibono. Era okuzwa oolwo ni watabbaawo muntu ogondi eyagumire n'amubuulya ebibuulyo ebindi.

Matayo 23

Okwekuuma abakugu omu by'aMateeka n'aBafalisaayo

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

¹Oluzwanyuma Iw'ebyo oYesu n'atumula n'ekiziima ky'abantu aamo n'abeeegibe,

²ati, “Abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa n'aBafalisaayo niibo abali n'obwezye okuvuunula aMateeka ga Musa.

³Kale byonabyona ebibabakobera mubikwate, era mubikole. Neye timusengereryanga ebikole byabwe, olwakubba ebibeegesya abantu, tiniibyo ibo abanyere ebibakola.

⁴Era batiika abantu amateeka amakakaali agatakwatika, neye nga ibo abanyere mpaawo kibakola okubbeera abantu okugakwata.

⁵Era byonabyona ebibakola, bagenderera bantu kubabona. Kagira beesiba oku mpumi ooba oku ngalo obusawo bw'amadiba obugalami obukiraku obw'abandi omubbaamu enyiriri gy'eBiwandiike. Era eganduula gyabwe nga igyo giriku amajwenjwe amanviriri.

⁶Era bataka ebifo eby'ekitiisya oku mbaga, n'ebifo ebikiraku ekitiisya omu makumbaaniro.

⁷Era bataka n'okubasugirya nga babawa ekitiisya omu butale, n'okubeeta bati, 'Musomesya.'

⁸"Neye inywe timwikiriryanga abantu okubeeta bati, 'Musomesya,' olwakubba oMusomesya waanywe ali moiza. Era inywe nywenanywena muli boluganda.

⁹Era oku kyalo timubbangaku n'omuntu ogumuwa ekitiisya nga mumweta 'Itewaanywe,' olwakubba oltewaanywe omu mwoyo ali moiza, era ali mwigulu.

¹⁰Era tibabeetanga bati, 'Beegesi,' olwakubba omwegesi waanywe ali moiza, era niyi eKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta.

¹¹Kale akira ekitiisya mwinywe, yaabbanga muweererya w'abainaye.

¹²Ekyo kityo olwakubba omuntu yenayena eyegulumalya, balimwica. Neye buli iye oyo eyewombeeka, balimugulumalya."

OYesu azumirira aBafalisaayo n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka

(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)

¹³Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okukoba ati, "Wobe! Ala abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa n'aBafalisaayo nga mwalaba! Bananfunsi inywe! Ekyo kityo olwakubba mukaisya abantu okwingira omu bwakabaka bw'omwigulu olw'enjegesya yaanywe ey'obubbeyi. Inywe abananyere omwegesya timwingira, era ni mukaisya n'abo abagezyaku okwingira. [¹⁴Wobe! Ala abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa n'aBafalisaayo nga mwalaba! Bananfunsi inywe! Ekyo kityo olwakubba munyaga ebintu byonabyona omu manyumba ga banamwandu. Era musaba oKibbumba omu bibono ebingi olw'okweraga. N'olwekyo balibawa ekibonerezekiraku obunene].

¹⁵"Wobe! Ala abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa n'aBafalisaayo nga mwalaba! Bananfunsi inywe! Ekyo kityo olwakubba mutambula nabuli wantu okucuusaku omuntu kadi moiza okubba musengereri waanywe. Era owemumala okumucuusa era ni mumuleetera okugada ino omu gyeenya okukubbisyamu emirundi mibiri.

¹⁶“Wobe! Ala nga mwalaba inywe abali ooti beekubbemberi aboofu! Mwedgesya muti, ‘Buli alayira ng’akolesya eYeekaalu okukakasa ekirayiro, tabba n’omusango owaatatuukirirya ekyasuubizire. Neye buli alayira ng’akolesya ezaabbu omu Yeekaalu okukakasa ekirayiro, ateekwa okutuukirirya ekyasuubizire.’

¹⁷Inywe abasirusiru, era abali ooti bantu aboofu! Ekikira obukulu niikyo ekiriina, zaabbu, ooba Yeekaalu esuuca ezaabbu okubba ntukulye?

¹⁸Era mwedgesya muti, ‘Buli alayira ng’akolesya ekyoto okukakasa ekirayiro, tabba n’omusango owaatatuukirirya ekyasuubizire. Neye buli alayira ng’akolesya ekirabo ekiri oku kyoto okukakasa ekirayiro, ateekwa okutuukirirya ekyasuubizire.’

¹⁹Inywe abali ooti bantu aboofu, ekikira obukulu niikyo ekiriina, Kirabo, ooba kyoto ekisuucca ekirabo okubba ekitukulye?

²⁰Kale atyanu oyo alayira ng’akolesya ekyoto okukakasa ekirayiro, era abba alayire ng’akolesya n’ebirabo byonabyona ebikiriku.

²¹Era iye oyo alayira ng’akolesya eYeekaalu okukakasa ekirayiro, abba alayire n’oKibbumba abbaamu.

²²Era iye oyo alayira ng’akolesya eigulu okukakasa ekirayiro, era abba alayire ng’akolesya ntebe ya Kibbumba, n’oKibbumba agityamaku.

²³“Wobe! Ala abakugu omu by’aMateeka ga Musa n’aBafalisaayo, nga mwalaba! Bananfunsi inywe! Ekyo kityo olwakubba muwa ekimo ky’eikumi n’oku birime ebisembayo obutyai ebimukolesya okuwoomesya ebyokulya. Neye muleka okutuukirirya ebintu ebikira obukulu omu mateeka ng’obwenkanya, n’ekisa, n’obwesigwa. Mwankubbaire nga muwa ekimo ky’eikumi, neye nga timulagajalira ebintu ebindi bidi ebikira obukulu.

²⁴Inywe abali ooti beekubbemberi aboofu, mwegendereza ino okukola ebintu ebitali bikulu omu Mateeka, neye ni mulagajalira ebintu ebikulu kaisi nandi mukitegeera.

²⁵“Wobe! Ala abakugu omu by’aMateeka ga Musa n’aBafalisaayo, nga mwalaba! Bananfunsi inywe! Ekyo kityo olwakubba muli ooti bantu abafaayo kunaabyaku ebikopo n’amatiba ku ngulu kwonkani, neye ng’omu ntooma mugagi. Nti inywe mukola ebintu, abantu ni baseega batu muli batuukirirye, aate ng’emyoyo gyanywe giizwire buluvu na inywe okwetakiryanga mwenkani ebisa.

²⁶Bafalisaayo inywe, aboofu omu myoyo, musooke mucuuke muzwe omu biseego byanywe ebibbibibbi kaisi ebimukola n’ebimukoba bibbe bisa.

²⁷“Wobe! Ala abakugu omu by’aMateeka ga Musa n’aBafalisaayo, nga mwalaba! Bananfunsi inywe! Ekyo kityo olwakubba muli ooti magombe

agebasiigireku erangi enjeru. Era gaboneka nga gatukula oku ngulu, neye ng'omu ntooma gaizwire magumba g'abafu, n'obuvundi.

²⁸Kale n'omu ngeri enanyere eyo na inywe, muboneka ooti bantu abakola ebintu ebyobutuukiriry, neye ng'omu myoyo gyanywe mwizwire bunanfunsi n'ebiseego ebibbibibbi."

Ekibonerezo kya bananfunsi

(Luk 11:47-51)

²⁹Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okulabula abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa n'aBafalisaayo ati, "Wobe! Ala abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa n'aBafalisaayo, nga mwalaba! Bananfunsi inywe! Ekyo kityo olwakubba mutandaza amagombe g'abanaabbi abazeiza baanywe abebaitire, era ni mujolija n'amagombe g'abatuukiriry.

³⁰Era ni mukoba muti, 'Singa twabbairewo omu biseera bya bazeiza baiswe, nga titwemigiire omu kwita abanaabbi.'

³¹Kale omu ngeri eyo inywe abanyere ni muwa obukakafu muti muli baizukulu ba badi abaitire abanaabbi era muli ooti niibo.

³²Kale aale nywena mwabe omumaiso mumaliriry ekikole ekibbikibbi ekyo abazeiza baanywe ekibatandiikire.

³³"Inywe omuli ooti mpiri! Era omuli abakabbikabbi ooti mpiri enfulugundu! Mwalibunuka mutya okubasalira omusango gw'okubasindika omu geyena?

³⁴Kale dala nabatumira abanaabbi n'abasaiza abalabuki era n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa. Neye abamo kwibo mwalibaita, era n'abandi ni mubakomerera oku misaalaba, n'abandi ni mubafaamuulira omu makumbaaniro gaanywe era n'abandi ni mubagudya mu buli kibuga.

³⁵Kagira omusango gw'okwita abantu bonabona abatuukiriry oku kyalo gwalibba ku niinywe. Niiye owekyalibba, okuzwera oku mutuukiriry Abberi, okutuuka oku Zakaliya omwana wa Bbalakiya, ogubaitire akati w'ekyoto n'ekifo ekyero omu Yeekaalu.

³⁶Mbakobera amazima nti, omusango gw'okwita abantu bonabona abatuukiriry gwalibba ku bantu b'omulembe gunu."

OYesu akunga olwa Yerusaalemi

(Luk 13:34-35)

³⁷Awo oYesu n'akunga oku lw'abantu b'e Yerusaalemi ati, "Inywe abantu b'e Yerusaalemi, inywe omwita abanaabbi, era ni mwita n'abantu oKibbumba ababatumira nga mubakubba n'amabbaale! Emirundi mimeka egintakire okusolooja abaanabo ooti nkoko owaamaamira obumiyobwe omu biyayabye, neye nga timwikiriry?

³⁸Aale atyanu mwaba okubona ng'ekibuga kyanywe kisigaliire awo ooti kinameje.

³⁹Ekyo kityo olwakubba mbakobera nti timwalimbonaku tete paka owemwalikoba muti, ‘W'enkabi oyo iye aiza omu liina lya Musengwa oKibumba.’”

Matayo 24

OYesu atumula oku kujigirika kw'eYeekaalu

(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹Awo oYesu owejabaire asimbukire ng'atambula okuzwa omu luuga Iw'eYeekaalu, abeegibe ni baigerera egiali okumulagisya enyombeka y'amanyumba g'eYeekaalu.

²Neye iye n'abakoba ati, “Mubona amanyumba ago gonagona? Mbakobera amazima nti mpaawo eibbaale kadi limo aanu eryalisigala nga lyombeke oku liinaye. Gonagona baaba kugawumpulyagawo.”

Ebigosi n'okubayiigaania

(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

³Awo oluzwanyuma oYesu owejabaire ng'atyaimo oku Lusozi olw'eMisaale eMizaituuni ng'ali eeyo yenkanu n'abeegibe, ni baigerera egiali ni bamubuulya bati, “Otukobere ebyo byalibbaawo di? Era kamanyiciryoki akaliraga katii kiseerakyo ekyokwira, era enkomerero y'ekyalo etuukire?”

⁴Iye oYesu n'abairamu ati, “Mwekuume tiwaabbaawo abagotesyagotesya.

⁵Ekyo kityo olwakubba bangi baliiza nga beeyeta Kurisito ogubasukireku amafuta, era baligotesyagotesya bangi.

⁶Era mwaliwulira entalo aanu n'aadi, neye timutyanga. Ebyo biteekwa okubbaawo, neye era enkomerero yalibba ekaali okutuuka.

⁷Eigwanga lyalirumba eigwanga erindi, n'obwakabaka bwalirumba obwakabaka obundi. Walibbaawo amanzala n'omusisi ng'atengeetya ekyalo omu bitundu bingi.

⁸Neye ebyo byonabyona owebyalibbaawo oolwo okugada kwalibba nga kutandiika-butandiiki.”

⁹Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okubakobera ati, “Abalabe baanywe balibakwata, ni babawaayo eeri ab'obwezye okubagadya era n'okubaita. Abantu bonabona balibacaawa olw'eriiina lyange.

¹⁰Omukiseera ekyo bangi balizwa omu kwikirirya, era baliryanganamu enkwe era balicaawagana.

¹¹Era abanaabbi ab'obubbeyi bangi baliboneka, era baligotesyagotesya bangi ni bazwa oku Kibumba.

¹²Era olwakubba ebikole ebibbibibbi byalyeyongera obungi omu bantu, bangi balirekeraawo okutaka abanaabwe.

¹³Neye oyo eyaligumira ebigosi ebyo paka oku nkomerero, yalirokoka.

¹⁴Era aMawuliro aMasa agakwata oku bwakabaka bw'omwigulu, baligalaabba eeri amawanga gonagona, oolwo abantu bonabona ni bamanya amazima anambula kyokwekwatisya, kaisi awo enkomerero n'etuuka."

Ekintu ekyomuliko era ekikwatisya enyinya

(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁵Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okutumula n'abeegibe ati, "Kale mwalibona ekintu ekyomuliko era ekikwatisya enyinya onaabbi Danieri ekiyatsumwireku nga bakiteekere omu kifo ekyeru." Oyo asoma binu amanye amakulu.

¹⁶"Abalibba omu Buyudaaya, bairukiranga mu nsozi.

¹⁷Kaisi eyalibba e ngulu oku nyumbaye owaikanga ansi, taingiranga omu nyumba ati atoolemu ekiyatwala.

¹⁸Era eyalibba omu musiri, takanganga e ika okusyoma ekizwaloky ekindi.

¹⁹Abalibba ebida n'abalibba bayonkesya omu naku egyo, nga baligada ino!

²⁰Aale mwegairire oKibbumba, ebyo tibyabbaawo omu biseera bya ikendi n'obuwolondoki bwa bbalaafu ooba oku Saabbaato.

²¹Mbakobeire ekyo olwakubba omu naku egyo, walibbaawo okugada kunene, nga kukira okundi kwonakwona okwabbairekuuwo, okuzwera nakimo omu kubbumba ekyalo paka atyanu. Era tiwalibbaawo tete okugada okundi okwagaagana awo.

²²Era singa oKibbumba tiyakendeiryeku-bukendeeri enaku egyo egypt'okugada, tiwankulamirewo omuntu kadi moiza. Neye olw'abalondemube, enaku egyo yagikendeiryeku.

²³"Om u biseera ebyo, singa omuntu owabakobanga ati, 'Aale mubone oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta ali aanu,' ooba ati, 'Ngodi,' timukiikiriryanga.

²⁴Ekyo kityo olwakubba abaKurisito ab'obubbeyi, era n'abanaabbi ab'obubbeyi baliboneka. Era balikola obumanyiciryo bw'ebiyewunyo n'ebiyamagero eby'amaani nga bagenderera kugotesya n'abalondemu ba Kibbumba owekeibba kyezyeka.

²⁵Aale muwulire, mbakobeire nga bukaali.

²⁶"Kale singa omuntu yenayena owabakobanga ati, 'OKurisito omulonde ali omu kitera,' timwabangayo; ooba ati, 'Ali omu kisenge,' timwikiriryanga.

²⁷Ekyo kityo olwakubba, ng'okumesya kwa ikendi owekumeserya e buzwaisana ni kumoleka n'oku bugwaisana, n'okwira kw'oMwana wa Muntu kutyo niiye owekwalibba.

²⁸“Era okwirakwe kwalimanyikana eeri buli muntu ng'owebakoba bati, ‘Iwo awo awabba eisaaye, niiwo ensega egyegikumbaanira.’ ”

Okwira kw'oMwana wa Muntu

(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁹Awo ni yeeyongera okubakobera ati, “Omu naku egoy, ng'ekiseera ekyokugada kyankawa, ‘Eisana lyaliirugaza, n'omweri gwalirekeraawo okwaka; n'enkota gyalyanuka e ngulu ni gigwa, era n'amaani agali e ngulu omwibanga baligatengeetya.’ ”

³⁰Era oYesu n'akoba ati, “Omu kiseera ekyo akamanyiciryo akalaga kati oMwana wa Muntu aira kaliboneka angulu oku kireri, kaisi oolwo abantu bonabona ab'oku kyalo balikuukulya. Era balibona oMwana wa Muntu ng'aizira oku bireri okuzwa omwigulu, ng'ali n'obwezye, n'ekitiisyia eky'amaani.

³¹Era oMwana wa Muntu yalituma abamalaikabe n'amakondeere agavuga eino, era balikumbaania abantube abalondemu, okuzwa mu buli kansonda konakona ak'ekyalo kyonakyona.”

Ekitwega oku musaale omutiini

(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

³²Tete oYesu ni yeeyongera okukobera abeegebi ati, “Aale mubonere oku musaale omutiini mwege. Ebikoola byagwo owebikunkumuka biwaaku, n'obusaga ni busebuka, nga mumanya muti ebiseera eby'ensaaca biigereire.

³³N'omu ngeri enanyere eyo, owemubonanga ebyo byonabyona ebimbakobeire nga biri kubbangawo, mumanyanga muti enkomerero eigereire.

³⁴Era mbakobera amazima nti ebintu ebyo byonabyona byaba okubbaawo ng'abantu ab'omulembe gunu bakaali okufa okuwaawo.

³⁵Eigulu n'ekyalo byaliwaawo, neye ebibono byange tibyaliwaawo kadi naire.”

Mpaawo amaite olunaku kadi saawa

(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

³⁶Era oYesu ni yeeyongera okubakobera ati, “Neye mpaawo amaite olunaku olunyere kadi saawa, ebyo owebyaligwerawo, waire abamalaika omwigulu, naabba oMwana, okutoolaku oBbaabba yenkani niiye amaite.

³⁷“Era kityo nakimo ng'owekeyabbaire oku mulembe gwa Nuwa, era niiye owekyalibba n'omu kwira kw'oMwana wa Muntu.

³⁸Ekyo kityo olwakubba amataba owegabbaire nga gakaali okubbaawo, abantu babbaire nga balya era nga banya, era nga bafumbirwa, paka oku lunaku oNuwa oluyaingiriire omu lyato.

³⁹Era babbaire tibamaite ekyaba okubbaawo paka amataba owegaizire ni gabasaanyawo bonabona. Era kyalibbeera nakimo kityo oku lunaku oMwana wa Muntu oluyaliiriraku.

⁴⁰“Ozewalibbaawo abasaiza babiri abalibba omu musiri, omoiza balimutwala, kaisi iye ogondi ni bamuleka.

⁴¹Era ozewalibbaawo abakali ababiri abalibba nga basya oku mengo, omoiza balimutwala, kaisi iye ogondi ni bamuleka.

⁴²“Kale mubbe bulindaala olwakubba timumaite olunaku oMusengwa waanywe oluyaliirira.

⁴³Aale mumanye kinu muti singa onyere enyumba amanya ekiseera eky'obwire omwibbi ekiyaiziramu, abba bulindaala, nandi n'aleka enyumbaye ni bagivuna era ni bagingiramu.

⁴⁴Kale atyanu nywena muteekwa okubbanga beetegeki, olwakubba oMwana wa Muntu yaliizira omu kiseera ekimutamusubiriramu.”

Abaweererya abeetegekera omusengwa waabwe

(Luk 12:41-48)

⁴⁵Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, “Ndi kutumula ku muntu omwesigwa era iye oyo eyegendereza, iye omusengwawe ogwateekawo okulabirira abaweererya abainaye, n'okubawa omugabo gwabwe ogw'ebiyokulya omu kiseera ekituuce.

⁴⁶Era kyalibba kisa eeri omuweererya oyo, iye omusengwawe oweyaliiira kaisi n'amwajirya ng'akola ekyo ekiyamulagiire.

⁴⁷Era mbakobera amazima nti ebintu byonabyona ebya musengwawe oyo balibikwatisya omuweererya oyo okubirabirira.”

⁴⁸Kale awo n'amaliirirya ati, “Neye singa omuweererya oyo abba muweererya omubbimubbi n'akoba omu mwoyogwe ati, ‘Omusengwa wange alwireyo,’

⁴⁹n'atandiika okukubba abaweererya abainaye, era n'okulya n'okunywera aamo n'abateemeere.

⁵⁰Kale omusengwa w'omuweererya oyo abba yaliirira oku lunaku olwatamukuumiriireku, n'omu saawa egyatamaite.

⁵¹Awo omusengwa w'omuweererya oyo yalimubonereza ino era yalimusindika aamo n'abananfunsi eeyo ewalibba okukunga n'okunjiya amaino.”

Matayo 25

Olugero olw'abaala eikumi abaguna

¹Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okugerera abeegibe ati, “Ekiseera ekyo oMwana wa Muntu ekiyaliriramu, obwakabaka bw’omwigulu bwalifaanananaku n’abaala eikumi abaguna, abakwaite amataala gaabwe, ni baaba okwaniriza omugole omusaiza.

²Era oku baala abo, abataanu babbaire basirusiru, kaisi abataanu nga ibo balabukirabuki.

³Badi ibo abasirusiru baabire n’amataala gaabwe, neye nandi ni baaba n’amatufuta ag’okwongerangamu.

⁴Neye ibo abalabukirabuki baabire n’amataala gaabwe era n’amacupa g’amatufuta ag’okwongerangamu.

⁵Kale awo omugole oweyalwirewo okwiza, bonabona endoolo ni gibawkata era ni bagona.

⁶“Neye omu kiire akati, ni wabbaawo eyaaminkiriire ati, ‘Aale omugole ngonu atuurike, muwuluke mumwanirize.’

⁷Kale awo abaala bonabona eikumi ni balamuka, ni bakwania amataala gaabwe gaake kusani.

⁸Kaisi badi abasirusiru ni bakoba badi abalabukirabuki bati, ‘Amataala gaiswe gakaliire era gatira kulikira, kale mutuweeku amatufuta.’

⁹Neye ibo badi abalabukirabuki ni bairamu bati, ‘Amatufuta matono tigatumale iswe na inywe. Wazira, mwabe egibagatunda, mugule agaanywe.’

¹⁰“Neye abaala nago abasirusiru owebabbaire nga baabire okugula amatufuta, omugole nago n’atuuka. Awo abaala abo ababbaire beetgekekere ni baingirira aamo n’omugole omu nyumba omu babbaire bategekeire embaga, era abaweererya ni baigalawo olwigi.

¹¹“Kale awo oluzwanyuma, abaala badi abasirusiru bona ni batuuka ni bakoba bati, ‘Musengwa, Musengwa, otwigulirewo olwigi.’”

¹²Neye iye n’abairamu ati, ‘Mbakoera amazima nti inywe timbamaite.’ ”

¹³Awo oYesu n’amatiriirya ati, “N’olwekyo mubbenge bulindaala, olwakubba timumaite olunaku waire saawa oMwana wa Muntu egiyaliriramu.”

Olugero Iw’abagalama abasatu

(Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴Awo oYesu n’abagerera olugero olundi ati, “Era omu kiseera oMwana wa Muntu ekiyaliriramu, obwakabaka bw’omwigulu bwalifaanananaku n’omuntu

omukulu eyabbaire ayaba omu lugendo, n'ayeta abagalamabe, kaisi n'abakwatisya ebintubye okubirabirira.

¹⁵Kale awo n'awa buli moiza obungi obwayezya okulabirira, era eyasookere n'amuwa empiiya etalanta itaanu, n'owokubiri n'amuwa etalanta ibiri, n'ogondi etalanta moiza, awo n'ayaba omu lugendolwe.

¹⁶Amangu ago, oodi oguyawaire etalanta eitaanu, n'ayaba n'agisuubuulamu, n'asunamu amagoba etalanta egindi itaanu.

¹⁷N'oodi oguyawaire etalanta eibiri yena n'agisuubuulamu, era n'asunamu amagoba etalanta egindi ibiri.

¹⁸Neye oodi oguyawaire etalanta emoiza, n'ayaba, n'akuula ekiina omwitakali, n'abisamu etalanta ya musengwawe.

¹⁹“Oluzwanyuma lw'ekiseera ekiwanvu, omusengwa w'abagalama abo yairire, era n'ataka okutegeera ebifa oku talanta egiyabawaire.

²⁰Atyanu omugalama oguyawaire etalanta eitaanu, n'aleeta egindi itaanu, n'amukoba ati, ‘Musengwa, wandekeire etalanta itaanu, ngonu nasuniremu amagoba g'etalanta egindi itaanu.’

²¹Kale oMusengwawe n'amukoba ati, ‘Weebale ino iwe omugalama omusa era omwesigwa. Era ng'owobbaire muntu omwesigwa omu bintu ebitono, kale njaba okukuwa obwezye oku bintu bingi. Era oingire ojaagaanire aamo n'omusengwawo.’

²²N'omugalama oguyawaire etalanta eibiri, n'aleeta etalanta egindi ibiri, n'amukoba ati, ‘Musengwa, wandekeire etalanta ibiri, ngonu nasuniremu amagoba g'etalanta egindi ibiri.’

²³“Kale oMusengwawe n'amukoba ati, ‘Weebale ino iwe omugalama omusa era omwesigwa, olwakubba wabbaire muntu omwesigwa omu bintu ebitono, njaba okukuwa obwezye oku bintu bingi. Era oingire ojaagaanire aamo n'omusengwawo.’

²⁴“Awo omugalama oguyawaire etalanta emoiza n'aiza, iye n'amukoba ati, ‘Musengwa, namaite nti oli muntu mugosi, era oli ooti mulimi akungula ebinandi n'akoma era akesa ebinandi n'asiga.

²⁵Kale natire era ni njaba ni nkuula ekiina omwitakali ni mbisamu etalantayo, era ngenu.’

²⁶Neye omusengwawe n'amukoba ati, ‘Iwe omugalama akola ebibbibibi era omugayaali! Kale ekitegeeza nti wamaite nga ndi ooti mulimi akungula ebinandi n'akoma era akesa ebinandi n'asiga?

²⁷Aale kale lwaki empiiya gyange tiwagikoopere abasuubuuzi, kaisi nze nga njirire ni ngisyomayo nga kuliku n'amagoba?’ ”

²⁸OYesu n'amaliriirya ati, "Omusengwa waabwe n'ala gira ati, 'Mumutooleku etalanta eyo egali nayo, mugiwe oodi aali n'etalanta gidi eikumi.

²⁹Ekyo kityo olwakubba buli ali nabyo balimwongeraku n'ebindi, era n'abba nabyo bingi ino. Neye oyo abula, balimutoolaku n'akatyayi kadi akebalibba bamuware.

³⁰Era omugalama oyo abula ekyagasa, balimubbingira e nza omu ndikiirya, eeyo egiyalikungira n'okunjiiya amaino.' "

Okulamula emisango okwenkomerero

³¹Awo oYesu n'abakobera ati, "OMwana wa Muntu omu kitisyakte owe yaliira era ng'ali n'abamalaikabe bonabona, yalityama omu ntebeye ey'ekitiisya.

³²Era abantu bonabona ni bakumbaanira omu maisoge, kaisi n'abaabulamu ooti muliisya owaayabulamu entaama omu mbuli.

³³Entaama n'agineeka oku lubbaalwe olw'engalo endiiro, kaisi embuli n'agineeka oku lubba lw'engalo engooda.

³⁴"Awo oKabaka ng'atyame oku ntebeye nago, yalikoba abo abalibba oku lubba lw'engalo endiiro ati, 'Inywe oBbaabba abeyaware enkabi, mwize mubbe omu bwakabaka obwebabategekeire okuzwa owebabbumbiire ekyalo.

³⁵Ekyo kityo olwakubba enzala owe yabbaire enduma mwampaire ekyokulya, n'enyonta owe yabbaire enduma, mwampaire ekyokunywa, n'owenabbaire omugeni mwanjanirizire.

³⁶Era owenabbaire ndamba ekyokuzwala, mwakimpaire. Owenabbaire omulware mwanjanjabire era owenabbaire omu mabbuusu, mwaizire okumbona.'

³⁷"Awo abantu abo abatuukiriry ebalimwiram bat, 'Musengwa, twakuboine di ng'enzala ekuluma ni tukuwa ekyokulya, ooba ng'enyonta ekuluma ni tukuwa ekyokunywa?

³⁸Era wabbaire di omugeni, ni tukwaniriza, ooba wabbaire di ng'odamba ekyokuzwala ni tukikuwa?

³⁹Era twakuboine di ng'oli mulware ni tukujanjabya, ooba ng'oli omu mabbuusu ni twiza okukubona?

⁴⁰"OKabaka nago yalibairamu ati, 'Mbakoera amazima nti buli ekimwakoleire omoiza oku baganda bange abo abebanyooma, mwakikoleire ninze.'

⁴¹“Awo yalikoba abo abalibba oku lubbaalwe olw’engalo engooda ati, ‘Muzwe egyendi inywe oKibbumba abeyalaamire. Era mwabe omu musyo ogutalikira, eira ogubategekeire oSitaani n’abamalaikabe.

⁴²Ekyo kityo olwakubba enzala owejabaire enduma, timwampaire ekyokulya. Era enyonta owejabaire enduma, timwampaire ekyokunywa.

⁴³Owenabbaire omugen, timwanjanirizire. Era owenabbaire ndamba ekyokuzwala, timwampaire ekyokuzwala. Era owenabbaire omulware timwanjanjabire, era owenabbaire omu mabbuusu, timwannambwire.’

⁴⁴“Awo bona balimubuulya bati, ‘Musengwa, twakuboine di ng’enzala ekuluma, ooba ng’enyonta ekuluma, ooba ng’oli mugeni, ooba ng’odamba ekyokuzwala, ooba ng’oli mulware, ooba ng’oli omu mabbuusu, ni tutakubbeera?’

⁴⁵Awo oKabaka yilibairamu ati, ‘Mbakoera amazima, buli owemwagaine okubbeera omoiza kwabo abebanyooma, mwabbanga mugaine kubbeera ninze.’

⁴⁶“Kale abo balibasindika oku kibonerezo ekitawaawo. Neye abatuukiriry e balyaba mu bwomi obutawaawo.”

Matayo 26

Olukwe olw’okwita oYesu

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Yok 11:45-53)

¹Awo oYesu owejamalire okutumula ebyo byonabyona, n’akoba abeegibe ati,

²“Mumaite muti wabulayo enaku ibiri oMukolo ogw’oKutambukirya gutuuke, era omu kiseera ekyo oMwana wa Muntu baaba okumuwaayo bamukomerere oku musalabba.”

³Awo abakabona abakulu, n’abantu abakulu omwigwanga ni bakiika e wa kabona akira obukulu oKayaafa.

⁴Era eeyo ni basala olukwe okukwata oYesu omu mbiso era bamwite.

⁵Neye ni bakoba bati, “Tuleke okumukwata omu naku gy’omukolo, demba abantu beediima.”

OYesu bamusukaku amafuta e Bbesaniya

(Mak 14:3-9; Yok 12:1-8)

⁶Awo oYesu owejabaire e Bbesaniya omu nyumba ya Simooni eyabaireku omugenge,

⁷ni wabbaawo omukali eyaabireyo n’ecupa erimu amafuta ag’akaloosa, era ag’ebbeeyi eino, n’agasuka oku mutwe gwa Yesu owejabaire atyaime ng’alya.

⁸Neye abeegi owebaboinne ekyo, ni banyiiga, ni beebuulya bati, “Lwaki amafuta ago bagabebeneserye?

⁹Babbaire beezya okugatunda ni g’azwamu empiiya nyingi, ni bagigabira abadoobi.”

¹⁰Awo oYesu oweyategeire ekibakoba, n’abakoba ati, “Omukali onu Iwaki mumuleyerya? Ekintu ekyankoleire kisa.

¹¹Ekyo kityo olwakubba abadoobi ibo baabbanga na inywe bulijo, neye nze tinaabbe na inywe okumala ekiseera ekinene.

¹²Asukire amafuta ag’akaloosa oku mubiri gwange ng’agukwanirya nakimo olwa kuguliika.

¹³Era mbakobera amazima nti, wonawona aMawuliro aMasa ago agankwataku egibagalaabbanga okumalaku ekyalo, n’ekinu omukali onu ekyakolere, bakitumulangaku ni bamwewukirya.”

oYuda aikiriry aikiriry okulyamu oYesu olukwe

(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴Awo omoiza oku beegi eikumi na babiri ogubeetanga oYuda Isikalyoti, n’ayaba egiri abakabona abakulu,

¹⁵n’ababuulya ati, “Singa owenababbeera ni mukwata omusaiza oyo mwampa imeka?” Kale awo ni bamuwa amandusu g’efeeza

^{30.}

¹⁶Era okuzwa oolwo oYuda n’anoonia akaseera akasa ak’okubabbeera bakwate oYesu.

oYesu alya n’abeegibe oku Mukolo

(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13,21-23; Yok 13:21-30)

¹⁷Oku lunaku olusooka olwa Mukolo ogw’eMigaati eGibulamu eKizumbulukuca, abeegi baabire egiri oYesu, ni bamubuulya bati, “Otaka tukutegekere yaina egiwaliira oMukolo ogw’oKutambukirya?”

¹⁸oYesu n’abakoba ati, “Mwabe omu kibuga e wa musaiza oodi ogumumaite, mumukobe muti oMusomesya akobere ati, ‘Ekiseera kyange ekiraagaane kiigereire, kale nze n’abeegi bange e bubwo niiyo egitwaliira oMukolo ogw’oKutambukirya.’ ”

¹⁹Kale abeegi ni bakola ng’oYesu oweyalagiire, ni baaba ni bategeka oMukolo ogw’oKutambukirya.

²⁰Awo obwire owebwairugaire, oYesu n’abeegibe eikumi na babiri ni batyama okulya.

²¹Era owebabbaire balya, oYesu n’abakoba ati, “Mbakobera amazima nti omoiza kwinywe ayaba okundyamu olukwe.”

²²Cooka awo abeegi ni beekondamira ino, era moiza moiza, ng'abuulya oYesu ati, "Musengwa, oolwo ninze?"

²³OYesu n'abairamu ati, "Oyo akozya na nze omu kibya, niiye eyandyamu olukwe."

²⁴Dala oMwana wa Muntu baaba okumwita, ng'eBiwandiike owebimutumulaku. Neye wobe! Omuntu oyo eyalyamu oMwana wa Muntu olukwe, ng'alabire! Kyandimubbeereire kisa singa tibamubyaire!"

²⁵Awo oYuda eyaliremu oYesu olukwe, n'akoba ati, "Musomesya, oolwo ninze?" OYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Ee, kityo ng'wookobere."

Ekiinulo kya Musengwa ekisembayo

(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

²⁶Awo oYesu n'abeegibe owebabbaire nga balya, oYesu n'atoola omugaati, ni yeebalya oKibbumba, n'aguvunavunamu n'abawa, n'abakoba ati, "Mutoole mulye, gunu niigwo omubiri gwange."

²⁷Era oluzwanyuma n'akwata ekikopo ky'enviinyo, ni yeebalya oKibbumba n'abawa, n'abakoba ati, "Munywe kunu nywenanywena.

²⁸Ekyo kityo olwakubba linu niiryo eisaaye lyange eryasusuka oku lw'abangi, era erikakasa endagaano eya Kibbumba egiali kukola n'abantube okubasoniya ebikole byabwe ebibbibibbi.

²⁹Neye mbakoba nti okuzwa atyanu tinaliirayo tete okunywa ekyokunywa ky'emizabbibbu, paka Owenalikinywa na inywe omu ngeri empyaka, omu bwakabaka bwa Bbaabba."

³⁰Awo owebamalire okwemba olwembo olwa kuwuja oKibbumba, ni bawuluka ni baaba oku Lusozi olw'eMisaale eMizaituuni.

OYesu alanga ati oPeetero yamwegaana

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Yok 13:36-38)

³¹Awo oYesu n'akoba abeegibe ati, "Omukire kinu nywenanywena mwairuka ni mundekawo, olwakubba bakiwandiikire bat: 'Naliita omuliisya, era entaama egymu kiraalo ni gisalaanika.'

³²"Neye owebalimala okunzuukiza, nalibasooka okwaba e Galiraaya."

³³Awo oPeetero n'amukakasa ati, "Abandi bonabona n'owebairuka ni bakulekawo olwebyakubbaaku, nze tinakulekewo."

³⁴OYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Nkukobera amazima nti omu kiire ekinanyere kinu, onkoko yaabba akaali n'okukookoola, nga wankanegaanira emirundi misatu."

³⁵Neye oPeetero n'amukakasira nakimo ati, "N'owebaabba nga bateekwa kunjitira aamo na iwe, tinakwegaane." Era n'abeegi abandi bonabona ni bakoba kinanyere ekkyo.

OYesu omu Gesusemani

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶Awo oYesu n'abeegibe ni baaba omu kifo ekibeeta Gesusemani. Owebatuukire eeyo oYesu n'abakoba ati, "Mutyame aanu, nga nze njaba aadi negairire oKibbumba."

³⁷N'ayaba n'oPeetero n'abataane ba Zebedaayo ababiri, era awo n'atandiika okutya n'okweririgana.

³⁸Kale n'abakoba ati, "Omwoyo gwange gwizwire enima eyezya n'okunjita! Musigale aanu era nga nywena mubonia."

³⁹Oweyeeyongeireyo katono omu maiso, n'agwa oku mazwige era n'akotamya omutwe ansi, kaisi ni yeegairira oKibbumba ati, "Bbaabba, owekeibba ekyetaagisya kiti nteekwa okubita omu kipimo ekyokugada okwo, kale kibbe ng'wootaka."

⁴⁰Awo n'akanga egiri abeegibe badi abasatu n'abaajiryा nga bagonere, kaisi n'abuulya oPeetero ati, "Timwezyerye okubba na nze aanu nga tubonia waire esaawa emoiza eti?

⁴¹Mubonie era musabe oKibbumba, kaisi okubagezesya tikwabatuukaku, olwakubba emyoyo gyanywe dala mimaliriri, neye emibiri minafu."

⁴²Era n'ayaba omulundi gwokubiri, n'asaba oKibbumba ati, "Bbaabba, ekipimo kinu ekyokugada owekeibba nga tkiyezyeka okukintoolaku paka nga nkinywireku, kale kibbe ng'wootaka."

⁴³Era oYesu oweyakangire omulundi ogundi tete n'abaajiryा nga bagona olwakubba endoolo gyabbaire gibali kubbikubbi.

⁴⁴Kale awo oYesu n'abaleka, n'akanga, n'asaba oKibbumba omulundi ogwokusatu, ng'asaba omu bibono ebinyere ebyo.

⁴⁵Awo n'akanga egiri abeegibe, n'abakoba ati, "Mukaali mugona, era mukaali muwuumula? Aale mubone esaawa etuukire ey'okulyamu oMwana wa Muntu olukwe bamuweeyo eeri obwezye bw'abakola ebikole ebibbibibbi bamugadye.

⁴⁶Musetuke twabe tubasangaane! Era andiiremu olukwe ngonu atuukire."

Bakwata oYesu

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Yok 18:3-12)

⁴⁷Awo oYesu oweyabbaire akaali atumula, oYuda omoiza oku beegibe eikumi na babiri, n'atuuka n'ekiyindi ekinene eky'abantu ababbaire

n'empiaima n'emiigo. Abantu abo, abakabona abakulu n'abantu abakulu omwigwanga niibo ababbaire babatumire.

⁴⁸Atyanu eyaliiremu oYesu olukwe yabbaire amalire okuwa ekiyindi ky'abantu ekyo akamanyiciryo ng'abakobere ati, "Omuntu ogunasugirya nga mmugwa omu kifubba, yaabba niiye oyo, mwamukwata-bukwati."

⁴⁹Awo oYuda oweyatukire, amangu ago n'ayaba egiri oYesu n'amusugirya ati, "Musomesya oli otya!" Era n'amugwa n'omu kifubba.

⁵⁰Neye oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Munange, okole ekikuleetere." Awo ni baiza ni bakwata oYesu era ni bamukalangula.

⁵¹Amangu ago omoiza oku babbaire n'oYesu n'atoolayo empiimaye, n'atemaku omugalama wa kabona akira obukulu ekitwi n'amutiicaaku.

⁵²Neye oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Empiimayo ogikanjeeyo omu kiruutu kyayo, olwakubba bonabona abakolessya empiima okwita bona balibaita n'empiaima.

⁵³Oseega oti timpezya okusaba oBbaabba n'ampeererya enkumi n'enkumi egy'abamalaika okwiza okunkuuma?

⁵⁴Neye owensaba ni babampa oolwo kaisi eBiwandiike ebikoba biti kinu kiteekwa okuntuukaku bibba byatuukirira bitya?"

⁵⁵Om u kaseera ako oYesu n'akoba ekiziima ky'abantu ati, "Mwizire okunkwata nga muli n'empiaima n'emiigo ooti mwaba kukwata muyeekera? Kale buli lunaku natyamanga na inywe omu Yeekaalu nga njegesy ni mutankwata.

⁵⁶Neye binu byonabyona birikubbangawo lwa kutuukiriry Biwandiike abanaabbi ebibawandiikire." Awo abeegibe bonabona ni bairuka ni bamuleka awo.

OYesu omu maiso g'oLukiiko

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Yok 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵⁷Awo abo abakwaite oYesu ni bamutwala e wa Kayaafa okabona akira obukulu, abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa n'abantu abandi abakulu omwigwanga, egibabbaire bakumbaaniire.

⁵⁸Neye iye oPeetero yasengereiryre oYesu ng'alekerekkuwo eibbanga okutuukira nakimo omu luuga lwa kabona akira obukulu. Yaingiire n'atyama n'abakuumi b'eYeekaalu abone ebyazwamu.

⁵⁹Olwo abakabona abakulu n'ab'oLukiiko oLufugi olw'aBayudaaya bonabona ni banoonia obujulizi obw'obubbeyi obubasinziriraku okwita oYesu.

⁶⁰Neye nandi ni babusuna, waire ng'abajulizi ab'obubbeyi bangi baizire ni bamusibiriryaku. Neye oluzwanyuma ni wazwayo babiri

⁶¹era ibo ni bakoba bati, “Omusaiiza onu yakobere ati, ‘Mpezya okuvunawo eYeekaalu ya Kibbumba era n’okugyombeka omu naku isatu.’ ”

⁶²Awo okabona akira obukulu n’ayemerera n’abuulya oYesu ati, “Tiwaremu? Niki ekyokoba ku binu ebibakulumiriza?”

⁶³Neye oYesu n’asigala ng’asirikire. Awo okabona akira obukulu n’amukoba ati, “Nkulagira nti olayire oKibbumba onyere obwomi, otukobere obanga niiwe oKurisito oMwana wa Kibbumba.”

⁶⁴OYesu n’airamu ati, “Ee, kityo ng’owookobere. Era mbakobera nywenanywena nti mwalibona oMwana wa Muntu ng’atyaime n’oKibbumba omu kifo ky’ekitiisya eino era ng’azira oku bireri okuzwa omwigulu.”

⁶⁵Awo okabona akira obukulu omu busungu n’anyiira eganduulaye, era n’akoba ati, “Omusaiiza onu yeeyeta okubba Kibbumba! Tete tukaali tutakira niki abajulizi abandi? Nti ngoyo muwuliire ebibono ebyatumwire.

⁶⁶Inhye museega mutya?” Ibo ni bairamu bati, “Awomeire kumwita.”

⁶⁷Awo ni bamwanda ebitanta omu maiso era ni bamukubba ebinfuute, abandi ni bamukubba empi

⁶⁸neenu webamukoba bati, “Kurisito, otukobere, naani akukubbire?”

OPeetero yeegaana oYesu

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Yok 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹Awo oPeetero owejabaire ng’atyaime e nza oku luuga, ni wabbaawo omoiza oku baala ababbaire abaweererya e wa kabona akira obukulu n’rigerera egiali, kaisi n’amukoba ati, “Wena wabbaire n’oYesu ow’e Galiraaya.”

⁷⁰Neye oPeetero ni yeegaana omu maiso gaabwe bonabona, ng’akoba ati, “Ekyokoba tinkimaite.”

⁷¹Awo oPeetero n’azwa oku luuga n’ayaba oku muzigo, era tete eeyo yona omwala ogondi omoiza oku baweererya n’amubona, n’akoba abantu ababbaire awo ati, “Oyo yena yabbaire n’oYesu ow’e Naazaleesi.”

⁷²Tete era oPeetero ni yeegaana ng’alayira ati, “Omu mazima aganyere nze omusaiza oyo timmumaite.”

⁷³Tete nga wabitirewo akaseera katono, ababbaire beemereire aawo ni bakoba oPeetero bati, “Dala oli moiza oku basengereri ba Yesu, olwakubba n’entumulayo ekuloopa nti oli Mugaliraaya.”

⁷⁴Neye oPeetero n’atandiika okweraama era n’okulayira ati, “Omu mazima aganyere nze omusaiza oyo timmumaite!” Amangu ago onkoko n’akookoola.

⁷⁵Awo oPeetero n'ayewukirya ebyo oYesu ebiyabbaire amukobere ati, "Onkoko yaabba akaali n'okukookoola, nga wanegaine emirundi misatu ng'okoba oti tommate." Era awo oPeetero n'awuluka, era n'akunga ino.

Matayo 27

OYesu bamuwaayo eeri oPiraato

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Yok 18:28-32)

¹Awo obwire owebwaceire amakeezi, abakabona abakulu bonabona n'abantu abakulu omwigwanga, ni bateesa era ni basalawo okwita oYesu.

²Kale ni bamusiba amangalo, ni bamutwala ni bamuwaayo eeri oPiraato omufugi oMulooma.

Okufa kwa Yuda

(Bik 1:18-19)

³Atyanu oYuda eyaliiremu oYesu olukwe, oweyaboine ng'oYesu bamusaliire ogw'okufa, ni yeejusa olw'ekiyabbaire akolere. Era amandusu g'efeeza nago

³⁰n'agakanjirya abakabona abakulu, n'abantu abakulu omwigwanga,

⁴ng'abakoba ati, "Nkolere kibbikibbi okuwaayo omuntu abulaku omusango okumwita!" Neye ibo ni bairamu bati, "Kaisi iswe ekyo kitukwataku? Iwe ekyo kigosikyo."

⁵Kale oYuda n'amuma amandusu ago omu Yeekaalu, kaisi n'ayaba ni yeemyeda.

⁶Neye abakabona abakulu ni balondya amandusu ago, era ni bakoba bati, "Amateeka gaiswe tigaikirirya okuteeka empiiya ginu omwigwanika, olwakubba gy'okusuka isaaye."

⁷Kale owebamalire okuteesa, ni bagigulamu ekigona ekibakuulangamu eitakali ly'okubbumbamu ebintu, baliikengemu abageni.

⁸Era ekyo niikyo ekigira ekigona ekyo bakyeta Kigona ky'oKusuka Isaaye paka atyanu.

⁹Awo onaabbi Yeremiya ekiyatsumwire ni kituukirira ekikoba kiti: "Batware amandusu g'efeeza

³⁰,

nga niiyo ebbeeyi abamo oku bantu b'e Isirairi egibapatanire bati niigyo egituuka okumugula,

¹⁰era ni bagigulamu ekigona ekibakuulangamu eitakali ly'okubbumbamu ebintu, ng'oMusengwa oKibbumba oweyabbaire ankobeire."

OYesu omu maiso ga Piraato

(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Yok 18:33-38)

¹¹Awo oYesu ni bamutwala ni bamwemererya omu maiso ga Piraato omufugi oMulooma era omufugi oyo n'amubuulya ati, “Niiwe okabaka w'aBayudaaya?” OYesu n'amwiramu ati, “Ee, kityo ng'wookobere.”

¹²Neye abakabona abakulu n'abantu abakulu omwigwanga owebabbaire bamuvunaana, tiyabairiremu kadi.

¹³Awo oPiraato n'amubuulya ati, “Towulira ebyo byonabyona ebibakulumiriza?”

¹⁴Neye oYesu nandi n'amwiramu ekibono kadi kimo kwebyo ebibamuvunaanire. Era omufugi oyo ni yeewunya ino.

OYesu bamusalira ogw'okufa

(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Yok 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵Atyanu mu buli biseera eby'oMukolo ogw'oKutambukiryia, yammaire mpisa y'omufugi oMulooma okuteeranga omusibe, abantu ogubamusabanga okuteera.

¹⁶Kale oku mulundi ogwo, wabbairewo omusibe owakabbikabbi ogubabbaire bamaite ino, nga bamweta Bbalaba.

¹⁷Era abantu owebakumbaine e wa Piraato n'ababuulya ati, “Aliina ogumutaka mbateerere; Bbalaba, ooba Yesu abamo ogumweta oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta?”

¹⁸Yababwirye atyo olwakubba yammaire amaite ati bawaireyo oYesu egiali lw'engongi.

¹⁹Awo oPiraato owejabbaire atyaime oku ntebe ey'obulamuzi, omukaliwe n'amutumira obukwenda ng'akoba ati, “Omuntu oyo abula omusango, kale tiwamukola ekintu kyonakyona, olwakubba ngadire ino omu kiire kinu omu kirooto okululwe.”

²⁰Neye abakabona abakulu, n'abantu abakulu omwigwanga, ni basendasenda ekiziima ky'abantu okusaba oPiraato ateere Bbalaba, neye iye oYesu bamwite.

²¹Awo oPiraato n'ababuulya ati, “Oku babiri mutaka mbateerere naani?” Ni bairamu bati, “Bbalaba.”

²²Awo oPiraato omufugi oyo oMulooma n'ababuulya ati, “Kaisi iye oYesu abamo ogumweta oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta mmukole ntya?” Bonabona ni bairamu bati, “Omukomerere oku musalabba!”

²³Neye oPiraato n'ababuulya ati, “Lwaki? Kibbikibbiki ekyakolere?” Neye ibo ni bongeramu maani kukooka-bukooki bati, “Iwe omukomerere ku musalabba!”

²⁴Awo oPiraato oweyaboine nga bimukaisirye, era n'abantu nga bataka kwediima, n'akwata amaizi, era n'anaaba omu ngalo omu maiso g'ekiziima kya bantu nga waakoba ati, "Nze mpaawo kibavunaana oku kwita omusaiza oyo. Neye kigosi kyanywe."

²⁵Era abantu bonabona ni bairamu bati, "Oleke omusango gubbe ku niiswe n'abaana baiswe olw'okufaakwe!"

²⁶Kale oPiraato n'abateerera oBbalaba. Neye n'alagira ni bafaamuula oYesu n'ofaalu aliku emirobo egisima, kaisi n'amuwaayo okwaba okumukomerera oku musalabba.

Abaisulukale bakiina oYesu

(Mak 15:16-20; Yok 19:2-3)

²⁷Awo abaisulukale b'omufugi oMulooma ni batwala oYesu omu lubiri lw'omufugi nago, olubeeta Pulaitoriyo. Era ni bakumbaania abaisulukale ab'ekibinja ekyo bonabona ni beeruguulirirya oYesu.

²⁸Awo ni bamutoolamu ebizwaloby, ni bamuzwalisy ekizwalo ekitukuliikiriri.

²⁹Era ni baluka engule eya mawa, ni bagimuzwalisy oku mutwe. Ni bamukwatisya n'olugada omu ngaloye endiiro. Awo ni bakoma amazwi omu maisoge, ni bamukiina nga bamukoba bati, "Owangaale, iwe okabaka w'aBayudaaya!"

³⁰Era ni bamwandaku ebitanta, ni bakwata olugada, ni bamukubba oku mutwe emirundi n'emirundi.

³¹Awo owebamalire okumukiina, ni bamutoolamu ekizwalo kidi ekitukuliikiriri, ni bamuzwalisy ebizwalo ebibye, awo ni bamutwala okumukomerera.

OYesu bamukomerera oku musalabba

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Yok 19:17-27)

³²Awo owebabbaire bawuluka omu kibuga e Yerusaalemi, ni basangaana omusaiza ow'e Kuleene, ogubeeta oSimooni, ni bamukaka okwetiika omusalabba gwa Yesu.

³³Era owebatuukire omu kifo ekibeeta Gologoosa, amakulu gaakyo eKifo ky'eKiyanga,

³⁴ni bawa oYesu enviinyo okunywa, nga bagitabwiryemu ekintu ekirulu ooti maizi g'omu ndulwe. Neye owejakombereku, n'agaana okuginywa.

³⁵Awo owebamalire okumukomerera oku musalabba, ni bagabana ebizwaloby, nga babikubbiraku kalulu.

³⁶Oluzwanyuma lw'ekyo ni batyama awo era ni bamukuuma.

³⁷Era e ngulu w'omutwegwe bateekereyo ekiwandiiko ky'omusango ogubamuvunaana bati, “ONU NIIYE OYESU, OKABA KA W'ABAYUDAAYA.”

³⁸Era ni bakomerera n'abaibbi babiri oku misalabba okumpi n'oYesu, omoiza oku lubba lwa Yesu olw'engalo endiiro, n'ogondi oku lw'engooda.

³⁹Awo ababbaire babitawo ni batengeetya emitwe n'obulwa nga baduula oYesu,

⁴⁰era ni bakoba bati, “Iwe ayaba okuvunawo eYeekaalu, tete ogyombeke omu naku isatu, weeramye. Aale ng'oli Mwana wa Kibbumba, ozwe oku musalabba oike ansi!”

⁴¹Era abakabona abakulu n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa, n'abantu abakulu omwigwanga bona ni bamukiina, nga bakoba bati,

⁴²“Yalamyanga abandi, tayezya okweramya onyere! Iye oKabaka wa Isirairi, aale atyanu azwe oku musalabba aike ansi kaisi tumwikiririryemu.

⁴³Akoba ati yeesiga Kibbumba, era yakobere ati Mwana wa Kibbumba. Kale aale ng'oKibbumba amutaka, amulamye.”

⁴⁴Era abaibbi abebakomereire okumpi naye, bona ni bamuduula mu ngeri enanyere eyo.

Okufa kwa Yesu

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Yok 19:28-30)

⁴⁵Atyanu okuzwa oku saawa omukaaga egy'omusana, paka oku saawa omwenda egy'eigolo, endikiirya n'ekwata oku kyalokyonayona.

⁴⁶Era oku saawa ooti mwenda, oYesu n'akunga n'eigono eryaminkirira ati, “Eloyi, Eloyi, lama sabbakusaani?” Amakulu gaakyo gati, “Kibbumba wange, Kibbumba wange, lwaki ondekerewo?”

⁴⁷Era abamo kwabo ababbaire beemereire aawo owebawuliire, ni bakoba bati, “Ayeta onaabbi Eriya!”

⁴⁸Era amangu ago omoiza kwibo n'airuka, n'akwata ekijuulo, n'akitimya omu nviinyo ensasaami, n'akiteeka oku lugada, n'awa oYesu okufunfuuna.

⁴⁹Neye abandi ni bakoba bati, “Aale muleke tubone ooba ng'Eriya yaiza n'amulamya!”

⁵⁰Awo oYesu tete n'akunga n'eigono eryaminkirira, era n'afa.

⁵¹Omukaseera ako olutimbe olw'omu Yeekaalu ni lunyiirkamu akati, okuzwa angulu okutuuka ansi ni bibba ebitundu bibiri. Ekyalo ni kitengeeta, era amabbaale ni gaatikamu.

52Era amagombe agamo ni gaatikamu, era abatuukirirye bangi ababbaire bafiire oKibbumba n'abazuukiza,

53ni bazwa omu magombe. Era oluzwanyuma lwa Yesu okuzuukira, ni baaba omu kibuga e Yerusaalemi, era abantu bangi ni bababona.

54Omukulu w'ekibinja ky'abaisulukale

100 era n'abaisulukale ababbaire naye nga bakuma oYesu, owebaboine ng'omusisi atengeetya ekyalo, era n'ebintu ebindi byonabyona ebyabbairewo, ni batya ino, ni bakoba bati, "Dala onu abbaire niiye oMwana wa Kibbumba!"

55Era wabbairewo abakali bangi aawo ababbaire e yalakuuku nga balengera. Babbaire basengereirye oYesu kuzwa Galiraaya nga bamuweererya.

56Era mwibo mwabbairemu oMalyamu oMangadaleena, n'oMalyamu omaaye wa Yaakobbo n'oYusufu, era n'omaaye w'abataane ba Zebedaayo.

Okuliika oYesu

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Yok 19:38-42)

57Awo obwire owebwabbaire bwatira okwirugala, omusaiza omusuni ow'Alimasaaya ogubeeta oYusufu, era yena eyabbaireasuukire omwegi wa Yesu n'atuuka egibakomereire oYesu.

58Kale n'ayaba egiri oPiraato, n'amusaba omulambo gwa Yesu. Era oPiraato n'alagira okugumuwa.

59Kale oYusufu n'atwala omulambo, n'agulingira omu lugoye olutukula, olusa olw'ebbeeyi eino.

60Era n'aguteeka omu magombege ag'empuku, ageyabbaire yankatemanga omwibbaale era nga tateekangakuumu mulambo. N'ayiringitya ogubbaale, n'aigalira omulyango ogw'amagombe, n'azwawo.

61Era oMalyamu oMangadaleena n'oMalyamu ogondi babbaire batyaime aawo okumpi nga balingiriire oku magombe.

Abakumi oku magombe

62Awo oku lunaku olwairireku, era nga ku Saabbaato, abakabona abakulu n'aBafalisaayo, ni baaba egiri oPiraato,

63ni bamukoba bati, "Musengwa, twewukirya tuti omubbeyi oyo oweyabbaire ng'akaali mwomi, yakobere ati oluzwanyuma l'okufa yalizuukira oku lunaku lwokusatu.

64Kale olagire bakumire nakimo amagombe paka oku lunaku l'okusatu nga bamuliikire. Anambula ekyo abeegibe bayinza okwaba ni baibbamu omulambogwe, kaisi ni bakobera abantu bati, 'Azuukire!' Olwo obubbeyi

obw'oluzwanyuma obwo bubba bwabba bubbibubbi okukiraku obwasookere."

⁶⁵Awo oPiraato n'abakoba ati, "Mutwale abaisulukale abakuumi, era bakuumire nakimo amagombe ago ng'owebeezya."

⁶⁶Kale ni baaba, ni basiba bakalangulira nakimo eibbaale omu mulyango, era ni balekawo abakuumi.

Matayo 28

Okuzuukira kwa Yesu

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Yok 20:1-10)

¹Awo ng'eSaabbaato ewoireku, amakeezi pwi olwesaabbiiti, oMalyamu oMangadaleena n'oMalyamu ogondi ni baaba okubona amagombe ag'empuku omu babbaire bateekere oYesu.

²Kale owebatuukire ni wagwawo omusisi ow'amaani, olwakubba omalaika wa Musengwa oKibbumba yazwire omwigulu n'aika oku magombe nago n'ayiringitya eibbaale eryabbaire omu mulyango n'alitoolawo, era n'alityamaku.

³Omalaika oyo yabbaire amasaamasa ooti kumesya kwa ikendi, n'ebizwalobyne nga bitukula ooti mabbaale ga ikendi.

⁴N'olwekyo abakuumi ni bamutya ino, ni batukuta era ni babba ooti bafiire.

⁵Awo omalaika n'akoba abakali abo ati, "Timwatya, mmaite nti munoonia Yesu ogubakomereire oku musalabba.

⁶Aanu abulawo, azuukiire ng'oweyakobere. Mwize mubone egibabbaire bamuteekere.

⁷Olwo kaisi mwabe mangu mukobere abeegibe muti, 'Azuukiire, era yeesoekere okwaba e Galiraaya, eeyo gimwamubonera.' Obwo niibwo obukwenda obumbakobeire."

⁸Kale abakali abo ni bazwa mangu oku magombe ag'empuku nga batire, neye nga baizwire eisangaalo, ni bairuka okukobera abeegibe.

⁹Awo owebabbaire baaba, oYesu n'abeerukira ng'abazwera omu maiso, n'abakoba ati, "Mbasugiirye!" Era bamwigereraku, ni bakoma amazwi kaisi ni beevambiryu oku bigerebye ni bamusinza.

¹⁰Kale awo oYesu n'abakoba ati, "Timwatya, mwabe mukobere abeegi bange baabe e Galiraaya eeyo niiyo egibambonera."

Alipoota y'abakuumi

¹¹Awo abakali abo owebabbaire bazwa oku magombe nga bali omu nzira baaba, abamo oku baisulukale abakuumi b'amagombe ga Yesu, ni baaba

omu kibuga, ni bakobera abakabona abakulu byonabyona ebyabbaire bituukirewo.

¹²Kale abakabona abakulu ni bakumbaana aamo n'abantu abakulu omwigwanga, ni bateesa. Era ni basalawo ni bawa abaisulukale empiiya nyinyi okubagulirira,

¹³nga babakoba bati, “Mukobe muti, ‘Abeegibe eizo baizire obwire nga tugonere, ni baibba omulambogwe.’

¹⁴Ekyo omufugi oPiraato oweyakiwulira, iswe twabawozerya ni mulama omusango.”

¹⁵Kale awo abakumi ni bakwata empiiya, era ni bakola ng'owebabakobere. Ekibono ekyo ni kisaalaana omu Bayudaaya paka atyanu.

OYesu abonekera abeegibe

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Yok 20:19-23; Bik 1:6-8)

¹⁶Awo abeegi eikumi na moiza ni baaba e Galiraaya, oku lusozi oYesu egiyabakobere okwaba.

¹⁷Era owebamuboine, ni bamusinza, neye abamo kwibo ni bamubuuusabuusa.

¹⁸Awo oYesu n'aigerera egibali kaisi n'abakoba ati, “Bampaire obwezye bwonabwona omwigulu n'oku kyalo.

¹⁹N'olwekyo mwabe musuuce abantu ab'amawanga gonagona babbe beegi bange, nga mubabatiza omu liina lya Bbaabba, n'ery'oMwana, n'ery'oMwoyo oMweru,

²⁰nga mubeegesya okukwatanga byonabyona ebinabalagiire inywe. Era dala naabbanga na inywe paka ekyalo owekyaliwaawo.”

Maako

Maako 1

OYokaana oMubatizi ayebulya enzira

(Mat 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Yok 1:19-28)

¹Ganu niigo aMawuliro aMasa agakwata oku Musengwa, oYesu Kurisito oMwana wa Kibbumba.

²Gatandiikire ng'onaabbi Isaaya oweyawandiikire ebyo oKibbumba ebiyakobere oMwanawe ati: “Obone, ntuma omukwenda wange akwekubbembere okukwewulirya enzira egyoyaba.

³Era niiye oyo atumulira omu kitera n'eigono eryaminkirira ati, ‘Mutegeke oluguudo lwa Musengwa aiza, mutereerye amanzirage.’”

⁴Omukwenda oyo yabbaire Yokaana oMubatizi eyabonekeire omu kitera, era ng'alaabba eeri abantu beenenye era bababatize, kaisi oKibbumba abasoniye ebikole byabwe ebibbibibbi.

⁵Abantu ni bazwanga omu byalo by'omu Buyudaaya mwonamwona, n'omu kibuga e Yerusaalemi, ni baabanga egiri oYokaana, ni babbutulanga ebikole byabwe ebibbibibbi era n'ababatiziranga omu Mwiga oYoludaani.

⁶OYokaana oyo yazwalanga ekizwalo ekibakolere omu byoya bya kisolo ogubeeta ongamira, ng'omu nkende yeesiba musipi gw'eidiba. Era yaalyanga nzige n'omujenene gw'enzoki egy'omu kigona.

⁷Abantu yabalaabbriranga ati, “Waliwo ankiraku obwezye aali kwiza oluzwanyuma lwange, nze oguntasaanira naire okukotama okusibindula obusibiro bw'engaitogye ni ngitoola omu bigerebye.

⁸Nze mbabatiza n'amaizi, neye iye yalibabatiza na Mwoyo oMweru.”

Okubatiza n'okukema oYesu

(Mat 3:13–4:11; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

⁹Om u naku ego, oYesu n'azwa omu kabuga k'e Naazaleesi omwitwale ly'e Galiraaya, n'ayaba oYokaana n'amubatizira omu Mwiga oYoludaani.

¹⁰OYesu nga yankazwa omu maizi, n'abona eigulu nga lyeigula, era n'oMwoyo oMweru ng'amwikaku ooti njiiwa.

¹¹Eigono ni lizwa omwigulu nga likoba liti, “Niiwe oMwana wange omutake, era ogunsiima eino.”

¹²Awo amangwago oMwoyo oMweru n'asindika oYesu omu kitera,

¹³n'amalayo enaku

⁴⁰ng'oSitaani amukema. Yabbaire aamo n'ebisolo bya mu kigona neye ng'abamalaika bamulabirira.

OYesu atandiika okwegesya omu Galiraaya

(Mat 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15)

¹⁴Awo nga bamalire okwigalira oYokaana omu mabbuusu, oYesu n'ayaba omwitwale ly'e Galiraaya, n'alaabbanga eeri abantu aMawuliro aMasa agazwa eeri oKibbumba,

¹⁵ng'abakoba ati, "Ekiseera ekimwabbaire mukumiriire kituukire; ekitegeeza kiti, obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba bwigereire. Kale, mwenenye era mwikiriryе aMawuliro aMasa ag'engeri ya kwingira omu bwakabaka obwo."

OYesu ayeta abazibuli abana

(Mat 4:18-22; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁶Lumo, oYesu owe yabbaire ng'abita oku mbale kw'enyanza oGaliraaya, n'abona oSimooni n'omugandawe Andereya nga batega akatimba omu nyanza olwakubba babbaire bazibuli.

¹⁷Awo oYesu n'abeeta ati, "Mwize mubbe beegi bange! Nalibasuua bazibuli b'abantu omu kifo kya bazibuli b'enyanyi."

¹⁸Era amangu ago ni baleka aawo obutimba bwabwe, ni baaba naye.

¹⁹Tete owe yeyongeireku omu maiso butyayi buti, n'abona oYaakobbo n'omugandawe oYokaana, abataane ba Zebedaayo, nga bali omu lyato bakwania obutimba bwabwe.

²⁰Amangu ago bona n'abeeta. Owebawuliire ng'abeeta, ni baleka aawo oitewaabwe oZebedaayo n'abapakasibe omu lyato; batyo bona ni basuuka beegi ba Yesu.

OYesu abbinga omuzimu oku muntu

(Luk 4:31-37)

²¹Awo oYesu n'abeegibe ni batuuka omu kibuga e Kaperenawumu. ESaabbaato owe yatuukire, oYesu n'aingira omwikumbaaniro lya Bayudaaya omu beegeseryanga eby'ediini, n'atandiika okwegesya.

²²Abantu abamuwlisisyanga ni beewunya ino engeri egayayegesyamu olwakubba yayegesyanga ng'onyere obwezye, nga tali ooti bakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa.

²³Kaisi omwikumbaaniro oomwo mwabbairemu omuntu aliku omuzimu. Omu kaseera ako, n'aceera ino ati,

²⁴"Otubbaire niki iwe Yesu ow'e Naazaleesi? Oizire kutujigirica? Okoba oti tinkumaite? Niiwe oMweru oyo azwa egiri oKibbumba."

²⁵Neye oYesu n'agukaawuukira ati, "Osirike mangu, n'omuntu onu omuzweku!"

²⁶Omuzimu ni gusukunsulya ino omuntu oyo, era ni gwasyamika omulundi gumo, ni gumuzwaku.

²⁷Era bonabona ababbairewo ni bawuninkirira nga beebuulyangana bati, “Enjegesyaye eenu nga mpyaka! Aate eizwire bwezye! Alagira n'emizimu ni gimuwulira! Onu muntuki onu?”

²⁸Okuzwa n'olwo, okufumakwe ni kusaalaanira omwitwale ly'e Galiraaya lyonalyona, n'oku mirirano.

OYesu alamya abalware bangi

(Mat 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)

²⁹OYesu oweyawazwire omwikumbaaniro, n'ayaba n'oSimooni n'Andereya omu nyumba yaabwe aamo n'oYaakobbo, n'oYokaana.

³⁰Yabbaire yankatuuka ati, ni bamukobera bati omaaye wa muka Simooni yabbairewo ng'omusuuja gumuluma ino.

³¹OYesu n'ayaba egiali, n'amukwata oku ngalo, n'amusetuca. Awo, omusuuja ni gulama, era n'atandiika n'okubainula.

³²Akanaigolo, ng'eisana ligwire, ni bamuleetera abalware bonabona, n'abo ababbaireku emizimu.

³³Era abantu ab'omu kibuga ekyo bonabona ni bakumbaanira e nza oku mulyango.

³⁴N'alamya bangi ababbaire n'endware egya buli ngeri. N'ababbaireku emizimu, n'agibabbingaku nga tagiikiriry kaadi kutumula olwakubba gyabbaire giumaite.

OYesu alaabba omu Galiraaya

(Luk 4:42-44)

³⁵Eizo waaku, oYesu yalamukire makeezi pwi, obwire nga bukaali okuca, n'awuluka, n'ayaba omu kifo ekinambulamu abantu n'abba eeyo ng'asaba oKibumba.

³⁶Owekwaceire, oSimooni n'abainaye ni baaba nga bamunoonia.

³⁷Owebamuboine, ni bamukoba bati, “Abantu bonabona bakunoonia.”

³⁸Neye iye oYesu, amantabafaaku, n'abairamu ati, “Twabe omu bubuga obundi obuliraine aanu eeyo yona ndaabbeyo olwakubba ekyo niikyo ekyagirire ni njiza.”

³⁹Atyo n'atambula omwitwale ly'e Galiraaya lyonalyona ng'alaabba omu makumbaaniro gaabwe, n'abantu ababbaireku emizimu ng'agibabbingaku.

OYesu alamya omugenge

(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰Awo omugenge n'aiza egiri oYesu, n'akoma amazwi ng'amwegairira ati, “Musengwa, mmaite nti oyezya okundamya, owoobba ng'otakire.”

⁴¹OYesu ekisa ni kimukwata, n'agolola engalo n'amukwataku, n'amukoba ati, "Ntaka. Kale olame!"

⁴²Amangu ago, ebigengebye ni bimuwaaku, era n'alamira nakimo.

⁴³OYesu n'amuseebulirawo, era n'amusisiitira ino

⁴⁴ati, "Ekyo tokikoberaku omuntu kadi moiza, wazira oyabe weeyanjule e wa kabona, era ng'oMusa oweyalagiire, oweeyo n'ekyokuwaayo ekyokwetukulya kaisi bakakase bati olamire."

⁴⁵Neye tete, omusaiza oyo oweyaabire, yatandiikire kusasya wonawona ng'oYesu oweyabbaire niiye amulamiry. N'olwekyo, oYesu nga takaali ayezya okwingira omu kibuga omu Iwatu, olw'okutya abantu okumumigiriry. Yaabbanga mbale mbale eeyo omu bifo ebinambulamu bantu. Neye era, eeyo yona abantu ni bamusengereryangayo, nga bazwa buli wantu.

Maako 2

OYesu alamya omulware eyasanyalaire

(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹Nga wabitirekuuwo enaku, oYesu n'akanga omu kibuga e Kaperenawumu. Abantu owebawuliire bati akangire e ika,

²ni bakumbaana bangi ino, nga n'omu luuga tibakaali baweeramu. OYesu oweyabbaire ng'abalaabbira ekibono kya Kibumbwa,

³ni waizawo abantu bana nga bagingire omulware asanyalaire, bamumuleeteire.

⁴Owebakayire okumutuuca oYesu egiyabbaire, olw'ekiziima ky'abantu, ni babiikula ekitundu ky'ekisooto ky'enyumba, okuteeba oYesu egiyabbaire. Ni babitya omulware oyo omu kiwundu ekyo ng'alambaire oku mukeeka okubamuleeteire.

⁵OYesu oweyaboine okwikiriry kwabwe, n'akoba asanyalaire ati, "Mwana wange, nkusoniyire ebikolebyo ebibbibibbi."

⁶Abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa ababbaire batyaime awo, oolwo ni baseega omu myoyo gyabwe bati,

⁷"Onu abba atya okutumula atyo? Atumula omu ngeri ezumirira oKibumbwa! Naani ali n'obwezye okusoniya ebikole ebibbibibbi okutoolaku oKibumbwa?"

⁸Amangu ago, oYesu, omu mwoyogwe, n'ategeera ebyabbaire omu biseego byabwe. Iye awo niiye okubakoba ati, "Lwaki mwebuulya ebintu ebyo omu myoyo gyanywe?

⁹Oku bibiri binu kiriina ekikalanguki eino okutumula ni kibbaawo; kukoba asanyalaire nti, ‘Nkusoniyire ebikolebyo ebibbibibbi,’ ooba nti, ‘Osetuke, weetiike omukeekagwo oyabe?’

¹⁰Aale atyanu oleke mbalage nti oMwana wa Muntu, ali n’obwezye okusoniya ebikole ebibbibibbi oku kyalo kunu.” Era awo n’akoba asanyalaire ati,

¹¹“Osetuke! Oginge omukeekagwo, era okange e ika!”

¹²Amangu ago, omusaiza n’ayemerera, bonabona nga babona, n’aginga omukeekagwe, n’atambula. Bonabona ni bawuninkirira, ni bawuuja oKibbumba, ni bakoba bati, “E! Titubonangaku ekintu ekiti!”

OYesu ayeta oLeevi

(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

¹³Olundi oYesu n’airayo oku mbale kw’enyanya ey’e Galiraaya, abantu nga bali kwabanga bangi ino egiali, era ng’abeegesy.

¹⁴Oluzwanyuma owejabbaire ng’atambula, n’abona oLeevi, omusoloji wa musolo, omutaane w’Alufaayo, ng’atyaimo omu yaafeesi ya musolo. OYesu n’amukoba ati, “Oize otambulenge na nze.” OLeevi yena n’asetukiramu n’ayaba naye.

¹⁵Oluzwanyuma, oYesu n’ayaba n’abeegibe e wa Leevi oku kiinulo. Abasoloji ba musolo bangi, n’abakola ebikole ebibbibibbi, ni baaba naye, era bonabona ni batyama okulya n’oYesu n’abeegibe.

¹⁶Abamo oku bakugu omu by’aMateeka ga Musa ab’omu kibbula ky’abafalisaayo, owebaboine oYesu ng’aliira aamo n’abakola ebibbibibbi, n’abasoloji ba musolo, ni babuulya abeegibe bati, “Lwaki oyo aliira aamo n’abakola ebikole ebibbibibbi ng’abo abasoloji ba musolo?”

¹⁷OYesu oweyawuliire ekibabuulya, iye onyere n’abairamu ati, “Aboomi tibeetaaga omusawo, wazira abalware. Abatuukiriryre tiniibo abenaizire okweta beenenye, wazira abakola ebibbibibbi.”

OYesu bamubuulya oku kusiiba

(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁸Omukiseera abeegi ba Yokaana oMubatizi n’abafalisaayo ekibabbaire basiibiramu, abantu abamo ni baiza egiri oYesu, ni bamubuulya bati, “Lwaki abeegi ba Yokaana oMubatizi n’abeegi b’abafalisaayo basiiba, kaisi ababo ni batasiiba?”

¹⁹OYesu, okutaka okubalaga ati iye n’enjegesyaye empyaka tibakwatagana n’obulombolombo bw’ekifalisaayo, n’abairamu n’engero ginu ati, “Abageni abeete oku mbaga y’obugole tibeezya okusiiba ng’omugole omusaiza akaali ali nabo.

²⁰Neye ekiseera kyalituuka ni babatoolaku omugole oyo, kaisi oolwo ni basiiba omu biseera ebyo.

²¹“Omuntu takubbira omu kizwalo ekikaire ekiraaka ekiyaaka ekibakaali okwozakuumu, olwakubba owekyekaza, kyezya okukanula ekizwalo, kaisi ekituli ni kyeyongera okugalama.

²²Era omwenge gw'emizabbibbu omuyo tibusuka mu bisawo byagwo eby'amadiba ebikaire. Singa ekyo bakikola, gubyata, kaisi n'ofiirwa omwenge ogwo n'ekisawo kyaku. Omwenge gw'emizabbibbu omuyo bagusuka mu bisawo byagwo ebiyaaka.”

OMwana wa Muntu ali n'obwezye oku Saabbaato

(Mat 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

²³Lumo, oYesu yabbaire abita omu kasinde akabbaire omu musiri gw'engaano oku Saabbaato, abeegeibe abeyabbaire atambula nabo, ni baaba nga bawulula ebigala by'engaano.

²⁴ABafalisaayo ni babuulya oYesu bati, “Ala obone, Iwaki abeegibo batambire, ekintu aMateeka ga Musa ekigataikiriryu oku Saabbaato?”

²⁵Iye n'abairamu ati, “Inywe timusomangaku omu Biwandiike kwekyo okabaka oDawudi n'abeyabbaire nabo ekibakolere enzala oweyalumire?

²⁶Yaingiire omu nyumba ya Kibbumba, n'alyaku emigaati egibabbaire bawongere eeri oKibbumba. Ekyo oDawudi yakikoleire mu kiseera Abbyasaali oweyabbaire nga niiye okabona akira obukulu. Waire ng'emigaati egoy aMateeka ga Musa gabbaire tigaikiriryu abantu abandi okugiryaku okutoolaku abakabona bonkani, iye oDawudi yagiriireku; era n'awaaku n'ababbaire naye!”

²⁷Awo niiwo oYesu okubeebulisya ati, “Lwaki oKibbumba yateekerewo eSaabbaato? Museega muti yaluteekerewo kufugiraku bantu ekibakola? Kadi! Yaluteekerewo kaisi abantu beezye okuwuumulirangaku okuzwa omu mirimo gyabwe.

²⁸N'olwekyo oMwana wa Muntu ali n'obwezye okusalawo abantu ekibasaaniire okukola oku Saabbaato.”

Maako 3

OYesu alamya omuntu oku Saabbaato

(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

¹Olundi, oYesu n'ayaba omwikumbaaniro. Era oomwo mwabbairemu omuntu ow'engalo eyanyolere.

²Era omunyere oomwo mwabbairemu aBafalisaayo ababbaire banoonianga ensonga y'okuzweraku okuwaabira oYesu. Kale ni bamwekalikica babone

ooba nga yalamya omuntu oyo oku Saabbaato, kaisi basunire okwo eky'okumuwaabira.

³OYesu n'akoba ow'engalo eyanyolere ati, "Osetuke, oyemerere abantu bonabona egibeezya okukubonera!"

⁴Kaisi n'abuulya abamwakanisya ati, "Kaisi niki amateeka ekigaikirirya okukola oku Saabbaato? Kukola busa ooba bubbibubbi? Kulamya bwomi ooba kwita?" Neye ibo ni basirika-busiriki.

⁵Awo n'abeeruguulyamu amaiso n'obusungu, era ng'obukakanyali bw'emyoyo gyabwe bumukwatisirye obutaki, n'akoba omuntu oyo ati, "Waama iswe ogolole engaloyo." Era n'agigolola, era n'eramirawo.

⁶Awo aBafalisaayo ibo ni bawulukamu, era amangu ago ni beeyimbya n'abandi ab'ekibbulu ekiwigira okabaka oKerode ni bateesa engeri egibeezya okujigiricamu oYesu.

Oguziima gw'abantu gwaba okubona oYesu

⁷Olundi oYesu n'ayaba oku mbale kw'enyanza ey'e Galiraaya aamo n'abeegibe. Oguyindi gw'abantu ni gwaba egyali, nga guzwa e bugwaisana omu Galiraaya n'omu Buyudaaya,

⁸omu maserengenta g'omu kibuga e Yerusaalemi, n'omu kitundu ky'e Idumeya, n'okwitale kudi kw'omwiga oYoludaani, n'e ngulu omu bitundu ebiriraine ebibuga oTiiro n'oSidoni. Abo bonabona baabire egyali olwakubba babbaire bawuliire ebyakola.

⁹Olw'abantu okubitirira obungi, oYesu n'alagira abeegibe bateekewo eryato libbaawo nga limukuumiriire okutyamamu olw'ekiziima ky'abantu obutamumigirirya.

¹⁰Yabalagiire okukola ekyo olwakubba yabbaire alamiryе abantu bangi, ng'abalwaire bonabona beemigirirya beezye okumutuukirira bamukwateku.

¹¹Abantu ababbaireku emizimu owebamubonangaku nga bagwa ansi omu maisoge ni baasyamika bat, "Niiwe oMwana wa Kibumba!"

¹²Neye oYesu iye ng'agaanira nakimo emizimu egyo okumubbutula.

OYesu alonda abatume eikumi na babiri

(Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³Olundi, oYesu n'ayaba oku lusozi, n'ayeta abo abeyalonderemu, ni baaba egyali.

¹⁴Mwibo n'ayabulaku ikumi na babiri babbenge aamo naye, era abatumenge okulaabba obukwendabwe.

¹⁵Abo abeyalonderemu n'abeeta batume, era n'abawa obwezye okubbinganga emizimu oku bantu.

¹⁶Abatume eikumi na babiri abeyayabwireku niibo banu: OSimooni, oguyatumire erya Peetero;

¹⁷oYaakobbo n'omugandawe oYokaana abataane ba Zebedaayo abeyeerwire erya “Bbowaneruuge” amakulu gaakyo kiti, “Ababbwatuka ooti laadu.”

¹⁸Era n'Andereya, n'oFiripo, n'oBbantulumaayo, n'oMatayo, n'oTomasi, n'oYaakobbo omutaane w'Alufaayo, n'oSadaayo, n'oSimooni oMulwaniriri wa kwefuga kw'eigwangalye,

¹⁹n'oYuda Isikalyoti eyaliiremu oYesu olukwe.

OYesu n'oBberuzebbuli

(Mat 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰Olundi, oYesu n'akanga e Kaperenawumu, tete abantu bangi ni bakumbaanira egiali, iye n'abeegibe ni bakayaku n'akaseera k'okulya ekyokulya.

²¹Ab'e waabwe e Naazaleesi owebawuliire bati airire, ni baaba okumukwata olwakubba ibo babbaire bakitwala bati agwire eiralu.

²²Abakugu omu by'aMateeka ababbaire bazwire e Yerusaalemi ibo nga bakoba abantu bati, “Aliku Bberuzebbuli omukulu w'emizimu, era akolesya bwezye bwa mukulu oyo okugibbinga.”

²³Awo oYesu n'ayeta abakugu omu bya Mateeka nago okwaba egiali, n'abairiramu mu ngero ati, “OSitaani ogumwetere oBberuzebbuli ayezya atya okwebbinga iye onyere oku bantu?

²⁴abantu ab'obwakabaka obumo owebeesalamu, obwakabaka obwo tibuwangaala.

²⁵N'omu kisito, singa abantu baamu owebeesalamu, baawukana, n'ekisito ekyo ni kisansukana.

²⁶Singa oSitaani yena yeerwanisya, obwezyebwe ni bugabukanamu, abba takaali ali n'amaani, era abba ng'ajigirikire.

²⁷“Mpaawo ayezya okwingira omu nyumba ya muntu ow'amaani n'anyaga ebintubye, okutoolaku ng'asookere kumusiba, oolwo kaisi n'ayezya okunyaga eby'omu nyumbaye.

²⁸“Mbakobera amazima nti, kyezyeka okusoniya abantu ebibbibibi byabwe byonabyona, era kyezyeka okubasoniya ebizumi byonabyona ebibazuma.

²⁹Neye, buli azuma oMwoyo oMweru, tibalimusoniya olwakubba abba akolere kibzikibbi ekyasigala nakyo emirembe n'emirembe.”

³⁰Ekyo oYesu yaktumwire kwakanisya baabo ababbaire bakobere bati aliku muzimu.

Abaganda ba Yesu n'omaaye
 (Mat 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

31Atyanu abaganda ba Yesu n'omaaye ni batuuka egiyabbaire. Iye ng'ali omu nyumba, ni beemerera e nza, ni bamutumira omuntu okumweta.

32Ekiziima ky'abantu ekyabbaire kityaime nga kimweruguuliriiryre ni bamukoba bati, "Omaawo n'abagandabo bali e nza bataka okukubona."

33OYesu n'abairamu ati, "Abantu abenjeta nti mama ooba nti baganda bange niibo ababba ab'engeriki?"

34Awo n'abilitya amaiso omu bantu ababbaire batyaime okumpi naye aawo abamweruguuliriiryre, n'akoba ati, "Omama n'abaganda bange niibo banu.

35Buli akola oKibbumba ebyataka niiye abba omuganda wange, niiye abba omwonyoko wange, era niiye abba omama."

Maako 4

Olugero Iw'omusigi
 (Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1Olunaku olunyere oolwo, oYesu n'atandiika tete okwegesya ng'ali oku mbale kw'enyanya oGaliraaya, ekiziima ky'abantu ni kikumbaanira egyali. Neye owekyabitiriire obunene, oYesu n'aingira omu lyato eryabbaire oku nyanza, n'alityamamu; ekiziima ikyo ni kisigala oku mbale.

2Awo n'abeegesya ebintu bingi ng'akolesya ngero, era omu kwegesyakwe n'abakoba ati,

3"Muwulisisye. Wabbairewo omulimi eyaabire okusiga ensigogye.

4Oweyabbaire ng'asiga, egimo gyagwire ku nzira, enyonyi ni giiza ni gigirya.

5Era ensigo egindi ni gigwa mwitakali ery'oku bubbaalebbaale, tigyalwire ni gimera, olwakubba eitakali eeryo tiryabbaire lyabiriri.

6Neye eisana oweryocerye eino, ni liwotoca ebimera ebyo era ni bikala olwakubba emiri gyabyo gyabbaire tigyalbiriire ansi omwitakali.

7Ensigo egindi ni gigwa mwitakali eryabbairemu amawa kaisi ni gakulira aamo n'ensigo egyo, kale ni gagikaisya n'okwama.

8N'ensigo egindi ni gigwa omwitakali erisa, ni gimera, ni gikula, era ni gibala. Egimo ni gibala ensigo

30; n'egindi

60; era n'egindi

100."

⁹Awo oYesu n'akoba ati, "Aale omuntu aliku amatwi agawulira, awulisisye era ategere ekintumula."

Ekigeresya engero

(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰Awo abantu abakira obungi nga bamalire okuzwawo ni baaba, abeegi elkumi na babiri, n'abandi ababbaire basigaire n'oYesu ni bamubuulya ebikwata oku ngero egyo.

¹¹Iye n'abakoba ati, "Inywe babawaire enkabi egy'okumanya ekyama ekifa oku bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba. Neye abantu abandi bawulirira buli kintu mu ngero,

¹²kaisi dala, 'balingirirenge, neye nga tibabona; bawulisisyenye, neye nga tibategeera, demba ni beenenya ni babasoniya ebibbibibbi byabwe.'

OYesu awa amakulu ga lugero Iw'omusigi

(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

¹³Awo niiye oYesu okubabuulya ati, "Abba ng'amakulu ga lugero oolwo timugategeire, oolwo mwalyezya mutya okubbaaku n'olugero olumutegeera?

¹⁴Omusigi niiye omuntu asiga ekibono kya Kibbumba omu bantu.

¹⁵Abantu abamo bafaanana ng'ensigo egyagwire oku nzira. Ekibono owebakibasigamu bakiwulira, neye amangu ago oSitaani aiza n'akibatoolamu.

¹⁶Abandi bafaanana ng'ensigo egyagwire omwitakali ery'oku bubbaalebbaale. Owebawulira ekibono, amangu ago bakaniriza n'eisangaalo.

¹⁷Neye, olwakubba bafaanana ooti bimera ebidamba emiri egyabirira nakimo ansi omwitakali, bamala ekiseera kityayi kit. Owebagwa omu bigosi, ooba okubayiigaania ol'ekibono kya Kibbumba owekwiza, amangu ago ni bawaamu amaani.

¹⁸Abandi bafaanana ng'ensigo egyagwire omwitakali eryamereremu amawa. Ekibono bakiwulira,

¹⁹neye okweraliikirira ebintu by'ekyalo, n'okubabbeyabbeya n'ebibusuni, n'amasanyu g'ekyalo kinu, owebifuga emyoyo gyabwe bikaisya ekibono kya Kibbumba okubabbeera okukola ebikole ebisa.

²⁰Kaisi abandi bafaanana ng'ensigo egyagwire omwitakali erisa. Owebawulira ekibono bakiikirira, era ni bakikuuma era ni beekalangula okukolanga ebikole ebisa; omu bamo ni byekubbisyamu emirundi

³⁰, omu bandi emirundi

60, n'omu bandi emirundi

100."

Eitaala libba ngulu ku kikondo

21Awo oYesu n'ababuulya ati, "Eitaala owebalireeta awali endikiiryia tete baira ni balifuunikaku ekiibo ooba balikukuuliriryia mu mantalike? Tibalyanika aweeru ku kikondo?

22Aale buli kintu ekibisabise kyalibbutuka; era buli kyama kyalibbutuka.

23Abba nga waliwo aliku amatwi agawulira, awulisisye era ategere ekintumula."

24Era n'ayongereryaku ati, "Mugenderere engeri egimuwlisisya. Ekipimo ekimukolesya okumpulisisya, ekinyere ekyo niikyo oKibbumba ekiyalikolesya okupima ebiyalibawa, era n'okwongeraku yalibongereryaku.

25Oyo aali nabyo balimwongeraku n'ebindi. Neye oyo abula, n'akatono akaali nako balikamutoolaku."

Olugero Iw'engeri ensigo egigikulamu

26OYesu n'ayongera okubakobera olugero olundi ati, "Obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba tubufaananiaku n'owekibba ng'omuntu asiga omwitakali.

27Omusigi oyo obwire abba agona, omusana n'abba abonia. Igyo ensigo ni gimera gyonkani, era ni gikula, iye eyagisigire amantamanyaku engeri egigimeramu, n'egigikulamu.

28Eitakali niiryo erikulya ebimera ebyo paka mu kwama. Ebimera ebyo bisooka kuleeta bukoola, ni biiryaku okusowola emitwe gy'ebigala ebitobito. Kaisi oluzwanyuma, omu mitwe gy'ebigala egyo ni mwizamu amaiso, ni gakakata.

29Amaiso ago nga gengere, oolwo omukesi n'akwata akagoda, olwakubba eikesa lituukire."

Olugero olw'akansigo aka kalidaali

(Mat 13:31-32,34; Luk 13:18-19)

30Awo oYesu tete n'abagerera olugero olundi ati, "Obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba twezya kubufaanania naaki? Ooba lugeroki olutwezya okukolesya okubusonzola?

31Bufaanananaku ooti kansigo aka kalidaali. Akansigo ako niiko akakirira nakimo obutono omu nsigo gyonagyona egiri oku kyalo.

32Neye owebakakoma omwitakali, kamera ni kasuuka kimera kya syodo ekikira ebirime bya syodo ebindi byonabyona ebibba omu musiri. Kyabula amasaga amanene, enyonyi gy'omwibbanga ni gyezya okulukamu ebisaasiriro, n'okuwuumulira omu kyoleerya kya masaga gaaku."

³³OYesu yalaabbanga eeri abantu ekibono kya Kibbumba ng'akolesya engero nyingi egifaanananaku na ginu, okusinzirira kwekyo ekyababbeeranga ekyangu okutegeera.

³⁴Mpaawo ekiyabakoberanga nga takoleserye ngero. Kaisi oweysigalanga n'abeegibe bonkani, ibo ng'abasonzolera byonabyona ebyategeezerenge.

OYesu asirica ogumpunga

(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵Oku lunaku olunyere oolwo, eigolo, oYesu n'akoba abeegibe ati, "Tusalemu awo twabe oku lubba ludi olw'enyanza."

³⁶Awo abeegibe ni baleka aawo ekiziima ky'abantu, ni baingira omu lyato oYesu omuyabbaire atyaime, ni bagimba ni baaba naye. Abantu abandi ababbairewo ni bagimba amaato gaabwe, bona ni babasenjaku baabe naye.

³⁷Nga bali akati omu nyanza, ogumpunga ni gutandiika okufuwa, amayengo ni geesuka omu lyato, ni libbuuca kwizula amaizi.

³⁸Om u kaseera ako oYesu iye yabbaire mu kifo eky'enyuma omu lyato yeigikire omwito agonere. Abeegibe ni bamulamuca, ni bamukoba bati, "Musomesya, iwe tofaayo ng'enyanza etwita?"

³⁹OYesu n'asetuka n'akaawuukira ogumpunga ati, "Oikaikane!" Era n'akoba enyanza ati, "Oteeke!" Om u kaseera akanyere ako, ogumpunga ni guwolererya, n'enyanza n'eteekera nakimo kusani.

⁴⁰Kaisi oYesu n'aira oku beegibe n'ababuulya ati, "Lwaki mutiire? Paka atyanu mukaali kubba n'okwikiriry?"

⁴¹Neye ibo okutya okwababbairemu ni kweyongera, ni bakobangana bati, "Onu muntu w'engeriki? Obona n'ogumpunga n'amayengo bimugondera!"

Maako 5

OYesu alamya omusaiza ow'emizimu

(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹Awo oYesu n'abeegibe ni batuuka oku lubba ludi olw'enyanza omu kitundu ky'e Bageraasa.

²OYesu oweyabbaire yankazwa omu lyato, omuntu aliku omuzimu n'azwa omu kifo omwabbaire amagombe ag'empuku, n'ayaba egiali amusangaane.

³Omuntu oyo nago yagonanga mu mpuku egyo. Wabbaire nga tiwakaali waliwo omuntu ayezya okumukuumma nga musibe oku kintu kyonakyona, kadi ku lujegere,

⁴olwakubba emirundi mingi bamusibanga n'enjegere oku mangalo n'ebigere, neye egyo gyona ng'agitiica-butiiici. Kale tiwabbairewo muntu owa maani kadi moiza ayezya okumukalangula.

⁵Omusaiza oyo bulijo omusana n'obwire, yasinziriranga omu kifo omuli empuku egibaliikamu abafu, n'oku nsozi, n'abbookooka, era ni yeesalyaga n'amabbaale.

⁶Awo oweyalengeire oYesu, n'ayaba egiali ng'airuka, n'amuwa ekitiisya ng'amukomera amazwi.

⁷⁻⁸OYesu n'alagira omuzimu ogwo ati, "Ozwe oku muntu oyo!" Neye omuzimu ni gumwekungirira nga wegukooka guti, "Onvunaanira niki, iwe Yesu oMwana wa Kibbumba oNambulaku aMwagaagana? Nkwegairiire, omu mwoyo gwa Kibbumba, tiwangadya."

⁹Kaisi oYesu n'agubuulya ati, "Eriinalyo niiwe onaani?" Ni gwiramu guti, "Eriina lyange ninze oKiziima, olwakubba tuli bangi."

¹⁰Gutyo ni gumwegairira ino guti, "Tiwatubbinga omu kitundu kinu!"

¹¹Oku mugingi awo wabbairewo ekiraalo kinene eky'embizi nga giriisya.

¹²Emizimu egyo ni gyegairira oYesu git, "Otusindike mu mbiizi niigyo egitubba twingiremu."

¹³Oweyagiikiriiry, emizimu ni gizwa oku muntu oyo, ni gingira omu mbiizi egyo, ekiraalo ekyabbaire ekyeraamu embizi ooti nkumi ibiri ni kitantawuka okuzwa e ngulu oku mugingi, ni kiyooleokera omu nyanza, gyonagyona ni gifeera oomwo.

¹⁴Awo abaliisya baagyo ni bairuka, ni baaba bakobera ab'omu kibuga n'ab'omu byalo. Era abantu ni baaba ni babona ekigwirewo.

¹⁵Owebatuukire oYesu egiyabbaire, ni babona omuntu eyaabbangaku ekiziima ky'emizimu ng'atyame, azware, era ng'ategeera kusani ni batya.

¹⁶Abo ababbairewo ng'emizimu gizwa oku muntu oyo gingira omu mbiizi ni balonserya abantu abaabireyo.

¹⁷Owebawuliire ebikole ebyo, abantu abo ni batandiika okwegairira oYesu abazwere omu kitundu kyabwe, yena n'aikiriry okwaba.

¹⁸Ng'ayaba okuniina omu lyato, omuntu oguyabbingireku emizimu n'amwegairira ati amwikiriry atambulenge naye.

¹⁹Neye iye oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Bbe. Okangeyo e waanywe, omu bantubo, obakobere byonabyona oMusengwa oKibbumba ebyakukoleire, era ng'owakukwatiire ekisa."

²⁰Awo omuntu oyo n'ayaba n'atandiika okukobera ab'omu kitundu ky'e Dekapooli, byonabyona oYesu ebiyamukoleire. Bonabona ababiwuliire ni beewunya.

Omwala wa Yairo n'omukali omulware

(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹OYesu n'abeegibe owebaniinire omu lyato, ni bakangayo oku lubba ludi olw'enyanza, olw'e ika. Abantu bangi ni bakumbaanira oYesu egiyabbaire, era n'abba nabo awo oku mbale kw'enyanza.

²²Awo omoiza oku bakulu b'eikumbaaniro ogubeeta oYairo yena giyaziire. Oweyaboine oYesu, n'akoma amazwi okumpi kumpi n'ebigerebye,

²³n'amukungirira ino ati, “Oo! Musengwa, akaala kange kataka okunfaaku. Oize okateekeku engalogyo okalamye tikaafa.”

²⁴OYesu n'ayaba naye, era abantu abandi bangi ino ni bamusengererya, nga baaba bamumigirirya.

²⁵Mwabo mwabbairemu omukali eyabbaire agadire n'obulwaire bw'ekikulukuto ky'eisaaye obwabbaire bumumalireku emyanka ikumi na mibiri.

²⁶Omukali oyo yabbaire agadire ino n'ekirwaire ekyo era ng'atambwire omu basawo bangi, nga bamumalireku n'ebintubye byonabyona neye nga talama, era ekirwairekye nga kyeyongera kubba bundi.

²⁷Era olwakubba yabbaire awulireku ebibatumula oku Yesu, yakikimitire omu kiyindi ky'abantu ababbaire basengererya oYesu, ayezye okumuzwera e nyuma akwate oku kizwalokye.

²⁸Ekyo kityo olwakubba yabbaire akoba omu mwoyogwe ati, “Kadi singa ni mmukwataku-bukwati oku kizwalokye, mmaite nti nalama.”

²⁹Oweyakikwaiteku, amangu ago ekikulukuto ky'eisaaye ni kikalirawo. Era n'awulira omu mubirigwe ng'alamire.

³⁰Omukali oyo kaseera akanyere ako, oYesu n'awulira ng'amaanige agalamya gawulukire ni gakola omulimo. Awo n'acuukira ekiyindi ky'abantu, n'ababuulya ati, “Naani azwa okunkwata oku kizwalo?”

³¹Abeegibe ni bamwiramu bati, “Wena dala obona abantu bakwizwireku, kaisi era n'obuulya oti, ‘Naani azwa okunkwataku?’ ”

³²Neye iye oYesu n'abilityabitya amaiso abone amukwaiteku.

³³Awo omukali oyo, olw'okumanya ekimutuukireku, omu kutya okunene, era ng'atukuta, n'aiza n'agwa oku mazwi omu maiso ga Yesu, era n'amukobera amazima.

³⁴Awo oYesu n'amukoba ati, “Mwala wange, olwa kwikiriryakwo olamire. Oyabe mwidembe! Okugadakwo kukomere.”

³⁵OYesu ng'akaali atumula, abakwenda abazwa omu kisito kya Yairo, omukulu w'eikumbaaniro, ni baaba, ni bakobera omukulu oyo bati, “Mukulu, tikikaali kyetaagisya okudambya oMusomesya, omwalawo afiire.”

³⁶Waire oYesu yawuliire abo ebibatumula, tiyabafiireku, n'akoba oYairo ati, "Tiwaatya, obbe na kwikirirya kwonkani."

³⁷Ekyazwiremu oYesu n'agaana abantu abandi okwaba naye e wa Yairo, okutoolaku oPeetero, n'oYaakobbo, n'oYokaana omuganda wa Yaakobbo.

³⁸Owebatuukire oku nyumba ya Yairo, omukulu w'eikumbaaniro, oYesu n'ayajaawo obuyoga, ng'abantu bakunga, nga bakubba enduulu.

³⁹Oweyaangiire, n'akoba ababbairemu ati, "Lwaki mukuukulya, Iwaki mukunga? Omwana timufu, agonere-bugoni."

⁴⁰Neye ibo ni bamusekerera, ekyazwiremu n'ababbingamu. Ng'amalire okubabbingawo n'abandi bonabona, n'atwala ababyaire ba mwana, n'abeegibe abasatu, n'aingira nabo omu kisenge omwana omuyabbaire.

⁴¹Oweyatuuukire omu kisenge, n'akwata omwana oku ngalo, n'amukoba ati, "Talisa kumi." Amakulu gaakyo gati, "Kaala iwe, nkukoba nti olamuke!"

⁴²Amangu ago, akaala akabbaire ak'emyanka eikumi na mibiri, ni keemerera, ni katambulatambulamu. Ababbairewo ni bawuninkirira ino!

⁴³Neye oYesu n'abasisiitira ino ati ekyo tibakikoberaku abantu abandi. Era atyo n'abalagira okuwa omwana oyo ekyokulya alye.

Maako 6

Ab'e Naazaleesi bagaana oYesu

(Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

¹OYesu n'azwa omu kitundu ekyo, n'ayaba omu kitundu ky'e waabwe, n'abeegibe ni baaba naye.

²Awo oku Saabbaato, n'ayaba omwikumbaaniro n'atandiika okwegesya. Abantu bangi ababbairewo owebawuliire ebyayegesya, ni bawuninkirira! Ni bakoba bati, "Binu byonabyona yabitoire yaina? Malabuki g'engeriki ganu oKibbumba ageyamuware? Era ayezya atya okukola ebyewunyo binu?

³Onu tiniye omubaizi, omutaane wa Malyamu, era omuganda wa Yaakobbo n'oYose, n'oYuda, n'oSimooni? Era aboonyokobe tibabba kwaiswe kunu na iswe?" Awo ni bamukwatira engongi.

⁴OYesu n'abakoba ati, "Onaabbi bamuwa ekitiisyia wonawona okutoolaku omu kitundu ky'e waabwe, n'omu kikaaky, n'omu nyumba y'e waabwe."

⁵Era eeyo oYesu tiyeezyerye kukolerayo byewunyo, okutoolaku okulamyakuuyo abalwaire batontono bati, ng'abateekaku engalogye.

⁶Yeewunyire ino olwakubba abantu baayo tibabbaire n'okwikirirya. Atyo n'ayaba ng'ayegesya omu byalo ebirirainewo.

OYesu atuma abeegibe eikumi na babiri

(Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

⁷Lumo oYesu n'ayeta abeegibe elkumi na babiri, ni baaba egiali, n'abatuma babiri babiri. Era n'abawa obwezye okubbinganga emizimu oku bantu.

⁸N'abasisiitira ati, "Omu lugendo lunu timwaba na kantu kadi kamo, okutoolaku omukoomero. Timwaba n'ekyokulya, kadi mpiiya, ooba emigoba.

⁹Neye muzwale biraito, era buli moiza azwale ekizwalo kimo kyonkani, tiyaaba n'ekyokubiri."

¹⁰Era n'abakoba ati, "Buli kibuga ekimubba mutuukiremu, mugonenge mu kisito ky'abantu ababasangaaliranga, paka owemwalizwa omu kibuga ekyo.

¹¹Owemutuuka omu kifo kyonakyona, abantu nandi ni babasangaalira ooba ni bagaana okubawulisisya, awo nga muzwawo. Era owemubba muzwawo, mwekunkumulyangaku n'enkungu egibba gibakwaite oku bigere byanywe, ng'akamanyiciryo k'obujulizi obulaga okuvunaana abantu abo. Mazima mbakobera nti ekyalituuka oku Sodoma n'oku Gomola kyalibba kiguminkirizika okukiraku ekyalituuka oku bantu abo"

¹²Batyo abeegi ni baaba nga bakobera abantu bati, "Kiwomeire mwenenye."

¹³Ni babbina emizimu mingi oku bantu. Ni basiiga abalwaire amafuta g'enkabi ni babalamya.

Okufa kwa Yokaana oMubatizi

(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

¹⁴Awo okabaka Kerode n'awulira okufuma kwa Yesu, olwakubba babbaire bamutumulaku wonawona. Abamo nga bakoba bati, "Niiye oYokaana oMubatizi azuukiire. Ekyo niikyo ekigira ali n'obwezye okukola ebyewunyo."

¹⁵Neye abandi nga bakoba bati, "Niiye Eriya." N'abandi bati, "Naabbi, omoiza oku banaabbi ab'eira."

¹⁶OKerode oweyabiwuliire n'akoba ati, "OYokaana oMubatizi ogunatemereku omutwe niiye azuukiire!"

¹⁷⁻¹⁹OYokaana oMubatizi yabbaire adeebere oKerode ng'amukoba ati, "Amateeka tigaikiriryiwe okutwala oKerodiya omuka mugandawo oFiripo, n'omusuuca mukaliwo. Ekyo kyagirire oKerodiya n'akoolesya oYokaana, ng'ataka n'okumwita, neye ng'abula ngeri." Ekiseera kyatuukire oKerode n'alagira ati, oYokaana bamukwate era bamwigalire omu mabbuusu, okusangaalya oKerodiya, okabaka oKerode oguyabbaire abandwire oku mugandawe.

²⁰OKerode iye yabbaire atya oYokaana, ng'amaite ati oYokaana musaiza atuukiriire, era mweru, kale yamukuumanga kusani tiyabbaaku kabbikabbi. Yatakanga okumuwlisisya, newankubbaire nga buli oweyamuwlisisyanga, yeeraliikiriranga ino omu mwoyo.

²¹Neye lumo, oKerodiya n'asuna akakisa. Lwabbaire lunaku lwa kwewukiriryaku olubabyaliire oKerode. OKerode n'akola embaga, n'ayeta abantube abakulu, n'abakulu b'abaisulukale, n'abantu abafuma omu Galiraaya.

²²Kwolwo omwala wa Kerodiya yaizire n'abina, n'asangaalya ino oKerode n'abagenibe. Olw'okusiiima eino okabaka n'akoba omwala ati, "Onsabe kyonakyona ekyotaka, nakuwa."

²³N'alayira n'okulayira ati, "Kyonakyona ekiwansaba nakuwa, n'owewataka oti obwakabaka bwange tubugabaniremu akati."

²⁴Awo omwala n'awuluka, ni yeebulyaku omaaye ati, "Nsabe niki?" Omaaye n'amwiramu ati, "Mutwe gwa Yokaana oMubatizi gw'obba osabe."

²⁵Amangu ago omwala n'aluuya okukanga egiri okabaka, n'amusaba ati, "Ekintaka okumpeerawo omu kaseera kanu, mutwe gwa Yokaana oMubatizi nga baguteekere okwitiba."

²⁶Ekyo ni kiruma ino okabaka, neye olwakubba yabbaire alayiire, aate nga n'abagenibe bawuliire, nandi n'ataka kumwima ekyamusabire.

²⁷Amangu ago okabaka n'atuma omwisulukale omukuumi w'amabbuusu okuleeta omutwe gwa Yokaana. Oguyatumire, n'ayaba omu mabbuusu n'atemaku oYokaana omutwe.

²⁸Era ni baguleetera okwitiba, ni baguwa omwala, era n'omwala yena n'aguwa omaaye.

²⁹Abeegi ba Yokaana owebakiwuliire, ni baaba ni batwala omulambogwe, ni baguliika.

OYesu aliisya abantu 5,000

(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Yok 6:1-14)

³⁰Awo abatume ni bakanga egiri oYesu, ni bamulonserya byonabyona ebibabbaire bakolere n'ebibabbaire beegeserye.

³¹Iye n'abakoba ati, "Mwize, twabe omu kifo omutwezya okubba swenkani, muwuumuleku." Babbaire bakayireku n'akaseera ak'okulyaku olw'abantu abangi abaizanga egibaabbanga. Abantu abamo baabbanga ooti bazwawo, nga tete abandi batuuka.

³²N'olwekyo ni bagimba eryato, ni baaba bonkani, omu kifo ekinambulamu bantu.

³³Neye era abantu bangi ni bababona nga baaba, ni babamanyica batii niibo. Awo-so ni bazwa omu bibuga byonabyona, ni babagedya nga babita oku lukalu, nga baaba bairuka, ni babeesooka omu kifo oYesu n'abeegibe egibabbaire baaba.

³⁴OYesu oweiyatuukire oku lukalu, n'abona ekiziima ky'abantu kinene nga kiri awo, n'abakwatira ekisa olwakubba babbaire ooti ntaama eginambulaku muliisya! Kale n'amala ekiseera kiwanvu ng'abeegeesa.

³⁵Abeegi owebaboine ng'obwire bwatira okwirugala, ni baaba egiri oYesu, ni bamukoba bati, "Ekifo kinu mpaamu bantu, aate nga n'obwire buunu bwirugala.

³⁶Abantu obaseebule baabe beegulire ekyokulya omu byalo n'omu bubuga obuliraine aanu."

³⁷OYesu n'abairamu ati, "Niinywe omubbe mubawe ekyokulya balye." Ibo ni bamubuulya bati, "Otaka twabe tubagulire emigaati egimalawo edinaali ²⁰⁰, tubawe balye?"

³⁸Iye n'ababuulya ati, "Muliwo n'emigaati mimeka? Mwabe mubone." Owebamalire okwekalikica, ni bamukoba bati, "Mitaanu, n'enyanzi ibiri."

³⁹Awo oYesu n'alagira abantu bonabona okutyama ansi okwisubi mu babbubbu.

⁴⁰Ni batyama nga bali mu babbubbu, ebimo nga buli kimo mulimu abantu

¹⁰⁰, n'ebindi nga buli kimo mulimu

⁵⁰.

⁴¹OYesu n'atoola emigaati emitaanu n'enyanzi eibiri, n'alingirira omwigulu, ni yeebalya oKibbumba. N'avunavunamu emigaati, n'agiwa abeegibe okwinula abantu. Era n'enyanzi eibiri gyona n'agivunavunamu, bonabona ni basunaku.

⁴²Era abantu bonabona baliire ni baikuta.

⁴³Era abeegibe ni bakumbaania ebitundutundu ebyafiikireku, ni baizulya ebiibo ikumi na bibiri.

⁴⁴Oku bantu bonabona abaliire, obungi bw'abasaiza bonkani bwabbaire

^{5,000}.

OYesu atambulira oku maizi

(Mat 14:22-33; Yok 6:15-21)

⁴⁵Amangu ago oYesu n'alagira abeegibe bagimbe eryato beekubbemberemu, baabe e Bbesusaida, oku lubba ludi olw'enyanza, nga iye akaali aseebula abantu.

⁴⁶Oweyamalire okubaseebula, n'aniina oku lusozi okusaba oKibbumba.

⁴⁷Endikiirya oweiyakuwatiire, ng'abeegibe bali mu lyato akati omu nyanza, oYesu iye ng'ali yenkani oku lukalu.

⁴⁸Awo n'abalengera nga bakalabana okugimba eryato n'enkasi, olw'ogumpunga ogwabbaire guzwa egibaaba. Obwire owebwabbaire bwatira okuca, n'ayaba egibali ng'atambulira oku maizi. Nabba oot ababitaku.

⁴⁹Neye ibo owebamuboine ng'atambulira oku maizi, ni baseega bati kyewo. Ni bakubba enduulu,

⁵⁰olwakubba bonabona bamuboine, ni batya ino. Neye iye amangu ago n'atumula nabo, n'abakoba ati, "Ninze! Timwatya, mwiremu omwoyo."

⁵¹Atyo n'aniina omu lyato omu babbaire. Ogumpunga ni gulekera awo okufuwa. Abeegibe ni bawuninkirira ino,

⁵²olwakubba ekyewunyo eky'emigaati babbaire tibategeire makulu gaakyo, bati oYesu ali n'amaani. Emoyo gyabwe gyabbaire mikakanyali.

OYesu alamya abalware e Genesereeti

(Mat 14:34-36)

⁵³Awo owebasaliremu enyanza ni basomoka kudi, batuukiire mu kitundu ky'e Genesareeti, ni basiba eryato oku mbale kw'nyanza.

⁵⁴Owebazwire omu lyato, abantu ni bamanyica oYesu amangu ago.

⁵⁵Ni bairuka nga babita buli wantu omu kitundu ekyo, ni baleeta abalware, nga babagingiire oku mikeeka, ni babatwala wonawona awebawuliranga bati oYesu niiwo egiali.

⁵⁶Wonawona aweyayabanga, omu butale, omu bibuga, ooba omu byalo, abantu bateekanga abalware omu bifo eby'okukumbaaniram, ni bamwegairira aikiriryre kadi bakwate oku mugo gw'ekizwaloky. Era bonabona abakikwaiteku, ni balama.

Maako 7

ABayudaaya bagotesya ebiragiro bya Kibbumba

(Mat 15:1-9)

¹Lumo aBafalisaayo n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa ababbaire bazwire e Yerusaalemi, bakumbaaniire egiri oYesu.

²Abantu abo ni babona abamo oku beegibe nga baliira engalo egitali ntukulye, ekikoba kiti, nga tibaginaabiryre ng'obulombolombo bw'aBayudaaya obwebulagira.

³Ibo aBafalisaayo n'aBayudaaya abakira obungi, basengereryanga akalombolombo ka bazeiza baabwe ak'obutalya nga tibasookere kukola mukolo ogw'okunaaba omu ngalo.

⁴Era ebibatoolanga omu katale nga tibabirya, okutoolaku nga basookere kukola mukolo ogw'okubitukulya. Babaire n'obulombolombo obundi bungi

obubasengereryanga, ng'okunaabya ebikopo, n'agacupa, n'ebibange ebitali by'eitakali.

⁵Awo aBafalisaayo n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka ni babuulya oYesu bati, "Lwaki abeegibo tibasengererya obulombolombo bwa bazeiza baiswe, neye ni balya n'engalo egitali ntukulye ng'obulombolombo bwabwe obwebulagira?"

⁶OYesu n'abairamu ati, "Bananfunsi inywe, kaisi ekibono kya Kibbumba onaabbi Isaaya ekiyabalagwireku kituuce, oweyakobere ati: 'Abantu banu bampa ekitiisya mu bibono-bubono, neye emyoyo gyabwe gimbulaku.'

⁷N'engeri egibansinzamu tintuuce olwakubba ebibono eby'abantu-obuntu, niibyo ebibeegesya bati mateeka ga Kibbumba.'

⁸"Muleka ekiragiro kya Kibbumba, ni mukwata obulombolombo bw'abantu."

⁹N'abakoba tete ati, "Mukola kibbikibbi okugaana ekiragiro kya Kibbumba, olw'okutaka okusengererya obulombolombo bwanywe."

¹⁰OMusa yalagiire ati, 'Oiteewo n'omaawo obawenge ekitiisya.' Era ati, 'Eyazumanga oiteeye ooba omaaye, bamwitenge-bwiti.'

¹¹Neye inywe mukoba muti singa omuntu akoba oiteeye ooba omaaye ati, 'Ekinandikuware ng'obubbeeri, kisuukire "Kolubbaani," amakulu gaakyo kiti kiwonge eeri oKibbumba,

¹²olwo-so nga timukaali mumwikiriry aabeeku n'akantu kadi kamo akaakolera oiteeye ooba omaaye.

¹³Om u ngeri eyo oKibbumba ekyakoba ni mukidibya ni musengererya bulombolombo bwanywe obumwegesy. Era mukola n'ebindi bingi eby'engeri eyo."

Omuntu okubba owa muliko

(Mat 15:10-20)

¹⁴Olundi oYesu n'ayeta ekiziima ky'abantu tete, ni kyaba egiali, n'abakoba ati, "Mumpulisisye nywenanywena, era mutegeere.

¹⁵Ebyo omuntu ebyalya, tiniibyo ebimwonoona omu maiso ga Kibbumba, neye ebyo ebizwa omu mwoyogwe, niibyo ebimwonoona.

[¹⁶Abba nga waliwo aali n'amati agawulira, awulire]."

¹⁷Oweyamalire okutumula ekyo n'aleka awo ekiziima ky'abantu, n'aingira omu nyumba. Abeegibe ni bamubuulya amakulu g'ekyo ekyatumwire.

¹⁸N'abakoba ati, "Nywena kadi kutegeera? Timubona muti omuntu ebyalya tiniibyo ebimusuuca okubba owa muliko?

¹⁹Ekyokulya tikingira mu mwoyogwe, neye kyaba mu kida, era kizwamu ni kiwuluka omu mubiri." (OYesu, omu kutumula atyo, yalagire ati mpaawo byakulya, abantu ebibabbaire n'okuzira okulya).

²⁰Era n'abakoba ati, "Omuntu ebyatumula, niibyo ebimusuuca okubba owa muliko.

²¹Ekyo kityo olwakubba omu mwoyo gwa muntu niimwo omuzwa ebiseego ebibbibibbi, n'obudankaani, n'obwibbi, n'obwiti, n'obulendi,

²²n'obuluvu, n'enkwe, n'ebikole ebibbibibbi ebya buli ngeri, n'obubbeyi, n'engongi, n'okusibirirya oku bantu, n'okwekudumbalya, n'obusirusiru.

²³Ebintu ebyo byonabyona ebibbibibbi bizwa mu mwoyo, ni bisuuca omuntu okubba owa muliko."

Omukali eyabbaire n'okwikirirya

(Mat 15:21-28)

²⁴OYesu oweyawazwire awo, n'ayaba omu kitundu ekiriraine ebibuga oTiiro n'oSidoni, n'abba omu kisito ekimo, n'atataka abantu bakimanye, neye era nandi n'ayezya kwebisira nakimo.

²⁵Waliwo omukali eyabbaire n'akaalake akaaliku omuzimu. Oweyawuliire okufuma kwa Yesu, amangu ago n'ayaba egiali, n'akoma amazwi okumpi n'ebigerebye.

²⁶Omukali oyo tiyabbaire Muyudaaya, eigwanga lya Yesu. Yabbaire Muyonaani omubyale w'e Fenisiya eky'omu kyalo ky'e Siiriya. N'asaba oYesu abbinge omuzimu oku kaalake.

²⁷OYesu, olwakubba yaizire kusooka kubbeera bantube aBayudaaya, n'amwiramu omu lugero ati, "Oleke abaana niibo ababba beesooke okulya baikute, olwakubba owebabba bakaali kwikuta, tikituuce okutoola ekyokulya kyabwe, ni nkimumira embwa."

²⁸Omukali n'airamu oYesu ati, "Niikyo ekyo Musengwa, neye n'embwa gyona, owegibba ansi w'emenza, giryaku obukunkumukira obuzwa oku kyokulya ky'abaana."

²⁹OYesu n'amukoba ati, "Olw'ebibono ebyo ebyoiriremu, weekangireyo e ika, omwalawo, omuzimu gumuzwireku."

³⁰Omukali n'akangayo e ika, n'ayaja omwalawe ng'agalaamiriire oku kitaliri, era ng'omuzimu gumuzwireku.

OYesu alamya omasiipe

³¹Awo oYesu n'azwa omu kitundu eky'e Tiiro, n'ayaba oku nyanza oGaliraaya, ng'abitira omu bitundu eby'e Sidoni n'omu Dekapooli.

³²Ni wabbaawo abamuleeteire omasiipe, era eyabbaire tayezza kutumula kusani, ni beegairira oYesu amukwateku amulamye.

³³OYesu n'atoola omuntu nago omu kiziima ky'abantu, n'amwirya oku mbale, n'amuteeka enwe omu matwige, n'ayanda ebitanta, n'amukwata oku lulumi.

³⁴Kaisi n'alola omwigulu, n'aica omuyeero, neenu waakoba omuntu oyo ati, "Efufaasa!" Amakulu gaakyo kit, "Oigulukuke."

³⁵Ananyere awo amatwige ni gaigulukuka, n'olulumirwe ni lusindibuka, n'atumula kusani.

³⁶OYesu n'asisiitira abantu ekyo okutakikoberaku abandi. Neye era egiyakomerye okubasisiitira, tete ibo niiyo egibakomerye okukisalaanirya nakimo wonawona.

³⁷Bonabona abakiwuliire, ni bawuninkirira ino, nga bakoba bati, "Byonabyona abikola kusani; ababbaire abaigaliri bamatwi,abeezyeserye okuwulira; kaisi ababbaire tibatumula, n'abeezyesya okutumula."

Maako 8

OYesu aliisya abantu 4,000

(Mat 15:32-39)

¹Olundi omu naku egyo, abantu ni bakumbaana bangi tete. Owebabbaire nga badamba ekyokulya, oYesu n'ayeta abeegibe, ni baaba egiali, n'abakoba ati,

²"Abantu banu bankwatisirye ekisa, olwakubba bamalire na nze enaku isatu nambirira, aate atyanu badambaku ekibalya.

³Owembaseebula okukangayo e waabwe ng'enzala ebaluma, bademba babbalikira omu nzira, olwakubba abamo bazwa yala."

⁴Abeegibe ni bamwiramu bati, "Omu kitundu kinu omunambula muntu, omuntu atoola yaina emigaati egeyeza okuliisya abantu banu?"

⁵Iye n'ababuulya ati, "Muliwo n'emigaati mimeka!" Ni bamwiramu bati, "Musantu."

⁶Awo n'alagira abantu batyame ansi. Era n'atoola emigaati omusanvu, ni yeebalya oKibbumba, n'agivunavunamu, n'agikwatsiya abeegibe bagigabire abantu. Ni bagibagabira.

⁷Babbairewo n'obunyanyi bubiri buti. Oweyamalire okwebalya oKibbumba, bwona n'alagira babubagabire.

⁸Abantu ni balya ni baikuta. Era abeegibe ni bakumbaania ebitutundutundu ebyafiikireku, ni biizulya ebiibo musanvu.

⁹abantu babbaire ooti

^{4,000}.

¹⁰Awo oYesu n'abaseebula. Era oluzwanyuma n'aniina omu lyato n'abeeegibe, ni baaba omu kitundu eky'e Dalumanusa.

ABafalisaayo basaba oYesu akamanyiciryo

(Mat 12:38-42; 16:1-4)

¹¹ABafalisaayo ni baaba egiri oYesu, ni batandiika okwakana naye, ni bamusaba nga bamukema, abawe akamanyiciryo akalaga kati obwezyebwe buzwa giri Kibbumba.

¹²Awo n'aica omuyeero, olw'okulumwa omu mwoyogwe, n'abakoba ati, "Lwaki abantu b'omulembe gunu basaba akamanyiciryo? Mbakobera amazima nti ab'omulembe gunu mpaawo kamanyiciryo akenabawa."

¹³Awo n'abazwaku, tete n'aingira omu lyato ni bagimba, n'ayaba ku lubba lundi olw'enyanza.

Enjegesya embiibbi ey'aBafalisaayo n'eya Kerode

(Mat 16:5-12)

¹⁴Olundi abeegi ba Yesu ni beerabira okwabaku n'emigaati. Neye ng'omu lyato balimu n'omugaati gumo.

¹⁵OYesu n'abakoba ati, "Mulabuke, mwekuume ekizumbulukuca ky'enjegesya y'aBafalisaayo, n'eya bantu ba Kerode."

¹⁶Ibo ni beegeyamu bati, "Atukoba atyo olwakubba tudamba migaaati?"

¹⁷OYesu owejamanyicirye ekibakoba, n'ababuulya ati, "Inywe, Iwaki mukoba muti mubula emigaati? Era paka atyanu mukaali kubona waire kumanyica? Emyoyo gyanywe gikaali mikakanyali?

¹⁸Muli n'amaiso, neye timubona? N'amatwi agemuli nago tigawulira? Era n'okwewukirya timwewukirya?

¹⁹Owenagabwire abantu

^{5,000} emigaati emitaanu, mwasolongere ebiibo bimeka ebiizwire ebitundutundu ebyafiikireku?" Ni bamwiramu bati, "Ikumi na bibiri."

²⁰"Kaisi tete owenagabuliire abantu

^{4,000} emigaati omusanvu, mwasolongere ebiibo bimeka ebiizwire ebitundutundu ebyafiikireku?" Ni bamwiramu bati, "Ebiibo musanvu."

²¹Awo n'ababuulya ati, "Era paka atyanu mukaali okutegeera?"

OYesu alamya omwofu e Bbesusaida

²²Awo oYesu n'abeegibe, ni batuuka e Bbesusaida. Wabbairewo abantu abaleetere omwofu egiri oYesu, ni bamwegairira amukwateku amulamye.

²³OYesu n'akwata omwofu oku ngalo, n'amutoola omu kabuga ako. Oweyamalire okwanda ebitanta oku maiso ga mwofu, n'okugakwataku, n'amubuulya ati, “Oliku n'ekyobona?”

²⁴Omwofu n'abonakuumu katono kati, n'akoba ati, “Mbona abantu abatambula, okutoolaku nti, bambonekera ooti misaale.”

²⁵OYesu n'ayongera okumukwata oku maiso, ni gabonera nakimo, n'abona kusani buli kintu.

²⁶OYesu n'akoba eyabbaire omwofu ati, “Oyabe e waanywe, tiwakangayo eedi omu kabuga.”

OPeetero abbutula oYesu ekyali

(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷Awo oYesu n'ayaba n'abeegibe omu bubuga bw'omu kitundu ekibeeta Kaisaaliya Firipo. Owebabbaire batambulatambula, n'abuulya abeegibe ati, “Abantu owebabba bantumulaku, banjeta naani?”

²⁸Ni bamukohera bati, “Abamo bakweta Yokaana oMubatizi. Abandi bati mbu niiwe onaabbi Eriya, kaisi n'abandi bakoba bati mbu niiwe omoiza oku banaabbi badi abandi.”

²⁹Olwo n'ababuulya ati, “Kaisi inywe munjeta naani?” Iye oPeetero n'amwiramu ati, “Niiwe oKurisito nago oKibbumba oguyasukireku amafuta.”

³⁰OYesu n'abasisiitira ino, ekyo tibakikoberaku omuntu kadi moiza.

Yesu alanga okufa n'okuzuukirakwe

(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

³¹Awo oYesu n'atandiika okubeegesya ati, “OMwana wa Muntu, bateekwa okumugadya ino, era n'abantu abakulu omwigwanga, n'abakabona abakulu, n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka okumugaana. Era bali n'okumwita, neye oluzwanyuma lw'enaku isatu, yalizuukira.”

³²Ebyo yabitumuliire mu Iwatu. Awo oPeetero n'airyu oYesu oku mbale n'amwakanisya ino.

³³Neye oYesu oweyagalukire n'alola e nyuma, n'abona abeegibe abandi, n'akaawuukira oPeetero ati, “Onzwe omu maiso, oli Sitaani! Ebigendererwa bya Kibbumba tiniibyo ebyofaaku, neye ofa ku bya bantu!”

³⁴Awo oYesu n'ayeta ekiziima ky'abantu, n'abeegibe, ni kyaba egypti, n'abakoba ati, “Buli muntu ataka okubba omusengereri wange, ali n'okwerabira ekyali, ni yeetiika omusalabbagwe ogwa kugada olw'obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba, era n'ansengererya.

³⁵Buli agezyaku okulamya obwomibwe okululwe, yalibufiirwa, neye buli afiirwa obwomibwe okulwange n'olw'aMawuliro aMasa, yalibulamya.

³⁶"Aale kirimu mugasoki omuntu okusuna obusuni bwonabwona obwa ku kyalo, neye kaisi n'afiirwa obwomibwe?

³⁷Era dala mpaawo omuntu ekyayezya okuwaayo okugula obwomibwe.

³⁸Buli ankwatira nze era n'ebibono byange ensoni omu bantu b'omulembe gunu abazwazwa oku Kibbumba era abakola ebbibibbi, oMwana wa Muntu yena yalimukwatira ensoni oweyaliiizira omu kitiiya kya Iteeye, ng'ali n'abamalaika abeeri."

Maako 9

¹Era oYesu ni yeeyongera okubakoba ati, "Mbako bera amazima nti abamo oku bantu abali aanu, tibalifa nga bakaali okubonaku obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba nga buliwo n'amaani."

Okucuuka kw'emboneka ya Yesu

(Mat 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

²Enaku mukaaga owegyabitirewo, oYesu n'ayaba n'oPeetero, n'oYaakobbo, n'oYokaana n'abeekubbembera, ni baniina olusozi oluwanvu ni babbaayo bonkani. Awo embonekaye n'ecuuka nga babona.

³Ebizwalobye ni bimirikiinya, ni bitukula ino nga mpaawo kadi moiza oku kyalo ayezya okubitukulya paka atyo.

⁴Ananyere awo Eriya n'oMusa ni babeerukira nga batumula n'oYesu.

⁵Awo oPeetero n'akoba oYesu ati, "Musomesya, kisa okubba aanu. Oleke tulukewo obusiisira busatu, akamo kako, akandi ka Musa, n'akandi k'Eriya."

⁶OPeetero yakobere atyo, olwo-so ng'eb yokutumula bimugotere, olwakubba iye n'abainaye, babbaire batiire ino.

⁷Awo ekireri ni kiiza, ni kibabbuunaku n'ekiiriirye kyakyo, era eigono ni lizwera omu kireri ekyo nga likoba liti, "Onu niiye oMwana wange oguntaka eino, mumuwulisisye."

⁸Tete amangu ago baabire okulolyamika, nga tibabonaku muntu gondi aali nabo, okutoolaku oYesu yenkani.

⁹Kaisi owebabbaire baniinuka oku lusozi, oYesu n'abasisiitira ati, "Ekimuboine timukikoberangaku muntu yenayena paka oMwana wa Muntu ng'amalire okuzuukira."

¹⁰Era bona ni bagondera ekyabakobere, neye ni beebuulyangana bat, "Ategeezere niki owaatumwire oku kuzuukira?"

¹¹Ananyere awo ni bamubuulya bati, “Lwaki abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa bakoba bati Eriya niiye ateequa okusooka okwira kaisi oKurisito aize?”

¹²⁻¹³OYesu n'abairamu ati, “Kituuce, Eriya niiye aali n'okusooka okwira okwirya emyoyo gy'abantu obuyaaka. Neye mbakobera nti, omuntu aali ooti Eriya yaizire ira, ni bamukola ebintu byonabyona ebibatakire, ng'eBiwandiike owebyamutumwireku.” Era n'oMwana wa Muntu yena, bali n'okumugadya eino, era n'okumutalyanguka ng'eBiwandiike owebimutumulaku.

OYesu alamya omwisuka ow'omuzimu

(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

¹⁴Kwolwo oYesu n'abeegibe abasatu, owebazwire oku lusozi, ni baaja ekiziima ky'abantu ekinene, nga kyeruguuliriiryre abeegibe abandi, era ng'abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa baakana nabo.

¹⁵Abantu bonabona owebaboinne oYesu, ni basiima ino, ni bairuka okwaba egiali, ni bamusangaalira.

¹⁶Awo iye n'abuulya abeegibe ati, “Niki ekimwakana nabo?”

¹⁷Omoiza oku bantu abangi ababbairewo, n'amwiramu ati, “Musomesya, nakuleeteire omutaane wange aliku omuzimu ogumugaana okutumula.

¹⁸Buli owegumukwata, gumukubba ebigwo, n'afuuja eifulo, n'aluma amaino, era ni yeegolola n'akala. Nsabire abeegibo okugumubbingaku neye ni bakaya.”

¹⁹OYesu n'abairamu ati, “Abantu inywe, ab'omulembe gunu ababula okwikiriry, nalimala na inywe kiseera kyenkana aina nga mbaguminkiriza? Ondeetere omwisuka nago.”

²⁰Batyo ni bamumuleetera. Omuzimu owegwaboinne oYesu, amangu ago ni gusukunsulya omwisuka, n'agwa ansi, ni yeegalanzula, nga waafuuja eifulo.

²¹OYesu n'abuulya oiteeye w'omwisuka ati, “Amalire ibbangaki kasooka omuzimu gunu gumukwata?” Iye n'amwiramu ati, “Kuzwera nakimo mu butobuto.

²²Era emirundi mingi gumumuma omu musyo, ooba omu maizi, gumwite. Kale otukwatire ekisa, otubbeere, owoobba oyezya.”

²³OYesu n'amwiramu ati, “Okobere oti, ‘Owoobba oyezya?’ Omanyе oti byonabyona byezyeka, omuntu owaabba n'okwikiriry.”

²⁴Amangu ago, oiteeye w'omwisuka n'airamu maaminkirira ati, “Njikiriry, neye era ombeere Musengwa, okwikiriry kwange kuweemu okubuusabuusa!”

²⁵OYesu owe yaboine abantu abandi bangi nga baiza bairuka, n'akaawuukira omuzimu ati, "Iwe muzimu ogwa kutatumula, era ogwaigaire amatwi, nkulagira nti omwisuka oyo omuzweku, era tomwirangaku tete."

²⁶Gutyo owegwamalire okwasyamika n'okusukunsulya ino omwisuka, ni gumuzwaku, n'awola ooti afiire. Era abakira obungi ni bakoba bati, "Afiire!"

²⁷Neye oYesu n'amukwata oku ngalo, n'amusetuca, era omwisuka n'ayemerera.

²⁸Oluzwanyuma, oYesu owe yakangire e ika, abeegibe ni bamubuulya bati, "Olwo Iwaki iswe titwezyerye okugumubbingaku?"

²⁹Iye n'abairamu ati, "Mpaawo kintu kindi ekimwezya okubbingisya omuzimu ogw'engeri eenu oku muntu, okutoolaku okusaba oKibbumba."

OYesu tete atumula oku kufaakwe

(Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

³⁰OYesu n'abeegibe owebazwire awo, ni babita omu Galiraaya, oYesu n'atataka abantu abandi bakimanye,

³¹olwakubba yabbaire n'abeegibe ng'abeegesya ati, "OMwana wa Muntu baaba okumulyamu olukwe era bamuweeyo eeri ab'obwezye. Era balimwita, neye oku lunaku olwokusatu nga bamalire okumwita, yalizuukira."

³²Neye ekiyabakobeire tibakitegeereku, kaisi tete ni batya okumubuulya.

Naani akira abainaye ekitiisya?

(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³Baty oYesu n'abeegibe ni batuuka e Kaperenawumu. Owebamalire okwingira omu nyumba, oYesu n'ababuulya ati, "Mubbaire mwakana kuuki omu nzira?"

³⁴Neye ibo ni basirika olwakubba omu nzira babbaire baakana nga beebyangana batu naani akira ekitiisya mwibo?

³⁵Awo oYesu n'atyama era n'ayeta abeegibe eikumi na babiri, ni baiza egiali. N'abakoba ati, "Buli ataka okubba omwekubbemberi, ateekwa kubba niiye asembayo mu bonabona, era n'okubba muweererya wa bonabona."

³⁶Ananyere awo n'ayeta omwana omutomuto, kaisi n'amukoba okwemerera omu maiso gaabwe. N'amulera, kaisi n'abakoba ati,

³⁷"Buli asangaalira omwana ooti yoonu okulwange, abba asangaaliire ninze. Era buli ansangaalira, abba tasangaaliire ninze, neye abba asangaalira yooyo eyantumire."

Atatulwanisya tabba mulabe waiswe

(Luk 9:49-50)

³⁸Olundi oYokaana n'akoba oYesu ati, "Musomesya, twaboine omuntu ng'abbinga emizimu oku bantu ng'akolesya eriinalyo, iswe ni tugezyaku okumuloberya olwakubba takusengererya aamo na iswe."

³⁹OYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Oyo timumuloberyanga, olwakubba buli akola ebyewunyo ng'akolesya eriina lyange, tayezya kwanguya kuntumulaku obubbibubbi nga wankabitawo ekiseera ekitono kiti.

⁴⁰Buli atatulwanisya, oyo yena abba munaiswe.

⁴¹Mbakobera amazima nti buli abawa inywe amaizi ag'okunywa olwakubba muli bantu ba Kurisito, anambula kubuusabuusa yalisuna empeeraye."

Ebitendera abantu okukola ekibbikibbi

(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

⁴²"Singa omuntu yenayena azweraku omoiza oku batobato abo abanjikiririyamu okukola ekibbikibbi, ekikiraku, omuntu oyo kumusiba ibbaale erizito omu mapiro, ni bamudyaka omu nyanza.

⁴³Era singa engaloyo ekuzweraku okukola ekikole ekibbikibbi, ogitemeku. Kisa osune obwomi obutawaawo ng'oli muleme, okukiraku okusigalya engalo eibiri, neye ni bakumuma, omu geyeena, [⁴⁴omuli omusyo ogatalikira, era omutawa n'okuvunda]."

⁴⁵Ooba singa ekigerekkyo kikuzweraku okukola ekikole ekibbikibbi, okitemeku. Kisa osune obwomi obutawaawo ng'oli muleme, okukiraku okusigalya ebigere ebibiri, neye ni bakumuma omu geyeena, [⁴⁶omuli omusyo ogatalikira, era omutawa n'okuvunda.]

⁴⁷"Abba ng'eriisolyo niiryo erikuzweraku okukola ekikole ekibbikibbi, olyokolemu. Kisa oingire obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba ng'oli w'eriiso limo, okukiraku okusigalya amaiso gonagona, neye ni bakumuma omu geyeena,

⁴⁸omuli omusyo ogatalikira, era omutawa n'okuvunda.

⁴⁹"OKibbumba yalinkengeiza buli mwikiriryia okumusuua omusa, ng'osyodo owaabba omusa nga bamulungiiremu omuunyu.

⁵⁰Omuunyu omugaanike gwa mugaso, neye singa gusuuka mujaalaali, mwezya mutya okugwiryamu ensa? Mubbe n'omuunyu omu mpisa gyanywe, era mubbe mwidembe n'abantu."

Maako 10

OYesu ayegesya oku kwawukana omu bufumbo

(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹Awo oYesu n'azwa omu kitundu ekyo, n'ayaba omu kitundu eky'e Buyudaaya, n'omu kitundu eky'oku lubba olundi olw'omwiga oYoludaani.

Era ekiziima ky'abantu kinene ni kikumbaanira egiali tete, n'abeegesya, nga owejabaire analiryé okukola.

²Abamo oku Bafalisaayo ni baaba egiali ni bamutega n'ekibuulyo bati, "Amateeka gaikirirya omusaiza okubbinga omukaliwe?"

³Iye n'abairamu ati, "OMusa yabalagiire niki oku nsongá eenu?"

⁴Ni bamukoba bati, "OMusa yaikiriiryé omusaiza okukola ekiwandiiko ekikakasa kiti abbingire omukaliwe, oolwo kaisi ni baawukana."

⁵OYesu n'abairamu ati, "Olw'obukakanyali bw'emyoyo gy'abantu, oMusa kiyazwireku n'abateekerawo ekiragiro ekyo.

⁶Neye okuzwera nakimo oku ntandiika owejabumbiire ekyalo, 'OKibumba yabbumbire omusaiza n'omukali.

⁷Kagira omusaiza yalekanga oiteeye n'omaaye, n'abba n'omukaliwe,

⁸era ni basuuka muntu moiza.' Olwo nga tibakaali bali babiri, neye nga bali muntu moiza.

⁹Kale oKibumba ekiyagaitire aamo, omuntu takigaitululanga."

¹⁰Owebakangireyo omu nyumba, abeegi ni babuulya oYesu oku nsongá eyo.

¹¹N'abairamu ati, "Buli abbinga omukaliwe, kaisi n'aleeta omukali ogondi, abba abbengere ogw'obulendi.

¹²Era owekippa ng'omukali niiye anobere e wa ibaaye, kaisi n'afumbirwa omusaiza ogondi, abba abbengere ogw'obulendi."

OYesu awa abaana abatobato enkabi

(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³Abantu abamo babbaire baleeta abaana abatobato egiri oYesu abakwateku, neye abeegibe ni babaloverya nga babakaawuukira.

¹⁴OYesu owejaboine abeegibe ekibakola, n'anyiiga, n'abakoba ati, "Muleke abaana abatobato baize egypiendi era timwabaloberya, olwakubba abali ooti baabo, niibo ababba omu bwakabaka bwa Kibumba.

¹⁵Mbakobera amazima nti buli muntu ataikirirya okwesiga oKibumba, ng'omwana omutomuto owe耶eesiga ababyairebe, tiwakwingira omu bwakabaka bwa Kibumba."

¹⁶Era awo n'alera abaana abatobato, era n'abawa enkabi ng'abateekaku engaloye.

OYesu n'omusaiza omusuni

(Mat 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁷Awo oYesu oweyabbaire ng'atandiika olugendolwe, omusaiza n'aiza egiali ng'airuka, n'akoma amazwi omu maisoge, n'amubuulya ati, "Musomesya omusa, niki ekintekwa okukola okusuna obwomi obutawaawo?"

¹⁸OYesu n'amukoba ati, "Lwaki onjeta omusa? Mpaawo muntu omusa okutoolaku oKibbumba yenkan.

¹⁹Okubikwata oku bwomi obutawaawo, omaite ebiragiro bya Kibbumba ebikoba biti, 'Tiwaitanga muntu, tiwayendanga, tiwaibbanga, tiwasibiriryanga oku muntu, tiwaalyanga ebya guzu. Oiteewo n'omaawo obawenge ekitiisya.'

²⁰Omusaiza onu n'airamu oYesu ati, "Musomesya, ebiragiro ebyo byonabyona nabituukiriiryre kuzwera nakimo mu butobuto paka atyanu."

²¹Awo oYesu owejamulingiriire, n'amusaasira, n'amukoba ati, "Obulwaku ekintu kimo ekyoli n'okukola. Oyabe otunde ebibyo byonabyona, empiiya egiazwamu ogigabire abadoobi, kaisi oize otambulenge na nze, awo walisuna obusuni omwigulu."

²²Oweyawuliire ebyo, omusaiza oyo, n'aboneka ng'anyiikaire, era n'ayaba nga muyungubali, olwakubba yabbaire n'ebyobusuni bingi.

²³OYesu n'abityabilitya amaiso omu babbairewo, era n'akoba abeegibe ati, "Nga kyalibba kigosi omusuni okwingira omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba!"

²⁴Abeegibe ni bawuninkirira olw'ebibonobye. Neye oYesu n'abakoba tete ati, "Bainange, nga kigosi omusuni okwingira omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba!

²⁵Kyanguku okisolo omunene ooti ngamira okubita omu kawundu k'empisyo, okukiraku omusuni okwingira omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba!"

²⁶Awo ni bawuninkirira ino, ni bamubuulya bati, "Olwo naani ayezya okulokoka?"

²⁷OYesu n'abalingirira, kaisi n'abakoba ati, "Abantu tibaktezya, neye oKibbumba iye akyezya, olwakubba lye ayezya byonabyona."

²⁸Awo oPeetero n'akoba oYesu ati, "Musengwa, aale obone iswe twalekere ebyaiswe byonabyona, kaisi tutambulenge na iwe."

²⁹OYesu n'airamu ati, "Mbakoera amazima nti buli muntu eyalekere ekisitokye, ooba abagandabe, ooba aboonyokobe, ooba omaaye, ooba oiteeye, ooba abaanabe, ooba ebigonabye, okulwange n'olwakubbeera aMawuliro aMasa,

³⁰yalisuna eby'omu bwomi bunu obw'oku kyalu emirundi

100. Ekikoba kit, kisitokye, n'abagandabe, n'aboonyokobe, n'abamaaye, n'abaanabe, n'ebigonabye, aamo n'okumuyiigaania. Kaisi tete, yalisuna n'obwomi obutawaawo ng'azwire oku kyalo.

31Neye bangi kwabo ab'ekitiisya omu kiseera kinu abalibba aba bulijo, era bangi kwabo aba bulijo omu kiseera kinu, abalibba ab'ekitiisya."

OYesu tete atumula oku kufaakwe

(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

32OYesu n'ababbaire naye, babbaire omu lugendo, nga baaba e Yerusaalemi. OYesu yabbaire abeekubbembeiremu, ng'abalekeirekuuku eibbanga. Abeegibe ni bawuninkirira, era abantu abandi ababbaire babazwaku e nyuma ni batya. Awo n'airya tete abeegibe eikumi na babiri oku mbale, n'atandiika okubakobera ebyabbaire byaba okumutuukaku.

33N'abakoba ati, "Atyanu tuli kwaba e Yerusaalemi; era eeyo oMwana wa Muntu baaba okumulyamu olukwe bamuweeyo eeri abakabona abakulu, n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa. Era baaba okumusalira ogw'okufa, kaisi bamuweeyo eeri aBatali Bayudaaya.

34Abo ibo baaba kumusekerera, bamwandeku ebitanta, bamukubbire emiigo egiriku emirobo egisima, era baiza kumwita. Neye oluzwanyuma lw'enaku isatu yalizuukira."

Okusaba kwa Yaakobbo n'oYokaana

(Mat 20:20-28)

35Awo oYaakobbo n'oYokaana abataane ba Zebedaayo, ni baaba egiri oYesu, ni bamukoba bati, "Musomesya, tutaka otukolere kyonakyona ekitwakusaba."

36OYesu n'ababuulya ati, "Niki ekimutaka mbakolere?"

37Ni bamwiramu bati, "Ogewalityama oku ntebeyo ey'ekitiisya omu bwakabakabwo, tutaka otwikiriryre tukulirane, ng'omoiza atyaime oku lubbaalwo olw'engalo endiiro, kaisi ogondi oku lw'engalo engooda."

38OYesu n'abakoba ati, "Ekimusaba timukimaite. Mwezya okunywa oku kipimo kyokugada ekinjaba okunywa, ooba okubainika omu kugada okunjaba okubba nga banjinikamu?"

39Ibo ni bamwiramu bati, "Twezya." OYesu n'abakoba ati, "Ekipimo ekyokugada ekinjaba okunywaku, dala mwalikinywaku, era mwaliganya ni babainika omu kugada omu ngeri eginjaba okubba nga banjinikamu.

40Neye eky'okutyama nga mundiraine oku lubba olw'engalo endiiro ooba engooda, tininze nsalawo, bakigabira baabo oKibbumba abeyakitegekeire."

41Abeegi abandi eikumi owebawuliire, ni banyiiga olwa Yaakobbo n'oYokaana.

⁴²Awo oYesu n'abeeta bonabona aamo, kaisi n'abakoba ati, "Mumaite muti abebeeta abafugi b'abo aBatali Bayudaaya, bataka kubaweererya era abakungu baabwe abakulu batakaabantu abebafuga babamanye batibabaliku obwezye.

⁴³Neye mwinywe tiniikyo owekiri n'okubba. Wazira mwinywe, buli ataka okubba omukulu, ateekwa kubba muweererya w'abainaye,

⁴⁴era buli ataka okubba omukulu wa bainaye, ali n'okubba muweererya wa bonabona.

⁴⁵N'oMwana wa Muntu tiyaizire bamuweererye, neye kuweererya, era n'okuwaayo obwomibwe ng'omugaito okununula abangi."

OYesu alamya oBbaatimaayo

(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶Batyo oYesu n'abeegibe, n'ekiyindi ky'abantu ekinene, ni batuuka omukibuga e Yeriko. Owebabbaire bazwamu, ni baajirya omwofu ng'atyaimoku nzira, ogubeeta oBbaatimaayo, eyasabiriryanga. Omwofu onu yabbaire mutaane wa Timaayo.

⁴⁷OBbaatimaayo oyo oweyawuliire ati oYesu ow'e Naazaleesi niiye abita, n'atandiika okutumula amaaninkirira ati, "Yesu oMwizukulu wa kabaka oDawudi, onkwatire ekisa!"

⁴⁸Abantu ni bamukaawuukira nga bamukoba asirike. Neye iye ni yeeyongera-bwetyongeri kwaminkirira ati, "Iwe oMwizukulu wa kabaka oDawudi, onkwatire ekisa!"

⁴⁹Awo oYesu n'ayemerera, n'akoba ati, "Mumwete aize." Ni bamweta, ni bamukoba bati, "Ogume omwoyo, osetuke, akweta."

⁵⁰Awo n'amuma eedi ekizibaawokye, n'asetukiramu mangu, n'aiza egiri oYesu.

⁵¹OYesu n'amukoba ati, "Otaka nkukolere niki?" Omwofu n'amwiramu ati, "Musomesya, ondamye amaiso."

⁵²Awo oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Aale oyabe, olamire olwa kwikiriryakwo." Amangu ago amaisoge ni galama, era ni yeeyabira n'oYesu.

Maako 11

OYesu bamwaniriza omu kitiiysya eky'amaani

(Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Yok 12:12-19)

¹Awo oYesu n'abeegibe, owebabbaire batira okutuuka omukibuga e Yerusaalemi, era nga baigereire e Bbesufaage n'e Bbesaniya, ebiri okulusozi olubeeta oLusozi olw'eMisaale eMizaituuni, oYesu n'atuma babiri okubeege ati,

²“Mwabe omu kitundu ekyo ekiri omu maiso aawo era owemwabba mwankangira muti, mwabona ompunda omutomuto ogubatatyamangaku ogubasibire awo. Mumuteere era mumuleete.

³Onewabbaawo ababuulya ati, ‘Lwaki mukola ekyo?’ Mwairamu muti, ‘OMusengwa waiswe amwetaaga, era ng’amatire okumutambuliraku, yalagira ni bamwirya aanu mangu.’”

⁴Batyo ni baaba, ni baajirya ompunda omutomuto ogubasibire oku mulyango, ng’ayemereire e nza oku luguudo, ni bamuteera.

⁵Abamo oku babbaire beemereire aawo, ni bababuulya bati, “Mukola niki? Lwaki muteera ompunda oyo?”

⁶Ibo ni babairamu ng’oYesu owejabbaire abakobere. Badi ni babaleka baaba.

⁷Batyo abeegi ni baleetera oYesu ompunda, ni bamwalaku ebizibaawo byabwe okumuwa ekitiisya, era n’amutyamaku.

⁸Era abantu bangi ni baala omu nzira ebizwalo byabwe, era abandi ni baalamu bikoola ebitatemere omu misiri.

⁹Awo ababbaire beekubbembeire, n’ababbaire bazwa e nyuma, ni baaminkirira bati, “Tuwuuje oMusengwa oKibumbwa. W’enkabi oyo iye aiza omu liina lya Musengwa oKibumbwa.

¹⁰Obwakabaka bwa zeiza waiswe oDawudi, obubaaba okwiryawo nga bw’enkabi. Tuwuuje oMusengwa aali omwigulu.”

¹¹Awo oYesu n’atuuka omu Yerusaalemi, n’raigira omu Yeekaalu. Oweyamalire okubyabilitya amaiso okubona ebintu byonabyona, n’awuluka. N’ayaba aamo n’abeegibe eikumi na babiri e Bbesaniya, omu kifo egibabbaire baaba okugona olwakubba obwire bwabbaire bwatira okwirugala.

OYesu alaama omusaale omutiini

(Mat 21:18-19)

¹²Oku lunaku olwairireku, oYesu n’abeegibe owebabbaire bazwa e Bbesaniya, oYesu enzala n’emuluma.

¹³Oweyalengeire omusaale omutiini ogliku ebikoola, n’ayaba okubona obanga yagwajaaku ebineneka. Oweyagutuukireku, nandi n’ayajaaku kineneka kadi kimo, okutoolaku ebikoola byonkani olwakubba kyabbaire tiniikyo ekiseera emitii omu ginene kera.

¹⁴N’agukoba ati, “Okuzwa atyanu tiwaabbaawo alya oku binenekabyo tete!” Ebibono binu abeegibe ni babiwulira.

OYesu abbinga abatundira omu Yeekaalu

(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Yok 2:13-22)

¹⁵Awo oYesu n'abeegibe owebatuukire e Yerusaalemi, oYesu n'aingira omu luuga Iw'eYeekaalu, era n'atandiika okubbingamu abo ababbaire batundiramu era n'ababbaire baguliramu ebintu. N'agangulyaga amamenza g'abawanyisa empiiya, n'ebityamo eby'ababbaire batundiramu enjiwa.

¹⁶Era n'aloberya buli muntu okubitya ebintu omu Yeekaalu.

¹⁷Ananyere awo n'ayegesya ababbairewo ati, "Tibakiwandiikire bati, 'Enyumba yange yaabbanga nyumba abantu b'amawanga gonagona omu basabiranga?' Neye inywe mugisuucirye mpuku y'abanyagi omu beevisa!"

¹⁸Abakabona abakulu n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka owebawuliire ebibono ebyo, ni basala amalabuki ag'okujigirica oYesu. Babbaire bamutiire olwakubba ekiziima ky'abantu kyonakyona kyabbaire kiwuninkiriire olw'enjegesyaye.

¹⁹Obwire owebwairugaire, oYesu n'abeegibe ni bazwa omu kibuga.

Ekitwega oku musaale omutiini

(Mat 21:20-22)

²⁰Eizo waaku amakeezi, oYesu n'abeegibe owebabbaire babitawo, ni babona omusaale omutiini gudi nga gukalire okuzwera nakimo oku kikolo.

²¹Awo oPeetero n'ayewukirya, n'akoba oYesu ati, "Musomesya, obone, omusaale omutiini oguwalaamire gukalire!"

²²OYesu n'abairamu ati, "Mubbe n'okwikiriry omu Kibbumba.

²³Mbakobera amazima nti omuntu owaakoba olusozi lunu ati, 'Weeinge oyabe weemume omu nyanza, ekyo balikimukolera, kasita n'atabuusabuusa omu mwoyogwe, neye n'aikiriry ati ekyakoba kyatuukirira.'

²⁴N'olwekyo mbakoba nti, buli ekimwasabanga oKibbumba, mwikiriryenge muti mukisunire, era mwalikisuna.

²⁵"Era buli owemwirya emyoyo gyanywe eeri oKibbumba, owewabbaawo abba akolere ekibalumiriry inywe, mumusoniye, kaisi oltewaanywe aali omwigulu atire abasoniye nywena ebikole byanywe ebibbibibi. [²⁶Neye owemutasoniya, era n'oltewaanywe aali omwigulu tiyalibasoniya ebibbibibi byanywe]."

OYesu bamubuulya oku bwezyebwe

(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

²⁷Olundi oYesu n'abeegibe ni baira tete e Yerusaalemi. OYesu owejabbaire atambulira omu Yeekaalu, abakabona abakulu n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka, n'abantu abakulu omwigwanga, ni baaba egiali.

²⁸Ni bamubuulya bati, "Oli na bwezyeki okukola ebintu ebyo ebyokola? Era naani eyakuware obwezye obwo?"

²⁹OYesu n'abairamu ati, “Zena oleke mbabuulye ekibuulyo kimo. Owemwanjiramu, zena nabakobera egintoola obwezye okukola ebintu binu.

³⁰Naani eyatumire oYokaana okubatiza, Kibbumba, ooba bantu? Munjiremu.”

³¹Awo ni beegeyamu bat, “Singa tumwiramu tuti, Kibbumba niiye eyamutumire ayaba okutubuulya ati, ‘Kaisi Iwaki oYokaana iye timwamwikiririiryemu?’

³²Neye singa tumwiramu tuti, ‘Abantu niibo abamutumire’ tutya abantu olwakubba abantu bonabona baikiriryu bat oYokaana dala yabbaire naabbi.”

³³Kale ni bairamu oYesu bat, “Titumaite.” Awo oYesu yena n'abakoba ati, “Aale zena tinabakobere obwezye obundinabwo okukola ebintu binu.”

Maako 12

Olugero Iw'abapangisya b'omusiri

(Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

¹Awo oYesu n'atandiika okutumula nabo omu ngero, ng'abakoba ati, “Wabbairewo omuntu eyakomere omusiri gw'emizabbibbu, n'agusitaku olukita, n'akuulamu ekikunyiro, n'ayombekamu ekifo ekigingice nga kuliku n'akasiisira, abakuumi omu balengerera. Olwo n'aguteekamu abapangisya era n'azwawo n'ayaba omu lugendo.

²“Ekiseera eky'amakungula owekyatuukire, n'atuma omugalama eeri abapangisya, bamuweeku ebineneka by'omusiri gw'emizabbibbu.

³Ibo bamukwaite ni bamukubba-bukubbi, era ni bamubbinga nga tibamuwareku akantu konakona.

⁴“N'abasindikira tete omugalama ogondi, ni bamukubba oluguma, ni bamwemulayemula.

⁵Era n'atuma ogondi, oyo ni bamwita. N'abandi bangi ni bababitya mu ngeri nanyere eyo, abamo ni babakubba, abandi ni babaita.

⁶“Yabbaire asigairyewo omuntu ogondi ow'okutuma moiza, niiye omutaanewe omutake eino. Onu guyasembeseryeyo okubatumira, ng'akoba ati, ‘Omutaane wange bamuwa iye ekitiisya.’

⁷Neye ibo abapangisya nago ni beegeyamu bat, ‘Onu niiye omusika, oleke tumwite, obusika bwalibba bwaiswe!’

⁸Kale ni bamukwata, ni bamwita, ni bamutoola omu musiri gw'emizabbibbu ni bamumuma eedi.

⁹“Kale onyere omusiri ogwo niki ekiyalikola? Yalyaba n’aita abapangisya abo, kaisi n’agukwatisya abandi.

¹⁰Dala mmaite nti eKiwandiike mwakisomereku ekikoba kiti: ‘Eibbaale abombeki eribagaine, lisuukire niiryo erikulu erisiba ensonda.

¹¹Ekyo oMusengwa niiye eyakikolere, ni tukibona, ni tukywunyu.’ ”

¹²Awo abalabe ba Yesu owebamanyiciryre bati olugero oolwo aluleetere nga lutumula ku niibo, ni bagezyaku okumukwata, neye tete ni batya ekiziima ky’abantu, ni bamuleka ni baaba.

Ebifa oku kuwa omusolo

(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³ABafalisaayo n’abawagiri ba Kerode abamo, ni babatuma okutega oYesu omu bibono.

¹⁴Batyo ni baiza ni bamukoba bati, “Musomesya, tumaite tuti iwe oli wa mazima, era tokolerera bantu kukusiima, olwakubba bonabona obabilitya mu ngeri moiza, era abantu obeegesya mu mazima ebyo oKibbumba ebyataka bakole. Atyanu Musengwa, otukobere, kibba kituuce okuwa oKaisaali omusolo, ooba bbe?

¹⁵Tuli n’okugumuwa ooba tituli n’okugumuwa?” OYesu n’amanyica omutego gwabwe, n’abakoba ati, “Lwaki muntega? Mundeetere edinaali ngibone.”

¹⁶Ni bagireeta. Iye n’ababuulya ati, “Ekifaananyi n’amaliina ebiriku byani?” Ni bamwiramu bati, “Bya Kaisaali.”

¹⁷OYesu n’abakoba ati, “Kale ebya Kaisaali mubiwe oKaisaali, n’ebya Kibbumba mubiwe oKibbumba.” Era ni bamwebunya ino.

Ebifa oku kuzuukira

(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸Olundi aBasedukaayo, abakoba bati mpaawo kuzuukira, ni baaba egiri oYesu, ni bamubuulya bati,

¹⁹“Musomesya, oMusa yatuwandikiire ekiragiro kiti, omuntu owaafa n’aleka onamwandu, neye nga tabyaireku omwana, omuganda w’omufu ali n’okufumbirwa onamwandu oyo, kaisi abyalire omugandawe abaana.

²⁰“Kale wabbairewo abaganda musanvu. Asooka n’aleeta omukali, neye n’afa nga tabyaireku omwana.

²¹Owokubiri n’atwala onamwandu w’oodi eyasookere, era n’oyo n’afa nga tabyaireku mwana. N’owokusatu yena atyo.

²²Bonabona omusanvu ni batwalaku omukali oyo, neye era ni batamubyalamu mwana. Oluzwanyuma, bonabona nga bamalire okufa, omukali yena n’afa.

²³“Olwo oku lunaku olw’okuzuukira, omukali oyo yalibba mukaani ngoyo bonabona omusanvu bamufumbiirweku!”

²⁴OYesu n’abakoba ati, “Mugota, era ekibaleetera ekyo, Iw’obutamanya Biwandiike, era n’obwezye bwa Kibbumba.

²⁵Abantu owebalizuukira, balibba ooti bamalaika omwigulu, nga tibakaali babba n’obufumbo.

²⁶“Kaisi ebifa oku kuzuukira, dala mmaite nti mwasomereku omu kitabo kya Musa, omu kitundu ekitumula oku kisaka, ng’oKibbumba yakobere oMusa ati, ‘Ninze oKibbumba wa Ibbulaimu, era wa Isaka, era wa Yaakobbo.’

²⁷OKibbumba wa bantu ababba aboomi newankubbaire nga bamalire okufa neye tiwa bantu abasigala omu kufa. Kale mugota ino!”

Ekiragiro ekikira obukulu

(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

²⁸Awo omoiza oku bakugu omu by’aMateeka n’aitza, n’awulira aBasedukaayo nga baakana. Oweyaboine ng’oYesu abairiremu kusani, yena n’amubuulya ati, “Kiragiroki ekikira byonabyona obukulu?”

²⁹OYesu n’airamu ati, “Ekiragiro ekikira byonabyona obukulu niikyo kinu: ‘Iwe Isirairi, owulire: OMusengwa niiye oKibbumba waiswe, oMusengwa yenkani.

³⁰Era otakenge oMusengwa oKibbumbawo, n’omwoyogwo gwonagwona, n’obwomibwo bwonabwona, n’ebiseegobyo byonabyona, n’amaanigo gonagona.’

³¹Ekiragiro ekiiririraku omu bukulu, niikyo kinu: ‘Otakenge omuntu omwinawo, ng’oweweetaka iwe onyere.’ Mpaawo kiragiro kindi ekikira binu obukulu.”

³²Awo oMukugu omu by’aMateeka n’akoba oYesu ati, “Musomesya, oiriremu nakusani. Ekyotumwire kya mazima oti, oKibbumba ali moiza yenkani, nga mpaawo gondi yenayena.

³³Era oti okumutaka n’omwoyogwo gwonagwona, n’ebiseegobyo byonabyona, n’amaanigo gonagona, n’okutaka abantu abanaiswe ng’owetwetaka iswe abanyere, kikira byonabyona ebibawonga nga babyoca biramba, n’ebindi ebituwaayo ng’esadaaka eeri oKibbumba.”

³⁴OYesu oweyaboine ng’omukugu omu by’aMateeka airiremu n’amatlabuki, n’amukoba ati, “Otandiikire okutegeera eby’omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba.” Era okuzwa oolwo ni watabbaawo muntu ogondi eyagumire n’amubuulya ebibuulyo ebindi.

OKurisito n’okabaka oDawudi

(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

³⁵OYesu owejabbaire omu Yeekaalu ng'ayegesya, n'abuulya ati, "Abakugu omu by'aMateeka beezya batya okukoba bati, 'OKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta Mwizukulu wa kabaka oDawudi?'

³⁶oDawudi onyere, owejabbaire ng'aizwire oMwoyo oMweru, yakobere ati: 'OMusengwa oKibbumba yakobere oMusengwa wange ati: Otyame ng'ondiraine oku lubba Iwange olw'engalo endiiro, paka owenalignondya abalabebo ni mbasuua mukonkolo gwa kuwuumuliryaku ebigurebyo.'

³⁷"Ooba ng'oDawudi onyere amweta 'Musengwawe,' kaisi tete oolwo oKurisito ayezya atya okubba mwizukuluwe?" Ekiziima ky'abantu ekyabbairewo, ebonobye ebyo ni babiwulisisya n'okusiima kunene.

Okwekuuma abakugu omu by'aMateeka

(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47)

³⁸Atyo oYesu owejabbaire ng'ayegesya, n'akoba ati, "Mwekuume abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa, abataka okutambula nga bazware ebizwalo ebyanuwiriri ebyekuusira ansi, okulaga bati bantu beeru. Era bataka okubasugiryasugirya omu butale,

³⁹n'okutyama omu bifo eby'omu maiso omu makumbaaniro n'omu bifo eby'abantu ab'ekitiisya oku mambaga.

⁴⁰Era banya ebantu byonabyona omu manyumba ga banamwandu, n'okusaba oKibbumba omu bibono ebingi olw'okweraga. Abo balisuna ekibonerezo ekikiraku obunene."

Ekirabo kya namwandu

(Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹OYesu owejabbaire ng'atyaimo omu maiso g'ekifo omu bateeka ebirabo omu Yeekaalu, n'abona abantu bangi nga bateekamu empiiya. Abasuni bangi bateekeremu empiiya nyinyi.

⁴²Awo onamwandu omudoobi n'aiza, n'ateekamu obumpiiya bubiri, obw'ebbeeyi esembayo okubba entono eino.

⁴³OYesu n'ayeta abeegibe, ni baiza egiali, n'abakoba ati, "Mbakoera amazima nti onamwandu onu omudoobi ateekere kinene ino omu kifo omu bateeka ebirabo, okukiraku abandi bonabona.

⁴⁴Ibo bateekeremu nga batoola ku bingi ebibabbaire nabyo. Neye onamwandu onu iye, ateekeremu kyonakyona ekyabbaire ali nakyo, ekibbaire ekijejera obwomibwe."

Maako 13

OYesu atumula oku kujigirika kw'eYeekaalu

(Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹Awo oYesu owejabbaire ng'azwa omu luuga Iw'eYeekaalu, omoiza oku beegibe n'amukoba ati, "Musomesya, obone amabbaale ag'enyumba eenu eYeekaalu ageewunyisya!"

²OYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Aganyumba ganu aganene ogabona? Gonagona abalabe baliiza ni bagakubbirawo ansi. Era omu kifo kinu timwalibba ibbaale kadi limo aanu eryalisigala nga lyombeke oku liinaye. Gonagona baaba kugawumpulyagawo."

Ebigosi n'okubayiigaania

(Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

³OYesu owejabbaire ng'atyaimo oku Lusozi olw'eMisaale eMizaituuni, ng'alingiriire eYeekaalu, oPeetero, n'oYaakobbo, n'oYokaana, n'Andereya, ni bamubuulya omu kyama batii,

⁴"Otukobere, ebyo byalibbaawo di? Era kamanyiciryoki akaliraga kati ebyo byonabyona byatira okubbaawo?"

⁵Iye oYesu n'abakoba ati, "Mwekuume tiwaabbaawo abagotesyagotesya.

⁶Bangi baliiza nga beeyeta ninze, era baligotesyagotesya bangi.

⁷Era owemuwliranga entalo aanu n'aadi, timutyanga. Ebyo biteekwa okubbaawo, neye era enkomerero yalibba ekaali okutuuka.

⁸"Eigwanga lyalirumba eigwanga erindi, n'obwakabaka bwalirumba obwakabaka obundi. Walibbaawo omusisi ng'atengeetya ekyalo omu bitundu bingi, era n'amanzala galigwawo. Olwo okugada kwalibba nga kwankatandiika-butandiiki.

⁹"Kale inywe abanjikirirya mukimanye muti balibakwata ni babawaayo omu mbuga gy'amateeka. Balibakubbira omu makumbaaniro ga Bayudaaya. Era okulwange mwalyemerera omu maiso g'abafugi n'aga bakabaka. Omu ngeri eyo, mwalyezya okubatuucaaku obukwenda bwange.

¹⁰Enkomerero ng'ekaali kutuuka, aMawuliro aMasa tuli n'okumala okugalaabba eeri abantu omu mawanga gonagona.

¹¹"Era owebabakwatanga ni babatwala omu mbuga gy'amateeka, timweraliikiriranga ekimwatumula, nga muwozya mutumulanga ekyo oKibbumba ekyabawa okutumula omu kaseera ako. Ebibono ebimutumula tibyalibba byanywe, neye bya Mwoyo oMweru.

¹²"Omuntu yaliwaayo omugandawe okumwita, n'omusaiza omubyaire yaliwaayo omwanawewe. Era abaana balyediima ni bawaayo ababyaire baabwe okubaita.

¹³Era nywena abantu bonabona balibacaawa olwakubba muli basengereri bange. Neye oyo eyaligumira ebigosi ebyo paka oku nkomerero, yalirokoka.

Ekintu eky'omuliko era ekikwatisya enyinya

(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

14“Owemwalibona ekintu ekyomuliko era ekikwatisya enyinya nga bakiteekere awekitateekwa okubba (oyo asoma binu amanye amakulu), oolwo abo abalibba omu Buyudaaya, bairukiranga mu nsozi.

15Eyalibba e ngulu oku nyumbaye, owaikanga ansi, taingiranga omu nyumba ati atoolemu ekiyatwala.

16Era eyalibba omu musiri, takangangayo e ika okusyoma ekizwalokye ekindi.

17Abalibba ebida n'abalibba bayonkesya omu naku egyo nga baligada ino!

18Mwegairire oKibbumba, ebyo tibyabbaawo omu biseera bya ikendi n'obuwolondoki bwa bbalaafu.

19“Om u naku egyo, walibbaawo okugada kunene, nga kukira okundi kwonakwona okwabbairekuuwo, okuzwera nakimo oKibbumba owe yabbumbiire ebintu, paka atyanu. Era tiwalibbaawo tete okugada okundi okwagaagana awo.

20Era singa oMusengwa oKibbumba tiyakendeiryeku-bukendeeri enaku egyo, eg'y'okugada, tiwankulamirewo omuntu kadi moiza. Neye olw'abalondemube, enaku egyo yagikendeiryeku.

21“Om u biseera ebyo, singa omuntu owabakobanga ati, ‘Aale mubone oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta ali aanu,’ ooba ati, ‘Aale mubone, ngodi,’ timukiikiriryanga.

22Ekyo kityo olwakubba abaKurisito ab'obubbeyi, era n'abanaabbi ab'obubbeyi, baliboneka. Era balikola obumanyiciryo bw'ebiyewunyo n'ebiyamagero, nga bagenderera kugotesya n'abalondemu ba Kibbumba, owe kibba kyezyeka.

23Neye mwekuume, mbakobeire byonabyona nga bukaali.

Okutuuka kw'oMwana wa Muntu

(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

24“Om u naku egyo, ng'ekiseera ekyokugada kyankawa, eisana lyaliirugaza, n'omweri gwalirekeraawo okwaka.

25N'enkota gyalyanuka e ngulu ni gigwa, era n'amaani agali e ngulu omwibbanga baligatengeetya.

26“Olwo kaisi ni babona oMwana wa Muntu ng'aizira oku bireri, era ng'ali n'obwezye bungi n'ekitiisya.

27Yalituma abamalaika omu kyalo kyonakyona, okukumbaania abantube abalondemu, okuzwa mu buli kansonda konakona ak'ekyalo kyonakyona.

Ekitwega oku musaale oMutiini

(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

²⁸“Aale mubonere oku musaale omutiini mwege. Ebikoola byagwo owebikunkumuka biwaaku, n’obusaga ni busebuka, mumanya muti ebiseera eby’ensaaca biigereire.

²⁹N’omu ngeri enanyere eyo, owemubonanga ebyo ebimbakobeire nga biri kubbangawo, mumanyanga muti enkomerero eigereire.

³⁰“Mbakobera amazima nti ebintu ebyo byonabyona byaba okubbaawo ng’abantu ab’omulembe gunu bakaali okufa okuwaawo.

³¹Eigulu n’ekyalo byaliwaawo, neye ebibono byange tibyaliwaawo kadi naire.

Mpaawo amaite olunaku kadi saawa

(Mat 24:36-44)

³²“Neye mpaawo amaite olunaku olunyere kadi saawa, ebyo owebyaligwerawo, waire abamalaika omwigulu, naabba oMwana, okutoolaku oBbaabba yenkani niiye amaite.

³³Mwetege, mubonie olwakubba timumaite kiseera ekitukuumire owekyalituukira.

³⁴“Ekyo kifaananaku n’ekyo omuntu omukulu ekyakola ng’ayaba omu lugendo. Owaabba azwa e ika, aleka akwatisirye buli mugalamawe omulimo, n’omwisulukale w’e ika n’amulagira okukuma.

³⁵Kale mubbe bulindaala olwakubba timumaite onyere ekisito oweyaliiira, ooba kiire akati, ooba enkoko owegikokoolera, ooba nga kuca,

³⁶tiyabagwaku-bugwi, n’abaajirya nga mugonere.

³⁷Ekimbakoba inywe, era kinkoba n’abandi bonabona nti, ‘Mubonie! ’ ”

Maako 14

Olukwe olw’okwita oYesu

(Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Yok 11:45-53)

¹Omukolo kiseera ekyo, wabbaire wasigaireyo enaku ibiri, oMukolo ogw’oKutambukirya, era oMukolo ogw’eMigaati eGibulamu eKizumbulukuca, gutuuke. Abakabona abakulu, n’abakugu omu by’amatteeka ga Musa babbaire banoonia engeri y’okukwata oYesu, bamwite omu mbiso.

²Neye ni bakoba bati, “Tuleke okumukwata omu naku gy’omukolo, demba abantu beediima.”

OYesu bamusukaku amafuta e Bbesaniya

(Mat 26:6-13; Yok 12:1-8)

³Awo oYesu owejabbaire e Bbesaniya ng’ali kulya omu nyumba ya Simooni eyabbaireku omugenge, ni wabbaawo omukali eyaabireyo, n’ecupa erimu

amatuta amakengeize agebeeta naludo ag'akaloosa, era ag'ebbeeyi eino. N'asaanukula ecupa eyo, n'asuka amatuta oku mutwe gwa Yesu.

⁴Neye abamo oku babbairewo, ni basunguwala. Ni bakobangana bati, "Lwaki amatuta ago bagabebeneserye batyo?

⁵Babbaire beezya okugatunda ni g'azwamu empiya egibita omu dinaali ebisatu, ni bagigabira abadoobi." Era omukali ni bamunenya ino.

⁶Neye oYesu n'akoba ati, "Lwaki mumuleyerya? Ekintu ekyankoleire kisa.

⁷Ekyo kityo olwakubba abadoobi ibo baabbanga na inywe bulijo, era buli owemutakire, mwezya okubabbeera. Neye nze tinaabbe na inywe okumala ekiseera ekinene.

⁸Omukali onu akolere ekyayezza, omubiri gwange agusukireku amatuta ag'akaloosa nga nkaali kufa, n'agukwanirya nakimo olwa kuguliika.

⁹Era mbakobera amazima nti, wonawona aMawuliro aMasa agankwataku egibagalaabbanga okumalaku ekyalo, n'ekinu omukali onu ekyakolere, baktumulangaku ni bamwewukirya."

oYuda aikirirya okulyamu oYesu olukwe

(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁰Awo oYuda Isikalyoti, omoiza oku beegi eikumi na babiri, n'ayaba egiri abakabona abakulu, ng'ataka okulyamu oYesu olukwe, amuweeyo egibali.

¹¹Abakabona owebawuliire ekyataka okubakolera, ni basangaala, era ni basuubiza okumuwa empiya. Okuzwa oolwo oYuda n'anoonia akaseera akasa ak'okubabbeera bakwate oYesu.

oYesu alya n'abeegibe oku Mukolo

(Mat 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Yok 13:21-30)

¹²Oku lunaku olusooka olwa Mukolo ogw'eMigaati eGibulamu eKizumbulukuca, olubasaliraku ontaama omutomuto ogubasadaaka oku Mukolo ogw'oKutambukirya, abeegi ba Yesu ni bamubuulya bati, "Otaka twabe tukutegekere yaina egiwaliiira oMukolo ogw'oKutambukirya?"

¹³Awo oYesu n'atuma babiri kwibo, n'abakoba ati, "Mwabe omu kibuga, mwasangaana omusaiza eyetiikire ensaka y'amaizi, mwabe naye.

¹⁴Era mukobe onyere enyumba omuntu oyo omuyangira, muti, 'OMusomesya akobere ati, nambu ekisengekye kiri yaina, iye n'abeegibe omu baliira oMukolo ogw'oKutambukirya?'

¹⁵Iye yabalagisya ekisenge ekinene ekiri e ngulu omu kalina, ekibamalire okwalirira, mugututegekere oomwo."

¹⁶Awo abeegi ni basimbuka, ni baaba omu kibuga. Era ni baaja nga byonabyona biri ng'oYesu owejabakobere, era ni bategeka oMukolo ogw'oKutambukirya.

¹⁷Obwire owebwairugaire, oYesu n'atuuka n'abeegibe eikumi na babiri.

¹⁸Awo owebabbaire bali oku menza nga balya, oYesu n'akoba ati, "Mbakoera amazima nti omoiza kwinywe alya na nze atyanu, yandyamu olukwe."

¹⁹Abeegibe ni beekondamira ino, era moiza moiza, ng'abuulya oYesu ati, "Olwo ninze?"

²⁰OYesu n'abairamu ati, "Ee, omoiza kwinywe eikumi na babiri, akozya na nze omu kibya.

²¹Dala oMwana wa Muntu baaba okumwita, ng'eBiwandiike owebimutumulaku. Neye wobe! Omuntu oyo eyalyamu oMwana wa Muntu olukwe, ng'alabire! Kyandimubbeereire kisa singa tibamubyaire!"

Ekiinulo kya Musengwa ekisembayo

(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

²²Awo oYesu n'abeegibe owebabbaire nga balya, oYesu n'atoola omugaati, ni yeebalya oKibbumba, n'aguvunavunamu n'abawa, n'abakoba ati, "Mutoole mulye, gunu niigwo omubiri gwange."

²³Era oluzwanyuma n'akwata ekikopo ky'enviinyo, era owejamalire okwebalya oKibbumba n'abawa bonabona ni banywaku,

²⁴n'abakoba ati, "Linu niiryo eisaaye lyange eryasusuka oku lw'abangi, era erikakasa endagaano ya Kibbumba empyaka.

²⁵Mbakobera amazima nti tinaliirayo tete okunyuwa ekyokunyuwa ky'emizabbibbu, paka owenalikinywa omu ngeri empyaka, omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba."

²⁶Awo owebamalire okwemba olwembo olwa kuwuja oKibbumba, ni bawuluka, ni baaba oku Lusozi olw'eMisaale eMizaituuni.

OYesu alanga ati oPeetero yamwegaana

(Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Yok 13:36-38)

²⁷Awo oYesu n'akoba abeegibe ati, "Nywenanywena mwairuka ni mundekawo, olwakubba bakiwandiikire bat, 'Naliita omuliisya, entaama ni gisalaanika.'

²⁸Neye owebalimala okunzuukiza, nalibasooka okwaba e Galiraaya."

²⁹Awo oPeetero n'amukoba ati, "Abandi bonabona n'owebairuka ni bakulekawo nze tinakulekewo."

³⁰OYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Nkukobera amazima nti, omu kiire ekinanyere kinu, onkoko yaabba akaali n'okukookoola emirundi emibiri, nga wankanegaanira emirundi misatu."

³¹Neye oPeetero n'airamu n'akakasira nakimo ati, "N'owebaabba nga bateekwa kunjitira aamo na iwe, tinakwegaane." N'abeegi abandi bonabona ni bakoba kinanyere ekyo.

OYesu omu Gesusemani

(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

³²Awo oYesu n'abeegibe ni baaba omu kifo ekibeeta Gesusemani. OYesu n'akoba abeegibe ati, "Mutyame aanu, nga nze negairira oKibbumba."

³³N'atwalaku oPeetero n'oYaakobbo n'oYokaana, n'atandiika okutya ino n'okweririgana.

³⁴N'abakoba ati, "Omwoyo gwange gwizwire enima eyezya n'okunjita! Musigale aanu era nga mubonia."

³⁵Owyeeyongeireyo katono omu maiso, n'agwa oku mazwige, ni yeegairira oKibbumba ati, "Owekibba kyezyeka, esaawa eya kugada ereke okuntuukaku."

³⁶Era n'akoba ati, "Iwe Bbaabba oyezya byonabyona, ontooleku ekipimo ekyokugada okwo. Neye, iwe ekyotaka niikyo ekyobba okole tinga nze owentaka."

³⁷Awo n'aiza, n'ayaja oPeetero n'oYaakobbo n'oYokaana nga bagonere, n'akoba oPeetero ati, "Simooni, mugonere? Mubbaire timwezya kubonia waire esaawa emoiza eti?

³⁸Mubonie, era musabe oKibbumba, kaisi okubagezesya tikwa batuukaku, olwakubba emyoyo gyanywe dala mimaliriri, neye emibiri minafu."

³⁹Era n'ayaba n'asaba oKibbumba omu ngeri enanyere eyo ng'oweyasabire omu kusooka.

⁴⁰Era oYesu owejakangire omulundi ogundi tete n'abaajirya nga bagona olwakubba endoolo gyabbaire gibali kubbikubbi. Ni babba nga tibamaite ekyokumwiramu.

⁴¹Owyeaizire omulundi ogwokusatu n'abakoba ati, "Mukaali mugona, era mukaali muwuumula? Mulekere awo! Esaawa etuukire, era aale mubone oMwana wa Muntu bali kumulyamu olukwe bamuweeyo eeri obwezye bw'abakola ebikole ebibbibibbi bamugadye.

⁴²Musetuke twabe tubasangaane! Era andiiremu olukwe ngonu atuukire."

Bakwata oYesu

(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Yok 18:3-12)

⁴³OYesu yabbaire akaali atumula, amangu ago oYuda, omoiza oku beegibe eikumi na babiri, n'atuuka n'ekiyindi ky'abantu ababbaire n'empiiima n'emiigo. Abantu abo, ng'ababatumire bakabona abakulu n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka, n'abantu abakulu omwigwanga.

⁴⁴Atyanu eyaliiremu oYesu olukwe, yabbaire amalire okuwa ekiyindi ky'abantu ekyo akamanyiciryo ng'abakobere ati, "Omuntu ogunasugirya nga mmugwa omu kifubba, yaabba niiye oyo, mwamukwata-bukwati era ni mumutwala nga mumukalangwire."

⁴⁵Awo oYuda oweyatuuukire, amangu ago n'ayaba egiri oYesu, n'amukoba ati, "Musomesya!" Era n'amugwa n'omu kifubba.

⁴⁶Awo ni bavumbikiriry oYesu, ni bamukwata ni bamukalangula.

⁴⁷Neye omoiza oku babbaire beemereire aawo, n'atoolayo empiimaye, n'atemaku omugalama wa kabona akira obukulu ekitwi n'amutiicaaku.

⁴⁸Awo oYesu n'ababuulya ati, "Mwizire okunkwata nga muli n'empiiima n'emiigo, ooti-so mwaba kukwata muyeekera?

⁴⁹Kale buli lunaku naabbanga na inywe omu Yeekaalu nga njegesy ni mutankwata. Neye kinu mukikolere eBiwandiike byezye okutuukirira."

⁵⁰Awo abeegibe bonabona ni bairuka bamulekawo.

⁵¹Wabbairewo omwisuka eyabbaire tazware kintu kindi kyonakyona okutoolaku olugoye oluyabbaire yeebwikiriire. Abantu ni bamukwata ng'asengererya oYesu.

⁵²Neye omwisuka oyo n'ababunuka, nairuka bwere, ni basigalya lugoye.

OYesu omu maiso g'oLukiiko

(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Yok 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³Awo oYesu ni bamutwala e wa kabona akira obukulu. Abakabona abakulu bonabona n'abantu abakulu omwigwanga, n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka, ni bakumbaana, ni batyama omu lukiiko.

⁵⁴OPeetero yasengereirye oYesu, ng'alekerekkuwo eibbanga, n'aingirira nakimo omu luuga lwa kabona akira obukulu, n'atyama n'abakuumi, n'ayota omusyo.

⁵⁵Olwo abakabona abakulu n'ab'oLukiiko oLufugi olw'aBayudaaya bonabona ni banoonia obujulizi obubasinriraku okwita oYesu, neye ni batabusuna.

⁵⁶Wabbairewo bangi abaware obujulizi obwa bubbeyi nga bamulumiriza, obujulizi bwabwe ni butakwatagana.

⁵⁷Era abamo ni basetuka, ni bawa obujulizi obwa bubbeyi nga bamulumiriza bati,

⁵⁸“Twamuwuliire ng’akoba ati, ‘Nalivunawo eYeekaalu eenu abantu egibombekere, tete omu naku isatu, n’alyombekawo egendi, ng’abantu tiniibo abagyombekere.’ ”

⁵⁹Neye obujulizi bwa banu bwona nandi bukwatagana.

⁶⁰Awo okabona akira obukulu n’ayemerera omu maiso g’abantu, kaisi n’abuulya oYesu ati, “Tiwaremu? Niki ekyokoba ku binu ebibakulumiriza?”

⁶¹Neye oYesu n’asirika, n’atairamu. Okabona akira obukulu ni yeeyongera okumubuulya ati, “Niiwe oKurisito, oMwana wa Kitiiya waiswe oKibbumba?”

⁶²Awo oYesu n’airamu ati, “Ee ninze. Era mwalibona oMwana wa Muntu ng’atyaimbe n’oKibbumba omu kifo ky’ekitiisya eino, era ng’aitira oku bireri okuzwa omwigulu.”

⁶³Awo omu busungu, okabona akira obukulu nanyiira ebizwalobye, era n’akoba ati, “Tete tukaali tutakira niki abajulizi abandi?

⁶⁴Muwuliire ebibono ebizumirira oKibbumba ebyatumwire. Inywe museega mutya?” Awo bonabona ni basalira oYesu omusango bati awomeire kumwita.

⁶⁵Abamo ni batandiika okumwandaku ebitanta, ni bamubwika amaiso, kaisi ni bamukubba ebinfuute oolwo ni bakoba bati, “Aale olagule akukubbire.” Awo abakuumi ni bamutwala nga webamukubba empi.

OPeetero yeegaana oYesu

(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Yok 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶Awo oPeetero owejabaire ansi oku luuga, omoiza oku baala abaweererya e wa kabona akira obukulu, n’aita.

⁶⁷Oweyaboine oPeetero ng’ayota omusyo, n’amwekalikica, n’akoba ati, “Wena wabbaire n’ow’e Naazaleesi oyo, oYesu.”

⁶⁸Neye oPeetero ni yeegaana ati, “Ekyokoba tinkimaite era tinkitegeera.” Awo oPeetero nazwa omu luuga, n’ayaba amuzigo. Era onkoko n’akookoola.

⁶⁹Awo omwala oodi nairamu okubona oPeetero, n’akoba ababbaire beemereire aawo ati, “Omusaiza onu ali ooti niiye omoiza oku basengereri ba Yesu.”

⁷⁰Neye oPeetero ni yeeyongera okwegaana. Era nga wabitirewo akaseera katono, ababbaire beemereire aawo ni bamukoba tete bati, “Dala oli moiza oku basengereri ba Yesu olwakubba wena oli Mugaliraaya.”

⁷¹Neye oPeetero n'atandiika okweraama era n'okulayira ati, "Nze timmaite omusaiza oyo ogumutumulaku!"

⁷²Amangu ago onkoko n'akookoola omulundi ogwokubiri. Awo oPeetero n'ayewukirya ebyo oYesu ebiyabbaire amukobere ati, "Onkoko yaabba akaali n'okukookoola emirundi emibiri, nga wanegaine emirundi misatu ng'okoba oti tommaite." Awo oPeetero n'atinduka, era n'akunga.

Maako 15

OYesu omu maiso ga Piraato

(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Yok 18:28-38)

¹Awo obwire owebwaceire, amakeezi pwi, abakabona abakulu n'abantu abakulu omwigwanga, n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka, era n'ab'oLukiiko oLufugi olw'aBayudaaya abandi bonabona, ni bateesa era ni basalawo. Ni basiba oYesu, ni bamutwala ni bamuwaayo eeri oPiraato omufugi oMulooma.

²OPiraato n'amubuulya ati, "Niiwe okabaka w'aBayudaaya?" OYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Ee, kityo ng'owookobere."

³Awo abakabona abakulu ni bamuwaabira emisango mingi.

⁴OPiraato n'amubuulya ati, "Obula ekyokwiramu? Obone emisango egibakuwaabira owegiri emingi."

⁵Neye oYesu tiyairireyo kumwiramu; kale oPiraato ni yeewunya.

OYesu bamusalira ogw'okufa

(Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Yok 18:39–19:16)

⁶Omú biseera eby'oMukolo ogw'oKutambukirya, yabbaire mpisa okuteeranga omusibe abantu ogubasabanga okuteera.

⁷Oku mulundi ogwo, omu mabbuusu mwabbairemu omusaiza nga bamweta Bbalaba, ogubasibiire aamo n'abayekera abainaye, abaitire abantu omu kediimo.

⁸Awo ekiziima ky'abantu ni kyaba, ni kitandiika okusaba oPiraato okubakolera ng'oweyabbaire abakoleranga.

⁹OPiraato n'abairamu ng'ababuulya ati, "Mutaka mbateerere okabaka w'aBayudaaya?"

¹⁰Ekyo yaktumwire olwakubba yamaite ati abakabona abakulu babbaire bawaireyo oYesu egiali lw'engongi.

¹¹Neye abakabona abakulu ni bacoolesya ekiziima ky'abantu batí oPiraato abateerere Bbalaba omu kifo kya Yesu.

¹²OPiraato oweyababwirye ati, “Kaisi ogumweta okabaka w'aBayudaaya n'amukola ntya?”

¹³Ibo bamwiriremu nga bakooka bati, “Omukomerere oku musalabba!”

¹⁴OPiraato n'ababuulya ati, “Lwaki? Kibbikibbiki ekyakolere?” Neye ibo ni bongeramu maani kukooka-bukooki bati, “Iwe omukomerere ku musalabba!”

¹⁵Awo oPiraato olwa kutaka okusangaalya ekiziima ky'abantu, n'abateerera oBbalaba. Neye n'alagira ni bafaamuula oYesu n'ofaalu aliku emirobo egisima, kaisi n'amuwaayo okwaba okumukomerera oku musalabba.

Abaisulukale bakiina oYesu

(Mat 27:27-31; Yok 19:2-3)

¹⁶Awo abaisulukale ni batwala oYesu omu lubiri lwa Piraato olubeeta Pulaitoriyo, ni beeta abanaabwe ab'ekibinja ekyo kyonakyona.

¹⁷Ni bazwalisyia oYesu olugoye olutukuliikiriri, ni baluka engule eya mawa, kaisi ni bagimuzwalisyia oku mutwe.

¹⁸Awo ni batandiika okumukoba bati, “Owangaale, iwe okabaka w'aBayudaaya!”

¹⁹Ni bamukubba emirundi n'emirundi omu mutwe n'olugada, ni bamwandaku ebitanta, ni bakoma amazwi nga beesuuca ooti bamuwa kitiiysya.

²⁰Awo owebamalire okumukiina batyo, ni bamutoolamu olugoye olutukuliikiriri, ni bamuzwalisyia engoye egigye, ni bamuwuluca, ni bamutwala okumukomerera.

OYesu bamukomerera oku musalabba

(Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Yok 19:17-27)

²¹Waliwo omusaiza ogubeeta oSimooni ow'e Kuleene eyabbaire akanga e ika omu kibuga Yerusaalemi ng'azwa omu kyallo ekiriraine awo. Ng'abitawo, abaisulukale ni bamukaka okwetiika omusalabba gwa Yesu. OSimooni onu niiye oiteeye w'Erigizanda n'oLuufo.

²²Awo oYesu ni bamutuuca omu kifo ekibeeta Gologoosa, amakulu gaakyo eKifo ky'eKiyanga.

²³Ni bamuwa enviinyo nga batabwiryemu obulezi obubeeta miira, neye n'agaana okuginywa.

²⁴Awo ni bamukomerera oku musalabba. Ni bagabana ebizwalobye, nga babikubbiraku kalulu, b'abone buli moiza oluyatwala.

²⁵Bamukomereire oku musalabba owegyatuumire esaawa eisatu eg'yamakeezi.

²⁶Omusango ogubamuvunaana ni baguwandiika oku kipande e ngulu oku musalabba bati, “OKABAKA W'ABAYUDAAYA.”

²⁷Bakomereire n'abaibbi babiri oku misalabba, okumpi n'oYesu, omoiza oku lubba Iwa Yesu olw'engalo endiiro, ogondi oku lw'engooda. [²⁸EKiwandiike ni kituukirira, ekikoba kiti, "Bamubaliire aamo n'abakola ebibbibibbi]."

²⁹Awo ababbaire babitawo ni batengeetya emitwe n'obulwa nga baduula oYesu, era ni bakoba bati, "Oleke tubone! Iwe ayaba okuvunawo eYeekaalu, tete ogyombeke omu naku isatu,

³⁰weeramye! Era ozwe oku musalabba oike ansi!"

³¹Abakabona abakulu n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa, bona ni bamukiina nga bakobangana bati, "Yalamyanga abandi, tayezya okweramya onyere!

³²OKurisito, iye oKabaka wa Isirairi, aale atyanu azwe oku musalabba aike ansi kaisi tumwikiririyemu!" N'abo abebakomereire okumpi n'oYesu, bona ni bamuduula.

Okufa kwa Yesu

(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Yok 19:28-30)

³³Okuzwa oku saawa omukaaga paka oku saawa omwenda egy'eigolo, endikiirya n'ekwata oku kyalo kyonakyona.

³⁴Oku saawa ooti mwenda oYesu n'akunga n'eigono eryaminkirira ati, "Eloyi, Eloyi, lama sabbakusaani?" Amakulu gaakyo gati, "Kibbumba wange, Kibbumba wange, lwaki ondekerewo?"

³⁵Abamo kwabo ababbaire beemereire aawo owebawuliire, ni bakoba bati, "Muwlire ayeta onaabbi Eriya!"

³⁶Awo omoiza n'airuka n'atimya ekijuulo omu nviinyo ensasaami, n'akiteeka oku lugada, n'awa oYesu okufunfuuna, era ng'akoba ati, "Oleke tubone abba ng'Eriya yaiza n'amutoola oku musalabba!"

³⁷Awo oYesu n'akunga maaminkirira, era n'afa.

³⁸Omukulu kaseera ako olutimbe olw'omu Yeekaalu ni lunyiirkamu akati, okuzwa angulu okutuuka ansi.

³⁹Omukulu w'ekibinja ky'abaisulukale

¹⁰⁰ eyabbaire ayemereire awo ng'alingiriire oYesu, oweyaboine engeri egyafiiremu, n'akoba ati, "Dala omusaiza onu abbaire niiye oMwana wa Kibbumba!"

⁴⁰Era wabbairewo abakali ababbaire eyalakuuku nga balengera. Era mwibo mwabbairemu oMalyamu oMangadaleena, n'oMalyamu omaaye wa Yaakobbo omutomuto n'oYose, ni mubbaamu n'oSoloome.

⁴¹Abakali abo batambulanga n'oYesu nga bamuweererya, oweyabbaire omu Galiraaya. Era wabbairewo abakali abandi bangi abaizire naye ng'aniinaniina okwiza e Yerusaalemi.

Okuliika oYesu

(Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Yok 19:38-42)

⁴²Atyanu eisana lyabbaire lyatira okugwa, aate ng'eeri aBayudaaya lunu lwabbaire lunaku lwa kutegeka, olwakubba niirwo olwekubbembera okuwuumula kwa Saabbaato.

⁴³Wabbairewo omusaiza ogubeeta oYusufu ow'Alimasaaya eyabbaire omukwenda omu lukiiko olukulu olw'aBayudaaya, era ogubawa ino ekitiisya. Era yena yabbaire akuumirira okubbaawo kw'obwakabaka bwa Kibumbwa. OYusufu oyo n'aguma, n'ayaba egiri oPiraato n'amusaba omulambo gwa Yesu.

⁴⁴OPiraato ni yeewunya okuwulira ati oYesu afiire ira. N'ayeta omukulu w'ekibinja ky'abaisulukale

¹⁰⁰, n'amubuulya ooba ng'oYesu amalire okufa.

⁴⁵Omukulu w'ekibinja ky'abaisulukale

¹⁰⁰ oweyamlalire okukakasa oPiraato ati oYesu yabbaire amalire okufa, oPiraato n'aikirirya oYusufu okutwala omulambo.

⁴⁶Kale oYusufu n'agula olugoye olutukula, olusa olw'ebbeeyi eino, n'ayanula omulambo gwa Yesu oku musalabba, n'agulingira omu lugoye oolwo, n'aguteeka omu magombe ag'empuku, era agebabbaire batemere mwibbaale. N'ayiringitya ogubbaale, n'aigalira omulyango gw'amagombe.

⁴⁷OMalyamu oMangadaleena, n'oMalyamu omaaye wa Yose, ni beekalikica omulambo gwa Yesu egibaguteekere.

Maako 16

Okuzuukira kwa Yesu

(Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Yok 20:1-10)

¹Awo eSaabbaato oweyawoireku, oMalyamu Mangadaleena, n'oSoloome, n'oMalyamu omaaye wa Yaakobbo, ni bagula ebyakaloosa baabe basiige omulambo gwa Yesu.

²Eizo waaku, oku lunaku olwesaabbiiti, amakeezi pwi, ni baaba oku magombe nga

³beebuulyangana bati, "Neye, naani eyatwiringitiry aibbaale okulitoola omu mulyango gw'amagombe?"

⁴Olkubba eibbaale nago lyabbaire linene ino. Neye owebatuuka oku magombe, baabire okulola angulu oku kagingi amagombe egigabbaire nga

babona eibbaale baliyiringitiryre balitoire omu mulyango gw'amagombe ag'empuku!

⁵Owebangira omu magombe, ni babona omusaiza atyaime oku lubba lw'engalo endiiro, ng'azware ekanzu enjeru, ni bawuninkirira.

⁶Awo omusaiza oyo n'abakoba ati, "Muleke okuwuninkirira. Timunoonia Yesu ow'e Naazaleesi ogubakomereire oku musalabba? Aanu abulawo, azuukiire. Mubone, kinu niikyo ekifo egibabbaire bamuteekere.

⁷Aale mwabe mukobere abeegibe, eino eino oPeetero, muti, 'Yeesookere okwaba e Galiraaya. Eeyo gimwamubonera, era ng'oweyabakobere.' "

⁸Oweyamalire okubakoba ebyo, olw'okuwuninkirira n'obuti obubitiriri obwabbaire bubakwaite, ni bawulukamu, ni bazwa oku magombe nga bairuka, era ni batakoberaku muntu yenayena olwakubba babbaire batiire ino.

EMMALIIRIRYA EGENDI EY'EIRA

Mak 16:9-20

OYesu abonekera oMalyamu oMangadaleena

(Mat 28:9-10; Yok 20:11-18)

[⁹]OYesu owezazuukiire amakeezi eino, oku lunaku olwesaabbiiti, yasookere kubonekera Malyamu oMangadaleena, oodi oguyabbingireku emizimu omusanvu.

¹⁰OMalyamu oyo n'ayaba n'akohera abeegi ba Yesu, era nga babbaire bakaali bakunga.

¹¹Neye owebawuliire bati nambu oYesu mwomi, era mbu oMalyamu amuboineku, ni batakiikiriry.

OYesu abonekera abeegi ababiri

(Luk 24:13-35)

¹²Ebyo nga biwoire, oYesu n'abonekera babiri kwibo nga baaba omu kyalo. Yabbaire afaanana mu ngeri gendi.

¹³Awo ni bairayo, ni bakobera abanaabwe. Neye bona ni batakiriry.

OYesu abonekera abeegibe eikumi na moiza

(Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Yok 20:19-23; Bik 1:6-8)

¹⁴Oluzwanyuma, oYesu n'abonekera abeegibe eikumi na moiza, nga batyaime balya. N'abanenya olwa kutabba n'okwikiriry, n'olw'obukakanyali bw'emyoyo gyabwe olwakubba tibaikiriiry ebibono byabo abamuboine ng'amalire okuzuukira.

¹⁵Era kwolwo n'abakoba ati, "Mwabe omu byalo byonabyona mulaabbe eeri abantu bonabona aMawuliro aMasa.

¹⁶Buli agaikiririryamu, era ni bamubatiza, yalirokoka, neye atagaikiririryamu, omusango gwalimusinga.

¹⁷“Abo abanjikiririryamu bakolanga ebyewunyo binu: Omu liina lyange babbingga emizimu oku bantu; batumulanga omu ntumu egibatayegangaku;

¹⁸singa bakwata empiri, era singa balinywa ekintu kyonakyona ekiita, tikyabakolenge bubbibubbi. Bateekanga engalo gyabwe oku balware, abalware abo ni balama.”

OYesu bamutwala omwigulu

(Luk 24:50-53; Bik 1:9-11)

¹⁹Awo oMusengwa oYesu oweyamlire okutumula nabo, ni bamutwala omwigulu, n'atyama n'oKibbumba omu kifo ky'ekitiisya eino.

²⁰Awo abeegibe ni batambula nga balaabba wonawona aMawuliro aMasa. OMusengwa oYesu n'ababweeranga, era n'akakasanga obukwenda bwabwe ng'abakolesya ebyewunyo].

Luuka

Luuka 1

Enyanjula y'omuwandiiki

¹Ow'ekitiisya eino oTeefiro, abantu bangi beewaireyo okulangaasira nakusani n'okuwandiika ebintu oYesu ebiyakolere mwiswe abantu ng'ali oku kyalo.

²Bawandiikire bintu ebyo, badi ababiboneireku nakimo okuzwa oku ntandiika yaabyo ebibatukobeire, era ni bakola omulimo ogw'okusaalaania ekibono kya Kibbumba.

³Zena owemmalire okunoonererya nakusani byonabyona oYesu ebiyakolere okuzwa oku ntandiika yaabyo, mmboine nti kisa okubikuwandiikira nga mbicaanire kusani ng'owebyabire bibbaawo.

⁴Kinu nkikolere, kaisi omanyire nakimo amazima g'ebibono abantu abamo ebibakwegeserye.

Okubyala oYokaana oMubatizi bakulanga

⁵Om u biseera okabaka oKerode owejabbaire nga niiye afuga oBuyudaaya, wabbairewo okabona ogubeetanga bati Zakaliya, ow'omu kibbula kya bakabona ekibeetanga eky'Abbiya. OZakaliya yabbaire n'omukaliwe nga bamweta Erizabbeesi, nga bonabona b'omu lulyo lwa kabona Aloon eyasookeire nakimo omu Bayudaaya.

⁶OZakaliya n'omukaliwe babbaire batuukiriryre omu maiso ga Kibbumba, nga babulaku ekyokubanenya omu by'aMateeka era n'ebiragiro bya Musengwa oYesu byonabyona.

⁷Neye babbaire badambaku omwana olwakubba Erizabbeesi yabbaire mugumba, tete bonabona ni babba nga bakairiire ino.

⁸Lumo, oZakaliya yabbaire akola omulimogwe ogw'obwakabona omu maiso ga Kibbumba, ng'ekibbulakte ekyabakabona ekiyabbairemu niikyo ekiri omu kiiwu.

⁹Ng'enkola ya bakabona owejabbaire bamulondere na kalulu okwingira omu kifo ekyeru, aduunyiryre obubbaani.

¹⁰Om u kiseera ky'okuduunyirya obubbaani, abantu bonabona ababbaire bakumbaine, babbaire nza nga basaba oKibbumba.

¹¹Awo omalaika wa Musengwa ng'ayemereire oku lubba lw'engalo endiiro olw'ekyoto ky'obubbaani n'abonekera oZakaliya.

¹²OZakaliya owejamuboine ni yeerinduka, entiisya n'emukwata.

¹³Omalaika n'amukoba ati, "Zakaliya tiwaatya, olwakubba oKibbumba awuliire okwegairirakwo; omukaliwo Erizabbeesi yalikubyalira omwana mwisuka, n'omwerula bati, Yokaana.

¹⁴Walisiima n'osangaala ino, era n'abantu abandi bangi balyesunga olw'okumubyalakwe,

¹⁵olwakubba yalibba mukulu omu maiso ga Musengwa oKibbumba. Tiyalikombaku mwenge gw'emizabbibbu, newankubbaire ekiteemeerya ekindi kyonakyona. Balimwizulya oMwoyo oMweru ng'akaali n'okuzwa omu kida kya maaye.

¹⁶Yaliirya aBaisirairi bangi eeri oMusengwa oKibbumba waabwe okuzwa omu kibbikibbi.

¹⁷Balimuwa omwoyo n'obwezye ng'Eriya ebiyabbaire nabyo, era niiye eyalyesooka oMulonde wa Kibbumba omu maiso n'ayaba ng'alaabba eeri abantu okwiryayo emyoyo gya baiteeye b'abaana eeri abaana baabwe. Era yaliirya abantu abajeemera oKibbumba omu nzira y'abantu abasa, n'ategeka abantu okukuumirira oMusengwa."

¹⁸Awo oZakaliya n'abuulya omalaika ati, "Ekyo nze mpezya ntya okukikakasa? Nze neekaiririire, n'omukali wange yena mukaire ino."

¹⁹OMalaika n'amwiramu ati, "Ninze oGabudyeri, ayemerera bulijo omu maiso ga Kibbumba nga mmuweererya, era niiye antumire okutumula na iwe, n'okukukobera amawuliro ganu amasa.

²⁰Aale atyanu ng'owobuusabuusire ebinkukobeire, ebyalibbaawo ng'ekiseera kyabyo kituukire, oyaba kweigala omunwa, obbe nga toyezya kutumula, paka oku lunaku ebyo olubyalibbeerawo."

²¹Om u kiseera ekyo, abantu babbaire bakuumiriire oZakaliya, era nga beewunya ekimulwisirye eino omu Yeekaalu.

²²Oweyawulukire nandi n'ayezya okutumula nabo, ni bamanyica bati wabbairewo ekinene ekyaboine omu Yeekaalu. Olw'obuteezya kutumula, n'abakoberanga ebintu mu kugerya-bugeri, era n'asigala ng'omunwa gwebbuunire.

²³Awo enakugye eg'yokuweererya ng'okabona omu Yeekaalu owegyawoireku, n'azwa e Yerusaalemi n'akanga e wuwe.

²⁴Ogewabitirewo ekiseera, Erizabbeesi omukaliwe n'asuna ekida, era n'amala emyeri mitaanu nga tabbutuka omu bantu, ng'akoba ati,

²⁵"OMusengwa oKibbumba niiye anjezyesyere okusuna ekida, n'ankwatira ekisa omu kiseera kinu, n'antoolaku okuswala okw'obugumba okwembaire nakwo omu bantu."

Okubyala oYesu bakulanga

²⁶Erizabbeesi yabbaire yankamala emyeri mukaaga ng'ali kida, oKibbumba n'atuma omalaika oGabudyeri omu kibuga ky'e Naazaleesi eky'omu kitundu ky'e Galiraaya,

²⁷eeri omwala omuguna, eriinalye bati Malyamu. Omwala oyo yabbaire aikiriiryre okufumbirwa omusaiza ogubeeta oYusufu, omwizukulu wa kabaka oDawudi.

²⁸OMalaika oweyatuuukire egiri omwala oyo, n'amukoba ati, "Nkusugiiryre ino, era nkumanyikisya nti oli n'enkabi mpitiriri. Era oMusengwa ali na iwe!"

²⁹OMalyamu ni yeeraliikirira ino olw'ebibono ebyo, era ni yeebuulya omu mwoyogwe ekibitegeeza.

³⁰Neye omalaika n'amukoba ati, "Malyamu tiwaaty, olwakubba oKibbumba akuware enkabi.

³¹Oyaba okubba ekida, obyale omwana mwisuka, era bamwerule eriina bati Yesu.

³²Yalibba wa bwezye, era balimweta Mwana wa Kibbumba oNambulaku aMwagaagana. OMusengwa oKibbumba yalimuwa okubba kabaka ng'ozeizawe oDawudi.

³³Yalifuga abaizukulu ba Yaakobbo emirembe gyonagyona, era obwakabakabwe tibwakuwaawo."

³⁴OMalyamu n'abuulya omalaika ati, "Ekyokubba ekida kyabbaawo kitya, nga timbangaku n'omusaiza?"

³⁵OMalaika n'amwiramu ati, "OMwoyo oMweru yalikwikaku, era amaani ga Kibbumba oNambulaku aMwagaagana ni gakumaamira. Kale omwana oguwalibyala yalibba mweru, era balimweta Mwana wa Kibbumba.

³⁶Era n'ekindi, omugandawo Erizabbeesi, newankubbaire nga bamwetanga omugumba, era nga atyanu mukaire, neye gunu mweri gwa mukaaga ng'ali kida. Era yena ayaba okubyala omwana mwisuka,

³⁷olwakubba eeri oKibbumba mpaawo kintu ekiteezyeka."

³⁸Awo oMalyamu n'amukoba ati, "Nze ndi muweererya-buweererya wa Musengwa oKibbumba; kale njikiriiryre, kibbe ng'wookobere." Awo omalaika n'alekaawo oMalyamu ni yeeyabira.

OMalyamu acaaalira Erizabbeesi

³⁹Om u naku egyo, nga bankumala okumukobera ebintu ebyo, oMalyamu n'asetuka, n'ayaba mangu omu kibuga ekiri omu kyalo eky'ensozi, eky'e Buyudaaya.

⁴⁰Era yaabire mu nyumba ya Zakaliya, n'asugirya omukaliwe Erizabbeesi.

⁴¹Neye Erizabbeesi oweyawuliire oMalyamu ng'amusugirya, omwana n'asambasamba omu kida ky'Erizabbeesi. Era Erizabbeesi n'aizula oMwoyo oMweru,

⁴²n'aminkirira ati, "OKibumba akuware iwe enkabi okukiraku abakali abandi bonabona, n'omwana oguwalibyala ali n'enkabi.

⁴³Kale nze onu nsunire ntya ekitiisya kinu, dala omaaye wa Musengwa wange n'aiza okuncaalira?

⁴⁴Owempuliire eigonolyo ng'onsugirya, omwana n'asambasamba omu kida kyange olw'eisangaalo eryabbaire nalyo.

⁴⁵Oli w'enkabi ino iwe eyaikiriryre ati ebyo oMusengwa ebiyakukobere byalituukirira."

OMalyamu awuuja oKibumba

⁴⁶Awo oMalyamu n'akoba ati, "Omwovo gwange gugulumalya oMusengwa.

⁴⁷Era omwovo gwange gusangaalira oKibumba oMulokoli wange,

⁴⁸olwakubba ankwtiire ekisa nze omuweereryawe onambulaku owaali. Okuzwa atyanu, abantu ab'emirembe gyonagyona banjetanga w'enkabi,

⁴⁹olw'ebikulu onyere obwezye ebyankoleire. Eriinalye Lyeru!

⁵⁰Era akwatira ekisa abo abamutya, mu buli mulembe.

⁵¹Alagire obwezyebwe omu byewunyo ebyakola. Abeekudumbalya omu biseego byabwe, abasalaanicirye.

⁵²Ayanwire ab'obwezye oku ntebe gyabwe n'abaica, neye n'agangamula abo ab'eiwooyo.

⁵³Abali omu kwetaaga abawaire ebintu ebisa bingi, neye abasuni n'ababbinga nga badambaku akantu konakona.

⁵⁴Abbeereire omuweereryawe olsirairi, ng'oweyasuubizire abazeiza baiswe.

⁵⁵Ayewukiirye okukwatira ekisa olbbulaimu n'eibyairerye emirembe gyonagyona."

⁵⁶OMalyamu yamalire n'Erizabbeesi emyeri ng'emisatu, kaisi n'akanga e wuwe.

Okubyala oYokaana oMubatizi

⁵⁷Awo enaku gy'Erizabbeesi egy'okubyala ni gituuka, era n'abyala omwana mwisuka.

⁵⁸Abaliranwabe n'abagandabe ni bawulira ng'oMusengwa owamuware enkabi enyingi, era ni basangaalira aamo naye.

⁵⁹Awo omwana oweyayererye enaku omunaana, abantu ni baiza oku mukolo ogw'okukomola omwana onu. Babbaire baaba kumwerula iteeye oZakaliya.

⁶⁰Neye omaaye w'omwana n'akoba ati, "Kadi, nze tinjikiriry eriina eeryo! Omwana bamwete bati Yokaana."

⁶¹Kale era abaliranwabe ni bamukoba bati, "Ekyo kibba kitya, ng'omu ba lulyolwo mpaamu kadi moiza ogubeeta eriina eeryo!"

⁶²Awo ni bakolesya okugerya, ni babuulya iteeye w'omwana eriina eryataka beerule omwana.

⁶³OZakaliya n'asaba ekipande ekyokuwandiikaku, n'awandiika ati, "Eriina ly'omwana niiye oYokaana." Awo bonabona ni beewunya.

⁶⁴Era n'amangu ago omunwa gwa Zakaliya ni gubbunulukuka, n'olulumirwe ni lusibinduka, n'atandiika n'okutumula ng'awuuja oKibbumba.

⁶⁵Awo abantu bonabona ababbaire babaliraine ni batya. Era ebibono ebyo byonabyona ni bisaalaana omu kitundu kyonakyona eky'e Buyudaaya eky'ensozi ekyo.

⁶⁶Kale abantu bonabona abawuliire ebintu ebyo, ni bibaingira omu myoyo, era ni bakoba bati, "Olwo omwana onu yalibba muntu w'engeriki?" Bakobere ekyo olwakubba baboine obwezye bwa Musengwa nga buli oku mwana oyo.

Olwembo Iwa Zakaliya

⁶⁷Awo oZakaliya oiteeye wa Yokaana, n'aizula oMwoyo oMweru, n'awa obunaabbi, ng'akoba ati:

⁶⁸"Tuwujenge oMusengwa oKibbumba wa Isirairi, olwakubba acaaliire abantube era abanunwire.

⁶⁹Atuware oMulokoli ow'obwezye, azwera omu lulyo lw'omuweereryawe okabaka oDawudi,

⁷⁰ng'oweyasuubizire eira ng'abita omu banaabbibe abeeru,

⁷¹okutulamya abalabe baiswe, era n'okututoola omu ngalo gy'abo bonabona abatucaawa,

⁷²ng'oweyasuubizire okukwatira abazeiza baiswe ekisa, n'okwewukirya endagaanoye enjeru,

⁷³nga niikyo ekirayiro ekiyalayiriire olbbulaimu ozeiza waiswe,

⁷⁴ati yalitutoola omu ngalo gy'abalabe baiswe, kaisi twezye okumuweererya anambula kutyia,

⁷⁵nga tuli beeru era abatuukiriire omu maisoge n'obwomi bwaiswe bwonabwona.

⁷⁶Era na iwe omwana, balikweta naabbi wa Kibbumba oNambulaku aMwagaagana, olwakubba walyesooka oMusengwa n'oyaba omu maiso, okumwewulirya enzira,

⁷⁷n'okumanyikisya abantube ooti, yalibalokola, ng'abasoniya ebibbibibbi byabwe,

⁷⁸olwakubba oKibbumba waiswe aizwire ekisa. Era olw'ekisa ekyo yalitucaalira ng'amoleka kusani ooti isana eryankazwayo,

⁷⁹n'ayakira abo abali omu bwomi bw'ekibbikibbi n'omu kiriiry ekyokufa kw'omu mwoyo, era n'okulungamya ebigure byaiswe omu nzira ey'eidembe."

⁸⁰Omwana n'ayaba ng'akula, era nga yeeyongera amaani omu mwoyo, n'abbanga omu kitera paka oku lunaku oluyeeragisiiry eeri abantu b'e Isirairi.

Luuka 2

Okubyala oYesu

(Mat 1:19-25)

¹Awo omu naku egyo, oKaisaali Agusito nga niiye afuga obwakabaka bw'e Looma n'awuluca ekiragiro ati abantu bonabona ab'omu matwalege beewandiikisye, bababale.

²Okubala abantu okwo niikwo okwabbaire okusooka ng'oKwiriniya niiye afuga eitwale ly'e Siiriya.

³Awo buli muntu n'ayaba okwewandiikisira egibamubyala.

⁴Kale n'oYusufu n'azwa omu kibuga e Naazaleesi, eky'omu Galiraaya, n'ayaba omu Buyudaaya, omu kibuga e Bbeserekeemu oDawudi ekibamubyaliiremu olwakubba oYusufu yabbaire mwizukulu wa Dawudi.

⁵Yaabire n'oMalyamu okwewandiikisya, ng'oMalyamu amusuubizire okumufumbirwa era nga kimanyikanire kiti ayaba okumufumbirwa era n'omu kiseera ekyo ng'ali n'ekida kikulu.

⁶⁻⁷Owebatuukire eeyo ni batasuna kifo omu nyumba abantu abali omu nnjendo egibagonamu era ni basigala mu kinyumba ebyayo omu bigona. Owebabbaire nga bali eeyo, enaku gya Malyamu egy'okubyala ni gituuka. Yabyaire omwanawe omubere, mwisuka, n'amubwika omu bugoye, kaisi n'amuteeka omwitiba ebisolo omu biriira.

Abaliisyia n'abamalaika

⁸Okumpi kumpi aawo omu kitundu ekyo, mwabbairemu abaliisyia abagonanga omu kiriisiryo eeyo, nga bakuumma entaama gyabwe obwire.

⁹Awo omalaika wa Musengwa oKibbumba n'ababonekera, n'ekitiisya kya Musengwa oKibbumba ni kimoleka okubeeruguulirirya. Ni batya ino!

¹⁰Neye omalaika n'abakoba ati, "Timwatya olwakubba mbaleeteire amawuliro amasa, ag'eisangaalo erinene eeri abantu bonabona.

¹¹Olwatyau, omu kibuga egibabyala oDawudi, bababyaliiremu oMulokoli, niiye oKurisito oMusengwa.

¹²Kanu niiko akamanyiciryo akembawa akemwamumanyiciryaku: Mwajirya omwana omwibo ogubabwikire omu bugoye, nga bamuteekere omwitiba ebisolo omu biriira."

¹³Amangu ago, aawo awabbaire omalaika oyo, ni waizawo n'abamalaika abandi bangi ab'omwije ery'omwigulu. Ni bawuuja oKibbumba nga webemba bati,

¹⁴"Ekitiisya kibbe eeri oKibbumba omwigulu! Era n'oku kyalo, eidembe libbe omu bantu abo oKibbumba abaasiima!"

¹⁵Abamalaika owebamalire okuzwa egiri abaliisya, ni bakanga omwigulu. Awo abaliisya ni bakobangana bati, "Twabe e Bbeserekeemu, tubone ekintu ekyo ekigwireyo, oMusengwa ekyatukobeire."

¹⁶Kale ni baabayo mangu, era ni baajirya oMalyamu n'oYusufu, n'omwana omwibo nga bamuteekere omwitiba ebisolo omu biriira.

¹⁷Owebamalire okubona omwana, ni basalaania ebibono ebibabbaire babakobeire oku omwana oyo.

¹⁸Era abantu bonabona ababiwuliire ni beewunya abaliisya abo ebibabbaire bakoba.

¹⁹Neye oMalyamu ebibono ebyo byonabyona n'abikuumira oku mwoyogwe, era n'abiseegangaku ino.

²⁰Awo abaliisya ni bakanga egiri entaama gyabwe nga bawuuja era nga bagulumalya oKibbumba olw'ebyo ebibawuliire n'ebibaboine. Ekyo kityo olwakubba byonabyona byabbaire nga biri nakimo ng'omalaika owejabbaire abakobeire.

OYesu bamutwala omu Yeekaalu

²¹Awo omwana oweayererye enaku omunaana igyo egy'okumukomoleraku, ni bamwerula bati, Yesu, iryo eriina omalaika eriyayetere omwana onu ng'akaali n'okubba omu kida kya maaye.

²²Awo ekiseera owekyawoireku eky'ababyaire okubatukulya nga bamalire okubyala, ng'owekiri omu Mateeka ga Musa, oYusufu n'oMalyamu ni batwala omwana oYesu omu Yeekaalu e Yerusaalemi okumuwaayo eeri oMusengwa oKibbumba.

²³Ekyo bakikolere kutuukirira kiwandiike ekiri omu Mateeka ga Musengwa ekikoba kiti, “Buli mwana omwisuka omubere, bamuwangayo eeri oMusengwa oKibbumba.”

²⁴Era baabire okuwaayo esadaaka, ng'eiteeka lya Musengwa oweryabbaire liragira liti; enjiwa ibiri ooba amaizima amatomato mabiri.

²⁵Awo, wabbairewo omusaiza omukaire omu Yerusaalemi eriinalye bati Simyoni. Omusaiza oyo yabbaire muntu musa, nga mutuukiriryе, era ng'akwata amateeka ga Kibbumba gonagona. Omusaiza oyo yabbaire akuumiriire okubonaku ekiseera ky'okununula kwa Isirairi. Era yabbaire nga muntu aizwire oMwoyo oMweru.

²⁶OMwoyo oMweru yabbaire amumanyikisiryе ati tiyalifa ng'akaali okubona oku Kurisito oMulonde wa Musengwa oKibbumba.

²⁷Omu kiseera ekibaleeteiremu oYesu omu Yeekaalu oMwoyo oMweru n'akoba oSimyoni yena n'aiza oku Yeekaalu. Ababyaire owebatuuciryе oYesu oku Yeekaalu bakole ebintu ng'aMateeka ga Musa owegakoba,

²⁸oSimyoni n'aginga omwana omu ngaloye, n'atandiika okuujuja oKibbumba ng'akoba ati:

²⁹“Aale atyanu Musengwa Kibbumba, otuukiriryе ekiwasuubizire. Oleke omuweereryawo yeefeere kusani omwidembe,

³⁰olwakubba amaiso gange gaboine oku Mulokoli

³¹oguwategekeire abantu bonabona,

³²oti abbe ekitangaala eeri aBatali Bayudaaya, era awesye abantubo aBaisirairi ekitiisyा.”

³³Oiteeye n'omaaye w'omwana ni beewunya olw'ebibono oSimyoni ebiyatatumwire oku mwana oyo.

³⁴Awo oSimyoni n'abasabira enkabi, tete n'akoba oMalyamu, omaaye w'omwana ati, “Omwana onu bamuteekerewo, okuleetera abantu bangi omwlsirairi okujigirika, neye tete era bangi basune okulokoka. Era aiza kubba kamanyiciryо akebalyakanisya,

³⁵era kaisi ebiseego by'omu myoyo gy'abantu bangi kwibo bibbutuke. Era na iwe ekiseera kyalituuka enima n'ekusumuta omwoyo ooti-so mpiima enjogi niiyo ekusumuta.”

³⁶Era wabbairewo n'onaabbi omukali eriinalye bati Anna, omwala wa Fanuweri, ow'omu kika ky'Aseri. Anna oyo yabbaire mukali mukaire ino. Yabbaire yafumbiirweku nga mwala mutomuto, n'amala emyanka musanvu omu bufumbo oibaaye n'afa.

³⁷Okuzwa oolwo yabbaire yankamala emyanka

⁸⁴ nga namwandu. Omukali oyo tiyaazwanga omu Yeekaalu. Omusana n'obwire yaabbanga mu kuweererya Kibbumba n'omu kumwegairira, era ng'asiiba.

³⁸Omukali kiseera ng'oSimyoni atumula n'ababyaire ba Yesu, Anna yena n'atuukawo era ni yeebalya oKibbumba ng'atumula ebikwata oku mwana oyo egiri abo bonabona ababbaire bakuumiriire ebyokununula kwa Yerusaalemi.

³⁹OYusufu n'oMalyamu owebamalire okutuukiriry a byonabyona ng'owebabbaire balagira omu Mateeka ga Musengwa, ni bakanga e Galiraaya omu kibuga ky'e waabwe, e Naazaleesi.

⁴⁰Awo omwana ni yeeyongera okukula, n'abba wa maani, ng'aizwire amalabuki era n'enkabi gya Kibbumba.

OYesu asigala omu Yeekaalu

⁴¹Kale, ababyaire ba Yesu baabanga buli mwanka e Yerusaalemi, oku Mukolo ogw'oKutambukirya.

⁴²OYesu oveyayererye emyanka eikumi na mibiri, ni baaba naye e Yerusaalemi ng'owebakolanga omu kiseera eky'oMukolo ogwo nago.

⁴³Owebabbaire bakanga e waabwe, ng'enaku gy'oMukolo giwoireku, oYesu n'asigala omu Yerusaalemi neye ababyairebe nga tibamaite.

⁴⁴Owebamalire okutambula olugendo lwa lunaku lubbeereri, nga baseega bati omwana ali omu kiziima ky'abantu abebabbaire batambula nabo neenu kadi, oolwo ni bamunoonia omu baganda baabwe n'omu mikago gyabwe.

⁴⁵Owebakayire omwana, ni bakanga e Yerusaalemi okumunoonia.

⁴⁶Wabitirewo enaku isatu kaisi ni bamubonera oku Yeekaalu, ng'atyaimo n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa, ng'ali kubawulisisya era ng'ababuulya ebibuulyo.

⁴⁷Bonabona abamuwlisisirye, ni beewunya ino olw'amalabukige n'ebyo yena ebiyabairangamu.

⁴⁸Ababyairebe owebamuboine, ni beewunya ino. Omaaye n'amukoba ati, "Mwana wange, lwaki otukolere otyo? Oiteewo na nze tubbaire tukunoonia nga tweraliikiriire ino."

⁴⁹Neye iye n'abakoba ati, "Lwaki mubbaire munnoonia? Mubbaire timumaite muti nteekwa kubba mu nyumba ya Bbaabba?"

⁵⁰Neye ibo nandi ni bamanyica ekyabakobere.

⁵¹Awo n'ayaba nabo ni baserengeta okwaba e Naazaleesi, era n'abagonderanga. Neye omaaye n'akuumanga ebintu ebyo byonabyona oku mwoyogwe.

⁵²Awo oYesu ni yeeyongeranga okukula, era ni yeeyongeranga n'omu malabuki era nga mukoda eeri oKibbumba n'eeri abantu.

Luuka 3

oYokaana oMubatizi ayebulya enzira

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Yok 1:19-28)

¹Om u mwanka ogweikumi na mitaanu okumulembe gwa Kaisaali oTibberiyo owe ya fugiire obwakabaka bw'e Looma, ng'oPontiyo Piraato niiye afuga eitwale ly'e Buyudaaya, ng'oKerode niiye afuga ery'e Galiraaya, era ng'omugandawe oFiripo niiye afuga eitwale ly'e Yituleya n'e Turakonaiti; ng'oLisaniya iye afuga ery'Abbireene,

²ng'Anasi n'oKayaafa niibo abakabona abakulu omu Yerusaalemi, oYokaana omutaane wa Zakaliya ng'ali omu kitera, n'asuna obukwenda okuzwa egiri oKibbumba.

³Kale n'atambula okumalaku ebitundu byonabyona ebiriraine omwiga oYoludaani, ng'akoba abantu okwenenya bababatize, kaisi oKibbumba abasoniye ebikole byabwe ebibbibibbi.

⁴Ebyo byabbairewo ng'owebakiwandiikire omu kitabo ky'ebibono bya Isaaya onaabbi bati: "Waliwo atumulira omu kitera n'eigono eryaminkirira ati: 'Mutegeke oluguudo Iwa Musengwa aiza, mutereerye amanzirage.

⁵Buli kiinamo bakiizulye; buli lusozi nabuli kasoz i babiice. Amanzira amagedesye bagagolole, n'agalimu ebikonko bagakwanie.

⁶Olwo abantu bonabona baaba okubona ng'oKibbumba owabalokola."

⁷Abantu bangi ino ni baabanga egiri oYokaana ababatize, neye n'abakoba ati, "Inywe abakkabikabbi ooti mpiri enfulugundu! Naani abalabwire ati eenu niiyo engeri ey'okwiruka obusungu bwa Kibbumba obwaba okwiza?

⁸Aale atyanu mukole ebikole ebiraga biti dala mwenenyere ebibbibibbi byanywe. Era timwatandiika kuseega muti, 'Kasita iswe tuli baizukulu ba lbbulaimu,' olwakubba mbakobera nti omu mabbaale ganu, oKibbumba ayezya okusuuciryamu olbbulaimu abaizukulu abandi.

⁹Mumanye muti muli ooti misaale, nga n'amambaizi agagitema bamalire okugabiikirya oku kikolo kya buli musaale. Ogwo ogutaneneka ebineneka ebisa baaba kugutema, era bagudyake omu musyo."

¹⁰Awo abantu ni bamubuulya bati, "Aale atyanu tukole niki?"

¹¹N'abairamu ati, "Oyo aali n'ebizwalo ebibiri aweeku ogondi adamba, era aali n'ebiyokulya yena akole atyo."

¹²Awo abasolooji ba musolo bona ni baiza ababatize, era ni bamubuulya bati, "Musomesya, iswe tukole tutya?"

¹³N'abairamu ati, "Timwasoloojanga ekinene okukiraku ekyo ekibabalagira."

¹⁴Abaisulukale bona ni bamubuulya bati, "Kaisi iswe tukole tutya?" N'abakoba ati, "abantu timwabanyagangaku ebyabwe, era timwabasibiriryangaku emisango eginandi babbenga. Mwererenge ku kusuna mpeera yaanywe yonkani."

¹⁵Awo abantu bonabona ni batandiika okuseega omu myoyo gyabwe bati, "Amo ni tubbangaawo ng'oYokaana niiye oKurisito oKibbumba oguyalondere okununula abantu ogutusuubira."

¹⁶Neye oYokaana n'abakobera bonabona ati, "Nze mbabatiza na maizi, neye waliwo ankiraku obwezye aali kwiza, oguntasaanira naire okusibindula obusibiro bw'engaitoye ni ngitoola omu bigerebye. Iye, yalibabatiza na Mwoyo oMweru era na musyo.

¹⁷Iye ayaba okwabulamu abantu ooti muntu owaakwata olugali n'asenyenta, empeke n'ebisusungu. Empeke igyo yaligikumbaaniryu omu kideerokye, kaisi ibyo ebisusungu n'abyoca n'omusyo ogutalikira."

¹⁸Atyo oYokaana, n'ayegesya abantu emirundi mingi ng'akolesya ebibono ebyo, era ng'abakobera aMawuliro aMasa.

¹⁹Era n'anenya omufugi oKerode, olw'okutwala oKerodiya omuka mugandawe, n'olw'ebibbibibi ebindi byonabyona ebiyakolanga.

²⁰Kaisi kwebyo byonabyona, n'ayongereryaku n'eky'okwigalira oYokaana omu mabbuusu.

Okubatiza oYesu

(Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹Awo olwatuukire, abantu owebabbaire nga bali kwizanga egiri oYokaana okubabatiza, oYesu yena n'aiza ni bamubatiza. Nga bamalire okumubatiza, yabbaire ng'asaba oKibbumba, eigulu ni libikuka,

²²era oMwoyo oMweru, ng'afaananira nakimo ooti njiiwa, n'aika n'amugwaku. Era eigono ni lizwa omwigulu nga likoba liti, "Niiwe oMwana wange omutake, era ogunsiima eino."

Olulyo Iwa Yesu

(Mat 1:1-17)

²³OYesu yatandiikire omulimogwe ogw'okwegesya, ng'ayerya emyanka ooti

³⁰, abantu nga bamweta mutaane wa Yusufu. OYusufu oyo yabbaire mutaane w'Eeri,

²⁴Eeri nga mutaane wa Matati, oMatati mutaane wa Leevi, kaisi oLeevi mutaane wa Merek, oMerek n'abba mutaane wa Yanai, oYanai iye yabbaire mutaane wa Yusufu,

²⁵oYusufu oyo mutaane wa Matatiya, oMatatiya mutaane w'Amosi, Amosi n'abba mutaane wa Nakumu, oNakumu mutaane w'Esiri, Esiri iye mutaane wa Nangai,

²⁶kaisi oNangai yabbare mutaane wa Maati, oMaati iye yabbare mutaane wa Matatiya, oMatatiya n'abba mutaane wa Semeeni, oSemeeni iye mutaane wa Yoseki, kaisi oYoseki n'abba mutaane wa Yoda,

²⁷oYoda n'abba mutaane wa Yowanaani, oYowanaani iye mutaane wa Leesa, oLeesa n'abba mutaane wa Zerubbabbeeri, kaisi oZerubbabbeeri yabbare mutaane wa Seyalutiyeeri, oSeyalutiyeeri iye n'abba mutaane wa Neeri,

²⁸oNeeri oyo n'abba mutaane wa Merek, oMerek iye yabbare mutaane w'Adi, Kaisi Adi n'abba mutaane wa Kosamu, oKosamu iye yabbare mutaane w'Erimadamu, Erimadamu oyo n'abba mutaane w'Eeri,

²⁹Eeri iye yabbare mutaane wa Yoswa, oYoswa n'abba mutaane w'Eryeza, Eryeza iye yabbare mutaane wa Yolimu, kaisi oYolimu n'abba mutaane wa Matati, oMatati oyo yabbare mutaane wa Leevi,

³⁰oLeevi iye n'abba mutaane wa Simyoni, kaisi oSimyoni n'abba mutaane wa Yuda, oYuda iye yabbare mutaane wa Yusufu, oYusufu oyo n'abba mutaane wa Yonamu, kaisi oYonamu n'abba mutaane w'Eryakimu,

³¹Eryakimu iye yabbare mutaane wa Mereya, oMereya n'abba mutaane wa Meena, oMeena iye yabbare mutaane wa Matata, kaisi oMatata n'abba mutaane wa Nasani, oNasani n'abba mutaane wa Dawudi,

³²kaisi oDawudi iye yabbare mutaane wa Yese, oYese iye n'abba mutaane w'Obbedi, Obbedi iye n'abba mutaane wa Bbowaazi, oBbowaazi iye yabbare mutaane wa Seera, oSeera n'abba mutaane wa Nasoni,

³³kaisi oNasoni iye yabbare mutaane w'Aminadaabbu, Aminadaabbu iye n'abba mutaane w'Adimini, Adimini iye yabbare mutaane w'Arini, Arini n'abba mutaane wa Kazirooni, oKazirooni oyo n'abba mutaane wa Pereezi, kaisi oPereezi iye yabbare mutaane wa Yuda,

³⁴oYuda iye yabbare mutaane wa Yaakobbo, oYaakobbo n'abba mutaane wa Isaka, oIsaka iye yabbare mutaane wa Ibbulaimu, olbbulaimu n'abba mutaane wa Teera, kaisi oTeera iye yabbare mutaane wa Nakoli,

³⁵oNakoli oyo n'abba mutaane wa Serugi, kaisi oSerugi iye yabbare mutaane wa Lewu, oLewu oyo n'abba mutaane wa Peregi, oPeregi iye yabbare mutaane w'Ebberi, Ebberi iye n'abba mutaane wa Seera,

³⁶kaisi oSeera yabbare mutaane wa Kainaani, oKainaani iye n'abba mutaane w'Alupakusaadi, Alupakusaadi iye yabbare mutaane wa Seemu,

oSeemu iye n'abba mutaane wa Nuwa, oNuwa iye yabbaire mutaane wa Laameeka,

³⁷OLaameeka iye n'abba mutaane wa Mesuseera, oMesuseera iye n'abba mutaane w'Enoka, Enoka oyo yabbaire mutaane wa Yaledi, oYaledi, iye n'abba mutaane wa Makaleeri, oMakaleeri iye yabbaire mutaane wa Kainaani,

³⁸oKainaani iye yabbaire mutaane w'Enosi, Enosi n'abba mutaane wa Seezi, oSeezi n'abba mutaane w'Adamu, Adamu eyabbaire omutaane wa Kibbumba.

Luuuka 4

Okukema oYesu

(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹Awo oYesu ng'aizwire oMwoyo oMweru, n'azwayo omu Mwiga oYoludaani, oMwoyo oMweru n'amutwala omu kitera,

²n'amalayo enaku

⁴⁰ ng'oSitaani amukema. Omu naku egyo gyonagyona mpaawo kantu akeyaliireku, era owegyawoireku, awo enzala n'emuluma.

³Kale oSitaani n'amukoba ati, "Ng'ooli Mwana wa Kibbumba, aale olagire eibbaale linu lisuuke kyokulya."

⁴OYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Bakiwandiikire bati, 'Omuntu tabba mwomi omu bwizulye ng'alya kyokulya kyonkani.' "

⁵Awo oSitaani n'alungamya oYesu okuniina awantu awagingice eino, era omu kaseera-buseera n'amulagisyaku obwakabaka obw'amawanga gonagona obw'oku kyal.

⁶N'amukoba ati, "Nakuwa obwezye okufuga amawanga ago gonagona era nkuwe n'ebisa byonabyona ebigalimu, olwakubba byonabyona ebyo babimpaire, era oguntaka yenayena gumbigabira.

⁷Aale atyanu iwe singa oikiriryka okunkomera amazwi n'onsinza, byonabyona byaba okubba bibyo."

⁸OYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Bakiwandiikire bati, 'Osinzenge Musengwa oKibbumbawo, era guwaweereryanga yenkani.' "

⁹Awo oSitaani n'alungamya oYesu okwaba e Yerusaalemi, n'amuniinisya oku kisooto ky'eYeekaalu, kaisi n'amukoba ati, "Ng'ooli Mwana wa Kibbumba, ozwere aanu, ojuuke ogwe ansi,

¹⁰olwakubba bakiwandiikire bati, 'OKibbumba yalagiranga abamalaikabe okukukuuma nandi n'obbaaku kabbikabbi konakona.'

¹¹Era ati, ‘Balikubbaka omu ngalo gyabwe, kaisi nandi ni weekontola ekigerekkyo okwibbaale.’ ”

¹²OYesu n'airamu ati, “Bakiwandiikire bati, ‘Tokemanga oMusengwa oKibbumbawo.’ ”

¹³OSitaani ng'amalire okukema oYesu omu ngeri enyingi eino egyo, n'amulekaku paka ekiseera ekindi.

OYesu atandiika okwegesya omu Galiraaya

(Mat 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15)

¹⁴Awo oYesu n'akanga omwitwale ly'e Galiraaya ng'ali n'amaani ga Mwoyo oMweru. Era amawuliro agamukwataku ni gasaalaana omu kitundu ekyo kyonakyona.

¹⁵Yaabire ng'ayegesya omu makumbaaniro ag'omu kitundu ekyo, era abantu bonabona ni bamuwuuja.

OYesu ng'ali e Naazaleesi

(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

¹⁶OYesu owejakangireyo omu kabuga k'e Naazaleesi egiyakuliire era oku Saappaato, n'ayaba omwikumbaaniro, ng'oweyabbaire enkolaye. Awo ni bataka niiye abbe asome era n'asetuka okusoma eBiwandiike.

¹⁷Bamukwatisirye ekitabo kya naabbi Isaaya. Owejakibiikwire, n'atuuka egibawandiikire bati:

¹⁸“OMwoyo wa Kibbumba andiku, olwakubba oKibbumba yannondere okulaabba aMawuliro aMasa eeri abadoobi. Antumire okukobera abasibe ati beezya okuzwa omu busibe, n'aboofu bona ati baiza kwiramu ni babona. Era antumire okukobera abebagadya ati beezya okusuna eidembe,

¹⁹n'okulangirira ekiseera kya Musengwa ekyokukwatiramu abantu ekisa.”

²⁰OYesu owejamalire okusoma awo, n'abwikaku ekitabo, n'akiirirya omuweererya ow'omu Yeekaalu, era ni yeetyamira. Abantu bonabona omwikumbaaniro ni bamukaliryaku amaiso.

²¹Awo n'atandiika okubakoba ati, “Olwatyanu ekyo eKiwindiike ekimuwliliire, kituukirire.”

²²Bonabona ni bamusiima ino, era ni beewunya olw'ebibono ebisa ebiyatatumwire, ni bakoba bati, “Onu tiniyi omutaane wa Yusufu?”

²³OYesu n'abakoba ati, “Mmaite nti mwaba okunkoba bibono ebyolugero olukoba luti, ‘Omugangi, weeramye.’ Era n'okunkoba muti, ‘Ebyewunyo ebiwakoleire e Kaperenawumu, ebitwawuliire, obikolereku n'aanu omu kibuga ky'e waanywe.’ ”

²⁴Era n'abakoba ati, “Mbakoera amazima nti mpaawo naabbi ogubasiima omu kitundu ky'e waabwe.

²⁵Era mbakakasa nti omu mirembe gy'Eriya wabbairewo abanamwandu bangi omwlsirairi. Omu biseera ebyo, ensaaca n'ekubba era oikendi nandi n'atoonya okumala emyanka misatu n'emyeri mukaaga, enzala nebba mpitiriri omu kyalo kyonakyona.

²⁶Neye Eriya tibamutumire eeri kadi moiza kwibo, wazira bamutumire wa namwandu omu kyalo ky'e Zerifaasi omu omwitwale ly'e Sidoni.

²⁷Era omu mirembe gy'Erisa onaabbi, wabbairewo abagenge bangi omwlsirairi, neye tiwabbairewo kadi moiza kwibo ogubalamirye, wazira oNamani yenkani ow'omu kyalo ky'e Siiriya.”

²⁸Abantu bonabona ababbare omwikumbaaniro owebawuliire ebyo, ni banyiiga,

²⁹ni basetuka, ni bamwindikiaga era ni bamubuluca e nza w'ekibuga, ni bamutwala oku mugo gw'akasozi oku bombekere ekibuga kyabwe kaisi beezye okumudyaka ansi eedi.

³⁰Neye oYesu n'abeeteeresya kaisi n'ababitamu akati ni yeeyabira.

OYesu abbinga omuzimu oku muntu

(Mak 1:21-28)

³¹Awo oYesu n'ayaba omu kibuga e Kaperenawumu, ekiri omu kitundu ky'e Galiraaya. Era oku Saabbaato n'ayaba omwikumbaaniro okwegesya abantu.

³²Abantu ni beewunya ino engeri egyayegesamu olwakubba yayegeserye n'obwezye.

³³Omwikumbaaniro oomwo mwabbairemu omuntu eyabbaireku omuzimu, n'aceera ng'akoba ati,

³⁴“Otubbaire niki iwe Yesu ow'e Naazaleesi? Oizire kutujigirica? Nkumaite. Niiwe oMweru oyo azwa egiri oKibbumba.”

³⁵Neye oYesu n'agukaawuukira ati, “Osirike mangu, n'omuntu onu omuzweku.” Omuzimu ni gukubbirawo omuntu oyo omu bantu awo kaisi ni gumuzwaku nga mpaawo kabbikabbi konakona akegumukolere.

³⁶Era bonabona ababbairewo ni bawuninkirira, ni beebuulyangana bat, “Ekibonokye ky'engeriki? Obona emizimu agiragira-bulagiri na bwezye ni gizwa oku bantu!”

³⁷Olwo amawuliro agakwata oku Yesu ni gasaalaana wonawona omu kitundu ekyo.

OYesu alamya abalware abangi

(Mat 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)

³⁸Awo oYesu n'azwa omwikumbaaniro, n'ayaba omu nyumba ya Simooni omoiza oku beegibe. Omu kiseera ekyo omaaye wa muka Simooni yabbairewo ng'omusuuja gumuluma ino. Kale ab'omu kisito ekyo ni beegairira oYesu amulamye.

³⁹OYesu n'ayaba n'akotama egiri omulwaire, n'akaawuukira omusuuja era omusuuja ni gulamirawo. Amangu ago omukali oyo eyabbaire omulwaire n'asetukirawo, era n'atandiika n'okubainula.

⁴⁰Eisana nga ligwire, abantu bonabona ababbaire n'abalwaire ab'endwaire egya buli ngeri, ni babaleeta egiri oYesu, n'akwata ku buli mulwaire n'amulamya.

⁴¹Era emizimu gyonagyona ni gizwa oku bantu bangi, ni gyaba nga giwolooga git, "Iwe niiwe oMwana wa Kibbumba!" Neye oYesu n'agikaawuukira, nandi n'agiganya okutumula, olwakubba gyabbaire gimumaite git ikiye oKurisito oKibbumba oguyasukireku amafuta.

OYesu alaabba omu Buyudaaya

(Mak 1:35-39)

⁴²Obwire owebwaceire, oYesu n'ayaba omu kifo ekinambulamu bantu. Abantu bangi ni bamunoonia paka owebamuboine, era ni bagezyaku okumugaana okubazwaku.

⁴³Neye iye n'abakoba ati, "Nteekwa okulaabba aMawuliro aMasa agakwata oku bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba n'omu bibuga ebindi byona olwakubba bantumire Iw'ensonga eyo."

⁴⁴Awo n'ayaba ng'alaabba omu makumbaaniro ag'omu Buyudaaya.

Luuka 5

OYesu ayeta abeegi abasooka

(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

¹Lumo, oYesu oweiyabbaire ng'ayemereire oku mbale mbale kw'enyanza oGenesareeti, abantu bangi ni baiza nga basindikangana, beezye okutuuka egiyabbaire bawulire ekibono kya Kibbumba.

²OYesu n'abona amaato mabiri nga gali aawo oku mbale mbale omu maizi, ng'abavubi bagazwiremu era nga baanika obutimba bwabwe.

³Awo n'aniina omu limo oku maato ago nga niiryo eryabbaire erya Simooni, n'amusaba aliigereryekuuyo butyayi buti omu nyanza okuzwa oku mugo gw'enyanza. Awo oYesu ng'atyaimo omu lyato linu, n'ayegesya abantu abo ababbaire awo.

⁴Oweyamaliriiryre okutumula, n'akoba oSimooni ati, "Oyongereyo eryato omu Iwabi, era mutege obutimba bwanywe mukwate enyanyi."

⁵OSimooni n'amukoba ati, "Musengwa, ekiire kyonakyona twakalabaine neye ni tutakwatisyayo kantu konakona. Neye olwakubba niiwe okobere, kale oleke tutege obutimba."

⁶Awo owebategere obutimba, ni bakwatisya enyanyi mpitiriri ino, era obutimba bwabwe ni bubba ooti bwatiikamu.

⁷Ni basimiryaku abanaabwe ababbaire omu lyato erindi, baize bababbeereku. Era abanaabwe ni baiza, ni baizulya amaato gonagona amabiri enyanyi, n'amaato ni gatandiika okweinika.

⁸OSimooni ogubeetanga bati Peetero owe yaboine ekyo, n'akoma amazwi abigere bya Yesu, n'akoba ati, "Ondeke Musengwa olwakubba nze njizwire babbibibbi!"

⁹OPeetero yakobere atyo olwakubba iye n'abainaye bonabona abeyabbaire nabo, babbaire ng'entiisa ebakwaite olw'obungi bw'enyanyi egibakwaite.

¹⁰Era oYaakobbo n'oYokaana, abataane ba Zebedaayo, ababbaire n'oSimooni bona ni batya ino. Awo oYesu n'akoba oSimooni ati, "Tiwaatyaa, okuzwa atyanu, oyaba kunnooneryanga bantu ng'obasuua beegi bange."

¹¹Owebairirye amaato gaabwe oku mugo gw'enyanza, ebyo ni babizwaku, ni baaba n'oYesu.

OYesu alamya omugenge

(Mat 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

¹²Lwabbaire lumo, oYesu ng'ali omu kimo oku bibuga by'e Galiraaya, ni waizawo omusaiza ng'omubiri gwonagwona gwizwire bigenge. Owe yaboine oYesu, n'akotama oku mazwige, n'amwegairira ati, "Musengwa, mmaite nti owoobba ng'otakire oyezya okundamya ni nnongooka."

¹³OYesu n'agolola engalo n'amukwataku, n'amukoba ati, "Ntaka, era olame." Amangu ago ebigenge ni bimuwaaku.

¹⁴OYesu n'amukoba ati, "Ekyo tokikoberaku omuntu kadi moiza, wazira oyabe weeyanjule e wa kabona, era ng'oMusa oweyalagiire, oweeyo n'ekyokuwaayo kaisi bakakase bati olamire."

¹⁵Neye amawuliro agakwata oku Yesu ni geyongera-bwe yongeri kusaalaana, era ekyazwiremu abantu bangi ino ni bakumbaananga okumuwlisisya, era n'okubalamya endwaire gyabwe.

¹⁶Wazira emirundi egimo oYesu yazwangawo, n'ayaba omu bifo ebinambulamu bantu, n'asaba oKibbumba.

OYesu alamya omulware eyasanya laire

(Mat 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

¹⁷Lumo, oYesu owe yabbaire ng'ayegesya, aBafalisaayo n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa bona babbairewo nga batyaime awo. Babbaire

bazwire omu byalo byonabyona eby'e Galiraaya n'ebye Buyudaaya era n'omu kibuga e Yerusaalemi. Amaani ga Kibbumba gabbaire n'oYesu, ni gamwezyesanya okulamya n'abalwaire.

¹⁸Awo ni waizawo abasaiza abaleetere omusaiza asanyalaire, nga bamugingiire oku mukeeka, ni bagezyaku okumwingiryा bamuteeke egiri oYesu.

¹⁹Olw'ekiziima ky'abantu, ni bakayaku egibamubitya okumwingiryा neye ni baniina e ngulu oku kisooto ky'enyumba, ni babiikulaku ekitundu, ni bamubitya omwibbanga eeryo ng'ali oku mukeeka, ni bamwica omu bantu akati paka giri Yesu.

²⁰OYesu oweyaboine okwikiriryा kwabwe, n'akoba asanyalaire ati, "Mwana wange, nkusoniyire ebikolebyo ebbibbibbi."

²¹Awo abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa n'aBafalisaayo ni batandiika okwebuulyangana bati, "Onu niiye naani atumula omu ngeri ezumirira oKibbumba? Naani ali n'obwezye okusoniya ebikole ebbibbibbi okutoolaku oKibbumba?"

²²OYesu oweyamanyiciryе ebiseego byabwe, n'ababuulya ati, "Lwaki mwebuulya omu myoyo gyanywe?

²³Ekikiraku owangu niikyo ekiriina, kukoba nti 'Nkusoniyire ebikolebyo ebbibbibbi,' ooba nti, 'Osetuke era otambule?'

²⁴Aale atyanu oleke mbalage nti oMwana wa Muntu ali n'obwezye okusoniya ebikole ebbibbibbi oku kyalo kunu." Era awo n'akoba omusaiza eyabbaire asanyalaire ati, "Osetuke, oginge omukeekagwo, okange e ika."

²⁵Amangu ago omusaiza n'ayemerera, bonabona nga babona, n'aginga omukeeka ogubamuleeteireku, n'akanga e wuwe ng'awuja oKibbumba.

²⁶Bonabona ababoine ekyo beewunyire, ni bawuja oKibbumba, era entiisya n'ebakwata, ni bakoba bati, "Olwatyanu tuboine ebyewunyo!"

OYesu ayeta oLeevi

(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

²⁷Ebyo owebyawoire, oYesu n'azwa omu kifo ekyo, era oweyabbaire ng'atambula n'abona omusolooji wa musolo ogubeeta oLeevi, ng'atyaimo omu yaafeesi ya musolo. OYesu n'amukoba ati, "Oize otambulenge na nze."

²⁸OLeevi yena n'asetukiramu, n'abizwaku era n'ayaba naye.

²⁹Era oLeevi n'asumbira oYesu embaga enene omu kisitokye. Abasolooji ba musolo bangi ino era n'abantu abandi abakola ebbibbibbi ni batyama okulya aamo n'oYesu n'abeegibe.

³⁰ABafalisaayo n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa ab'omu kibbulu kyabwe ni beezuluguma nga bakoba abeegi ba Yesu bati, "Lwaki muliira aamo era ni munywera aamo n'abasolooji ba musolo n'abakola ebibbibibbi?"

³¹OYesu n'abairamu ati, "Aboomi tibeetaaga omusawo, wazira abalware.

³²Abatuukiriryе tiniibo abenaizire okweta beenenyе, wazira abakola ebibbibibbi."

OYesu bamubuulya oku kusiiba

(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

³³Awo abantu abamo ni bakoba oYesu bati, "Abeegi ba Yokaana batira okusiiba era n'okusaba oKibbumba, n'abeegi b'aBafalisaayo bona niiye owebakola, neye ababo tibasiiba era beeriira buli lunaku."

³⁴OYesu n'abairamu ati, "Mwezya okukoba abageni abeete oku mbaga y'obugole okusiiba, ng'omugole omusaiza akaali ali nabo?

³⁵Neye ekiseera kyalituuka ni babatoolaku omugole oyo, kaisi oolwo ni basiiba omu biseera ebyo."

³⁶Era n'abagerera olugero ati, "Omuntu tasala ekiraaka oku kizwalo ekiyaaka n'akikubbira omu kizwalo ekikaire. Singa akola atyo, ekizwalo ekiyaaka akiteekamu ekituli, tete n'ekizwalo ekikaire nandi ni kiwoomeramu ekiraaka ekiyaaka.

³⁷Era omwenge ogw'emizabbibbu omuyo tibusuka omu nsawo ey'eidiba erikaire. Singa ekyo bakikola, gunyiira ensawo era n'ofiirwa omwenge ogwo n'ensawo yaaku.

³⁸Wazira omwenge ogw'emizabbibbu omuyo, bagusuka mu nsawo yaagwo ey'eidiba eriyaaka.

³⁹N'ekindi, omuntu analiriire okunywa omwenge gw'emizabbibbu omuwolu, tataka okunywa omuyo, olwakubba akoba ati, 'Omuwolu niigwo ogukiraku okuwooma.'"

Luuka 6

OMusengwa w'eSaabbaato

(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

¹Awo olwatuukire oku Saabbaato, oYesu owejabbaire ng'abita omu kasinde akabbaire omu musiri gw'engaano, abeegibe ni bawululaku ebigala by'engaano, kaisi ni ba giiriryе omu bigalabaayo byabwe, era ni balya empeke gyamu.

²ABafalisaayo abamo ni bababuulya bati, "Lwaki abeegibo bakolere omulimo, ekintu aMateeka ga Musa ekigagaana oku Saabbaato?"

³Awo oYesu n'abairamu ati, "Inywe timusomangaku omu Biwandiike kwekyo okabaka oDawudi n'abeyabbaire nabo ekibakolere enzala oweyalumire?

⁴ODawudi yaingiire omu nyumba ya Kibbumba, n'atoola era n'alyaku emigaati egibabbaire bawongere eeri oKibbumba, era n'awaaku n'abeyabbaire nabo, aate ng'aMateeka ga Musa gabbaire tigaikiriryu abantu abandi okulyaku emigaati egyo, okutoolaku abakabona bonkani."

⁵Awo oYesu n'akoba aBafalisaayo ati, "OMwana wa Muntu ali n'obwezye okusalawo abantu ekibasaaniire okukola oku Saabbaato."

OYesu alamya omuntu oku Saabbaato

(Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

⁶Awo oku Saabbaato olundi, oYesu n'ayaba omwikumbaaniro okwegesya. Omwikumbaaniro oomwo mwabbairemu omuntu ow'engalo endiiro eyanyolere.

⁷Abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa n'aBafalisaayo ni bamwekalikica babone ooba nga yalamya omuntu oyo oku Saabbaato kaisi basunire okwo eky'okumuwaabira.

⁸OYesu iye yamanyicirye ebiseego byabwe, neye era n'akoba omuntu nago ow'engalo eyanyolere ati, "Osetuke oyemerere abantu bonabona egibeezya okukubonera." Era omusaiza onu n'asetuka n'ayemerera.

⁹Awo oYesu n'abakoba ati, "Ndi n'ekibuulyo ekimbabuulya. Niki amateeka ekigaikiriryu okukola oku Saabbaato? Kukola busa ooba bubbibubbi? Kulamya bwomi, ooba kubujigirica?"

¹⁰Awo n'abeeruguulyamu bonabona amaiso, kaisi n'akoba omuntu oyo ati, "Waama iswe ogolole engaloy." Era n'agigolola, era n'eramirawo!

¹¹Neye abalabe ba Yesu ni baizula obusungu, era ni beebuulyangana ekibakola oYesu.

OYesu alonda abatume eikumi na babiri

(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹²Lwabbaire lumo omunaku egyo, oYesu n'ayaba oku lusozi okusaba oKibbumba, era n'amala ekiire kyonakyona ng'asaba.

¹³Obwire owebwaceire, yayetere abeegibe. Omu beegi abo n'alondamu eikumi na babiri, era n'abeeta batume, nga niibo banu:

¹⁴OSimooni, oguyaware erya Peetero, n'Andereya omuganda wa Peetero nago, n'oYaakobbo, n'oYokaana, n'oFiripo, n'oBbantulumaayo,

¹⁵n'oMatayo, n'oTomasi, n'oYaakobbo omutaane w'Alufaayo, n'oSimooni ogubeetanga oMulwaniriri wa kwefuga kw'eigwangalye,

¹⁶n'oYuda omutaane wa Yaakobbo, n'oYuda olsikalyoti, eyamuliiremu olukwe.

Okwegenya n'okulamya abalware

(Mat 4:23-25)

¹⁷Awo oYesu n'aserengeta n'abatume abo, kaisi n'ayaba n'ayemerera omu kifo ekitereeri, era omu kifo ekyo wabbaire wakumbaaniirewo abeegibe bangi aamo n'ekiziima ky'abantu abandi. Abantu abo babbaire bazwire omu kyalo ky'e Buyudaaya mwonamwona n'omu kibuga e Yerusaalemi, era n'omu kitundu eky'oku mbale mbale kw'enyanza, ekirimu ebibuga oTiiro n'oSidoni.

¹⁸Abantu abo bonabona babbaire baizire okuwulisisya oYesu era n'okubalamya endware gyabwe. Era abo ababbaire bakaanya emizimu, oYesu n'abalamya.

¹⁹Buli muntu yagezyeryeku okumukwataku olwakubba obwezye wamuzwangamu era ni bubalamyanga bonabona.

²⁰Awo oYesu n'aira oku beegibe, kaisi n'abakoba ati: "Muli b'enkabi inywe abadoobi, olwakubba obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba bwanywe.

²¹Muli b'enkabi inywe enzala abeeruma atyanu, olwakubba balibaikutya. "Muli b'enkabi inywe abali omu maliga atyanu, olwakubba mwalisangaala.

²²"Muli b'enkabi singa abantu owebabacaawanga, era owebabagudyanga, era owebabazumanga, era owebabeetanga okubba abakola ebbibibibi, nga babalanga oMwana wa Muntu.

²³"Musangaalenge nga bababitirye batyo, era mujuukejuukenge olw'eisangaalo, olwakubba oKibbumba yalibawa empeera ey'amaani omwigulu. Ibo bababitya batyo, era ng'abazeiza baabwe owebabitirye abanaabbi.

²⁴"Wobe! Ala inywe abasuni, nga mwalaba! Ekyo kityo olwakubba inywe mumalire okusuna eisangaalo eryanywe.

²⁵"Wobe! Ala inywe omwikutire, nga mwalaba! Ekyo kityo olwakubba inywe enzala yalibaluma. "Wobe! Ala inywe abaseka atyanu, nga mwalaba! Ekyo kityo olwakubba inywe enima yalbakwata era mwalikunga.

²⁶"Wobe! Ala inywe nga mwalaba, singa abantu owebabawujanga! Ekyo kityo olwakubba n'abazeiza b'abantu abo ibo batyo niiye owebawujanga abanaabbi ab'obubbeyi."

Okutaka abalabe

(Mat 5:38-48; 7:12a)

²⁷"Neye inywe abampulisisya mbakoba nti mutakenge abalabe baanywe, era abo ababacaawa mubakolerenge ebintu ebisa.

²⁸Musabirenge enkabi abo ababalaama. N'abo ababazuma mubasabirenge enkabi egiri oKibbumba.

²⁹Omuntu owakukubbanga okwitama, omucuusiranga n'erindi lidi lyona n'akubba. Era omuntu owakutoolangaku ekizibaawokyo, omulekeranga n'esaatiyo yona n'atwala.

³⁰Buli abbaaku n'eky'akusaba omuwanga, era owebakutoolangaku ebibyo, tosabanga okubikwirirya.

³¹Mukolerenge abantu ebintu ebyo nywena ebimutaka abandi babakolere.

³²“Singa owemutaka baabo ababataka bonkani, mubba mukolere niki awo ekibasiimisya? N'ababbibabbi bona bataka baabo bonkani ababataka!

³³Era singa owemukolera ebisa bantu abo bonkani ababakolera ebisa, mubba mukolere niki awo ekibasiimisya? Mbona nti n'ababbibabbi bona bakola batyo!

³⁴Era singa owemukoopa baabo bonkani abemusuubira okubasasula, mubba mukolere niki awo ekibasiimisya? N'ababbibabbi bona bakoopa babbibabbi banaabwe, nga babasuubira okubasasula mu bwizulye ekibabekooperek.

³⁵Neye inywe mutakenge abalabe baanywe, era mubakolerenge ebisa. Mukoopenge nga timufiireyo ooba tibabasasule. Olwo kaisi empeera yaanywe ebbe nene, era mubbe baana ba Kibbumba oNambulaku aMwagaagana, olwakubba iye w'ekisa eeri abatasiima n'ababbibabbi.

³⁶Muli n'okubba b'ekisa ng'oltewaanywe aali omwigulu.”

Okusalira abandi emisango

(Mat 7:1-5)

³⁷“Timusaliranga abantu emisango, kaisi nywena mulame oKibbumba okubasalira. Timusaliranga abantu emisango okubasinga, kaisi nywena oKibbumba tiyabasingisya. Singa owemwasoniyanga abantu, nywena oKibbumba yabasoniyanga.

³⁸Owemwagabanga, nywena mwalisuna. Ebimwalisuna balibapimira omu kipimo ekituuce ekibasiinyire, kaisi ni bakitengeetyamu, era ni kiizulira nakimo n'omutwe. Kale ekipimo ekimukolesya okupimira abantu, era niikyo ekibalikolesya okubapimira nywena.”

³⁹Awo oYesu n'abagerera olugero lunu ati, “Omwofu takubbembera omwofu omwinaye. Singa amwekubbembera, bonabona bagwa omu kiina.

⁴⁰Ogubeegesya takiraku amwegesya, wazira buli ogubeegesya owaamala okwega nakusani, abba ooti yoodi amwegeserye.

⁴¹“Era Iwaki ofaayo oku kasubi akali oku liiso lya mugandawo, kaisi nandi n’ofaayo oku gusubi oguli oku liisolyo?

⁴²Oyezya otya okukoba omugandawo oti, ‘Muganda wange, oleke nkutooleku akasubi oku liisolyo,’ kaisi nga iwe onyere tofaayo oku gusubi oguli oku liiso eriryo? Iwe omunanfunsi, osooke kutoola gusubi oguli oku liiso eriryo, kaisi oyezye okubona nakusani okutoola akasubi akali oku liiso lya mugandawo.

Omusaale n’ebineneka byagwo

(Mat 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³“Omusaale omusa tiguneneka ebineneka ebibbibibbi, n’omusaale omubbimubbi tiguneneka ebineneka ebisa.

⁴⁴Buli musaale bagutegeerera ku bineneka byagwo. Ebineneka by’omutiini tibabinokola oku namuswata, n’ebineneka by’emizabbibbu tibabinokola oku mukamiryा.

⁴⁵Omuntu omusa, atoola ku bisa ebiri omu mwoyogwe okukola ebisa, n’omuntu akola ebikole ebibbibibbi, atoola ku bibbibibbi ebiri omu mwoyogwe, okukola ebikole ebibbibibbi. Ebantu ebibba omu mwoyo gwa muntu, omunwagwe niibyo ebigutumula.

Abombeki ababiri

(Mat 7:24-27)

⁴⁶“Lwaki munjeta muti, ‘Musengwa, Musengwa,’ kaisi ni mutakola ebimbakoba?

⁴⁷Oleke mbalage omuntu ng’owaafaanana, iye oyo buli aiza egyendi, kaisi n’awulisisya ebibono byange, era n’abikoleraku.

⁴⁸Omuntu oyo afaanana ooti yoodi eyayombekere enyumba ng’akuulire nakimo omusingi mwabiriri, era ni gwabira nakimo ansi paka kwibbaale. Kaisi ogwikendi ogunene owegwatoonyere, n’amaizi gaizula nabuli wantu, era n’omukula ni gubanya okuteeba enyumba eyo, neye ni guteezya kuginyeenya, olwakubba bagyombekere kusani.

⁴⁹Wazira oodi awulira ebibono byange nandi n’abikoleraku, ali ooti muntu eyayombekere enyumba okwitakali ery’oku ngulu nga takwire kadi musingi. Kaisi oikendi oweyatoonyere, n’alandirya omukula okugiteeba, kale awo n’egwa era n’eweera okwitakali.”

Luuka 7

Okwikirirya kw’omwisulukale oMulooma

(Mat 8:5-13)

¹OYesu oweyamlire okwegesya abantu ababbairewo, n’ayaba omu kibuga e Kaperenawumu.

²Wabbaireyo oMulooma omukulu w'ekibinja ky'abaisulukale

¹⁰⁰, eyabbaire n'omugalamawe oguyabbaire ataka eino. Omugalama oyo yabbaire mulwaire, ng'ali kumpi n'okufa.

³Omukulu w'ekibinja ky'abaisulukale oweyawuliire ebikwata oku Yesu, n'amutumira abamo oku Bayudaaya abakulu, ng'amusaba aize alamye omugalamawe.

⁴Bona owebatuukire egiri oYesu, ni bamwegairira ino nga bakoba bati, "Singa owewabba nga waliwo ogwoli n'okubbeeraku, kale omusaiza oodi awoomera okumukolera eky'akusaba,

⁵olwakubba ataka abantu b'eigwanga lyaiswe, era yatwombekeire n'erimo oku makumbaaniro gaiswe."

⁶Awo oYesu n'ayaba nabo. Neye owebabbaire nga bali kumpi okutuuka egibabbaire baaba, omukulu w'ekibinja oyo nago n'atuma abakaagwabe okukoba oYesu bati, "Musengwa, oleke n'okweteganya, olwakubba tinsaanira iwe okwingira omu nyumba yange.

⁷Era tinsaanira kadi kwiza egyoli okukusangaana. Kale okobere ananyere awo kibono-bubono, era n'omugalama wange yalama.

⁸Nze zena ndi muntu aali n'abasengwa bange abanfuga, era ng'owendi n'abaisulukale abentwala. Owenkoba onu nti, 'Oyabe,' era ayaba; n'ogondi nti, 'Oize,' era aiza; n'omugalama wange nti, 'Okole kinu,' era akikola."

⁹OYesu oweyawuliire ebyo, n'amwewunya, kaisi n'aira oku kiyindi ky'abantu ekyabbaire kimusengererya, era n'akikoba ati, "Mbakoba nti tinjajiryangaku omuntu ali n'okwikirirya okw'amaani ng'ookwo, waire kadi mu Baisirairi!"

¹⁰Era abakaagwa ba mukulu wa baisulukale owebakangire omu kisito ky'omukulu oodi nago, ni baajirya ng'omugalamawe alamire.

OYesu azuukiza omutaane wa namwandu

¹¹Awo ng'ebyo byankabbaawo, oYesu n'ayaba omu kibuga ekibeeta e Naini n'abeegibe aamo n'ekiyindi ky'abantu abandi.

¹²Oweyabbaire ng'ali kumpi okutuuka oku muzigo gw'ekibuga, ni wazwerayo abantu nga bagingire omulambo gw'omwisuka n'abakungi nga bali kusenjaku. Omwisuka oyo yabbaire mwanamoiza w'omukali onamwandu.

¹³Awo oMusengwa oYesu oweyawoine onamwandu oyo, n'amukwatira ekisa, era n'amukoba ati, "Tiwakunga."

¹⁴Olwo n'aigerera era n'akwata oku mukeeka okubabbaire bagingiireku omulambo. Awo ababbaire bagugingire ni beemerera, kaisi oYesu n'akoba ati, "Mwisuka iwe, nkulagira nti, osetuke."

¹⁵Omwisuka iye oyo eyabbaire afiire n'asetuka n'atyama, era n'atandiika n'okutumula, awo oYesu n'amukanjirya omaaye.

¹⁶Abantu bonabona ababbairewo, entiisyia n'ebakwata era ni bawuja oKibumba nga bakoba bati, “Onaabbi omukulu atubbutukiiremu, era oKibumba aizire okulokola abantube.”

¹⁷Awo amawuliro ago agakwata oku Yesu ni gasaalaana omu Buyudaaya mwonamwona n'omu kyalo ekiriraine awo.

OYesu n'oYokaana oMubatizi
(Mat 11:2-19)

¹⁸Awo abeegi ba Yokaana oMubatizi ni bamukobera ebyo byonabyona ebikwata oku Yesu. OYokaana niiye okwetaku ababiri baaku,

¹⁹kaisi n'abatuma egiri oMusengwa oYesu bamubuulya bati, “Niiwe oKibumba oguyasuubizire okutuma okwiza okununula abantu, ooba tukuumirire gondi?”

²⁰Abasaiza abo owebatuukire egiri oYesu, ni bamukoba bati, “OYokaana oMubatizi atutumire egyoli ng'abuulya mbu ati, ‘Niiwe oKibumba oguyasuubizire okutuma okwiza okununula abantu, ooba tukuumirire gondi?’ ”

²¹N'oku lunaku oolwo lwona, oYesu n'alamya abantu bangi endware n'okubabbingaku emizimu, era n'okwiryawo amaiso ga boofu bangi okubona.

²²Awo oYesu n'airamu abakwenda ba Yokaana ati, “Mukange era mukobere oYokaana ebimuboine n'ebimuuliire. Ababbaire boofu babona; ababbaire abaleme, batambula; abagenge balama, ababbaire abamasiipe bawulira; abafu bazuukira, n'abadoobi bona basuna enkabi gy'okuwlira aMawuliro aMasa.

²³Ali n'enkabi omuntu oyo atambuusabuusamu.”

²⁴Abakwenda ba Yokaana owebazwirewo, oYesu n'atandiika okubuulya ekiziima ky'abantu ebikwata oku Yokaana ati, “Owemwabire egiri oYokaana omu kitera, mwasuubiire kubona muntu afaanana atya? Mwamwajiire ng'omuntu omugondi ooti lugada olutengeeta nabuli ompunga owaafuwa?

²⁵Ooba nga tikiikyo, mwasuubiire kubona muntu afaanana atya? Muntu azware ebizwalo ebyebbeeyi? Kadi tiyabbaire atyo, olwakubba abazwala ebizwalo ebyebbeeyi era ababba omu bwomi obw'okwetalawusa babba mu bisito bya bakabaka.

²⁶Aale kale mwabire okubona oYokaana olwakubba yabbaire naabbi? Ekinanyerenyere nabakobera n'okubakobera nti yabbaire akiraku okubba naabbi.

²⁷OYokaana oyo, niiye eBiwandiike ogubitumulaku biti: “ ‘Aale obone, ntuma omukwenda wange akwekubbembere, okukwewulirya enzira egyoyaba.’ ”

²⁸Mbakoba nti kasookeede abantu babba oku kyalo kunu, mpaawo muntu akira oYokaana ekitiisya. Neye lye oKibbumba abala oyo amusemberya omu bwomibwe, waire nga niiye abantu ogubanyooma omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba, okubba akira oYokaana oyo ekitiisya ekyalimu.”

²⁹Abantu bonabona ng’ogaitireku n’abasolooji ba musolo owebawulisisiryebibono ebyo, ni bakakasa amazima ga Kibbumba olwakubba oYokaana yabbaire ababatizire.

³⁰Neye aBafalisaayo n’abakugu omu by’aMateeka ga Musa ibo babbaire bamalire okugaana entegeka ya Kibbumba egibali, olwakubba babbaire bagaine oYokaana okubabatiza.

³¹OYesu n’ayongera okukoba ababbaire bamuwulisisya ati, “Abantu ab’omulembe gunu n’abagerya kuuki? Bafaanana naaki?”

³²Bafaanana ooti baana abatobato, abazeenya omuzeenyo omu kisaawe abantu okubabona. Batyo nga beezulugumira abanaabwe bati ‘Twabafuwiire emirere omu wembo obusa, neye nandi mubina; kale ni twemba enyembo gy’enima neye nandi mukunga.’

³³Ekyo kityo olwakubba oYokaana oMubatizi yabbaire talya waire kunywa nviinyo, mwakobere muti, ‘Aliku omuzimu!’

³⁴Tete zena oMwana wa Muntu ndya ebyokulya era nnywa enviinyo era munkoba muti, ‘Omuntu oyo wa gukocco, era muteemeere, kaisi mukaagwa wa basolooji ba musolo n’abakola ebibbibibbi.’

³⁵Neye abantu abo bonabona abakolera oku malabuki ga Kibbumba, bakakasa bati matuuce.”

OYesu n’omukali akola ebibbibibbi

³⁶Lumo omoiza oku Bafalisaayo yayetere oYesu e ika e wuwe oku kiinulo, kale oYesu yena n’aikirirya okwabayo, era n’raigira omu nyumba okulya.

³⁷Omukali akola ebibbibibbi. Kale owejamanyiciryre ati oYesu ali kulya omu nyumba y’oMufalisaayo, n’atwala ecupa erimu okalifuwa ow’akaloosa,

³⁸n’atuuka n’ayemerera e nyuma okumpi n’ebigere bya Yesu nga waakunga, oluzwanyuma n’akoma awo amazwi. Amaliga ga mukali oyo gamagalikiire oku bigere bya Yesu, kaisi n’abisiiamuula n’enzirri egy’oku mutwegwe. Era yadeebereire n’okubinuuna, n’okubisukaku okalifuwa ow’akaloosa.

³⁹OMufalisaayo oodi eyabbaire acaazire oYesu owejaboine omukali oyo ekiyabbaire akola, n’akoba omu mwoyogwe ati, “Singa omusaiza onu

abbaire naabbi, yandimanyicirye omukali oyo amukwataku atyo ati akola ebibbibibbi.”

⁴⁰Awo oYesu n'abbutula ebiseego by'oMufalisaayo ng'amukoba ati, “Simooni, ndi n'ekinkukoba.” Kaisi iye n'akoba ati, “Musomesya, okobe.”

⁴¹OYesu niyi okumugerera olugero lunu ati, “Wabbairewo abantu babiri, omukoopi w'empiiya ng'ababanza. Omoiza babbaire bamubanza edinaali ⁵⁰⁰, kaisi ogondi edinaali

50.

⁴²Owebakayire okusasula, bonabona n'abasoniya. Aale iwe obona oti naani kwibo eyakirireku okumutaka oluzwanyuma?”

⁴³OSimooni n'airamu ati, “Nseega nti oyo oguyasoniyire eibbanja erikira obunene.” OYesu n'amukoba ati, “Ogusalire kusani.”

⁴⁴Awo oYesu n'alola oku mukali, kaisi n'akoba oSimooni ati, “Obona omukali onu? Owenyingiire omu nyumbayo, tompaireku amaizi g'okunaaba ebigere, neye onu adoderye ebigere byange n'amaligage, era n'abisimuula n'okubisiimuula n'enziirigye.

⁴⁵Iwe tongwireku omu kifubba, neye onu iye okuzwera nakimo Owenyingiire omu nyumba munu, akaali okulekeraawo okunuuna ebigere byange.

⁴⁶Iwe tonsiigireku okalifuwa omu mutwe, neye onu iye asiigire ebigere byange okalifuwa ow'akaloosa.

⁴⁷N'olwekyo nkukobera nti bamusoniyire ebibbibibbye ebingi, olwakubba ali n'okutaka kunene. Kaisi era ogubasoniya ebitono, yena abba n'okutaka kwona kutono.”

⁴⁸Awo oYesu n'akoba omukali nago ati, “Nkusoniyire ebibbibibbyo.”

⁴⁹Ababbaire batyaime awo n'oYesu nga balya ni batandiika okwebuulyangana bati, “Naani onu iye ayezya n'okusoniya abantu ebibbibibbi?”

⁵⁰Awo oYesu n'akoba omukali nago ati, “Olamire olw'okwikiriryakwo, era weeyabire idembe.”

Luuka 8

Olugero Iw'omusigi

¹OYesu nga yankazwa omukucaala okwo, n'atambula olugendo ng'abita omu bibuga n'omu byalo, ng'alaabba eeri abantu aMawuliro aMasa agakwata oku bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba. Omu lugendo oolwo oYesu yabbaire n'abeegibe eikumi na babiri,

²era n'abakali. Neye abakali abo nago ibo oYesu yabbaire amalire okubalamya endware era n'okubabbingaku emizimu, era nga niibo banu: OMalyamu ogubeetanga oMangadaleena iye oguyabbingireku emizimu omusanvu,

³n'oYowani omuka mukwati w'ensawo wa Kerode ogubeetanga bati Kuuza, n'oSusaana era n'abakali abandi bangi. Abakali abo batoolanga oku byabwe okubbeera oYesu n'abeegibe.

⁴Omukiseera ekinyere ekyo ekiziima ky'abantu kinene era ng'abantu bazwa mu buli kibuga ni bakumbaanira egiri oYesu, kaisi n'abagerera olugero lunu ati,

⁵“Wabbairewo omulimi eyaabire okusiga ensigogye. Oweyabbaire ng'asiga, egimo gyagwire ku nzira, kaisi ni bagyemyaga era enyonyi ni gigirya.

⁶Era ensigo egindi ni gigwa okwitakali ery'okwibbaale. Neye owegyamerere, ni gikala olwakubba eitakali eeryo lyabbaire likalu.

⁷Ensigo egindi ni gigwa mwitakali eryabbairemu amawa, kaisi ni gakulira aamo n'ensigo egyo, kale amawa ago ni gagiita.

⁸N'egindi ni gigwa omwitakali erisa, kale ni gikula, era nabuli nsigo omoiza n'abala ensigo egindi

^{100.}” OYesu oweyalire okutumula ebyo, n'atumula maaminkirira ati, “Aale omuntu aliku amatwi agawulira, awulisisye era ategere ekintumula.”

⁹Awo abeegi ba Yesu ni bamubuulya amakulu g'olugero oolwo.

¹⁰Kale iye n'abairamu ati, “Inywe mwasunire enkabi egy'okumanya ebyama ebikwata oku bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba, neye abantu abandi ibo mbakobera mu ngero, kaisi eBiwandiike binu ebiti bituukirire: ‘Newankubbaire babonia neye nga tibeezya kumanyica; newankubbaire bawulisisya neye nga tibategeera ebintumula.’

¹¹“Amakulu g'olugero oolwo niigo gaanu: Ensigo, niikyo ekibono kya Kibbumba.

¹²Ensigo egyagwire oku nzira, niibo abantu abawulira ekibono kya Kibbumba, neye oSitaani n'aiza n'akitoola omu myoyo gyabwe, kaisi ni bakaya okwikirirya era n'okulokoka.

¹³Kaisi ensigo egyagwire omwitakali ery'okwibbaale, niibo abantu abawulira ekibono kya Kibbumba era ni bakyaniriza n'eisangaalo, neye ni babba ooti bimera ebidamba emiri egyabirira nakimo ansi omwitakali. Ibo baikirirya ekibono kya Kibbumba okumala ekiseera kityayi kiti, kaisi omu kiseera ekyokubakema ni bakizwaku.

¹⁴Igyo egoye egyagwire omwitakali eryamereremu amawa, niibo abantu abawulira ekibono kya Kibbumba, neye okweraliikirira ebintu by'e kyal,

n'okubabbeyabbeya n'ebyobusuni n'amasanyu g'ekyalo kinu, ni byaba nga bibamalamu amaani, owebifuga emyoyo gyabwe bibakaisya okukula omu bwomi bwabwe obw'omwoyo.

¹⁵Neye ensigo egyo egzagwire omwitakali erisa, niibo abantu abawulira ekibono kya Kibbumba n'omwoyo omusa nakimo, kaisi ni bakikuuma era ni beekalangula okukolanga ebikole ebisa.”

Eitaala libba ngulu ku kikondo

(Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶“Omuntu takwatisya eitaala kaisi n'alifuunikaku ekiibo, ooba n'aliteeka omu mantalike, wazira aliteeka ku kikondo, kaisi abantu abaingira ni beezya okubona ekitangaala.

¹⁷Ekyo kityo olwakubba buli kintu ekikukuuliriryre balikitoolayo, era buli kyama kyalibbutuka.

¹⁸Kale muwulisisye n'okwekalikica ebinjegesya. Mbakobera nti buli aali nabyo balimwongeraku n'ebindi, kaisi oyo abula, balimutoolaku n'akatyayi kadi akebalibba bamuware.”

Abaganda ba Yesu n'omaaye

(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹Awo abaganda ba Yesu n'omaaye ni baaba nga bataka okumubona, neye ni bateezya okumutuukaku olw'ekiziima ky'abantu.

²⁰Awo omuntu n'akohera oYesu ati, “Omaawo n'abagandabo bali e nza, era bataka okukubona.”

²¹Neye iye oYesu n'airamu ati, “Omama n'abaganda bange niibo abo abawulira ekibono kya Kibbumba era ni bakikoleraku.”

OYesu asirica ogumpunga

(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²²Lwabbaire lumo, oYesu n'abeegibe ni baniina omu lyato, kaisi n'abakoba ati, “Tusalemu awo twabe oku lubba ludi olw'enyanza.” Era ni basimbuka ni baaba.

²³Owebabbaire baaba, oYesu endoolo ni gimutwala. Awo, ogumpunga ogw'amaani nga gulikuumu n'oikendi ni gwiza, era eryato ni libba ooti lyaizula amaizi, era ibo bonabona ababbaire omu lyato ni babba mu kabbikabbi akananyerenyeere.

²⁴Awo abeegibe ni baigerera egiyabbaire era ni bamulamuca ni bamukoba bati, “Musengwa, Musengwa, tufa!” Kale oYesu n'alamuka, era n'akaawuukira ogumpunga n'oikendi, n'amayengo g'oku nyanza era ni biwaaku, era enyanza n'eteeka.

²⁵Awo n'abuulya abeegibe ati, “Lwaki mudamba okwikirirya?” Neye ibo nga batiiire, era nga beewunya n'okwewunya, nga bakobangana bati, “Onu

muntu w'engeriki? Alagira ogumpunga era n'amayengo byona ni bimuwlira n'okumuwlira!"

OYesu alamya omusaiza ow'emizimu

(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

26Awo oYesu n'abeegibe ni batuuka oku lukalu lw'e kyalo okumpi n'ekibuga ky'aBageraasa, oku mugingi kudi nga kiringiriire eitwale ly'e Galiraaya.

27OYesu owejabbaire nga yankatuuka oku lukalu, omusaiza eyabbaire ow'omu kibuga ekkyo, era aliku emizimu, n'amusangaana. Iye omusaiza oyo yabbaire amalire ekiseera kinene nga tazwala, era nga iye tabba omu nyumba, wazira nga iye abba mu mpuku egibaliikangamu abafu.

28Kale owejaboine oYesu, n'aceera ino, kaisi n'agwa oku mazwi omu maisoge, era n'akooka ati, "Onvunaanira niki iwe oYesu oMwana wa Kibbumba oNambulaku aMwagaagana? Nkwegairiire tiwangadya!"

29Yakobere atyo olwakubba oYesu yabbaire alagiire omuzimu ogwo okuzwa oku musaiza oyo. Emirundi mingi omuzimu ogwo owegwamukwatanga, newankubbaire nga bamukuumanga nga musibe n'enjegere, era yagikutulangamu, kaisi omuzimu ogwo ni gumutwalanga omu bitera.

30Kale oYesu n'amubuulya ati, "Eriinalyo niiwe onaani?" Omusaiza oyo nago n'amwiramu ati, "Ninze oKiziima." Omusaiza oyo yairiremu atyo olwakubba emizimu egyamubbaireku gyabbaire mingi.

31Awo emizimu ego ni gideeberera okwegairiira oYesu okutagisindika omu Kiina eKitakoma.

32Era egibabbaire oku mugingi awo wabbairewo ekiraalo kinene eky'embiiizi nga giriisya. Kale emizimu ego ni gyegairira oYesu agiikiriryе gingire omu mbiizi ego, era oYesu n'agiikiriryе.

33Awo ni gizwa oku musaiza oyo, era ni gingira omu mbiizi ego. Ekiraalo kyonakyona ni kitantawuka okuzwa e ngulu oku mugingi, ni kiyoolekera omu nyanza, era gyonagyona ni gifeera oomwo.

34Awo abaliisya baagyo owebaboine ekkyo ekigwirewo, ni bavulumuka ni baaba bakobera ab'omu kibuga n'ab'omu byalo.

35Era abantu ni baaba okubona ekkyo ekigwirewo. Owebatuukirewo baajiiryе era ng'omuntu nago emizimu nga gimuzwireku. Era omusaiza oyo nago, bamwajiiryе atyaime okumpi n'ebigere bya Yesu, kaisi ng'azware, era ng'ategeera kusani, kale ekkyo ni kibatiisya.

36Ibo badi ababbairewo ng'emizimu gizwa oku musaiza oyo, ni balonserya abantu abandi engeri omusaiza nago egalamiremu.

³⁷Olwo abantu bonabona ab'omu kyalo ky'aBageraasa ni basaba oYesu abazwerewo olwakubba babbaire batiire ino. Kale oYesu yena ni yeeniinira omu lyato, era ni yeesimbukira.

³⁸Awo omu kiseera ekinyere ekyo omusaiza oodi ogubabbingireku emizimu ni yeegairira oYesu amwikiriryre ayabe naye. Neye oYesu n'amuseebula ng'amukoba ati,

³⁹“Okange e waanywe kaisi olonserye abantu baayo ebyo byonabyona oKibbumba ebyakukoleire.” Kale omusaiza oyo n'atambula okumalaku ekibuga ng'akohera abantu ebintu ebyo byonabyona oYesu ebiyabbaire amukoleire.

Omwala wa Yairo n'omukali omulwaire

(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

⁴⁰Awo oYesu owejakangire egiyabbaire yankazwa, ekiziima ky'abantu ni kimusangaalira olwakubba ibo babbaire bamukuumiriire.

⁴¹Awo omusaiza ogubeeta oYairo, nga niiye omukulu w'eikumbaaniro, n'aiza n'akotama oku mazwige omu maiso ga Yesu, ng'amwegairira ayabeku e w提醒 omu nyumbaye,

⁴²olwakubba omwalawe ow'emyanka eikumi na mibiri, era nga mwanamoiza, yabbaire ali kumpi kufa. Era oYesu owebabbaire baaba n'oYairo e w提醒, baabanga neenu ekiyindi ky'abantu kyeguunyira nakimo ino oku Yesu.

⁴³Neye omu kiyindi ekyo mwabbairemu omukali eyabbaire alwaire ekikulukuto ky'eisaaye okumala emyanka ikumi na mibiri, kaisi era nga mpaawo ayezyerye okumulamya.

⁴⁴Kale omukali oyo n'aigerera e nyuma wa Yesu, kaisi n'akwata oku mugo gw'ekizwalo kya Yesu. Amangu ago ekikulukuto ky'eisaaye ekiyabbaire nakyo ni kikoma.

⁴⁵Awo oYesu n'abuulya ati, “Naani ankwaiteku?” Bonabona ni beegaana. Kaisi oPeetero n'akoba ati, “Musengwa, abantu bangi abali kukwekusirangaku, era n'okukweguunyirangaku nakimo ino!”

⁴⁶Neye era oYesu n'akoba ati, “Waliwo agendereire okunkwataku, olwakubba mpuliire ng'amaani agalamya ganzwamu.”

⁴⁷Awo omukali owejaboine nga tayezyerye okwebisa, n'aiza ng'atukuta, kaisi n'agwa oku mazwi omu maiso ga Yesu, oolwo n'amukobera ng'abantu bonabona bawulira ensonga egirire amukwateku, era ng'owaalamiirewo.

⁴⁸OYesu n'amukoba ati, “Namuwala, olamire olw'okwikiriryakwo. Oyabe mwidembe.”

⁴⁹Awo oYesu owejabbaire ng'akaali atumula, omukwenda eyazwire omu kisito ky'omukulu w'eikumbaaniro, n'aiza, era n'akobera omukulu oyo ati, "Omwalawo afiire. Kale oleke n'okuleyerya oMusomesya."

⁵⁰Neye oYesu iye owejawuliire ekyabbaire kituukirewo, n'akoba omukulu w'eikumbaaniro, oYairo ati, "Tiwaatya, neye obbe na kwikiriry, era omwalawo ayaba kubba mwomi tete."

⁵¹OYesu owejatuukire e wa Yairo, n'aloberyia abandi bonabona okwingira naye omu nyumba, okutoolaku oPeetero, n'oYokaana, n'oYaakobbo, era n'ababyaire b'omwana.

⁵²Ibo abantu bonabona ababbairewo babbaire mu kukunga era nga bakubba nduulu olw'omwana oyo. Kaisi oYesu n'abakoba ati, "Mulekeraawo okukunga olwakubba omwana tafiire, wazira agonere ndoolo."

⁵³Awo bonabona ni bamusekerera, olwakubba ibo babbaire bamaite bati omwana afiire.

⁵⁴Neye iye oYesu n'amusetula engalo, kaisi n'amweta ati, "Mwana wange, osetuke!"

⁵⁵Awo omwana n'airiwa, era amangu ago n'ayemerera. OYesu n'alagira ati, "Mumuweeku ekyokulya alye."

⁵⁶Ababyaire b'omwana oyo ni beewunya. Kaisi oYesu n'abasisijitra okutakoberaku omuntu kadi moiza ekijo ekibbairewo.

Luuka 9

OYesu atuma abeegi eikumi na babiri

(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹Lwabbaire lumo oYesu n'ayeta abeegibe eikumi na babiri, n'abakumbaaniry aamo egiyabbaire, kaisi n'abawa amaani n'obwezye okubbinganga emizimu gyonagyona oku bantu n'okulamyanga endware.

²Era n'abatuma baabe bakobere abantu bonabona ebintu ebikwata oku bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba, era balamye n'abalwaire.

³Era n'abakoba ati, "Omu lugendo oolwo, timwaba n'akantu konakona, newankubbaire mukoomero, newankubbaire ekisawo ng'eky'omuntu aali omu lugendo, newankubbaire ekyokulya, waire mpiiya, era buli muntu tiyaaa kadi n'ekizwalo kyokubiri.

⁴Ekisito ekimwaingirangamu ni babasangaalira, munyere oomwo niimwo egimubba muzwerenge paka owemwalizwa omu kibuga ekijo.

⁵Singa abantu owebagaananga okubasangaalira omu kibuga kyabwe, inywe nga mwezwerawo era owemwabbanga muzwawo, mwekunkumulyengeku

n'enkungu egibba gibakwaite oku bigere byanywe, ng'akamanyiciryo k'obujulizi obulaga okuvunaana abantu abo."

⁶Kale awo abeegibe ni baaba, ni batambula kyalo ku kyalo, nga balaabba eeri abantu aMawuliro aMasa era nga balamya n'abalwaire nabuli wantu egibatuukanga.

⁷Awo oKerode, omufugi w'eitwale ly'e Galiraaya, n'awulira byonabyona ebyabbaire biri kubbangawo, kale ni bimusobera ino olwakubba abantu abamo bakobanga bati, "OYokaana oMubatizi azuukiire!"

⁸Abandi ibo nga bakoba bati, "Eriya abonekere," kaisi n'abandi bati, "Omoiza oku banaabbi ab'eira azuukiire."

⁹Neye oKerode iye n'akoba ati, "OYokaana, ninze nalagiire ni bamutemaku omutwe, tete oyo naani ogumpuliraku ebyenkana awo?" Era n'ataka okumubonaku.

OYesu aliisya abantu 5,000

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Yok 6:1-14)

¹⁰Abatume owebakangire, bakobeire oYesu byonabyona ebibabbaire bakolere. Awo oYesu n'abeegibe ni basodoka bonkani okusimba okwaba omu kibuga ekibeeta Bbesusaida.

¹¹Neye era ekiziima ky'abantu ni kimanyica oYesu egiyabbaire ayaba era ni bamusengererya. Era yena yatasangaalire, kaisi era n'atumula nabo oku bikwata oku bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba, era n'alamya n'okulamya abantu bonabona ababbaire abalwaire.

¹²Akanaigolo awo, abeegi ba Yesu eikumi na babiri ni batuukirira oYesu, era ni bamukoba bati, "Oseebule abantu baabe omu byalo n'omu bifo ebindi ebiriraine aanu, egibeezya okusuna ekyokulya n'ew'okulambaala, olwakubba aanu tuli mu kifo ky'omu kitera omunambulamu kantu k'okulya."

¹³Neye iye oYesu n'abakoba ati, "Niinywe omubbe mubawe ekyokulya balye." Ibo ni bamwiramu bati, "Tulikuwoo n'emigaati mitaanu gyonkani, n'enyanzi ibiri. Amo okutoolaku nga twaba ni tugulira-buguliri ekiziima ky'abantu kinu kyonakyona ekyokulya!"

¹⁴Abasaiza ababbairewo babbaire ooti

^{5,000}. Neye oYesu n'akoba abeegibe ati, "Mubatyamisye mu bibbubbu nga buli kimo kirimu abantu ooti

50."

¹⁵Awo abeegibe ni bakola batyo, era abantu bonabona ni batyama.

¹⁶Awo oYesu n'atoola emigaati emitaanu n'enyanzi eibiri, kaisi n'alingirira omwigulu, era ni yeebalya oKibbumba kaisi n'abivunavunamu. Oluzwanyuma n'abikwatisya abeegibe okubiinula abantu.

¹⁷Era abantu bonabona baliire ni baikuta, era abeegibe ni bakumbaania ebitundutundu ebyafiikireku, ni baizulya ebiibo ikumi na bibiri.

OPeetero abbutula oYesu ekyali

(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

¹⁸Lwabbaire lumo, oYesu yabbaire nga niiye yenkanzi aali kusaba oKibbumba, era nga n'abeegibe baliwo, awo owejamalire n'ababuulya ati, "Abantu banjeta naani?"

¹⁹Ibo ni bairamu bati, "Abamo bakweta bati mbu Yokaana oMubatizi, n'abandi bati mbu Eriya, kaisi n'abandi bakoba bati, mbu niiwe omoiza oku banaabbi ab'eira azuukiire."

²⁰Awo oYesu n'ababuulya ati, "Kaisi inywe munjeta naani?" Iye oPeetero n'amwiramu ati, "Niiwe oKurisito nago oKibbumba oguyasukireku amafuta."

²¹Awo oYesu n'abasisiitira ino era n'abalagira ekyo tibakikoberaku omuntu kadi moiza.

²²Era n'akoba ati, "OMwana wa Muntu bateekwa okumugadya ino, n'abantu abakulu omwigwanga n'abakabona abakulu, n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa okumugaana. Era bali n'okumwita neye oluzwanyuma lw'enaku ibiri, oku lwokusatu yalizuukira."

²³Awo n'akoba abantu bonabona ati, "Buli muntu ataka okubba musengereri wange, ali n'okwerabira ekyali. Era ni yeetiika buli lunaku omusalabbagwe ogwa kugada olw'obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba, era n'ansengererya.

²⁴Ekyo kityo olwakubba buli agezyaku okulamya obwomibwe okululwe, yalibufiirwa, neye buli afiirwa obwomibwe okulwange, yalibulamya.

²⁵Era kirimu mugasoki omuntu okusuna obusuni bwonabwona obwa ku kyalo, neye kaisi ni kimuzweramu okujigirika, ooba ni yeereetera okufiirwa obwomibwe?

²⁶Singa omuntu yenayena ankwatira nze n'ebibono byange ensoni, nze zena onu oMwana wa Muntu nalimukwatira ensoni ku ludi owenaliizira omu kitiiisa kyange, n'omu kitiiisa kya Bbaabba, n'omu ky'abamalaika abeeru.

²⁷Era mbakobera amazima nti abamo oku bantu abali aanu, tibalifa nga bakaali okubonaku obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba nga bukola omu bantu n'amaani."

Okucuuka kw'emboneka ya Yesu

(Mat 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)

²⁸Owewabitirewo enaku ooti munaana ng'oYesu amalire okutumula ebyo, n'ayaba n'oPeetero, n'oYokaana, n'oYaakobbo oku lusozi okusaba oKibbumba.

²⁹Kale oYesu owejabbaire ng'ali kusaba, emboneka y'omu maisoge necuuka, era ebizwaloby, ni bimirikiinya ooti kumesya kwa ikendi.

³⁰Awo, oMusa n'Eriya,

³¹ni beeruka omu kitiiya era ni batumula naye oku ngeri egiyabbaire ayaba okufaamu omu Yerusaalemi, ng'atuukiriry ya Kibbumba.

³²OPeetero n'abainaye, ibo endoolo gyabbaire gibatware, neye owebalamukire, ni babona ekitiisya kya Yesu, n'abasaiza ababiri ababbaire beemereire naye.

³³Abasaiza abo owebabbaire bazwawo egiri oYesu, oPeetero n'akoba oYesu ati, "Musengwa, kisa nti tuli aanu. Era oleke tulukewo obusiisira busatu, akamo kako, akandi ka Musa, n'akandi k'Eriya."

³⁴Neye oPeetero owejabbaire ng'akaali atumula ebyo, ekireri ni kiiza ni kibabbuunaku bonabona ababbaire awo nga kitwaliiryemu n'oPeetero aamo n'abainaye. Abeegi ba Yesu ni batya ino ng'ekireri kibabbuunaku.

³⁵Awo eigono ni lizwera omu kireri ekyo, nga likoba liti, "Onu niiye oMwana wange, ogunerondeiremu, mumuwulisisye."

³⁶Eigono oweryamalire okutumula, abeegi ba Yesu baabire okwewukirya ng'oYesu asigairewo yenkan. Abeegi ba Yesu basirikire n'ekintu ekyo ekibabbaire baboine, era ni batakikoberaku omuntu ogondi yenayena okumalaku enaku egyera.

oYesu alamya omwisuka ow'omuzimu

(Mat 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27)

³⁷Oku lunaku olwairireku, oYesu n'abeegibe abasatu ni bazwa oku lusozi, kaisi ekiziima ky'abantu ekinene ni kiiza okusangaana oYesu.

³⁸Awo omusaiza eyabbaire omu kiziima ky'abantu ekyo n'ayeterera ati, "Musomesya, nkwegairire, okwatire omutaane wange ekisa, kaisi neenu mwanamoiza!

³⁹Cooka omuzimu gutira okumukwata, kaisi n'aceera, era n'okumudegeizerya, neenu waafuukira eifulo omu munwa. Era omuzimu ogwo tigumuwaaku eidembe naire, gusiiba kumukubbyagirawo era n'akunukiaga kale ni gubbanga gubitya kubbikubbi obwomibwe.

⁴⁰Cooka nsabire abeegibo okugumubbingaku, neye ni bakaya."

⁴¹Kale oYesu n'airamu ati, "Abantu inywe ab'omulembe gunu ababula okwikiriry era ab'eitalo, nalimala na inywe kiseera kyenkana aina nga

mbaguminkiriza?" Awo n'akoba oiteeye w'omwisuka ati, "Oleete aanu omutaanewo."

⁴²Kaisi era omwisuka owebabbaire nga bamutwala egiri oYesu, omuzimu nago era ni gumukubba ekigwo, era ni gumudegeizerya. Neye oYesu n'agukaawuukira, era n'alamya omwisuka oyo kaisi n'akanjiryा n'okumukanjiryा oiteeye.

⁴³Abantu bonabona ababbairewo ni beewunya olw'okukola kw'obwezye wa Kibbumba. Awo abantu owebabbaire bakaali beewunya byonabyona oYesu ebiyabbaire akolere awo, oYesu iye n'akoba abeegibe ati,

⁴⁴"Muwlisisye n'okwekalikica ebibono binu ebintaka okubakobera: OMwana wa Muntu baaba okumulyamu olukwe era bamuweeyo eeri ab'obwezye."

⁴⁵Neye ibo kadi kumanyica ekyakobere olwakubba amakulu gaakyo gabbaire mainike, kaisi tete ni batya okugamubuulya.

Naani akira abainaye ekitiisya?

(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶Lwabbaire lumo abeegi ba Yesu ni baakana nga beebuulyangana bati naani akira ekitiisya mwibo.

⁴⁷Neye oYesu n'amanyica ekibaseega, kale n'ayeta omwana omutomuto era n'amukoba okwemerera awo okumpi naye.

⁴⁸Kale n'abakoba ati, "Buli asangaalira omwana ooti yoonu okulwange, abba asangaaliire ninze. Era buli ansangaalira, abba asangaaliire Kibbumba oyo eyantumire, olwakubba oyo akira okweica mwinywe nywenanywena, niiye akira okubba ow'ekitiisya."

⁴⁹Awo oYokaana n'akoba ati, "Musengwa, enyumaku awo twaboine omuntu ng'abbinga emizimu oku bantu ng'akolesya eriinalyo, neye iswe ni tugezya okumuloberya olwakubba timusengereriwo aamo na iswe."

⁵⁰Neye oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Oyo timumuloberyanga, olwakubba omuntu atabalwanisya, oyo yena abba munanywe."

Ab'e Samaaliya bagaana okusangaalira oYesu

⁵¹Awo olwatuukire, enaku gya Yesu owegyabbaire nga giri kumpi okutuuka egy'okumutwala omwigulu, oYesu n'asalawo okwaba e Yerusaalemi.

⁵²Era n'atuma abakwenda beesooke okwaba omu kitundu ky'aBasamaaliya, okumutegekerayo.

⁵³Neye abantu baayo ni bagaana okumusangaalira olwakubba yabbaire asalirewo okwaba e Yerusaalemi.

⁵⁴Kale abeegibe, oYaakobbo n'oYokaana, owebakiwuliire, ni baaba bakoba oYesu bati, "Musengwa, otaka twete omusyo okuzwa omwigulu gubajigirice?"

⁵⁵Neye oYesu n'agaluka n'abalolaku kaisi n'abakaawuukira.

⁵⁶Kale ni baaba omu kitundu ekindi.

Ekyofiarwa ng'oli mwegi wa Yesu

(Mat 8:19-22)

⁵⁷Awo oYesu n'abeegibe owebabbaire nga batambula, ni wabbaawo omuntu eyakobere oYesu ati, "Natambulanga na iwe egwayabiranga wonawona."

⁵⁸Neye oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Amakibbwe igo gali n'ebiina egigabba, n'enyonyi gyona giri n'ebisaasiriro, neye oMwana wa Muntu iye adambaku kadi n'ejica olubba."

⁵⁹Kaisi ni wabbaawo ogondi oYesu oguyakobere ati, "Otambulenge na nze." Neye iye n'amwiramu ati, "Musengwa, naliiza nga mmalire okuliika obbaabba."

⁶⁰Neye oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Oleke abo abali n'obwomi obw'omwoyo obufu baliike abafu baabwe, neye iwe oyabe kulaabba eeri bantu ebikwata ku bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba."

⁶¹Tete era ni wabbaawo omuntu ogondi eyakobere oYesu ati, "Musengwa, njaba okubba musengereriwo, neye onganye nkange nkobereku ab'e waiswe kaisi."

⁶²Neye oYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Ng'omuntu akwata enkumbi y'ente kaisi n'alolyamika e nyuma owaatabba wamugaso, atyo n'omusengereri wange alolyamika e nyuma tabba wamugaso omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba."

Luuka 10

OYesu atuma abeegibe 72

¹Ebyo owebyawoire, oMusengwa oYesu n'alonda abeegi abandi

⁷², kaisi n'abatuma babiri babiri ibo beesooke mu buli kibuga n'omu buli kifo iye egiyabbaire yatira okwabamu.

²Era n'abakoba ati, "Ebyokukungula bingi, neye abatambi niibo abatono. Kale musabe onyere akola oku byokukungula, ayongere okusindika abatambi abandi omu musirigwe.

³Aale atyanu mwabe, neye mwekuume olwakubba mbatumwa nga muli ooti ntaama entonto akati omu misege, ibyo ebisolo ebya kabene.

⁴Timwaba n'omugoba ogubateekamu empiiya, newankubbaire ekisawo ng'eky'omuntu aali omu lugendo, newankubbaire kadi peeya y'engaito eyokubiri. Era timugayaliranga omu nzira nga musugirya bantu.

⁵Buli nyumba egimwaingirangamu, mwekererenge kukoba muti, 'Eidembe libbe n'abantu ab'omu nyumba eenu.'

⁶Singa yalibbaamu omuntu awoomera okusuna eidembe, iryo eeryo erimumutakiryा lyalisigala naye. Era singa timwalibbaamu omuntu alisaanira, eidembe eeryo lyalibairira.

⁷Omú nyumba eyo nago, niimwo egimubba muzwerenge amantasengukasenguka. Mulyenge era munywenge ebibabawanga oomwo olwakubba omutambi awoomera empeeraye."

⁸"Owemwaingiranga omu kibuga ni babasangaalira, mulyenge ebyokulya ebibabainulanga.

⁹Era mulamyenge n'abalwaire abali omu kibuga ekyo nago, n'okukoba abantu baamu bonabona muti, 'Obwakabaka bwa Kibumba bubaigerereire.'

¹⁰Neye owemwaingiranga omu kibuga ni batabasangaalira, mwemereranga omu nguudo gyaco ni mukoba muti,

¹¹'N'enkungu egy'omu kibuga kyanywe egibbaire gitukwaite oku bigere giinu tuyekunkumulyaku okulagisyा nga muliku omusango. Era mumanye kinu muti obwakabaka bwa Kibumba bwigereire.'

¹²Mbakobera nti oku lunaku olw'okusaliraku emisango, abantu b'omu kibuga ky'e Sodoma balibasalira ekibonerezo ekiri gwai gwai okukiraku ekyo ekibaliwa abantu abo abagaananga okubasangaalira.

¹³"Wobe! Ala inywe abantu b'omu kibuga ky'e Kolaziini n'eky'e Bbesusaida nga mulabire! Kiri kityo olwakubba ebyewunyo ebibakolere mwinywe singa babbaire babikolere mu kibuga ky'e Tiiro n'eky'omu Sidoni, abantu baayo nga beenenyere era ni bazwala n'ebikotiya, n'okwepuuda eikoke okulagisyा bati beenenyere.

¹⁴Neye oku lunaku olw'okusaliraku emisango, abantu b'omu Tiiro n'omu Sidoni balisuna ekibonerezo ekiri gwai gwai oku kyanywe.

¹⁵Kaisi oolwo inywe abantu b'e Kaperenawumu, niinywe abebaligulumalya okutuuka omwigulu? Ala kadi, era oKibumba ayaba kubasindika mu gyeena."

¹⁶Awo n'akoba abeegibe ati, "Abo ibo abawulisisyanga ebimwegesya, baabbanga bawulisisiryе ninze. Era abo ibo ababatalanga, baabbanga batalire ninze. Kaisi abo ibo abantalanga, baabbanga batalire Kibumba oyo iye eyantumire."

¹⁷Awo abeegi ba Yesu badi

⁷²ni bakanga egiri oYesu n'eisangaalo era ni bakoba bati, "Musengwa, omu liinalyo, n'emizimu gyona gyatubuliranga!"

¹⁸Neye lye oYesu n'abakoba ati, "Naboine oSitaani ng'agwa okuzwa omwigulu n'okumesya ooti kumesya kwa ikendi.

¹⁹Era kagira mbawaire obwezye okuwangula amaani g'obulabe bwa buli kika, era waire ewaabbangawo okwema oku mpiri n'oku biwuuka ebyasaagwa, era mpaawo akabbikabbi akabatuukangaku.

²⁰Neye timwajaagaana Iw'emizimu kubawulira kyonkani, wazira mujaagaane olwakubba amaliina gaanywe mawandiikisyen omwigulu."

²¹Awo omu kiseera ekinyere ekkyo, oMwoyo oMweru n'aizulya oYesu eisangaalo, era oYesu n'akoba ati, "Nkuuuja, Bbaabba, iwe oMusengwa afuga eigulu n'oku kyalo, olwakubba amazima ganu wagabisire abalabuki n'abategeera, kaisi n'ogamanyikisyen bantu ababula ekibamaite ooti baana abatobato. Niikyo ekkyo Bbaabba olwakubba ikkyo ekkyo kwabbaire kutakakwo.

²²"OBbaabba yampaire obwezye oku bintu byonabyona. Era nze ng'oMwana mpaawo ammaite okutoolaku oBbaabba. Era mpaawo ammaite oBbaabba okutoolaku nze oMwana, n'omuntu oyo iye ogumbannondere nti amanye oBbaabba."

²³Awo oYesu n'aira oku beegibe nga basigaire bonkani, kaisi n'akoba ati, "Muli b'enkabi okubona binu ebimubona!"

²⁴Ekkyo kityo olwakubba mbakobera nti abanaabbi bangi n'abakabaka beegombere okubona ebimubona, ni batabibona, n'okuwulira ebimuwlira ni batabiwulira!"

Olugero Iw'oMusamaaliya eyalagire ekisa

²⁵Kale awo, omukugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa n'asetuka omu lukumbaana okugezesya oYesu n'ekibuulyo ati, "Musomesya, niki ekinakola okusuna obwomi obutawaawo?"

²⁶Awo oYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Amateeka ga Musa gakoba gaty? Ogasoma otya?"

²⁷Iye omusaiza n'airamu ati, "Otakenge oMusengwa oKibbumbawo n'omwoyogwo gwonagwona, n'obwomibwo bwonabwona, n'amaanigo gonagona, n'ebiseegobyo byonabyona. Era otakenge omuntu omwinawo, ng'oweweetaka iwe onyere."

²⁸Iye oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Oiriremu kusani. Okolenge otyo, era walisuna obwomi obutawaawo."

²⁹Neye omukugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa olw'okutaka okulaga ati ekyabwirye kibbaire kyamakulu, era tete n'abuulya oYesu ati, "Omuntu omunange oyo, niiye aliina?"

³⁰OYesu leero n'airamu mulugero ati, "Wabbairewo omusaiza eyabbaire azwa e Yerusaalemi, ng'aserengeta okwaba e Yeriko, kaisi n'agwa omu batemo. Kale ni bamukubba, ni bamwambulya, era ni bamutoolaku n'ebintu ebindi ebiyabbaire nabyo, kaisi ni bamulekaawo oku luguudo ng'abulaku katono kati okufa.

³¹Kale ni wabbaawo okabona, era yena eyabbaire abita omu nzira enanyere eyo, neye owejamuboine yakikimitire ku mbale kumwebitiraku.

³²Era n'oMuleevi yena yakolere kinyere ekyo atyo olwakubba yena owejatuukire omu kifo ekyo n'amubona, era yena yakikimitire ku mbale kumwebitiraku.

³³Neye iye oMusamaaliya owejabbaire oku lugendolwe, era n'atuuka omukubbe oyo egiyabbaire kaisi n'amubona, yamukwatiire ekisa.

³⁴Kale awo n'amwigereraku, n'amusuka obulezi omu biso, era n'abisibaku ebiwero. Oluzwanyuma n'amuteeka oku mpundawe iye oMusamaaliya oguyabbaire atambuliraku, era n'amutwala omu nyumba y'abantu abali omu nnendo egibapangisyanga ni yeeyongera okumujanjabya.

³⁵Oku lunaku olwairireku, n'atoola edinaali ibiri, n'agiwa onyere enyumba ya bageni eyo, era n'amukoba ati, 'Omujanjabe. Empiiya gyonagyona egiwalikolesya nga gibitawo mu ginu, nalikusasula amaira.'

³⁶"Naani kwabo abasatu, ogwoseega oti niiye yabbaire omwinaye w'oodi eyagwire omu batemo?"

³⁷Omukugu omu bya Mateeka ga Musa n'airamu ati, "Oodi eyamukwatiire ekisa." Kale awo oYesu yena n'amukoba ati, "Wena aale atyanu oyabe okolenge otyo."

OYesu acaalira oMaliza n'oMalyamu

³⁸Awo oYesu n'abeeegibe owebabbaire omu lugendo, nga baaba e Yerusaalemi, oYesu n'atuuka omu kitundu omwabbairemu omukali eriinalye bati Maliza, kale n'amucaaaza omu nyumbaye.

³⁹OMaliza yabbaire n'omugandawe ogubeetanga bati Malyamu. OMalyamu oyo iye n'atyamira nakimo kumpi n'ebigere bya Musengwa, nga waawulisisya ekibonokye.

⁴⁰Neye oMaliza iye yabbaire mu miziringitano gy'okutegeka kyokulya. Kale oMaliza oluzwanyuma n'ayaba n'abuulya oYesu ati, "Musengwa, iwe tofaayo ng'omuganda wange andekeire emirimo zenkani? Aale kaade omukobeku aize ambeereku."

⁴¹OMusengwa oYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Maliza, Maliza, weeraliikiriire era oli kutegana n'ebintu bingi ebitagasa,

⁴²neye kaisi ng'ekyetaagisya eino kiri kimo kyonkani. OMalyamu iye kiikyo eky'alonderewo nga nago niikyo ekikiraku obusa era ekibatalimutoolaku kadi."

Luuka 11

OYesu ayegesya abeegibe okusaba

(Mat 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹Lumo oYesu yabbaire awantu ng'asaba oKibbumba. Oweyalire, omoiza oku beegibe n'amukoba ati, "Musengwa, wena otwegesye okusaba, ng'oYokaana oweayayegeserye abeegibe."

²Awo oYesu n'abakoba ati, "Owemubbanga musaba, mukobenge muti: 'Itewaiswe, eriinalyo baliwe ekitiisyia, obwakabakabwo bwize.

³Otuwe buli lunaku ekyokulya ekitwetaaga.

⁴Era otusoniye ebibbibibbi byaiswe, olwakubba swena tusoniya buli atukola ebitulumya. Era tiwatuleka okugwa omu bikemo.' "

⁵Awo n'abakoba ati, "Singa omoiza kwinywe abba n'omukaagwawe, kaisi n'oyaba egiali omu kiire akati n'omukoba oti, 'Munange, onkoopeku obusye,

⁶olwakubba omukaagwa wange azwa okungwaku awo ng'ali omu lugendolwe, neenu mbula ekinamwinula.'

⁷Awo kaisi oodi omukaagwawo, n'airamu ati, 'Munange mbulanago agakakaduka olwakubba nze mmalire okweigala, era nze n'abaana bange twegoneire. Kale timpezya kusetuka okukubbeera naire.'

⁸Mbakobera nti newankubbaire ng'abbaire tiyasetuke okumuwa ekintu, neye aira n'asetuka n'amuwa kyonakyona ekyataka tirwakubba nti mukaagwawe neye lw'okumwegairira n'eiganyi.

⁹Kale mbakoba nti musabenge, era mwalisuna; munoonienge, era mwalibona; mukonkonenge oku lwigi, era balibaigulirawo,

¹⁰olwakubba buli asaba asuna, era oyo anoonia abona, n'oyo akonkona oku lwigi bamwigulirawo.

¹¹"Era naani kwinywe oiteeye w'omwana, awa omwanawe ompiri omukifo kya nyanyi ogwabba amusabire,

¹²ooba amuwa ekiwuuka kidi ekyasaagwa nga iye omwana amusabire igi?

¹³Aale obanga inywe abakola ebibbibibbi mumaita okuwa abaana baanywe ebirabo ebisa, kaisi oltewaanywe ow'omwigulu tiyalikirawo ino okuwa abo abamusaba oMwoyo oMweru?"

OYesu n'oBberuzebbuli
(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴Lwabbaire lumo oYesu n'abbinga oku muntu omuzimu gwa bubbubbu. Awo owegwamuzwireku, n'atandiika okutumula era abantu ababbairewo ni beewunya.

¹⁵Neye abamo kwibo ni bakoba bati, “Abbinga emizimu ng'akolesya bwezye bwa Bberuzebbuli omukulu waagyo.”

¹⁶N'abandi ni bamusaba neye nga bamukema, bati abawe akamanyiciryo akalaga kati obwezyebwe buzwa giri Kibbumba.

¹⁷Neye iye oYesu owejamanyicirye ebiseego byabwe, n'abakoba ati, “Abantu ab'obwakabaka obumo owebeesalamu obwakabaka bwabwe obwo bujigirika. Era n'owekibba kisito kyona owekeyesalamu kisansukana.

¹⁸Inywe mukoba muti mbinga emizimu oku bantu nga nkoleserye bwezye bwa Bberuzebbuli, neye singa oSitaani yena yeerwanisya, obwakabakabwe bubbaawo butya?

¹⁹Aale obanga nze mbinga emizimu nga nkolesya bwezye bwa Bberuzebbuli, kaisi abasengereri baanywe ibo babba bagibbinga nga bakolesya bwezye bwani? Kagira ibo balibasalira inywe omusango olwakubba ibo bamaite bati bagibbinga lwa bwezye bwa Kibbumba.

²⁰Neye owekeibba kiti mbinga emizimu oku bantu nga nkolesya bwezye bwa Kibbumba, aale obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba bubba atyanu bubabbutukiiremu.

²¹“Omuntu ow'amaani, aali n'ebyokulwanisya, owaakuma enyumbaye, ebintubye bibba nakusani.

²²Neye amukira amaani obwamulumba era n'amuyinga, atwala ebyokulwanisya by'omuntu oyo ebyabbaire yeesiga, era n'agaba n'ebintu ebyamunyagireku.

²³“Kale iye oyo atabba oku luuda lwange, abba mulabe wange, era iye atambeera okusoloja, asalaanica.”

²⁴OYesu yeeyongeire okubeegesyat, “Omuzimu oweguzwa oku muntu, gulaaduukira omu bitera, nga gunoonia egigwawuumulira. Neye owegukayaku, awo gukoba guti, ‘Neekangira eginaabbanga.’

²⁵Kale owegukanga gwaja omuntu oyo ng'ateereire kusani era ng'ali ooti nyumba enjeye era entegeke kusani,

²⁶atyanu awo gwaba ni gusyoma emizimu egindi musanvu egigukiraku obubbibubbi, ni gingira ni gibba omu muntu oyo. Kale ekyo kizweraku embeera y'omuntu oyo ey'oluzwanyuma okubba mbiibbi okukiraku eedi eyasookere.”

²⁷Awo oYesu oweyabbaire ng'akaali atumula ebyo, omukali eyabbaire omu kiziima ky'abantu ekyabbaire awo, n'akooka ng'akoba oYesu ati, "Omukali eyakubyaire, era n'amabeere agewayonkere nga by'enkabi!"

²⁸Neye iye oYesu n'airamu ati, "Tete-so abali eino n'enkabi niibo abo abawulira ekibono kya Kibbumba era ni bakikoleraku."

Abantu basaba oYesu akamanyiciryo

(Mat 12:38-42)

²⁹Kale awo omu kiseera ekyo, abantu bangi ni beeyongera okwaba okukumbaanira awo oYesu egiyabbaire, kaisi era n'akoba ati, "Abantu b'omulembe gunu abakola ebbibbibbi, ibo basaba kamanyiciryo, neye mpaawo akenabawa okutoolaku ako aka naabbi Yona.

³⁰Aale ng'oYona oweyabbaire ng'akamanyiciryo eeri abantu b'e Nineeve, atyo n'oMwana wa Muntu waayaba okubba eeri abantu b'omulembe gunu.

³¹Okabaka omukali ow'omu kyalu ekiriraine e maserengeta wa Isirairi, yalisetuka ng'abantu b'omulembe gunu babasalira omusango, era n'abalumiriza omusango okubasinga olwakubba yazwire yala ino n'aiza okuwulisisya ebibono ebyamalabuki ebya kabaka oSulemaani. Neye obone oyo akira oSulemaani ekitiisya ali aanu.

³²Abantu b'e Nineeve balisetuka ng'abantu b'omulembe gunu oKibbumba abasalira omusango, era ni babalumiriza omusango okubasinga olwakubba ibo beenenyere ng'oYona alaabbire egibali ekibono kya Kibbumba, neye obone oyo akira oYona ali aanu."

Ekimolekera omubiri

(Mat 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³OYesu yeeyongeire n'akoba ati, "Mpaawo muntu akwatisya eitaala kaisi n'aliteeka ooba n'alifuunikaku ekiibo, wazira aliteeka ku kikondo kaisi abantu abaingira ni beezya okubona ekitangaala.

³⁴Era eriisolyo niiryo eitaala ly'obwomibwo. Kale singa eriisolyo oweribba lyomi, omubirigwo gwonagwona gwizula ekitangaala. Neye oweritabba lyomi, omubirigwo gwonagwona gwizula ndikiiryia.

³⁵Kale atyanu weekalikice okubona ooba ng'ekitangaala ekikulimu, ikyo tete tindikiiryia.

³⁶N'olwekyo singa omubirigwo gwonagwona gwizula ekitangaala ky'ekibono kya Kibbumba anambula kansonda konakona akalimu endikiiryia, awo gwalibonecerya nakimo ooti itaala erikumolekera n'ekitangaala."

OYesu azumirira aBafalisaayo n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka

(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

³⁷Awo oYesu oweyamliriye okwedgesya kwebyo, ni wabbaawo oMufalisaayo eyamusabire okwabaku e wuwe okulya. Kale oYesu n'ayaba era n'aingira okulya oku menza.

³⁸Neye oMufalisaayo oodi amucaazire ni yeewunya okubona ng'oYesu tasookere kunaabaku mungalo ng'akaali okulya.

³⁹Awo oMusengwa Yesu n'amukoba ati, "Inywe aBafalisaayo muli ooti bantu abafaayo kunaabyaku ebikopo n'amatiba ku ngulu kwonkani neye ng'omu ntooma mugagi. Kale nywena omu myoyo gyanywe mwizwire buluvu n'ebiseego ebibbibibbi.

⁴⁰Basirusiru inywe! Oyo iye nago eyabbumbire eby'oku ngulu, tiyabbumbire n'ebi'omu ntooma byona?

⁴¹Kale aale mugabire abadoobi ebintu ebyo ebimwasunire olw'obuluvu, kaisi oolwo ebintu byonabyona byezye okubabbeera birongoole.

⁴²"Wobe! Ala inywe aBafalisaayo, nga mwalaba! Ekyo kityo olwakubba mwekalikica ino era n'okuwa ni muwa n'ekimo eky'eikumi n'oku birime ebisembayo obutyai ebimukolesya okuwoomesya ebyokulya, kaisi ni mulagajalira nakimo obwenkanya n'okutaka oKibbumba. Waire nga muli n'okuwa ekimo ky'eikumi neye timuli n'okuleka okukola ebintu ebikulu ebindi bidi ebimulagajaliire.

⁴³"Wobe! Ala inywe aBafalisaayo, nga mwalaba! Era ekyo kityo olwakubba mutira kutaka bifo bidi ebikiraku ekitiisya omu makumbaaniro, era n'okubasugirya omu butale.

⁴⁴"Wobe! Ala inywe nga mwalaba! Era ekyo kityo olwakubba muli ooti magombe agataboneka, ibo abantu agebatambuliraku nga tibamaite ekivundi ekibali kutambulirangaku."

⁴⁵Awo omoiza oku bakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa n'amwiramu ati, "Musomesya, owootumula otyo, obba swena otuzumiiremu."

⁴⁶OYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Wobe! Ala na inywe nywena abakugu omu by'aMateeka, nga mwalaba! Era ekyo kityo olwakubba mutiika abantu amateeka amakakaali agatakwatika, kaisi inywe nandi kadi kugegeenyaku okubabbeeraku okugakuma.

⁴⁷"Wobe! Ala nga inywe mwalaba! Ekyo kityo olwakubba mutandaza amagombe g'abanaabbi abazeiza baanywe abebaitire aate nga timugondera abanaabbi abo nago ebibeegeserye.

⁴⁸Era omu ngeri eyo ni mubba nga muli kulaga muti musiima ekyo abazeiza baanywe ekibakolere ekyokwita abanaabbi, kaisi inywe ni mukisiima n'okutandaza magombe g'abanaabbi abo nago.

⁴⁹N'olwekyo oKibbumba omu malabukige akoba ati, 'Nalibatumira abanaabbi n'abatume era baliitaku abamo, kaisi abandi ni babayiigaania.'

⁵⁰Kale kagira inywe abantu b'omulembe gunu niinywe oKibbumba abaayaba okuvunaana olw'okufa kw'abanaabbi bonabona abantu abebaitire kasookeede babbumba ekyalo,

⁵¹okuzwera okwAbberi, okutuuka oku Zakaliya iye ogubaitiire akati w'ekyoto n'ekifo ekyeru omu Yeekaalu. Niikyo ekyo ekimbakobera nti omusango ogwo baligubavunaana niinywe ab'omulembe gunu.

⁵²"Wobe! Ala nga mwalaba inywe abakugu omu by'aMateeka! Ekyo kityo olwakubba mukaisirye abantu okumanya amazima ga Kibbumba. Mufaanana ooti bantu abali kugotyangawo ekifunguwo ekiigulawo, kaisi nga nywena abananyere timwingira, era nga mukaisya abandi bona okwingira."

⁵³Awo oYesu n'azwa omu kifo ekyo n'ayaba. Kaisi awo aBafalisaayo n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka ni batandiika okumwakanisyanga ino n'okumukiya era n'okumusonsekanga ebibuulyo by'okumo kumo batii atumule oku bintu ebindi bingi,

⁵⁴nga bamutega okumukwatisya omu bibonobye kaisi beezye okumuvunaana.

Luuka 12

Ebibono byokulabula n'okwiryamu amaani

(Mat 10:26-27)

¹Omu kiseera ekinyere ekyo, abantu nkumi n'enkumi nga babbiriire egiri oYesu era ni batuuka n'okwemanganaku, oYesu n'atandiika okukoba abeegibe ati, "Mwekuume ekizumbulukuca ky'enjegesya y'aBafalisaayo, ibwo nago obunanfunsi.

²Buli kintu ekikukuulirye balikitoolayo, era buli kintu ekiri omu kyama kyalimanyikana.

³Byonabyona ebibatumulira omu ndikiirya, biwulikikana omusana, era n'ekyama ekimuweetereranganira nga mweigaliriirye omu bisenge, omuntu yalikikookera ngulu.

⁴"Mbakobera inywe bakaagwa bange nti timutyanga abo abaita mubiri gwonkani, neye ng'oluzwanyuma tibeezya kwongereryaku ekindi.

⁵Wazira oleke mbalagisye ogumuli n'okutya: Mutyenge Kibbumba iye aali n'obwezye, n'okukudyaka omu geyeena ng'amalire okwita omubirigwo. Kale oyo niiye ogumubba mutyenge!

⁶"Obunyonyi obutaanu bwa layisi ino, neye mpaawo kadi kamo oKibbumba akeyeerabiraku.

⁷Kale timwatyanga, olwakubba inywe muli b'ebbeeyi okukiraku obunyonyi obwo. Era oKibbumba amaite n'obungi bw'enziiri nya ku buli mutwe gwa muntu.

⁸Era mbakoba nti buli ambutula omu maiso g'abantu, oMwana wa Muntu yena yalimubbutila omu maiso g'abamalaika ba Kibbumba.

⁹Kaisi oyo iye aneegaanira omu maiso g'abantu, zena nalimwegaanira omu maiso g'abamalaika ba Kibbumba.

¹⁰Era buli atumula okubbikubbi oku Mwana wa Muntu, beezya okumusoniya; neye oyo iye azuma oMwoyo oMweru, tibalimusoniya.

¹¹“Owebabatwalanga okubawozesya omu makumbaaniro, ooba omu maiso g'abalamuzi ooba ag'abafugi, timweraliikiriranga ekyokutumula omukwewozyaku,

¹²olwakubba n'ananyere awo nga muli omukwewozyaku, iye oMwoyo oMweru yalibakobera ebimuwo meire okutumula.”

Olugero Iw'omusuni omusirusiru

¹³Awo ni wabbaawo omuntu okuzwa omu kiziima ky'abantu n'akoba oYesu ati, “Musomesya, onkoberekuru omuganda wange angabulireku ebyange oku by'obusika bwaiswe.”

¹⁴OYesu n'amwiramu ati, “Munange, naani eyanteekerewo okubba omugayi ooba okubba omuntu akola oku byakubagabula ebyobusika byanye?”

¹⁵Awo n'akoba ababbairewo ati, “Mwekuume okutayayaanira ebintu okwa buli ngeri olwakubba obwomi bw'omuntu tibubbaawo Iw'ensunaye ey'ebintu waire n'obwabba nabyo ebingi bitya.”

¹⁶Kale awo n'abagerera olugero olukoba luti, “Wabbairewo omuntu omusuni eyabaliryre kusani ebibala okwitakaliryre.

¹⁷Kale ni yeebuulya omu mwoyogwe ati, ‘Niki ekinakola? Ndambaku eginabisa amakungula gange gonagona.’

¹⁸“Awo n'akoba ati, ‘Kinu niikyo ekinjaba okukola. Njaba okuvunawo ebideero byange, kaisi nnyombeke gadi agakiraku obunene. Era oomwo niimwo omu nabisa ebirime byonabyona eby'empeke, n'ebintu byange ebindi.

¹⁹Olwo awo kaisi nalikoba omu mwoyo gwange nti, mbisire ebintu bingi ebisa ebyaba okummaliyaku emyanka mingi. Kale ndi n'okuwuumula, n'okulya, n'okwenywera era nga wensangaala.’

²⁰“Neye oKibbumba n'amukoba ati ‘Musirusiru iwe! Omu kiire kinu oyaba kufa, oolwo ebyotegekere byabba byani?’

²¹Kale niiye omuntu owaabba atyo iye eyebisira ebyobusuni, aate nga timusuni omu maiso ga Kibbumba.”

Okwesiga oKibbumba

(Mat 6:25-34)

²²Awo oYesu n'akoba abeegibe ati, “Kale kagira mbakoba nti timweraliikiriranga omu bwomi bwanywe olw'ekyokulya, newankubbaire olw'ekyokuzwala.

²³Ekyo kityo olwakubba obwomi ibwo bw'ebbeeyi okukiraku ekyokulya, era n'omubiri gwona gw'ebbeeyi okukiraku ebyokuzwala.

²⁴Aale mubone enyonyi. Igyo tigisiga, waire kukungula tigikungula, era tigibba kadi n'ekibiso waire kideero, neye oKibbumba agiwa ekyokulya. Olwo inywe timuli bamugaso ino okukiraku enyonyi?

²⁵Era naani kwinywe oweyeeraliikirira, ayezya okwongeraku waire ekiseera ekityai kiti oku kuwangaalakwe?

²⁶Aale obanga timwezya kukolaku waire ekintu ekityai ng'ekyo, kale lwaki mweraliikirira ebindi ebisigaireyo?

²⁷“Aale kaade mubonere oku ngeri ebimuli egibikulamu. Cooka ibyo tibikola waire kwetungira bizwalo, neye mbakobera nti n'ewankubbaire okabaka oSulemaani omu kitisyakye kyonakyona, tiyazwareku okuboneka kusani okutuukiryaku ng'ebimuli owebibba.

²⁸Neye obanga oKibbumba azwalisya kusani atyo ebimuli ibyo ebibbaawo atyanu eizo ni babyoca, tiyalikirawo ino okubazwalisya inywe abaliku n'okwikirirya okutono?

²⁹Era inywe timwemaliranga mu kunoonia kimwalya, ooba kimwanywa, era timweraliikiriranga olw'ebintu ebityo.

³⁰Ekyo kityo olwakubba ibyo ebyo byonabyona abantu abataikirirya omu Kibbumba niibyo ebibemaliramu, neye inywe iye oltewaanywe amaite ati ebyo mubyetaaga.

³¹Wazira mwemalirenge mu kunoonia bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba, kaisi musune byonabyona ebyo ebimwetaaga.

³²“Kale timwatya, nga inywe ekibbulu ekityai kya beegi bange, olwakubba oltewaanywe yasiimire era n'abaikirirya inywe okufugira aamo naye omwigulu.

³³Aale mutunde ebintu byanywe, kaisi empiiya egizwamu mugabire abadoobi. Omu ngeri eyo mwabba mwekoleire emigoba omwigulu igyo egitanyiirika, era nga mwekoleire n'obusuni obutawaawo eedi omwigulu, iyo omwibbi egyatatuuka, era enambula kadi biwuuka ebyezza okububebenya.

³⁴Ekyo kityo olwakubba obusunibwo egibubba, n'omwoyogwo gwona niiyo egigubba."

Abaweererya abeetegekeire omusengwa waabwe

³⁵"Mubbe bantu abeetegeki okuweererya, nga mwefungiziire nakimo era n'amataala gaanywe nga gaaka.

³⁶Kale nga muli ooti bantu abakuumiriire omusengwa waabwe okwira okuzwa oku mbaga ey'obugole, kaisi beezye okumwigulirawo amangu ago nga yankakonkona.

³⁷Ikyo kyalibba kisa eeri abaweererya abo ibo omusengwa waabwe oweyalizira kaisi n'abaajiryा nga babonia. Mbakobera amazima nti yalyetegeka ng'omwinuli owaabba, n'abatyamisyा okubainula, era n'asigala awo ng'omusimaami okubaweererya.

³⁸Kyalibba kisa singa omusengwa waabwe aiza waire mukiire akati ooba kibbambya, n'abaajiryा nga babonia, abaweererya abo yalibasiima.

³⁹Era mumanye kinu muti singa onyere enyumba amanya esaawa omwibbi egiyaiziramu, taleka enyumbaye ni bagivuna era ni bagingiramu.

⁴⁰Kale nywena mubbenge beetegeki olwakubba oMwana wa Muntu yaliizira omu kiseera ekimutamusuuibiriramu."

⁴¹Kale awo oPeetero n'amubuulya ati, "Musengwa, olugero oolwo lwaiswe swenkani ooba lwa bantu bonabona?"

⁴²OMusengwa n'airamu ati, "Ndi kutumula ku muntu omwesigwa era iye oyo eyegendereza, iye omusengwawe ogwateekawo okulabirira abaweererya abainaye, n'okubawa omugabo gwabwe ogw'eb yokulya omu kiseera ekituuce.

⁴³Kyalibba kisa eeri omuweererya oyo, iye omusengwawe oweyaliiira kaisi n'amwajiryा ng'akola ekyo ekiyamulagiire.

⁴⁴Mbakobera amazima nti ebintu byonabyona ebya musengwawe oyo balibikwatisya omuweererya oyo okubirabirira.

⁴⁵Neye singa omuweererya oyo akoba omu mwoyogwe ati, 'Omusengwa wange yaalwawo okwira,' n'atandiika okukubba abaweererya abainaye, era n'okulya n'okunywa, n'okuteemeera.

⁴⁶Kale omusengwa w'omuweererya oyo abba yaliirira oku lunaku olwatamukumiiriireku, n'omu saawa egyatamaite. Awo omusengwa w'omuweererya oyo yalimubonereza ino era n'amutwaliryा mu bantu abataikiriryा.

47“Kaisi iye omuweererya amaite omusengwawe ekyataka, neye nandi ni yeetegeka ooba nandi nakola ng’omusengwawe owaataka, balimuwa ekibonerezo kikakaali.

48Wazira oyo iye etiyamaite, kaisi n’akola ekiwoomera okumukubbisya, balimuwa ekibonerezo ekiri gwai gwai. Era buli ogubaware ebini, balimusuubiriramu bingi; n’oyo ogubabisisirye ebini, balimubuulya ebikiraku ebibamubisisirye.”

OYesu ayawukanisya

(Mat 10:34-36)

49Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okubalabula ati, “N’azire kukuma musyo ku kyalo era ndi kusairirya nti singa atyanu gwakire!

50Neye njaba okweinika omu kugada ng’owebainika omuntu nga bamubatiza, era neraliikirira ino paka owekwaliwa.

51Inywe museega muti n’azire kuleeta idembe oku kyalo? Mbakobera nti tiniikyo owekiri, wazira n’azire kuleetawo kwawukana.

52Era okuzwa atyanu, abataanu omu nyumba emoiza baligabukanamu, abasatu ni baakanisya ababiri, na babiri ni baakanisya abasatu.

53Banu baligabukanamu: Oiteeye n’omutaane; omutaane n’oiteeye; omaaye n’omwalawe; omwala n’omaaye; odaani n’omulyawe; omulya n’odaaniwe.”

Okutegeera ebiseera

(Mat 16:2-3)

54Awo oYesu n’aira oku kiziima ky’abantu n’akikoba ati, “Owemubonanga ekireri nga kizwa ebugwaisana, amangu ago mukobanga muti, ‘Oikendi yatoonya.’ Era ikyo ni kibba kityo.

55Era ompunga okuzwa e maserengeta owaafuwa, nga mukoba muti, ‘Eisana lyaba okwoca ino.’ Era niiye owekippa.

56Inywe abananfunsi! Mwezya okumanyica amakulu g’emboneka y’ekyalo n’ey’angulu, neye lwaki timwezya okumanyica amakulu g’ekyo ekiri kubbangawo omu kiseera kinu?”

Okusyania n’oyo akubanza

(Mat 5:25-26)

57Awo oYesu n’ababuulya ati, “Lwaki inywe abananyere timwesalirawo ekituuuce?

58Owoobba ng’oyaba e w’omulamuzi n’omuntu akuwaabiire, weefude okusyania naye nga mukaali muli mu nzira, kaisi aleke okukutuua e w’omulamuzi, era n’omulamuzi okukukwatisya omwisulukale, n’omwisulukale n’akuteeka omu mabbuusu.

⁵⁹Ekyo kityo olwakubba nkukobera nti ewalituuka oomwo, tiwalizwamu paka owewalisasula empiiya gyonagyona egy'omugaito."

Luuka 13

Mwenenye obanga bbe mujigirike

¹Awo omu kiseera ekyo, ni wabbaawo abakobeire oYesu oku Bagaliraaya badi ababbaire nga bawaayo esadaaka kaisi omufugi oPiraato n'abaita, kale eisaaye lyabwe ni litabanganira aamo n'eeryo ery'esadaaka gyawe.

²Kale oYesu n'ababuulya ati, "Inywe museega muti aBagaliraaya abo bagadire batyo, olwakubba babbaire bakola ebibbibibbi okukiraku ab'e Galiraaya abandi bonabona?

³Mbakakasa nti tiniikyo obwekiri! Era inywe nywena mwalijigirika nywenanywena singa timwenenye.

⁴Ooba badi eikumi na munaana ab'e Sirowaamu, okalina abeyagwireku era ni bafa, museega muti ibo babbaire bakola ebibbibibbi ino okukiraku abantu abandi bonabona ababbaire omu Yerusaalemi?

⁵Kadi, tiniikyo obwekiri, era tete njiramu okubakobera nti; okutoolaku nga mwenenyere, inywe nywena mwalijigirika nywenanywena."

⁶Awo oYesu n'abagerera olugero lunu ati, "Wabbairewo omusaiza eyabbaire n'omusaale omutiini, oguyabbaire akomere omu musirigwe ogw'emizabbibbu. Kale n'aizanga okugunooniaku ebineneka, kaisi nga tayajiryaku kadi kimo.

⁷Oluzwanyuma yakobere omulabiriri w'omusirigwe ati, 'Aale obone, atyanu emyanka misatu nga njiza okunooniaku ebineneka oku mutiini gunu, era nga timbyajiryaku, kale ogutemewo. Aale kale gubenyenyeru niki eitakali egitwankubbaire nga tukomawo ekintu ekindi?'

⁸Neye iye omulabiriri w'omusiri ogwo n'amwiramu ati, 'Musengwa, ogulekeku n'omwanka gunu gwona, nsooke ngutemerere n'okuguteekaku okavundikirya kaisi.

⁹Singa gwalibbaaku ebineneka omwanka ogwiza, kyalibba kisa; neye owegwaligaana okuneneka, leero waligutemawo-butemi.' "

OYesu alamya omukali oku Saabbaato

¹⁰Lwabbaire lumo oku Saabbaato oYesu ng'ayegesya omu limo oku makumbaaniro,

¹¹era oomwo mwabbairemu omukali iye omuzimu ogugwabbaire gwalemairye. Gwabbaire gumugodobairye omugongo okumala emyanka ikumi na munaana, era nga tayezya okwemerera nga muterembereri kadi katyayi kat.

¹²Awo oYesu owejamuboine, n'amweta okwaba egiyabbaire kaisi n'amukoba ati, "Mukali iwe, olamire obulwairebwo."

¹³Awo oluzwanyuma n'amukwataku, era amangu ago omugongo gw'omukali oyo ni gugolokoka, era n'awuuja n'oKibbumba.

¹⁴Neye omukulu w'eikumbaaniro n'anyiiga olwakubba oYesu alamiryе oku Saabbaato, era n'akoba ekiziima ky'abantu ati, "Enaku giri mukaaga egibateekwa okukoleraku emirimo. Kale mwizenge mu naku egyo okubalamya, neye tiku Saabbaato."

¹⁵Neye iye oMusengwa oYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Inywe abananfunsi! Nabuli moiza tateera ontewe, ooba ompundawe okuzwa omu kifo aadi egialiira n'amutwala okunywa amaizi oku Saabbaato?

¹⁶Neye aale omukali onu, iye omwizukulu wa Ibbulaimu, oSitaani ogwabbaire asibire okumala emyanka eikumi na munaana, abbaire tasaaniire okumutoola omu busibe obwo waire nga ku Saabbaato?"

¹⁷Awo oYesu oweyatatumwire atyo, abalabebe ensoni ni gibakwata, kaisi ekiziima ky'abantu kyonakyona ni kisangaala olw'ebintu ebyewunyisya ebiyabbaire akolere awo.

Olugero Iwa kansigo aka kalidaali

(Mat 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸Awo oYesu n'abagerera olugero olundi ati, "Obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba bufaanana ooti niki, era nabugerageranirya kuuki?

¹⁹Bufaanananaku ooti kansigo aka kalidaali, iko omuntu ekiyatwaire n'akakoma omu musirigwe, kaisi ni kamera, ni kazwamu ekimera kya syodo ekinene ooti musaale, era enyonyi ni giruka ebisaasiriro n'okusibanga omu masaga gaakyo."

²⁰Awo oYesu era tete n'akoba ati, "Obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba nabugerageranirya kuuki?

²¹Bufaanananaku ooti bukazumbulukuca obutono buti, ibwo omukali obuyakoleserye okusumba emigaati. Waire wona yakandire obusye bungi, obukazumbulukuca bwasalaaniire omu gutole gwonagwona."

Omulyango omudiiñi

(Mat 7:13-14,21-23)

²²Kale oYesu n'asalaagalya omu bibuga n'omu byalo ng'ayegesya, atyo nga weyeyongera okutambula okwaba e Yerusaalemi.

²³Awo ni wabbaawo omuntu eyamubwirye ati, "Musengwa, abantu batono bati abalokoka?" Kale oYesu n'abairamu ati,

²⁴"Mwefude-kwefuda okwingira omu mulyango ogwo omudiiñi, olwakubba mbakobera nti bangi baligezyaku okugwingiramu, neye era tibalyezya.

²⁵Kasita onyere enyumba oweyalibba amalire okwigalawo olwigi, mwalyemerera e nza, ni mutandiika okukonkona oku lwigi n'okwegairira nga mukoba muti, 'Musengwa, otwigulirewo olwigi!' Neye iye yalibairamu ati, 'Inywe timbamaite era timmaite kadi n'egimuzwera.'

²⁶Olwo mwalitandiika okukoba muti, 'Wayegesyanga omu bitundu by'e waiswe era twalyanga n'okunywanga na iwe.'

²⁷Kaisi iye yaliiramu ng'akoba ati, 'Nkobere nti timbamaite era timmaite kadi egimuzwera. Era muzwe egyendi nywenanywena inywe abakola ebibbibibi.'

²⁸"Kale awo walibbaawo okukunga n'okunjiiya amaino olw'obulumi bwokubaleka, nga mulengera olbbulaimu n'olsaka n'oYaakobbo, n'abanaabbi bonabona omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba, neye inywe nga babamumire e nza bwabwo.

²⁹Era abantu balizwa e njuyi n'e njuyi era ni batyama oku mbaga omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba.

³⁰Kale weekalikice kinu ekiti, waliwo ibo abantu abebamaite ng'abakidoobi neye abalibba abakulu omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba, kaisi tete badi ibo abebamaite ng'abakulu omu mbona yaabwe, tete nga iye oKibbumba ababona ng'abakidoobi."

OYesu akunga olwa Yerusaalemi

(Mat 23:37-39)

³¹Omukiseera ekinyere ekyo, aBafalisaayo abamo ni baiza ni bakoba oYesu bat, "Ozwe aanu oyabe omu kifo ekindi olwakubba oKerode ataka okukwita."

³²Neye iye oYesu n'abairamu ati, "Mwabe mukobe onawulima oyo aali ooti kibbwe muti, 'Njaba okweyongera nga mbinga emizimu oku bantu, era nga ndamya n'abalwaire atyanu n'eizo, kaisi owenalifa, oluzwanyuma lw'enaku ibiri, oku lwokusatu ntuukiriryekigendererwa.'

³³Kaisi era ooba kyabba niki njaba okweyongera n'olugendo lwange atyanu n'eizo na ludi olwakubba tiwabbangakuuo onaabbi ogubabbaire baitiire awantu awandi okutoolaku omu Yerusaalemi."

³⁴Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okukoba ati, "Inywe abantu b'e Yerusaalemi, inywe omwita abanaabbi, era ni mwita n'abantu oKibbumba ababatumira nga mubakubba n'amabbaale! Emirundi mimeka egintakire okusolooja abaanabo ooti nkoko owaamaamira obumiyobwe omu biyayabye, neye nga timwikiriry?

³⁵Aale atyanu mwaba okubona ng'ekibuga kyanywe kisigaliire awo ooti kinameje. Era mbakobera nti timwalimbonaku tete paka owemwalikoba muti, 'W'enkabi oyo iye aiza omu liina lya Musengwa oKibbumba.' "

Luuuka 14

OYesu alamya omuntu oku Saabbaato

¹Lwabbaire lumo oku Saabbaato, oYesu n'ayaba omu nyumba y'omoiza oku beekubbemberi b'aBafalisaayo okulya. Neye abantu abamo babbaire bali kumwekalikicanga okusuna onanzwa wa kumuvunaana.

²Ekyo kyabbaire kityo olwakubba omwa Mufalisaayo oomwo mwabbairemu omuntu eyabbaire abbimbisaine ebigere n'amangalo.

³Awo oYesu n'abuulya abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa n'aBafalisaayo ati, "Bakiikiriry omu mateeka okulamya abantu oku Saabbaato, ooba bbe?"

⁴Neye owebagaine okumwiram, awo oYesu n'akwata oku mulware nago era n'amulamya, kaisi n'amuseebula.

⁵Awo oluzwanyuma n'ababuulya ati, "Singa omutaanewo ooba okisolowo owaagwa omu kiruba oku Saabbaato, toyalamuka mangumangu okumutoolamu?"

⁶Era n'ekyo kyona tibamwiriremu.

Empisa oku mukolo

⁷Kale oYesu owe yaboine ananyere awo ng'abageni abeete beesaanizire ebifo eby'abantu ab'ekitiisya oku menza, n'abagerera olugero ati,

⁸"Omuntu owakwtanga oku mbaga ey'obugole, totyamanga mu kifo eky'abantu ab'ekitiisya, amo nobba ooti oli awo ni wabbaawo ogondi ogubeetere akukiraku ekitiisya.

⁹Singa kibba kityo, iye oodi eyabeetere mwembi, yaliiza n'akukoba ati, 'Ozwerewo onu omu kifo ekyo,' oolwo walyaba okutyama omu kifo ekisembayo okubba eky'ekitiisya ng'oswaire.

¹⁰Neye owebakwtanga oku mukolo, oyabanga n'otyama mu kifo ky'abantu b'eidaala ly'ansi omu kitiiisya, kaisi oodi abacaazire owaiza n'akukoba ati, 'Munange, iwe osemberek yaadi awasaku,' oolwo kaisi n'osuna ekitiisya omu maiso g'abageni abainawo.

¹¹Ekyo kityo olwakubba buli eyegulumalya, balimwica; neye iye oyo eyewombeeka, balimugulumalya."

¹²Kaisi n'akoba n'oodi eyabbaire amucaazire ati, "Owoosumbanga ekyamusana ooba ekyeigolo, toyetanga bakaagwabo ooba bagandabo, ooba b'ekikaakyo, ooba baliranwabo abasuni olwakubba bona balikweta, omu ngeri eyo ni bakusasula.

¹³Neye owoosumbanga embaga, oyetanga badoobi, abanialuuki, abaleme, n'aboofu,

¹⁴era waire nga tibeezya kukusasula neye iye oKibbumba yalikusasula omukuzuukira kwabatuukirirye.”

Olugero Iw'embaga ey'amaani

(Mat 22:1-10)

¹⁵Awo omoiza oku babbaire balya oku menza n'oYesu oweyawuliire ebyo, n'akoba oYesu ati, “Nga w'enkabi iye oyo eyalirya oku mbaga omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba!”

¹⁶Neye oYesu n'amwiramu mu lugero ati, “Wabbairewo omuntu eyategekere embaga ey'amaani, kaisi n'ayeta abantu bangi.

¹⁷Era omu saawa enanyereneere ey'embaga, n'atuma omugalamawe okukoba abagenibe abeete ati, ‘Mwize olwakubba ebintu byonabyona atyanu bitegeke.’

¹⁸“Neye bonabona nga bali ooti balaagaanire, ni batandiika kwewozyaku. Eya sookere yakobere ati, ‘Nankugula ekigona, era nteekwa okwaba okukirambuula, kale nkwegairiire onsoniye.’

¹⁹“Kaisi iye ogondi n'akoba ati, ‘Nankagula ente endaawo egirma ikumi, era njaba kugigesesa. Kale nkwegairiire onsoniye.’

²⁰“Era n'ogondi iye n'akoba ati, ‘Nkaali ndi mugole, n'olwekyo timpezya kwiza.’

²¹“Awo omugalama n'akanga, era n'akohera omusengwawe ebyo ebibakobere. Omusengwawe n'anyiiga, era n'alagira tete omugalamawe ati, ‘Oyabe mangu, osalaagalye omu nguudo n'omu bisinde by'ekibuga, era ondeetere aanu ibo abadoobi n'abanialuuiki n'aboofu n'abaleme.’

²²“Awo omugalama oyo oweyamlire ekyo kaisi n'aiza egiri omusengwawe okumukoba ati, ‘Musengwa mmalire, neye era wakaali waliwo ekifo.’

²³“Kale omusengwa n'akoba omugalamawe ati, ‘Oyabe, osalaagalye omu nguudo n'omu bisinde, okobe abantu baize kaisi enyumba yange eizule.’

²⁴Awo oYesu n'akoba ati, ‘Mbakohera nti oku bantu badi abenabbaire njetere omu kusooka, mpaawo eyaliryaku kadi akatyayi kati oku mbaga yange.’”

Okwefiiriza kw'omwegi wa Kurisito

(Mat 10:37-38)

²⁵Olundi oYesu yabbaire atambula n'ekiyindi ky'abantu kaisi n'abakoba ati,

²⁶“Singa omuntu aiza egyendi, kaisi n'ataka oiteeye ooba omaaye, ooba omukaliwe, ooba abaanabe, ooba abagandabe, ooba aboonyokobe, mazima waire obwomibwe obunyere okukiraku ng'owantaka, tayezya okubba mwegi wange.

²⁷Kale buli etiyeetiika omusalabbagwe gw'okugada olw'obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba era n'ansengererya, tayezya okubba mwegi wange.

²⁸"Aale singa omoiza kwinywe abba ataka okwombeka okalina, tasooka kutyama n'abalirira ebyetaagisya okwezya okubona ooba ng'ali n'empiiya egimumala?

²⁹Ekyo kityo olwakubba singa ayezya kumala musingi gwonkani empiiya ni gimuwaaku, abantu balimusekerera,

³⁰nga bakoba bati, 'Onu yatandiikire okwombeka kaisi n'akaya okumaliiriry!

³¹"Ooba singa okabaka abba yatira okwaba okulwanisya okabaka ogondi omu latalo, tasooka kutyama n'aseega nga iye ali n'amaje g'abaisulukale

^{10,000} ooba ng'ayezya okuyinga oodi amulwanisya n'abaisulukale

^{20,000?}

³²Aale owaabba nga tayezya, atuma abakwenda ng'oodi akaali ali yala, n'amusaba ekyataka basyanie.

³³Kale, n'omu ngeri enanyere eyo omuntu yenayena ansengererya ateekwa okusooka okuseega oku ky'okwefiiriza byonabyona ebyalinabyo, kaisi n'abba mwegi wange."

³⁴Awo oYesu era n'akoba ati, "Omuunu omugaanike gwa mugaso omu byokulya, neye singa gusuuka mujaalaali, bagwiryamu batya ensa?

³⁵Gubba tigukaali gugasa kadi waire mwitakali, waire egibabbiirya okavundikirya, kale bagudyaka-budyaki eedi. Aale omuntu aliku amatwi agawulira, awulisisye era ategeere ekintumula."

Luuka 15

Olugero Iwa ntaama eyabbaire agotere

(Mat 18:12-14)

¹Lumo abasoloji ba musolo n'abakola ebikole ebibbibbbi bangi ino babbaire bali kwekumbaaniryanga egiri oYesu okuwulisisya ebiyayegesyanga.

²Neye aBafalisaayo n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa ni beezuluguma nga bakoba bati, "Omusaiiza onu iye asangaalira abakola ebibbibbbi era alya nabo."

³Kale awo oYesu n'abagerera olugero lunu ati,

⁴"Singa omoiza kwinywe abba n'entama

¹⁰⁰, kaisi omoiza n'amugotaku, taleka

⁹⁹ omu kiriisiryo kaisi n'ayaba okunoonia oodi agotere paka owamubona?

⁵Era owamubona, amugingira oku mabega n'eisangaalo

⁶era n'akanga e ika. Kale owaatuuka eeyo, ayetaku abakaagwabe aamo n'abaliranwabe, kaisi n'abakoba ati, 'Munsangaalireku olwakubba n'aboine ontaama wange eyabbaire angoterek.'

⁷Kale mbakobera nti, ng'oyo aboine ontaamawe owaasangaala, n'omwigulu yona wabbaayo okusangaalira ino akola ebibbibibbi omoiza eyeenanya, okukiraku abatuukiriry

⁹⁹ abateetaagisya okwenenya."

Olugero Iwa ndusu eyabbaire agotere

⁸Awo oYesu n'abongera olugero olundi ati, "Ooba singa omukali abba n'amandusu ikumi ag'efeeza, kaisi ekimo ni kimugotaku, takwatisya eitaala, n'ayeya enyumba, n'anoonia n'okwekeenenya paka owakibona?

⁹Era owakibona, ayetaku abakaagwabe aamo n'abaliranwabe, kaisi n'abakoba ati, 'Munsangaalireku, olwakubba n'aboine ekindusu kyange ekyabbaire kingoterek.'

¹⁰Kale mbakobera nti ng'oyo aboine ekindusukye owaasangaala, n'eedi yona wabbaayo okusangaala kw'abamalaika ba Kibbumba, olw'oyo akola ebibbibibbi omoiza eyeenanya."

Olugero Iwa mwana eyabbaire agotere

¹¹Awo oYesu tete n'abagerera olugero olundi ati, "Wabbairewo omusaiza eyabbaire n'abataanebe babiri.

¹²Kaisi omutaane omutomoto waaku n'akoba oiteeye ati, 'Bbaabba, ompe omugabo ogwange oku bintubyo.' Kale awo n'abagabuliramu bonabona ebintubye.

¹³"Enaku tigyabitirewo enyingi, omutaane nago n'akumbaania ebyobusunibye byonabyona, era ni yeeyabira omu kyallo ekyeyala, eeyo iye egiyabiduwuudiire byonabyona omu kwejalabya omu bwomi bw'ekidankaani.

¹⁴Awo oweyamlire okusalaanica ebiyabbaire nabyo, enzala enene n'egwa omu kyallo nago ekyo kyonakyona, kaisi awo n'atandiika okubba omu kudamba.

¹⁵Kale n'ayaba n'asenga e w'omoiza oku batyami b'omu kyallo ekyo, iye oyo n'amusindika mu kirisiryokye kumulisiryanga mbiizi.

¹⁶Cooka eeyo yeegombanga n'okulya oku byata embiizi egigyalyanga, neye nga tibabimukombya.

¹⁷“Awo owe耶eekubbiremu ekiseego, n’akoba omu mwoyogwe ati, ‘Abapakasi ba bbaabba bameka abalya ebyokulya era ni balekawo, kaisi nze nga nfeera aanu n’enzala!

¹⁸Nakanga egiri obbaabba, mmukobe nti bbaabba, nabebenyere egyoli n’eeri oKibbumba.

¹⁹Kale tinkaali mpomera okubba mwanawo era ontwale ng’omoiza oku bapakasibo.’

²⁰Kale era n’asetuka, n’akanga egiri oiteeye. Neye owe耶abbaire ng’akaali ali yala, oiteeye n’amulengera, ekisa ni kimukwata, n’airuka egiri omutaane, n’amugwa omu kifubba olw’eisangaalo erinene.

²¹Awo omutaane nago n’amukoba ati, ‘Bbaabba, nabebenyere egyoli n’eeri oKibbumba. Kale tinkaali mpomera okubba mwanawo!’

²²“Neye iye oiteeye n’akoba abagalamabe ati, ‘Mwanguweku! Muleete ebizwalo ebikiraku obusa mumuzwalisy. Era mumuzwalisy n’empeta oku ngalo n’engaito omu bigere.

²³Era muleete onte okitobba omusava mwite, tulye neenu nga tujaagaana

²⁴olwakubba omwana wange onu yabbaire afire, neye airiwire; yabbaire agotere, neye abonekere.’ Kale awo ni batandiika okujaagaana.

²⁵“Bakolanga ebyo batyo, ng’omutaanewe omukulu ali mu musiri akola mirimo. Owe耶abbaire akanga e ika, era nga yatira okutuuka, n’awulira olukero lwa bantu okwemba era n’ekibina.

²⁶Kale n’ayetaku omoiza oku bagalama okumubuulya ekyabbaire kiriwo.

²⁷Omugalama n’amwiramu ati, ‘Omugandawo airire, era oiteewo amwitiire onte okitobba omusava olwakubba airire kusani nga mwomi.’

²⁸“Neye iye omugandawe omukulu n’anyiiga era n’agaana okutuuka e ika. Kale oiteeye n’akimanyica era n’amusenja awo egiyabbaire okumwegairira atuuke e ika.

²⁹Neye iye n’airamu oiteeye ati, ‘Aale obone, emyanka mingi egimmalire nga nkukolera, era tinkutenguwangaku naire. Cooka tompangaku waire kabbuli zena ni njaagaanaku na bakaagwa bange.

³⁰Neye omutaanewo oodi iye, eyaliire ebintubyo ng’ali na bamalaaya, owairire omwitiire onte okitobba omusava!

³¹“Awo oiteeye n’amukoba ati, ‘Mwana wange, iwe nenca oli aanu na nze, era ebyange byonabyona bibyo.

³²Neye tubbaire nga tuteekwa okujaagaana n'okusangaala olwakubba omugandawo oodi iye yabbaire afiire, neye atyanu airiwire; iye yabbaire agotere, neye atyanu abonekere.'"

Luuka 16

Olugero Iwa mulabiriri omulyaki

¹Olundi oYesu yagereire abeegibe olugero ati, "Wabbairewo omusaiza omusuni eyabbaire n'omulabiriri w'ebiyobusunibye ogubabbaire bakoba bati mbu adubuuda ebintu bya musuni.

²Kale omusuni oyo n'ayeta omulabiririwe n'amukoba ati, 'Ebyo ebinkuwuliireku biri bitya? Onsonzolere ebikwata oku byokulabirirakwo olwakubba toyezya okusigala ng'omulabiriri w'ebintu byange.'

³"Awo omulabiriri ni yeebuulya omu mwoyogwe ati, 'Atyanu niki ekinakola? Omusengwa wange ali kuntoolaku omulimo. Mbulamu kadi amaani agalima, kaisi ng'ensoni ginkwata okusabirirya.

⁴Atyanu mmaite ekinakola, kaisi abantu beezye okunsangaalira omu bisito byabwe owebabba nga bambingire oku mulimo.'

⁵"Kale n'ayeta buli eyabbaire n'eibbanja lya musengwawe. Awo n'abuulya eyasookere ati, 'Omusengwa wange akubanza niki?'

⁶lye n'airamu ati, 'Ambarza amafuta g'emizaituuni ebidoomoolo

^{200.}' Omulabiriri n'amukoba ati, 'Aale okwate endagaanoyo yeenu kaisi otyame mangu era ocuuse bibbe ebidoomoolo

^{100.}'

⁷"Awo n'abuulya eyairireku ati, 'Kaisi iwe akubanza niki?' iye oyo n'airamu ati, 'Ambarza engaano ensawo

^{100.}' Oyo yena n'amukoba ati, 'Aale wena okwate endagaano eiyo yeenu, era iwe ocuuse gibbe ensawo

^{80.}'

⁸"Awo omusengwawe n'asiima omulabiririwe oyo omulyaki olw'ekikole ekyamalabuki ekyo ekyokwetegekera. Kiri kit, abantu abataikirirya omu Kibbumba ibo balabukirabuki omu nkologana yaabwe okukiraku ibo abantu abamwikiririryamu.

⁹Kale mbakobera nti mukolesyenye obusuni bw'oku kyalo okwesalira emikago, kaisi oolwo obusuni obwo owebwalibba nga tibukaali bugasa, oKibbumba yalibasangaalira omwigulu omu kifo ky'emirembe n'emirembe.

¹⁰“Omuntu oyo iye omwesigwa omu kityayi, abba ayezya okubba mwesigwa n’omu kinene; era n’oyo iye atabba omwesigwa omu kityai, era abba timwesigwa n’omu kinene.

¹¹Aale owemubba timuli beesigwa omu busuni obw’oku kyal, naani eyalibesiga omu busuni budi obunanyerenyere obw’omwigulu?

¹²Era owemubbanga nенca timuli beesigwa omu bya bandi, naani eyalibawa ebyanywe okubwanywe?

¹³“Mpaawo muweererya ayezya okuweererya abasengwa ababiri. Kiri kiti ali n’okulaga okutaka kunene eeri omoiza okukiraku eeri ogondi; ooba yalyesibira oku moiza, n’atala ogondi. Kale tikyezyeka okubba n’oKibbumba aamo n’empiya bombi nga basengwabo.”

¹⁴Awo aBafalisaayo ababbairewo owebawuliire ebyo, ni basekerera oYesu olwakubba ibo babbaire bayayaanira eino empiiya.

¹⁵Neye iye n’abakoba ati, “Inywe abananyere mwetuua okubba abasa omu maiso g’abantu, neye iye oKibbumba amaite emyoyo gyanywe. Ikyo ekintu abantu ekibasisija batii kikulu ino, tete iye oKibbumba akitwala ng’ekyomuliko omu maisoge.”

Omugaso gwa Mateeka ga Musa

(Mat 11:12-13; 5:13-32; Mak 10:11-12)

¹⁶Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okubeegesya ati, “AMateeka ga Musa n’eBiwandiike bya banaabbi niibyo ebyabbaire omu kukola paka oYokaana oMubatizi oweayaizire. Neye okuzwa oolwo, aMawuliro aMasa ag’obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba niigo agebali kulaabba egimuli, era buli muntu ayazya n’amaani okubwingiramu.

¹⁷Neye kyanguku eigulu n’ekyalo okuwaawo, okukiraku akasale akatyayi eino okugotaku oku kanyukuta akamo oku Mateeka ga Musa.

¹⁸“Ekikoba kiti, singa omuntu abbinga omukaliwe, kaisi n’aleeta omukali ogondi, abba abbengere ogw’obulendi. Era n’omusaiza awala omukali oyo ogubabbingire abba abbengere ogw’obulendi.”

Omusaiza omusuni n’oLazaalo

¹⁹Awo oYesu n’abagerera olugero ati, “Wabbairewo omusaiza omusuni, eyazwalanga ebizwalo ebitukuliikiriri ebisa ebyebbeeyi eino, era ng’asiiba mu bwomi obusa buli lunaku.

²⁰Neye oku geeti ya musuni oyo babikiryangawo omudoobi omusabiriri, eriinalye batii Lazaalo oyo iye eyabbaire aizwire amabbwa

²¹eyegombanga okulya obukunkumukira obwagwanga okuzwa oku menza y’omusaiza omusuni oyo. Kaisi era tete embwa gyona gyaizanga ni gimukomberera omu mabbwage.

²²“Kale ekiseera kyatuukire, omudoobi oyo n’afa, era abamalaika ni batwala omwigugwe egiri olbbulaimu. Oluzwanyuma omusuni yena yafiire era ni bamuliika.

²³Awo ng’ali omu Kiina eKitakoma omu bulumi obungi, n’alola omwigulu n’alengerera eyala olbbulaimu nga bali aamo n’oLazaalo.

²⁴Kale n’amweterera ati, ‘Bbaabba olbbulaimu, onkwatire ekisa otume oLazaalo atimye empembi y’olunwerwe omu maizi, kaisi aize ampolyewolyeku olulumi lwange olwakubba ndi omu bulumi bungi omu musyo gunu.’

²⁵“Neye olbbulaimu n’amwiramu ati, ‘Mwana wange, oyewukiryre oti owewabbaire ng’okaali oli mwomi oku kyalo wasunire ebisa ebibyo, ng’oLazaalo iye ali mu kugada. Kale atyanu oLazaalo yena aanu ali mwisangaalo, wena ng’oli omu bulumi obunene.

²⁶Kaisi waire wona tikiikyo, waliwo olukonko lw’amaani akatiwo na iswe eenu, olw’okukaisya abo ibo abataka okuzwa eenu okwiza eeyoli eeyo, era n’abataka okuzwa eeyo okwiza egituli.’

²⁷“Awo omusaiza omusuni n’amukoba ati, ‘Kale aale nkwegairire bbaabba, otume oLazaalo eeri abantu b’e ika,

²⁸olwakubba ndiyo n’abaganda bange bataanu. Oleke ayabe abalabule tibeebyta ng’owenakolanga kaisi kibabbeere bona okutaiza eenu omu bulumi obunene bunu.’

²⁹“Neye iye olbbulaimu n’amwiramu ati, ‘Bali n’amateeka ga Musa n’ebiwandiike bya banaabbi, bawulisisye ebyo.’

³⁰“Kaisi tete omusaiza omusuni n’amukoba ati, ‘Bbaabba olbbulaimu, kadi, neye singa omuntu okuzwa omu bafu ayaba egibali, beenenya.’

³¹“Neye olbbulaimu n’amukoba ati, ‘Oobanga tibawulira ebya Musa n’abanaabbi ebibikoba, era batyo tibaikiriryre newankubbaire wabbaawo omuntu azuukira.’ ”

Luuka 17

Ekibbikibbi

(Mat 18:6-7,21-22; Mak 9:42)

¹Lwabbaire lumo oYesu n’akoba abeegibe ati, “Ebintu ebigira abantu ni bakola ekibbikibbi tibyakayenge okubbaawo, neye, wobe! Nga yalaba oyo iye abireeta!

²Ekikiraku, omuntu oyo kumusiba ibbaale erizito omu mamiro, ni bamudyaka omu nyanza, okukiraku owaazweraku omoiza oku batobato abo abanjikiriryamu okukola ekibbikibbi.

³Kale mwekuume. “Singa omugandawo owakukola ekibbikibbi, omulabule era oweyeenena, omusoniye.

⁴Singa owakukola ekibbikibbi emirundi musanvu omu lunaku, kaisi buli mulundi ng'aiza egoli okwenenya, omusoniyenge.”

Okwikirirya

⁵Awo abatume ni bakoba oMusengwa oYesu bati, “Otwongereku okwikirirya.”

⁶Iye n'abairamu ati, “Singa mubba n'okwikirirya okutyai ooti kansigo aka kalidaali, mubba mwezya okukoba omusaale omunene ng'omusikamooli gunu muti, ‘Weiye oyabe weekome omu nyanza,’ era ni gubawulira.”

Omulimo gwa mugalama

⁷Awo oYesu tete n'abakoba ati, “Singa omoiza kwinywe abba n'omugalamawe amulimira ooba amuliisirya entaama, omuntu oyo ayezya okukoba omugalamawe eyankainuka ati, ‘Aale atyanu oize otyame olye?’

⁸Taira kumukoba-bukobi ati, ‘Ontegekere ekyokulya, kaisi weetegeke okubbaawo ng'omusimaami okumpeererya nga ndya, oluzwanyuma kaisi wena olye?’

⁹Ayezya okwebalya omugalama oyo olwakubba akolere ebibamukobere?

¹⁰Kale nywena, owemubbanga mumalire okukola ebyo byonabyona ebibabakobere okukola, mukobanga muti, ‘Iswe tuli bagalama, titusaanira okutusiima, olwakubba tukolere biibyo ebitubbaire tuli n'okukola.’ ”

OYesu alamya abagenge eikumi

¹¹Olwatuukire, oYesu oweyabbaire ng'ayaba e Yerusaalemi, n'abita akati oku nsalo y'eitwale ly'e Samaaliya n'ery'e Galiraaya.

¹²Kale oweyabbaire ng'aingira omu kimo oku bitundu byayo, abagenge ikumi ni baiza okumusangaana. Era ni beemerera yalaku naye

¹³kaisi ni bamukoba maaminkirira bati, “Yesu oMusengwa, otukwatire ekisa!”

¹⁴Awo oweyababoine, n'abakoba ati, “Aale mwabe mwelianjule eeri abakabona.” Kale owebabbaire baaba, ni balama.

¹⁵Neye omoiza kwibo, iye oweyaboina ng'alamire, n'akanga egiri oYesu ng'awuuja oKibbumba n'eigono ery'amaani.

¹⁶Oweyatuukire n'akotamya omutwe ansi ng'akomere amazwi okumpi n'ebigere bya Yesu, ng'amwebalya. Era omusaiza oyo nago yabbaire Musamaaliya.

¹⁷Awo oYesu n'abuulya ati, “Abalamire tibabbaire ikumi? Kaisi omwenda bali yaina?

¹⁸Mpaawo ogondi airire okuwuuja oKibbumba okutoolaku onu atali Muyudaaya?"

¹⁹Awo oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Osetuke weeyabire; okwikiriryakwo kukulamirye."

Obufugi bwa Kibbumba

(Mat 24:23-28,37-41; Mak 13:15-16)

²⁰Lumo, aBafalisaayo babwirye oYesu bat, "Obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba bwalibbaawo di?" Iye n'abairamu ati, "Obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba nga bwiza tibuboneka.

²¹Era abantu tibalikoba bat, 'Buli yaanu,' ooba bat, 'Buli yaadi,' olwakubba obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba buli mu myoyo gyanywe."

²²Awo n'akoba abeegibe ati, "Ekiseera kyalituuka ni mwegomba okubonaku oMwana wa Muntu waire lunaku lumo, neye nga tikyezyeka.

²³Kale walibbaawo abalibakoba bat, 'Ngodi yaadi!' Ooba bat, 'Ngonu yaanu!' Neye inywe timwabangayo, era timubasengereryanga.

²⁴Ekyo kityo olwakubba, oMwana wa Muntu oweyalibba aira, yalibba ooti kumesya kwa ikendi okumolekera oku lubba olumo olw'angulu omwibbanga, era ni kuboneca paka oku lubba ludi olundi.

²⁵Neye ateekwa kaisi okusooka okukaanya ebintu bingi era n'abantu b'omulembe gunu okumwegaana.

²⁶"Era kityo nakimo ng'owekyabbare oku mulembe gwa Nuwa, era niiye owekyalibba n'omu kwira kw'oMwana wa Muntu.

²⁷Amataba nga gakaali okubbaawo abantu babbare nga balya, era nga banya, era nga bafumbirwa paka oku lunaku oNuwa oluyaingiriire omu lyato. Neye oluzwanyuma amataba gaizire era ni gajigirica abantu bonabona.

²⁸"Era kyabbaire kityo n'oku mulembe gwa Luuti. Abantu babbare nga balya era nga banya, nga bagula era nga batunda, nga balima era nga bombeka.

²⁹Neye oku lunaku oLuuti oluyazwereire omu kibuga ky'e Sodoma, omusyo n'obuganga bwa mabbaale byagwire okuzwa omwigulu, ni bijigirica abantu bonabona omu kibuga ekyo.

³⁰"Era kyalibbeera nakimo kityo oku lunaku oMwana wa Muntu oluyaliiriraku.

³¹Oku lunaku oolwo, omuntu eyalibba e ngulu oku nyumbaye, kaisi ng'ebintubye biri munda, tamalanga ekiseera okwingira okubitoolamu. Era n'omu ngeri enanyere eyo, eyalibba omu musiri yena atyo, tamalanga ekiseera okukanga e ika okusyoma ekintu kyonakyona.

³²Aale mwewukirye ekyatuukire oku muka Luuti!

³³Kale buli agezyaku okulamya obwomibwe okululwe, yalibufiirwa, neye buli afiirwa obwomibwe okulwange, yalibulamya.

³⁴Mbakobera nti omu kiire nago ekoy, abalibba ababiri oku kitaliri ekimo, omoiza balimutwala, kaisi iye ogondi ni bamuleka.

³⁵Abakali ababiri abalibba aamo nga basya, omoiza balimutwala, kaisi iye ogondi ni bamuleka. [³⁶Babiri abalibba omu musiri, omoiza balimutwala, kaisi iye ogondi ni bamuleka].”

³⁷Awo abeegibe ni bamubuulya bati, “Musengwa, ebyo byalibba yaina?” N’abairamu ati, “Iwo awo awabba eisaaye, niwo ensegá egyegikumbaanira.”

Luuuka 18

Olugero Iwa namwandu oweiganyi

¹Awo oYesu n’agerera abeegibe olugero okubeegesya ati bateekwa okusaba oKibbumba bulijo anambula okudemba.

²N’akoba ati, “Wabbairewo omulamuzi omu kibuga ekimo, eyabbaire nga iye tatya oKibbumba waire kuwa bantu kitiiysa.

³Era ni wabbaawo onamwandu omu kibuga ekoy, eyasooseranga e w’omulamuzi nago, nga amudeeba mukwegairira ati, ‘Nkusaba osale omusango gunu gulingirire oyo ogumpozya naye.’

⁴“Kale omulamuzi n’amala ekiseera ng’akaali againe. Neye oluzwanyuma n’akoba omu mwoyogwe ati, ‘Newankubbaire nga tintya oKibbumba, era waire kadi kuwa bantu kitiiysa,

⁵neye olw’okubbanga onamwandu oyo ayabire ng’andeyerya, njaba okubona nti nsala omusango mmutaase, kaisi akomye okusoosera okwiza okundeyeryanga.’ ”

⁶Awo oMusengwa n’akoba ati, “Aale mubone omulamuzi oyo akola ebibbibibi ekyatumula.

⁷Neye iye oKibbumba tiyalisala omusango ng’ataasa abeyalonderemu ibo abo abamusaba omusana n’obwire? Yalirwawo ino okubairamu?

⁸Aale mbakobera nti yalisala omusango mangu okubataasa. Wazira oMwana wa Muntu oweyalirira, yalyajirya nga wakaali walikuwoo omuntu atyo omu kwikirirya?”

Olugero Iw’oMufalisaayo n’omusolooji wa musolo

⁹Awo oYesu tete n’abagerera olugero lunu ng’alabula abo ibo ababbaire beemaite bati ibo batuuce era nga babityamu buli muntu amaiso, ng’akoba ati,

¹⁰“Wabbairewo abasaiza babiri abaabire omu Yeekaalu okusaba. Omoiza yabbaire Mufalisaayo, kaisi ogondi musolooji wa musolo.

¹¹Awo oMufalisaayo n’ayemerera kaisi n’asaba omu mwoyogwe ati, ‘Oo! Kibbumba, nkwebalya olwakubba tindi ng’abantu abandi ibo abaluvu, ooba abalaazamaanya, ooba abalendi. Era tindi kadi ng’omusolooji wa musolo onu.

¹²Nze nsiiba emirundi mibiri omu saabbiiti, era ntoola ekimo ky’eikumi oku by’ensuna byange byonabyona.’

¹³“Neye iye omusolooji wa musolo yayemereire yalaku n’abantu, era tiyasiiriryeku kadi maisoge okulola omwigulu, wazira yeeekondamiire kaisi n’akoba ati, ‘Oo! Kibbumba, onkwatire ekisa nze akola ebibbibibbi!’ ”

¹⁴Awo oYesu n’abakoba ati, “Mbakohera nti oodi iye ow’oluzwanyuma yakangire e ika ng’oKibbumba amusoniyire okukiraku oodi ogondi. Ekyo kityo olwakubba buli eyegulumalya balimwica, neye iye oyo eyewombeeka balimugulumalya.”

OYesu awa abaana abatobato enkabi

(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵Awo abantu ni baleeta abaana abatobato bona egiri oYesu abakwateku, neye abeegibe owebaboinne ekyo, ni babaloberyia nga babakaawuukira.

¹⁶Neye oYesu n’ayeta abaana abo nago, kaisi n’akoba abeegibe ati, “Muleke abaana abatobato baize egyendi era timwabaloberya, olwakubba abali ooti baabo niibo ababba omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba.

¹⁷Mbakobera amazima nti buli muntu ataikiriry aokwesiga oKibbumba ng’omwana omutomuto owe耶esiga ababyairebe, tiwakungira omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba.”

OYesu n’omusaiza omusuni

(Mat 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

¹⁸Lumo wabbairewo omufugi eyabwirye oYesu ati, “Musomesya omusa, niki ekintekwa okukola okusuna obwomi obutawaawo?”

¹⁹OYesu n’amwiramu ati, “Lwaki onjeta omusa? Mpaawo muntu omusa okutoolaku oKibbumba yenkani.

²⁰Omaite ebiragiro bya Kibbumba ebikoba biti, Tiwayendanga, tiwaitanga omuntu, tiwaibbanga, tiwasibiriryanga oku muntu, oiteewo n’omaawo obawenge ekitiisya.”

²¹Iye omufugi n’amwiramu ati, “Ebyo byonabyona nabituukiriirye kuzwera nakimo mu butobuto paka atyanu.”

²²OYesu oweyawuliire ekyo, n'amukoba ati, "Ekintu kimo ekyokaali okukola. Otunde ebibyo byonabyona, era empiiya egyazwamu ogigabire abadoobi, kaisi oize otambulenge na nze, awo walisuna obusuni omwigulu."

²³Neye omufugi oyo oweyawuliire ebyo, n'ayungubala ino olwakubba yabbaire musuni kibitiriri ino.

²⁴Kale awo oYesu oweyamuboine nga muyungubali, n'akoba abeegibe ati, "Nga kigosi omusuni okwingira omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba!

²⁵Ekinanyereneere kiri kiti, kyanguku okisolo omunene ooti ngamira okubita omu kawundu k'empisyo, okukiraku omusuni okwingira omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba."

²⁶Kale abawuliire ebyo ni babuulya oYesu bati, "Olwo naani ayezya okulokoka?"

²⁷Neye iye n'abairamu ati, "Abantu ekibateezya ikyo oKibbumba iye akyezya."

²⁸Awo oPeetero n'akoba oYesu ati, "Musengwa, aale obone twalekere ebisito byaiswe tutambulenge na iwe."

²⁹OYesu n'abakoba ati, "Mbakobera amazima nti mpaawo muntu eyalekere ekisitoky e ooba omukaliwe, ooba abagandabe, ooba ababyairebe, ooba abaanabe olw'bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba,

³⁰iye eyalikaya okusuna ebikiraku obungi ebyo ebiri oku kyalo kunu, omu bwomi bw'oku kyalo era tete asune n'obwomi obutawaawo ng'azwire oku kyalo."

OYesu tete atumula oku kufaakwe

(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³¹Awo oYesu n'airy abeegeibe oku mbale, era n'abakoba ati, "Atyanu tuli kwaba e Yerusaalemi, era buli kintu abanaabbi ekibawandiikire oku Mwana wa Muntu kyaba okutuukirira.

³²Baaba okumuwaayo eeri aBatali Bayudaaya. Abo baaba okumusekerera, n'okumuzuma, n'okumwandaku ebitanta, n'okumufaamuulira efaalu egiriku emirobo egisima era n'okumwita

³³Neye oluzwanyuma lw'enaku ibiri, oku lwokusatu, yalizuukira."

³⁴Neye abeegibe mpaawo ekibategeirekumu omu bintu ebyo. Ekyo kyabbaire kitoy olwakubba amakulu g'ebibono ebyo gabbaire mainike, kale ni batategeera ekiyabbaire atumulaku.

OYesu alamya omwofu omusabiriri

(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³⁵Kale awo oYesu owejabbaire ng'ali kumpi okutuuka omu kibuga ky'e Yeriko, n'ayajirya omusaiza omwofu ng'atyaimo oku nzira ng'ali kusabirirya.

³⁶Omwofu oyo oweyawuliire ekiyindi ky'abantu nga kibitawo, n'abuulya ati, "Niki ekayo?"

³⁷Ni bamukobera bati oYesu ow'e Naazaleesi niiye abita.

³⁸Awo n'atumula maaminkirira ati, "Iwe Yesu oMwizukulu wa kabaka oDawudi, onkwatire ekisa!"

³⁹Kale awo ibo ababbaire beekubbembeire ni bamukaawuukira nga bamukoba asirike, neye iye ni yeeyongera-bweyongeri kwaminkirira ati, "Iwe oMwizukulu wa kabaka oDawudi, onkwatire ekisa!"

⁴⁰Awo oYesu n'ayemerera era n'alagira bamutwalire omusaiza oyo. Kale omusaiza oyo owebamwigereirye, oYesu n'amubuulya ati,

⁴¹"Iwe, otaka nkukolere niki?" N'airamu ati, "Musengwa, ondamye amaiso."

⁴²OYesu n'amukoba ati, "Aale obone, era olamire olwa kwikiriryakwo."

⁴³Amangu ago amaisoge ni galama, era ni yeeyabira n'oYesu ng'awuuja oKibbumba. N'abantu bonabona ababbairewo owebaboinne ekayo, bona ni bawuuja oKibbumba.

Luuka 19

OYesu n'oZaakayo

¹Awo oYesu n'abeyabbaire nabo ni baingira omu kibuga e Yeriko, era nga babita nzira.

²Omukoba oomwo mwabbairemu omusaiza eriinalye bati Zaakayo eyabbaire omukulu w'abasolooji ba musolo era nga musuni.

³Omusaiza oyo yatakire okumanyica oYesu, neye olw'obumpibwe nandi n'ayezza okumubona olw'ekiyindi ky'abantu.

⁴Kale n'airuka n'asaliza omu maiso oYesu egiyabbaire alungama, kaisi era n'aniina oku musaale omusikamooli, ayezye okubona oYesu.

⁵OYesu oweyatukirewo, n'alola e ngulu oku kisaale, kaisi n'amukoba ati, "Zaakayo, oniinuke mangu olwakubba olwatyanu nteekwa okubba mugeniwo."

⁶Kale oZaakayo n'aniinukirawo, era n'ayaniriza oYesu e ika n'eisangaalo.

⁷Awo, abantu owebaboinne ng'oYesu ayabireyo, bonabona ni batandiika okwezuluguma nga bakoba bati, "Ayabire kucaala w'oodi akola ebibbibibi."

⁸Neye oluzwanyuma oku lunaku oolwo oZaakayo n'ayemerera, n'akoba oMusengwa ati, "Musengwa, aale atyanu ndi kugabulamu akati ebantu byange, kaisi ekitundu ekimo nkigabire abadoobi. Era obanga waliwo ogunalyakire, n'amwiriryawo emirundi eena."

⁹Awo oYesu n'akoba ati, "Olwatyanu obulokole bwingiire omu nyumba munu olwakubba onu onyere aanu yena mwizukulu wa Ibbulaimu.

¹⁰Kaisi era n'oMwana wa Muntu yaizire kunoonia n'okulokola baabo ababbaire bagotere."

Olugero Iw'abagalama eikumi

(Mat 25:14-30)

¹¹Awo nga bali kuwlira ebyo, oYesu ni yeeyongera na bagerera olugero olwakubba yabbaire kumpi n'e Yerusaalemi, era egibabbaire baseega bati obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba bwabbaire bwa kubbaawo nga yankatuukayo.

¹²Kagira yabagereire ati, "Wabbairewo omuntu ow'ekitiisya eyaabire omu kyalo eky'e yala okumusuuca okabaka, kaisi aire.

¹³Kale n'ayetaku abagalamabe ikumi, kaisi n'awa buli muntu empiiya egibeeta bati mina. moiza moiza, n'abakoba ati, 'Musuubuulenge omu mpiiya ginu paka Owenaliira.'

¹⁴"Neye ab'omu kyalokyе babbaire tibamutaka era ni batuma abakwenda okumusenzaaku baabe eedi egiyabbaire ayaba, bakobe bati, 'Titutaka oyo okubba kabaka waiswe.'

¹⁵"Neye iye era oweyatuuukire eedi, bamusuucirye kabaka era n'aira. Kale awo oweyarire n'alagira okumwetera abagalama badi abeyabbaire awaire empiiya, abone amagoba agebabbaire basuniremu.

¹⁶"Eyasookere yaizire n'akoba ati, 'Musengwa, empiiyagyo, gireetere amagoba g'emina ikumi.'

¹⁷"Kale n'amukoba ati, 'Weebale ino iwe omugalama omusa. Ng'owewabbaire omwesigwa omu kintu ekityai kinu, nkuware obwezye okufuga ebibuga ikumi.'

¹⁸"Awo owokubiri n'aiza, n'akoba ati, 'Musengwa, empiiyagyo gireetere amagoba g'emina itaanu.'

¹⁹"Kale oMusengwawe n'amukoba ati, 'Iwe nkuware okufuga ebibuga bitaanu.'

²⁰"Awo omugalama ogondi n'aiza, iye n'akoba ati, 'Musengwa, empiiyagyo nginu, era n'agibisire kusani nga mbiringe omu kiwero.

²¹Nakolere ntyo olwakubba nakutiire engeri egyoli omuntu omugosi. Iwe otwala n'ekinandi notaganira, era oli ooti mulimi akesa ekinandi n'asiga.'

²²“Kale omusengwawe n’amukoba ati, ‘Iwe omugalama akola ebibbibibbi, njaba kusinzirira ku byotumwire okukusalira omusango. Mbona ng’omaite, aale tiwamaite oti ndi muntu mugosi, awala n’ekinandi ni ntaganira, era akungula n’ekinandi ni nsiga?’

²³Aale kale Iwaki empiiya gyange tiwagikoopere abasuubuuzi, kaisi nze nga njirire ni ngisyomayo nga kuliku n’amagoba?’

²⁴“Kale n’akoba ababbaire beemereire aawo ati, ‘Mumutooleku emina eyo egiali nayo, mugiwe oodi aali n’emina gidi eikumi.’

²⁵Neye ibo ni bamukoba bati, ‘Musengwa, oodi iye aali nagyo egindi ikumi mbeereri!’

²⁶“Awo omusengwa waabwe n’airamu ati, ‘Mbakohera nti buli aali nabyo balimwongeraku n’ebindi, kaisi oyo abula, balimutoolaku n’akatyayi kadi akebalibba bamuware.

²⁷Kale atyanu abalabe bange ibo etibantakiiryre okusuuka kabaka waabwe, mubaleete aanu, era mubaite nga mbona.’ ”

OYesu bamwaniriza omu kitiiysya eky’amaani

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Yok 12:12-19)

²⁸Awo oYesu oweyalire okutumula ebyo, ni yeeyongerayo n’ayaba paka e Yerusaalemi.

²⁹Awo, oweyabbaire ng’ali kumpi okutuuka e Bbesufaage n’e Bbesaniya, ebiri oku lusozi olubeeta oLusozi olw’eMisaale eMizaituuni, n’atuma babiri oku beegibe ng’abakoba ati

³⁰“Mwabe omu kitundu ekyo ekiri omu maiso aawo era owemwabba mwankaingira muti, mwabona ompunda omutomuto ogubatatyamangaku ogubasibire awo. Mumuteere era mumuleete aanu.

³¹Ogewabbaawo ababuulya ati, ‘Lwaki mumuteera?’ Mwamwiramu muti, ‘OMusengwa niiye amwetaaga.’ ”

³²Awo abebatumire ni baaba, era ni bamwajirya ng’oweyabbaire ababakobere.

³³Kale owebabbaire nga bateera ompunda, abananyere ni bababuulya bati, “Inywe, Iwaki muteera ompunda oyo?”

³⁴Ibo ni bairamu bati, “OMusengwa niiye amutaka.”

³⁵Awo ni bamuleetera oMusengwa oYesu, era owebamutuucirye ni bamwalaku ebizibaawo byabwe, kaisi ni baniinisayku oYesu ayabireku.

³⁶Abantu baabanga baala omu nzira ebizwalo byabwe oYesu ng’abitaku ng’ali oku mpunda.

³⁷Awo oweyabbaire ng'ayatira okuserengeta okuzwa oku lusozi olw'emisaale emizaituuni, ekiyindi kyonakyona eky'abeegibe ni kitandiika okuwuuja oKibbumba n'eigono ery'amaani n'eisangaalo olw'ebewunyo byonabyona ebibabbaire baboine.

³⁸Bembanga bati, "W'enkabi okabaka oyo aiza omu liina lya Musengwa oKibbumba! Eidembe libbe omwigulu, n'ekitiisya kibbe eeri oKibbumba aali omwigulu."

³⁹Neye abamo oku Bafalisaayo ababbaire omu kiyindi ni bakoba oYesu bati, "Musomesya, okaawukire abeegibo basirike."

⁴⁰OYesu n'airamu ati, "Mbakohera nti singa banu basirika, amabbaale igo gaceera."

OYesu akunga olwa Yerusaalemi

⁴¹Awo oYesu oweyabbaire ng'ali kumpi n'ekibuga ky'e Yerusaalemi era ng'akirengera, n'akunga olw'abantu baayo,

⁴²ng'akoba ati, "Aale inywe nywena abantu b'e Yerusaalemi singa kadi luceire nga mumanyiciryre ekyo ekyezza okubaleetera eidembe! Neye paka atyanu kibebisireku.

⁴³Ekiseera kyalituuka abalabe baanywe ni babasitaku olukita, kaisi ni babeeruguuliriryra era ni babaziga okuzwera buli wantu.

⁴⁴Balibamalirawo nakimo era paka n'abaana baanywe. Era mpaawo eibbaale kadi limo eryalisigala nga lyombeke oku liinaye, olwakubba timwamanyiciryre ekiseera oKibbumba ekiyaiziireemu okubalokola."

OYesu abbinga abatundira omu Yeekaalu

(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Yok 2:13-22)

⁴⁵Kale oYesu oweyatukire, n'aingira omu luuga Iw'eYeekaalu era n'atandiika okubbingamu ababbaire batundiramu ebintu.

⁴⁶Yabakobere ati, "Bakiwandiikire bati, 'Enyumba yange yaabbanga nyumba ya kusabiramu, neye inywe mugisuuciryre mpuku y'abanyagi omu beebisa.'

⁴⁷Oluzwanyuma Iw'ebyo, buli lunaku oYesu yayegesyanga omu Yeekaalu. Neye abakabona abakulu n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa, n'abantu abakulu abandi omwigwanga, nga bagezyaku okusala amalabuki g'okumwita.

⁴⁸Cooka tibasunirewo engeri yonayona, olwakubba abantu badi abandi bonabona babbaire bamweruguuliriryre nga bamuwulisisya ino n'eiganyi.

Luuka 20

OYesu bamubuulya oku bwezyebwe

(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

¹Lwabbaire lumo, oYesu owejabbaire ng'ayegesya omu Yeekaalu, era ng'abakobera aMawuliro aMasa, abakabona abakulu n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa, aamo n'abantu abakulu omwigwanga, ni baaba egiali.

²Kale awo ni bamubuulya bati, “Otukobere, oli na bwezyeki okukola ebintu ebyo ebyokola? Era naani eyakuwaire obwezye obwo?”

³OYesu n'abairamu ati, “Zena oleke mbabuulye ekibuulyo. Munkobere,

⁴naani eyatumire oYokaana okubatiza, Kibbumba ooba bantu?”

⁵Awo ni beegeyamu bati, “Singa tumwiramu tuti Kibbumba niiye eyamutumire, ayaba okutubaulya ati, ‘Kaisi Iwaki oYokaana iye timwamwikiririyyemu?’

⁶Neye singa tumwiramu tuti abantu niibo abamutumire, abantu bonabona batukubba amabbaale olwakubba baikiriryu nakimo bati oYokaana yabbaire naabbi.”

⁷Kale ni bairamu bati, “Titumaite eyamutumire.”

⁸Awo oYesu yena n'abakoba ati, “Aale zena tinabakobere obwezye obundinabwo okukola ebintu binu.”

Olugero Iw'abapangisya b'omusiri

(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

⁹Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera era n'agerera abantu ababbairewo olugero lunu ati, “Wabbairewo omuntu eyakomere omusiri gw'emizabbibbu, n'aguteekamu abapangisya, n'ayaba awantu n'alwayo.

¹⁰Ekiseera eky'amakungula owekyatuukire, n'atuma omugalama eeri abapangisya, bamuweeku ebineneka by'omusiri gw'emizabbibbu. Neye ibo bamukubbire-bukubbi, era ni bamubbinga nga tibamuwaireku akantu konakona.

¹¹Kale n'abasindikira tete omugalama ogondi. Neye oyo yena ni bamukubba, ni bamwemulayemula, era ni bamubbinga nga tibamuwaireku akantu konakona.

¹²Era tete n'atuma owokusatu. N'oyo yena ni bamutemulatemula, era ni bamutoola omu musiri ni bamumuma eedi.

¹³“Awo onyere omusiri gw'emizabbibbu ni yeebuulya ati, ‘Nakola ntya? Njaba okutuma omwana wange omutake, amo bamuwa iye ekitiisya.’

¹⁴Neye abapangisya owebamuboine, ni beegeyamu bati, ‘Onu niiye omusika; oleke tumwite, obusika bwalibba bwaiswe.’

¹⁵Kale ni bamutoola omu musiri gw'emizabbibbu ogwo, ni bamutwala ni bamwita. "Kale onyere omusiri ogwo niki ekiyalibakola?

¹⁶Yalyaba n'aita abapangisya abo, kaisi n'agukwatisya abandi." Awo abantu ababbairewo owebawuliire ebyo ni bakoba bati, "Kadi singa ekyo tikibbaawo!"

¹⁷Neye oYesu n'abalingirira nakusani, kaisi n'ababuulya ati, "Aale eKiwindiike kinu kibba kitegeeza niki? Ekikoba kit: 'Eibbaale abombeki eribagaine, lisuukire niiryo erikulu erisiba ensonda.' "

¹⁸"Buli muntu agaana enjesesa yange ali ooti muntu agwa okwibbaale eeryo, n'avunikavunika, era ali ooti yooyo ogligwaku ni limususungula."

¹⁹Awo abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa n'abakabona abakulu, olwakubba babbaire bamaite bati olugero oolwo oYesu olwagerere, lubbaire lukwata ku niibo, ni banoonia engeri y'okumukwata omu kaseera akananyere ako neye ni batya abantu.

Ebikwata oku kuwa omusolo

(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

²⁰Kale awo abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa na bakabona abakulu owebabbaire bakaali bakiya oYesu okumukwata, ni batuma abakeeti beesuuce ooti bantu abasa, bamukwatisye omu bibono ebyatumula, kaisi bayezye okumuwaayo omu mbuga y'oweitwale ly'e Buyudaaya.

²¹Batyo abakeeti abo ni bamukoba bati, "Musomesya, tumaite tuti ebyotumula n'ebiyoyegesya by'amazima, era tomomola omu bantu, neye obeegesya mu mazima ebyo oKibbumba ebyataka bakole.

²²Atyanu Musengwa, otukobere: Kibba kituuce okuwa oKaisaali omusolo, ooba bbe?"

²³Neye oYesu n'amanyica omutego gwabwe ogubabbaireku, kaisi n'abakoba ati,

²⁴"Kaade muleete edinaali. Ekifaananyi n'amaliina ebiriku byani?" Ni bamwiramu bati, "Bya Kaisaali."

²⁵Awo oYesu n'abakoba ati, "Kale ebya Kaisaali mubiwe oKaisaali, n'ebya Kibbumba mubiwe oKibbumba."

²⁶Batyo abakeeti ni bateezya kumukwatikisa omu kintu kadi kimo okubiyatumwire aawo omu maiso g'abantu. Kale ni beewunya ino olw'ekiyabairiremu, era ni basirika.

Ebikwata oku kuzuukira

(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷Awo aBasedukaayo olwakubba bakoba bati mpaawo kuzuukira, abamo ni baaba egiri oYesu ni bamubuulya bati,

²⁸“Musomesya, oMusa yatuwandikiire ekiragiro kiti omuntu owaafa, n’aleka onamwandu, neye nga tabyaireku omwana, omuganda w’omufu ali n’okufumbirwa onamwandu oyo, kaisi abyalire omugandawe abaana.

²⁹Kale wabbairewo abaganda musanvu. Asooka n’aleeta omukali, neye n’afa nga tabyaireku omwana.

³⁰N’owokubiri n’amusika era yena n’afa nga tamubyairemu omwana.

³¹Era n’owokusatu yena atyo. N’omu ngeri enanyere eyo bonabona omusanvu ni basikaku omukali oyo, era ni bafa nga tibamubyairemu omwana.

³²Oluzwanyuma, omukali yena n’afa.

³³Atyanu oolwo oku lunaku olw’okuzuukira, omukali oyo yalibba mukaani, ngoyo bonabona omusanvu bamufumbiirweku?”

³⁴Awo oYesu n’abairamu ati, “Abantu ab’oku kyalo kunu ibo basuna obufumbo.

³⁵Neye abantu abo oKibbumba abaasaniza okubba omwigulu oluzwanyuma lw’okuzuukira, ibo tibalibba n’obufumbo.

³⁶Era ibo balibba tibeezya okufa tete olwakubba balibba ooti bamalaika. Era balibba baana ba Kibbumba olwakubba balibba bazuukiire.

³⁷Era n’oMusa alaga ati abafu bazuukira olwakubba omu kitundu ekitumula oku kisaka, atumula oku Musengwa oKibbumba ati, Kibbumba wa Ibbulaimu, era wa Isaka, era wa Yaakobbo.

³⁸OKibbumba wa bantu ababba aboomi newankubbaire nga bamalire okufa neye tiwa bantu abasigala omu kufa, olwakubba aboomi n’abafu eeri oKibbumba babba boomi.”

³⁹Abamo oku bakugu omu by’aMateeka ga Musa ni bairamu batii, “Musomesya, oiriremu kusani.”

⁴⁰Bakobere batyo olwakubba wabbaire mpaawo eyaguma ni yeeyongera okumubuulya ebibuulyo ebindi.

OKurisito n’oDawudi

(Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹Awo oYesu n’abakoba ati, “Beezya batya okukoba batii oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta, Mwizukulu wa kabaka oDawudi?

⁴²Ng’oDawudi onyere, omu kitabo kya Zabbuli yakobere ati: ‘OMusengwa oKibbumba yakobere oMusengwa wange ati: Otyame ng’ondiraine oku lubba lwange olw’engalo endiiro,

⁴³paka owenaligondya abalabebo ni mbasuua mukonkolo gwa kuwuumuliryaku ebigurebyo.'

⁴⁴"Ooba ng'oDawudi onyere amweta 'Musengwawe' kaisi tete oKurisito ayezya atya okubba mwizukuluwe?"

Okwekuuma abakugu omu by'aMateeka

(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

⁴⁵Kale awo abantu bonabona nga bawulira, oYesu n'akoba abeegibe ati,

⁴⁶"Mwekuume abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa, abataka okutambula nga bazware ebizwalo ebyanuwiriri ebyekuusira ansi, okulaga bati bantu beeru. Era bataka okubasugiryasugirya omu butale n'okutyama omu bifo eby'omu maiso omu makumbaaniro, n'omu bifo eby'abantu ab'ekitiisa oku mambaga.

⁴⁷Era banya ebintu byonabyona omu manyumba ga banamwandu, n'okusaba oKibbumba omu bibono ebingi olw'okweraga. Abo balisuna ekibonerezo ekikiraku obunene."

Luuka 21

Ekirabo kya namwandu

(Mak 12:41-44)

¹Awo oYesu ng'akaali ali omu Yeekalu n'abona abasuni nga bateeka empiiya gyabwe omu kintu ky'ebirabo omu Yeekalu.

²Awo era n'abona n'onamwandu omudoobi yena ng'ateekamu obumpiyya bubiri, obusembayo okubba obw'ebbeeyi entono nakimo.

³Kale n'akoba abeegibe ati, "Mbakoera amazima nti onamwandu omudoobi onu iye ateekeremu kinene ino okukiraku abandi badi bonabona.

⁴Ekyo kityo olwakubba ibo ebirabo byabwe batoire ku busuni obubali nabwo, neye onu iye omu budoobibwe ateekeremu kyonakyona ekyabbaire nakyo ekibbaire ky'okujejera obwomibwe."

OYesu atumula oku kujigirika kw'eYeekalu

(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵Awo abamo oku beegi ba Yesu owebabbaire batumula oku Yeekalu ng'owebagyombekere n'amabbaale amasa, era ng'owebagitimbire n'ebiyokujolija ebigurekesya nakusani, oYesu n'akoba ati,

⁶"Ebyo ebimubona, ekiseera kyalituuka, owewatalibbeerawo eibbaale kadi limo eryalisigala nga lyombeke oku liinaye. Gonagona baaba kugawumpulyagawo."

Ebigosi n'okubayiigaania

(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

⁷Awo abeegi ba Yesu ni bamubuulya bati, “Musomesya, ebyo byalibbaawo di? Era kamanyiciryoki akaliraga kati byatira okubbaawo?”

⁸lye oYesu n'abairamu ati, “Mwekuume, tiwaabbaawo abagotesyagotesya; olwakubba bangi baliiza nga beeyeta ninze, era nga bakoba bati, ‘Ekiseera kya Kurisito okwira kiri kumpi okutuuka.’ Timubasengereryanga.

⁹Owemuwuliranga entalo n'obwediimo, timutyanga. Ebyo biteekwa okusooka okubbaawo, neye era enkomerero tiyalituukirawo.”

¹⁰Era awo ni yeeyongera okubakobera ati, “Eigwanga lyalirumba eigwanga erindi, n'obwakabaka bwalirumba obwakabaka obundi.

¹¹Walibbaawo omusisi ow'amaani, n'amanzala n'okawumpuli omu bitundu bingi. Era walibbaawo n'ebitiisiriry n'obumanyiciryo obw'amaani okuzwa omwigulu.

¹²“Neye ebyo byonabyona nga bikaali okubbaawo, balibakwata era ni babayiigaania. Balibawaayo okubawozesya omu makumbaaniro, n'okubasiba omu mabbuusu. Era balibatwala omu maiso ga bakabaka n'ag'abafugi olw'eriina lyange.

¹³Ekyo kyalibazweramu inywe abeegi bange okubatuucaaku aMawuliro aMasa.

¹⁴Neye muli n'okumanya muti timuli n'okusooka okweraliikirira ekya kuwozya.

¹⁵Ekyo kityo olwakubba nze nalibawa ebibono n'amalabuki, abalabe baanywe ebibateezya kwakanisya waire okugaana.

¹⁶Paka n'ababyaire baanywe n'abaganda baanywe, n'abekika kyanywe, n'emikago gyanywe bona balibalyamu olukwe era abamo kwinywe balibaita.

¹⁷Abantu bonabona balibacaawa olw'eriina lyange.

¹⁸Neye mpaawo kwinywe eyalijigirika obwomibwe obwa mwoyo.

¹⁹Olw'okugumira ebigosi kwanywe mwalirokoka.”

OYesu atumula oku kujigirika okw'e Yerusaalemi

(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

²⁰Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, “Owemwalibona ng'amaje geeruguuliriirye ekibuga ky'e Yerusaalemi, oolwo nga mumanya muti bali kumpi okukijigirica.

²¹Olwo abo abalibba omu Buyudaaya, bairukiranga mu nsozi, ibo abalibba omu kibuga ky'e Yerusaalemi bakizwangamu, era abo abalibba omu byalo tibakingirangamu.

²²Ekyo kityo olwakubba ekiseera ekyo kyalibba kya Kibbumba kunyaanja eeri abantu b'omu kibuga ekyo, era ekyo kyalibba kutuukiriry Biwandiike.

²³Abalibba ebida n'abalibba bayonkesya omu naku egyo, nga baligada ino! Walibbaawo okugada okw'amaani oku kyalo kinu, n'obulwa bwa Kibbumba oku bantu baamu.

²⁴Abandi balibaita n'empima, kaisi abandi balibatwala omu byalo ebitali bimo omu busibe, era aBatali Bayudaaya baliwamba era ni bafuga kubbikubbi ino ekibuga ky'e Yerusaalemi paka ebiseera oKibbumba ebiyategekeire aBatali Bayudaaya okufuga, owebyaliwaaku."

Okwira kw'oMwana wa Muntu

(Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-31)

²⁵Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, "Walibbaawo ebyewunyo okwisana n'oku mweri n'oku nkota. N'oku kyalo abantu balyeraliikirira nga batya olw'okuwolomboga kw'enyanza n'okubbaapa kw'amayengo.

²⁶abantu balibbalikaku olw'entiiisa n'olw'okweraliikirira ebyalibbaawo oku kyalo, olwakubba obufugi n'ebibbumbe eby'e ngulu omwibbanga balibitengeetya.

²⁷Olwo kaisi ni babona oMwana wa Muntu ng'aizira oku bireri, era ng'ali n'obwezye bungi n'ekitiisa eky'amaani.

²⁸Kale ebyo owebyalitandiika okubbaawo, musetukanga era ni mugangamula emitwe gyanywe olwakubba okubanunula inywe, kwalibba kuli kwigereranga."

²⁹Awo oYesu n'abagerera olugero ati, "Aale mubonere oku musaale omutiini, era n'egindi gyonagyona.

³⁰Owemubona nga gikunkumuka nga mumanya muti ebiseera eby'ensaaca biigereire.

³¹N'omu ngeri enanyere eyo, owemubonanga ebyo ebimbakobeire nga biri kubbangawo, mumanyanga muti obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba bwigereire."

³²Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, "Mbakobera amazima nti ebintu ebyo byonabyona byaba okubbaawo ng'abantu ab'omulembe gunu bakaali okufa okuwaawo.

³³Eigulu n'ekyalo byaliwaawo, neye ebibono byange tibyaliwaawo kadi naire."

Okwekuuma kwetaagisya

³⁴Awo oYesu n'alabula abantu ati, "Mwekuume okwetalawusa, n'obuteemeere, n'okweraliikirira ebyobwomi bw'oku kyalo kunu okutazitowereranga emyoyo gyanywe, amo ni mubba ooti muli awo ng'olunaku lwa Kibbumba olw'okusaliraku emisango lubagwireku nga timwetegekere ooti muntu azwa omu mutego.

³⁵Ekyo kityo olwakubba ekyo kyalikwata oku bantu bonabona abali oku kyalo.

³⁶Kale mubbenge beetegeki, era musabenge oKibbumba, kaisi mwezye okubunuka ebyo byonabyona ebyaba okubbaawo, n'okwezya okwemerera omu maiso g'omwana wa Muntu."

³⁷Buli lunaku omusana oYesu yaabbanga mu Yeekaalu ng'ayegesya, kaisi owekwairugalanga n'awuluka okwaba oku Lusozi olubeeta olw'eMisaale eMizaituuni okugona.

³⁸Abantu bangi ino bawuunanga makeezi ni baaba egiali omu Yeekaalu okumuwlisisya.

Luuka 22

Olukwe olw'okwita oYesu

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Yok 11:45-53)

¹Kale awo oMukolo ogw'eMigaati eGibulamu eKizumbulukuca, ogubeeta oMukolo ogw'oKutambukirya, gwabbaire gvatira okutuuka.

²Era abakabona abakulu n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa babbaire banoonia engeri y'okwita oYesu mu mbiso olwakubba babbaire batya abantu.

oYuda aikiriryia okulyamu oYesu olukwe

(Mat 26:14-16; Mak 14:10-11)

³Awo oSitaani n'aingira omu mwoyo gwa Yuda olsikalyoti, eyabbaire omoiza oku beegi ba Yesu eikumi na babiri.

⁴Kaisi oYuda n'ayaba n'ateesa n'abakabona abakulu, n'abakuumi b'eYeekaalu abakulu engeri egyayinza okulyamu oYesu olukwe, amuweeyo egibali.

⁵Olw'ekyo badi ni basangaala ino, era ni bategeragana okumuwa empiya.

⁶Kale awo n'aikiriryia, era n'anoonia akaseera akasa ak'okubabbeera bakwate oYesu, ng'ekiziima ky'abantu kibulawo.

oYesu alya n'abeegibe oku Mukolo

(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-16; Yok 13:21-30)

⁷Awo olunaku ni lutuuka olwa Mukolo ogw'eMigaati eGibulamu eKizumbulukuca, olubasaliraku ontaama omutomuto ogubasadaaka oku Mukolo ogw'oKutambukirya.

⁸Kale oYesu n'atuma oPeetero n'oYokaana, n'abakoba ati, "Mwabe mututegekere oMukolo ogw'oKutambukirya, tugulye."

⁹Ibo ni bamubuulya bati, "Otaka tugutegekere yaina?"

¹⁰Iye n'abakoba ati, "Aale owemwabba nga mwingira omu kibuga, mwajirya omusaiza eyetiikire ensaka y'amaizi, mumusengererye paka omu nyumba omuyaingira.

¹¹Era mukobe onyere enyumba omuntu oyo omuyaingira muti, 'OMusomesya akobere ati; nambu ekisenge kiri yaina, iye n'abeegibe omu baliira oMukolo ogw'oKutambukiryia?

¹²Iye yabalagisya ekisenge ekinene ekiri e ngulu omu kalina, ekibamalire okwalirira, kaisi mututegekere oomwo ebyokulya.' "

¹³Awo ni baaba, era ni baaja nga byonabyona biri ng'oYesu owejabakobere, era ni bategeka oMukolo ogw'oKutambukiryia.

Ekiinulo kya Musengwa ekisembayo

(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1Ko 11:23-25)

¹⁴Awo esaawa ey'okulya oweyatuuukire, oYesu n'atyama okuliira aamo n'abatumebe.

¹⁵Kaisi n'abakoba ati, "Ntakire ino okuliira aamo na inywe oku Mukolo gunu ogw'oKutambukiryia, nga nkaali okugada.

¹⁶Era mbakobera nti tinaliiramu okugirya, paka amakulu gaayo owegalituukirira omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba."

¹⁷Kale oYesu n'akwata ekikopo ky'enviinyo, ni yeebalya oKibbumba, era n'abakoba ati, "Mukwate kinu mugabane nywenanywena,

¹⁸olwakubba mbakobera nti okuzwa atyanu tinaliirayo tete okunywa ekyokunywa ky'emizabbibbu, paka obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba owebwalibbeerawo."

¹⁹Era n'atoola omugaati, ni yeebalya oKibbumba, kaisi n'aguvunavunamu, n'awa abeegibe ng'abakoba ati, "Gunu niigwo omubiri gwange [ogumpaayo okulwanywe. Mukolenge kinu olwa kunjewukiryia.]

²⁰Ekiinulo owekyawoire, n'abawa ekikopo eky'enviinyo omu ngeri enanyere eyo, ng'akoba ati, "Ekikopo kinu niiryo eisaaye lyange eryasusuka okulwanywe era erikakasa endagaano ya Kibbumba empyaka.]

²¹"Neye obone, oyo ayaba okundyamu olukwe alya na nze ekyokulya oku menza.

²²Dala oMwana wa Muntu ayaba okufa ng'owebakitegekere, neye wobe! Omuntu oyo eyamulyamu olukwe ng'alabire!"

²³Awo ibo abeegibe ni batandiika okwebuulyangana bati, "Naani kwiswe ayaba okukola ekyo."

Empaka oku ky'okubba ow'ekitiisya

²⁴Kale awo ni wabbaawo empaka omu beegi ba Yesu, nga beeбуulyangana bati naani kwibo ogubatwala okubba akira ekitiisya.

²⁵OYesu n'abakoba ati, "Abakabaka b'abo aBatali Bayudaaya bataka abantu abebafuga babamanye bati babaliku obwezye, era abo ab'obwezye, beeyeta babbeeri baabwe.

²⁶Neye inywe timwabba ooti niibo, wazira akira okubba ow'ekitiisya mwinywe, abbe ooti niiye omutomuto waamu era omwekubbemberi abbe ng'omuweererya.

²⁷Aale akira okubba ow'ekitiisya niiye aliina? Oyo atyaime okulya, ooba oyo aweererya? Tiyooyo atyaime okulya? Neye nze mwinywe ndi ooti muweererya.

²⁸"Era inywe abantu abasigaire na nze omu bigosi byange,

²⁹zena mbawa obwezye okufuga obwakabaka nga zena oBbaabba oweypaire obwezye okufuga,

³⁰kaisi muliire oku menza yange omu bwakabaka bwange. Era mwalityama oku ntebe eg'yobufugi eikumi na ibiri ni musalira ebika eikumi na bibiri ebya Isirairi emisango."

OYesu alanga ati oPeetero yamwegaana

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Yok 13:36-38)

³¹Awo oYesu n'akoba oSimooni Peetero ati, "Simooni, Simooni, oSitaani asabire oKibbumba amwikiriryе abagezesye okwabula abasa omu babbibabbi ng'omuntu awasenyentamu engaano.

³²Neye nze nkusabiire, tiwawaamu okwikiriryा. Era owewalimala okwenenya, ogumyanga abeegi abainawo."

³³Neye oPeetero n'amukoba ati, "Musengwa, netegekere okwaba na iwe omu mabbuusu era n'okufeera aamo na iwe."

³⁴Awo oYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Peetero, nkukobera nti olwatyau, onkoko yaabba akaali n'okukookoola, nga wankanegaanira emirundi misatu ng'okoba oti tommate."

³⁵Kale awo oYesu n'ababuulya ati, "Owenabatumire ni mutayaba n'omugoba ogw'empiiya, newankubbaire ebikotiya eby'abasabiriri, waire engaito, wabbairewo ekimwadambire?" Ni bairamu bati, "Mpaawo naire."

³⁶Kale awo n'abakoba ati, "Neye atyanu oyo aali n'omugoba ogw'empiiya ayabe nagwo, n'oyo aali n'ekisawo yena ayabe nakyo, era owoobba odamba empiima, otunde ekizwalokyo ogigule.

³⁷Ekyo kityo olwakubba eKiwandiike ekintumulaku kit: ‘Bamubaliire aamo n’abakola ebibbibibbi,’ kiteekwa okutuukirira. Era eBiwandiike ebyo byonabyona ebinkwataku biteekwa okutuukirira.”

³⁸Neye ibo abeegibe ni bamukoba bati, “Musengwa, obone aanu tulikuwo n’empiima ibiri.” Iye n’abairamu ati, “Ekyo kimala!”

OYesu asaba oKibbumba oku lusozi

(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹Awo oYesu n’awuluka omu kibuga n’ayaba oku Lusozi olw’eMisaale eMizaituuni ng’oweyakolanga, era abeegibe ni bamusengererya.

⁴⁰Oweyatuukire omu kifo ekyo, n’abakoba ati, “Musabe oKibbumba kaisi timwagwa omu bikemo.”

⁴¹Awo oYesu iye n’abazwaku ni yeeyongerakuuyo katono omu maiso ebigere ooti

³⁰, n’akoma amazwi n’asaba oKibbumba,

⁴²ati, “Bbaabba, owoobba ng’otaka, ontooleku ekipimo ekyokugada okwo, neye iwe ekyotaka niikyo ekyobba okole tinga nze owentaka.” [⁴³Kaisi awo omalaika n’azwa omwigulu n’amubonekera, era n’amugumya.

⁴⁴Kale oYesu ng’ali omu bulumi obungi, ni yeeyongera okwegairira ino oKibbumba, era olwotalwe ni lutoonya nga luli ooti gatondo g’eisaaye agatoonya ansi.]

⁴⁵Awo oweyasetukire okuzwa omu kusaba oKibbumba, n’aita egiri abeegibe, n’abaajirya nga bagonere olw’enima egibabbaire nayo.

⁴⁶Kaisi n’ababuulya ati, “Inywe, mugona-bugoni? Musetuke musabe oKibbumba, kaisi timwagwa omu bikemo.”

Bakwata oYesu

(Mat 26:27-56; Mak 14:43-50; Yok 18:3-11)

⁴⁷Ala oYesu yabbaire akaali atumula; kaisi ekiyindi ky’abantu ni kituuka, ng’omusaiza ogubeetanga bati Yuda eyabbaire omoiza oku beegibe eikumi na babiri akyekudembeire. Kale awo n’rigerera egiri oYesu okumusugirya ng’amugwa omu kifubba.

⁴⁸Neye oYesu n’amubuulya ati, “Yuda, olyamu oMwana wa Muntu olukwe mu ngeri y’okumusugirya ng’omugwa mu kifubba!”

⁴⁹Kale awo abeegi ba Yesu owebaboine ekyaba okubbaawo, ni bamubuulya bati, “Musengwa, tubalwanisye n’empiima?”

⁵⁰Era omoiza oku beegi abo n’atemaku omugalama wa kabona akira obukulu ekitwi eky’oku ndiiro n’amutiicaaku.

51Neye oYesu n'abakoba ati, "Mulekeraawo!" Kaisi n'akwata oku kinkuyu ky'ekitwi ky'omugalama oyo, era n'akiiryawo.

52Awo oYesu n'akoba abakabona abakulu, n'abakuumi b'eYeekaalu abakulu, era n'abantu abakulu omwigwanga ababbaire baizire okumukwata, ati, "Mwizire nga muli n'amampiima n'emiigo ooti mwaba kukwata muyeekera?

53Kale buli lunaku naabbanga na inywe omu Yeekaalu, nandi munkwata. Neye kinu niikyo ekiseera kyanywe, era niikyo ekiseera ky'obwezye bw'endikiirya."

OPeetero yeegaana oYesu

(Mat 26:57-58,69-75; Mak 14:53-54,66-72; Yok 18:12-18,25-27)

54Awo ni bakwata oYesu, ni bamutwala omu nyumba ya kabona akira obukulu, era oPeetero n'asenjeryaku ng'alekerekkuwo eibbanga.

55Neye owebamalire okukuma ekisiki omu luuga akati, ni batyama aamo, era oPeetero yena n'atyama aamo nabo okwota omusyo.

56Awo omoiza oku baala ababbaire abaweererya e wa kabona akira obukulu oweyaboine oPeetero ng'atyaimo omusyo egigumoleka, n'amwekalikica, kaisi n'akoba ababbairewo ati, "N'omusaiza oyo yena abbanga n'oYesu."

57Neye oPeetero ni yeegaana ati, "Mukali iwe, omusaiza oyo timmumaite."

58Era nga wabitirewo akaseera katono, omuntu ogondi n'amubona, era n'amukoba ati, "Na iwe wena oli moiza kwibo." Neye oPeetero n'amwiramu ati, "Musaiza iwe, tiniye owekiri bbe!"

59Tete nga wabitirewo ekiseera ky'esaawa ooti moiza, omuntu ogondi n'akakasa ng'akoba ati, "Dala onu yena moiza oku basengereri ba Yesu olwakubba yena Mugaliraaya."

60Neye era oPeetero n'akaalaamira nakimo ino ng'akoba ati, "Musaiza iwe, timmaite ekyokoba, nze omusaiza oyo timmumaiteku kadi!" Amangu ago, oweyabbaire ng'akaali atumula, onkoko n'akookoola.

61OMusengwa waiswe n'agaluka n'alingirira oPeetero. Awo oPeetero n'ayewukirya ekibono kya Musengwa, ng'oweyabbaire amukobere ati, "Olwatyanu onkoko yaabba akaali n'okukookoola, nga wanegaine emirundi misatu ng'okoba oti tommaite."

62Era awo oPeetero n'awuluka, era n'akunga ino.

OYesu bamujoga era n'okumukubba

(Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

63Awo abasaiza abebabbaire bakuumisirye oYesu, ni bamujoga era nga webamukubba.

⁶⁴Era ni bamubwika amaiso, kaisi ni bamukoba bati, “Aale otuwe obunaabbi, naani akukubbire?”

⁶⁵Era ni bamuduula ebintu ebindi bingi ino.

OYesu omu maiso g'oLukiiko

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Yok 18:19-24)

⁶⁶Awo obwire owebwaceire, olukiiko lw'abantu abakulu omwigwanga, n'abakabona abakulu, era n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa, ni bakumbaana, kaisi awo ni baleeta oYesu omu maiso gaawe.

⁶⁷Kale ni bamukoba bati, “Otukobere obanga niiwe oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta.” Neye oYesu n'abairamu ati, “Nowenabakobera, timwaikiriryre,

⁶⁸era n'owenababuulya, timwanjiremu.

⁶⁹Neye okuzwa atyanu, oMwana wa Muntu ayaba okutyama n'oKibbumba omu kifo ky'ekitiisya eino.”

⁷⁰Awo bonabona ni bamubuulya bati, “Ekyoli kutegeeza oti iwe oli Mwana wa Kibbumba?” Iye n'abairamu ati, “Ng'owemukobere era ninze oyo.”

⁷¹Kale awo ni bakoba bati, “Tukaali tutaka obujulizi obundi bwaki? Iswe abananyere ngoyo tuwuliire ng'atumula.”

Luuka 23

OYesu omu maiso ga Piraato

(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Yok 18:28-38)

¹Awo ab'olukiiko bonabona ababbairewo ni basetuka, ni batwala oYesu egiri oPiraato.

²Era owebamutuucirye ni batandiika okumuwaabira nga bakoba bati, “Onu twamwajiirye ng'asasamaza abantu b'eigwanga lyaiswe, ng'abaloberya okuwa oKaisaali omusolo, era nga yeeyeta Kurisito ogubasukireku amafuta, okabaka.”

³OPiraato n'amubuulya ati, “Niiwe okabaka w'aBayudaaya?” OYesu n'amwiramu ati, “Ee, kityo ng'wookobere.”

⁴Awo oPiraato n'akoba abakabona abakulu n'ekiziima ky'abantu ati, “Timbona musango ogumuvunaana omuntu onu.”

⁵Neye ibo ni beekalangula n'amaani okumukakasa bati, “Asasamaza abantu omu njegesyaye. Yatandiikire mwitwale ly'e Galiraaya, n'abita omu Buyudaaya mwonamwona ngoyo atyanu atuukire n'aanu.”

OYesu omu maiso ga Kerode

⁶Kale oPiraato oweyawuliire ebyo, n'abuulya ooba ng'omuntu oyo Mugaliraaya.

⁷Oweyamanyiciryе ati oYesu azwa mwitwale lya Kerode, n'amuweereryа egypti, aate ng'oKerode yena omu naku egyo yabbaire mu Yerusaalemi.

⁸Kale awo oKerode oweyaboine oYesu n'asangaala ino olwakubba yabbaire awuliire ebimufaaku, era okuzwa eira n'eira yatakanga okumubona, era ng'asuubira okumubona ng'akola ebyewunyo.

⁹Kale n'abuulya oYesu ebibuulyo bingi, neye oYesu nandi n'amwiramu kadi kimo.

¹⁰Awo-so abakabona abakulu n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa ni beeteekawo, kaisi ni bakaalaama n'amaani oku Yesu.

¹¹Awo oKerode n'abaisulukalebe ni bamunyaiya nga bamutala era ni bamukiina kaisi oKerode n'amuzwalisya ekizwalo ekimirikiinya, era n'alagira ni bamukanja e wa Piraato.

¹²OKerode n'oPiraato ababbaire bacaawaganire ng'ensonga nya Yesu gikaali okubbaawo, ni basuuka ba mukago oku lunaku oolwo.

OYesu bamusalira ogw'okufa

(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Yok 18:39–19:16)

¹³Awo oPiraato n'ayeta abakabona abakulu n'abamo oku b'akakiiko akafugi n'ekiziima ky'abantu ekyabbaire awo.

¹⁴Era n'abakoba ati, "Muleeter omuntu oyo egyendi nga mukoba muti asasamaza abantu; aale mubone, mmubuuliire omu maiso gaanywe, era timboinemu musango mwebyo ebimusinziriraku okumuvunaana.

¹⁵Era waire oKerode yena atyo tasunire ekyokumuvunaana, kagira amwiriryе egituli. Ng'owemubona omuntu oyo mpaawo musango oguyabbengere ogumusinziriraku okumusalira ogw'okufa.

¹⁶Aale njaba okumubonereza, kaisi mmuteere." [¹⁷Kyabbaire kityo olwakubba ku buli Mukolo ogw'oKutambukiryा, oPiraato yateekwanga okubateerera omusibe ogubamusabanga].

¹⁸Kale awo ekiziima ky'abantu kyonakyona ni kiceerera aamo kiti, "Oyo omwite-bwiti, otuteerere Bbalaba!"

¹⁹OBbalaba oyo yabbaire musibe omu mabbuusu olw'akeediimo ekiyakolere omu kibuga era n'olw'omuntu oguyabbaire aitire.

²⁰Atyo oPiraato n'agezyaku okubagambiriryе tete ng'ataka okuteera oYesu.

²¹Neye ibo ni beeyongera okukooka bat, "Omukomerere oku musalabba, omukomerere oku musalabba!"

²²Tete era oPiraato n'ababuulya omulundi ogwokusatu ati, "Lwaki? Kibbikibbiki ekyakolere? Timbona nsonga kwiye emusingisya omusango ogw'okufa. Aale owenaabba nga mmalire okumubonereza, n'amuteera."

²³Neye ibo ni beeyongera okukooka nga bakakasa bati oYesu bamukomerere oku musalabba era ni bamuyinga.

²⁴Kale oPiraato yena n'asalawo okukola ekibamusabire.

²⁵Awo n'abateerera omusaiza oyo ogubamusabire, eyabbaire omusibe omu mabuusu olw'akeediimo akeyakolere n'olw'omuntu oguyabbaire aitire, era n'awaayo oYesu eeri abantu ng'owebabbaire bataka.

OYesu bamukomerera oku musalabba

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Yok 19:17-27)

²⁶Awo abaisulukale owebabbaire batwala oYesu, ni basangaana omusaiza ogubeeta oSimooni ow'e Kuleene, eyabbaire akanga e ika omu kibuga ng'azwa omu kyalo, era ni bamukaka ni bamuteekaku omusalabba okugwetiika ng'azwaku oYesu e nyuma.

²⁷Awo ekiyindi ky'abantu kinene ni kisengererya oYesu, oomwo mwabbairemu abakali era ibo ni baaba nga bakunga era nga bakubba enduulu olwa Yesu.

²⁸Neye oYesu n'aira oku bakali abo kaisi n'abakoba ati, "Inywe abakali ab'e Yerusaalemi, timwakunga okulwange; neye mwekungire niinywe abananyere era n'olwa baana baanywe.

²⁹Ekyo kityo olwakubba enaku gyalituuka, abantu owebalikobera bati, 'Abakali abagumba b'enkabi, era ebida ebitabyalangaku n'amabeere agatayonkesyangaku byona nga by'enkabi!'

³⁰Olwo balikoba ensozi bati, 'Mutugweku,' n'obusozi bati, 'Mutubbuuneku.'

³¹Obanga abantu bakolere batyo ku musaale omubisi kaisi leero kyalibba kitya oku mukalu?"

³²Awo wabbairewo abasaiza abandi babiri ababbaire oku gw'okuvuna amateeka, abebatware okwitira aamo n'oYesu.

³³Kale owebatuukire omu kifo ekibeeta eky'eKiyanga, ni bakomerera awo oYesu oku musalabba n'abavuni nago abamateeka, omoiza oku lubba lwa Yesu olw'engalo endiiro, ogondi oku lw'engooda. [³⁴Awo oYesu n'akoba ati, "Bbaabba, obasoniye olwakubba tibamaite ekibakola]." Kale awo abaisulukale ni bagabula ebizwalo bya Yesu nga babikubbiraku kalulu.

³⁵Era abantu ni beemerera awo okubona ebintu ebyo ebyabbairewo, ng'abafugi ibo bali kumusekerera nga bakoba bati, "Yalamyanga abandi, aale oleke yeeramye owaabba nga niiye oKurisito oMulonde wa Kibumbwa!"

³⁶Cooka abaisulukale bona ni baigerera awo egibabbaire bamukomereire, ni bamukiina nga bamuwa enviinyo ensasaami okufunfuuna,

³⁷Era nga bamukoba bati, “Owoobba nga niiwe okabaka w'aBayudaaya, weeramye!”

³⁸Era bateekereyo ekiwandiiko e ngulu oku musalabba ekibawandiikire bati, “ONU NIIYE OKABAKA W'ABAYUDAAYA.”

³⁹Kale awo omoiza oku bavuni bamateeka abebabbaire bakomereire oku musalabba, n'aduula oYesu ng'amukoba ati, “Tiniwe oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta? Weeramye, na iswe swena otulamye.”

⁴⁰Neye omuvuni wa mateeka oodi ogondi n'akaawuukira omwinaye ati, “Iwe, totyaku oKibbumba olwakubba tuli oku kibonerezo kimo naye?

⁴¹Cooka iswe era mazima tuwoomera ekibonerezo kinu olw'ebitwakolere, neye omusaiza onu iye mpaawo ensobi egyakolere.”

⁴²Era awo n'ayongeraku ati, “Yesu, wenewukiryanga owewaliirira omu kitiiisa ky'obwakabakabwo.”

⁴³Neye iye oYesu n'amwiramu ati, “Nkukobera amazima nti, olwatyanu waabba na nze omu kifo ekyokwesiima.”

Okufa kwa Yesu

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Yok 19:28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵Awo esaawa gyabbaire ooti mukaaga eg'yamusana, eisana ni lirikira era endikiirya n'ekwata oku kyalo kyonakyona paka oku saawa omwenda eg'yiegolo. Era omu kaseera ako olutimbe olw'omu Yeekaalu ni lunyiirkamu akati ni bibba ebitundu bibiri.

⁴⁶Awo oYesu n'akunga maaminkirira ati, “Bbaabba, nkukwatisya omwoyo gwange!” Oweyamalire okukunga atyo, n'afa.

⁴⁷Kale omukulu w'ekibinja ky'abaisulukale

¹⁰⁰oweyaboine ebibbairewo, n'awuuja oKibbumba era n'akoba ati, “Dala onu abbaire musaiza atuukiriire!”

⁴⁸Awo abantu bonabona ababbaire bakumbaine okweboneraku owebaboine ebibbairewo, ni bakanga e waabwe nga baizwire enima.

⁴⁹Neye abakaagwa ba Yesu bonabona n'abakali abamusengereirye okuzwa e Galiraaya, beemereire yalakuuku okulengeranga ebyabbairewo.

Okuliika oYesu

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Yok 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹Awo, wabbairewo omusaiza eriinalye bati Yusufu, omusaiza oyo yabbaire mutyami w'omu kibuga ky'omu Buyudaaya ekibeeta Alimasaaya. Era yabbaire mukwenda oku lukiiko Iw'aBayudaaya olukulu, wazira tiyakirizaganyire nalwo omu kiteeso kyokwita oYesu era n'omu ngeri

y'okukikolamu. Yabbaire musaiza musa era ng'atuukiriire, era ng'akumiriire okubbaawo kw'obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba.

⁵²Kale oYusufu oyo n'ayaba egiri oPiraato, n'amusaba omulambo gwa Yesu.

⁵³Kale awo n'agwanula oku musalabba, n'agulingira omu lugoye olusa olw'ebbeeyi eino. N'aguteeka omu magombe ag'empuku egibabbaire nga batemere mwibbaale, igo agebabbaire nga tibagateekangakuumu mulambo.

⁵⁴Olunaku Iw'okumuliika oolwo, Iwabbaire Iwa kwetegekeraku Saabbaato era eyabbaire yatira okutandiika.

⁵⁵Batyo abakali ababbaire bazwereire n'oYesu e Galiraaya, ni basengererya oYusufu, era ni babona amagombe, ni babona n'engeri egibateekeremu omulambo gwa Yesu.

⁵⁶Kale awo ni bakanga e waabwe, ni bategeka ebyakaloosa, n'okalifuwa. Neye oku Saabbaato ni bawuumula ng'eiteeka ly'aBayudaaya oweriragira.

Luuka 24

Okuzuukira kwa Yesu

(Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Yok 20:1-10)

¹Awo oku lunaku olwesaabbiiti, abakali abo bawiine makeezi pwi nibakwata ebyakaloosa ebibabbaire bategekere ni baaba oku magombe ga Yesu.

²Kale owebatuukire eeyo baajiiryre nga bayiringitiryre eibbaale balitoirewo omu mulyango gw'amagombe ag'empuku omu babbaire bamuliikire.

³Neye owebaingiiremu, tibaajiiryemu omulambo gwa Musengwa oYesu.

⁴Awo owebabbaire nga bakaali bawugulaire olw'ekyo, okwaba okwewukirya ng'abasaiza babiri ababbaire bazware ebizwalo ebimirikiinya ooti kumesya kwa ikendi nga babeemereireku awo.

⁵Kale awo abakali abo omu kutya ni bakoma amazwi okukotama, n'empumi ni giguunya ansi okwitakali, neye abasaiza nago ni babakoba bati, "Lwaki munoonerya omwomi omu bafu?

⁶Aanu abulawo; azuukiire! Mwewukirye owe yabbaire ng'akaali ali na inywe omu Galiraaya nga yabakobeire ati,

⁷'OMwana wa Muntu bateekwa okumuwaayo omu ngalo gy'abantu abakola ebibbibibbi bamukomerere oku musalabba, era oluzwanyuma Iw'enaku ibiri, oku Iwokusatu azuukire.' "

⁸Owebawuliire ebyo oolwo awo ni beewukirya ebibonobye.

⁹Awo owebazwire oku magombe ni bakanga, baabire ni bakobera abatume ba Yesu eikumi na moiza, n'abandi bonabona ebintu ebyo byonabyona.

¹⁰OMalyamu oMangadaleena, n'oYowani, n'oMalyamu omaaye wa Yaakobbo, n'abandi abebabbaire nabo niibo abaabire okukobera abatume ebintu ebyo.

¹¹Cooka abatume tibabaikiririyyemu olwakubba ebibono byabwe byafaananiire abatume ooti mpaamu makulu.

¹²Neye tete oPeetero iye n'asetuka, n'airuka n'ayaba oku magombe. Oweyatuukire eeyo, ala okwaba okukotama okulolenkereryamu, yaboinemu ngoye egitukula egy'ebbeeyi njereere, era n'azwayo nga yena onyere yeewunya-kwewunya ebibbairewo.

Omu nzira y'Emaawo

(Mak 16:12-13)

¹³Awo, oku lunaku olunyere oolwo, ababiri oku beegi ba Yesu babbaire baaba omu kabuga ak'Emaawo, ekiromita ooti ikumi na moiza okuzwa e Yerusaalemi.

¹⁴Abeegi abo babbaire balonsya ku biibyo byonabyona ebyabbaire bimalire okubbaawo.

¹⁵Awo owebabbaire nga babironsyaku era nga webeebuulyanganaku, oYesu yena onyere n'abbutuka, era n'ayabirana nabo;

¹⁶neye nandi ni bamumanyica.

¹⁷Kale awo n'ababuulya ati, "Muli kutambula nga mulonsya kuuki?" Cooka ibo ni beemerera nga baiciryre amaiso.

¹⁸Awo omoiza kwibo, eriinalye bati Kulewopa n'amwiramu ati, "Oli mugeni omu Yerusaalemi iwe atamaite ebibbairewo omu naku ginu?"

¹⁹Iye n'ababuulya ati, "Bintuki?" Ni bamwiramu bati, "Ebikwata oku Yesu ow'e Naazaleesi, ng'oweyabbaire omusaiza onaabbi ow'amaani omu biyakolanga n'omu biyatmulanga omu maiso ga Kibbumba n'omu maiso g'abantu bonabona.

²⁰Era ng'abakabona abakulu n'abafugi baiswe owebamuwaireyo okumusalira ogw'okufa, era ni bamukomerera oku musalabba.

²¹Neye iswe-so twabbaire tusuubira tuti niiye eyabbaire ow'okununula olsirairi. Neye ebyo byonabyona nga biri awo, lunu atyanu lunaku lwokusatu kasookeede ebyo bibbaawo.

²²Kaisi n'ekindi kiri kitii abamo oku bakali ab'e waiswe olwatyanu batwewunyisirye ino. Cooka amakeezi bawiine oku magombe eeyo,

²³neye tibaajiiyyemu omulambogwe. Era baizire ni batukobera bati nambu abamalaika bababonekeire ni babakobera bati oYesu mwomi.

²⁴Kale awo abamo oku banaiswe baabire oku magombe era ni baajirya nga biri ng'abakali owebatukobeire, neye iye onyere tibamuboineku."

²⁵Awo oYesu n'abakoba ati, "Nga muli basirusiru era ng'emyoyo gyanyewe midoto omu kwikirirya byonabyona abanaabbi ebibalangire eira!"

²⁶OKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta yabbaire tateekwa kugada n'ebyo byonabyona kaisi aingire omu Kitiisyakye?"

²⁷Era ng'azwera oku Musa n'abanaabbi abandi, oYesu n'abasonzolera byonabyona ebimufaaku ng'owebiri omu Biwandiike.

²⁸Kale owebabbaire bali kumpi okutuuka egibabbaire baaba, iye oYesu n'aboneka ooti akaali yeeyongerayo omu maiso.

²⁹Neye ni bamwegairira ino bati, "Osigale aanu na iswe olwakubba eisana ligwa era obwire bwirugala." Kale n'ayawuka ayabe agone awo nabo.

³⁰Awo owebabbaire batyaime okulya, yatoire omugaati, ni yeebalya oKibbumba, n'aguvunavunamu kaisi n'agubawa.

³¹Awo ni bairamu amalabuki era ni bamumanyica, kaisi ni yabeegoteraku.

³²Awo ni beebuulyangana bati, "Emyoyo tigitucemukire owaabbaire ng'atumula na iswe omu nzira, era ng'atusonzolera eBiwandiike?"

³³Kale ni basetukiramu mangu ni bakangayo e Yerusaalemi. Eyo baajiryeyo abatume eikumi na moiza aamo n'abantu abandi nga bakumbaine.

³⁴Awo abatume ni babakobera bati, "Kya mazima nti oMusengwa azuukiire era n'oSimooni amuboineku."

³⁵Era abasaiza ababiri abo bona ni babalonserya ebyabbairewo omu nzira era ng'owebamanyicirye oYesu owejabavunavuniiremu omugaati.

OYesu abonekera abeegibe

(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Yok 20:19-23; Bik 1:6-8)

³⁶Awo owebabbaire nga bakaali balonsya kwebyo, oYesu yena onyere n'ababbutukamu era n'abakoba ati, "Eidembe libbe na inywe."

³⁷Ekyo kyabeerindukisirye era ni batya nga baseega bati bali kubonanga mwigu.

³⁸Awo n'abakoba ati, "Lwaki mweraliikirira? Era Iwaki mubuusabuusa omu myoyo gyanyewe?

³⁹Aale mubone amangalo n'ebigere byange. Ninze nakimo onu onyere! Aale munkwateku mubone. Omwigu igwo tigubba n'omubiri n'amagumba ng'owemumbona nze."

⁴⁰Oweyalire okutumula atyo, n'abalagisya engaloye n'ebigerebye.

⁴¹Era n'owebakayire okwikiriryia olw'eisangaalo n'olw'okuwuninkirira, n'ababuulya ati, "Mulikuuwo aanu n'ekyokulya?"

⁴²Kale ibo ni bamuwa ekitundu kya nyanyi omukalu,

⁴³Era n'akitoola, n'akirya nga balingiriire.

⁴⁴Kale awo n'abakoba ati, "Niibyo ebyo ebinabakobeire nga nkaali ndi na inywe, nti buli ekibampandiikireku omu Mateeka ga Musa n'omu bitabo by'abanaabbi n'omu Zabbuli, kiteekwa okutuukirira."

⁴⁵Era awo n'abategeeresya eBiwandiike,

⁴⁶ng'abakoba ati, "Kinu niikyo ekibawandiikire bat: 'OKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta nago yaligada era n'afa neye oluzwanyuma Iw'enaku ibiri, oku lwokusatu yalizuukira,

⁴⁷era omu liinalye, obukwenda obw'okwenenya n'okubasoniya ebibbibibbi bateekwa okubulaabba omu mawanga gonagona nga basookera mu Yerusaalemi.'

⁴⁸Inywe muli bajulizi b'ebintu ebyo.

⁴⁹Era njaba kubaweererya ekyo oBbaabba ekiyabasuubizire; neye musigale aanu omu kibuga, paka owemwasuna amaani ga Mwoyo oMweru okuzwa omwigulu."

OYesu ayaba omwigulu

(Mak 16:19-20; Bik 1:9-11)

⁵⁰Awo oYesu n'abawuluca omu kibuga, n'abatwala paka awantu okumpi n'ekyalo ky'e Bbesaniya, kaisi n'asiirya engaloye, era n'abawa enkabi.

⁵¹Era awo owejabaire akola ekyo, n'abazwaku n'ayaba omwigulu.

⁵²Kale awo ni bamusinza kaisi ni bakanga e Yerusaalemi nga b'asangaala ino.

⁵³Era buli lunaku basiibanga oku Yeekaalu nga bawuuja oKibbumba.

Yokaana

Yokaana 1

ONanzwa w'obwomi

¹Owebabbaire nga bakaali okubbumba ekyalo, iye ogubeeta oKibono yabbairewo. Iye oyo yabbaire aamo n'oKibumbaba era oKibono nago ali n'obwa Kibumbaba obwizulye.

²Era iye nago yabbaire aamo n'oKibumbaba okuzwera nakimo nga n'ekyalo bakaali okukibumbaba.

³OKibumbaba yakoleserye niiye okubbumba ebintu byonabyona. Era anambula iye mpaawo kintu kadi kimo oKibumbaba ekiyabbumbire.

⁴Iye oKibono nago niiye onanzwa w'obwomi, era iye kitangaala ekimolekera abantu okumanya oKibumbaba ekyali era ekyataka bakole.

⁵Era oKibono nago kitangaala ekyo ekimolekera abantu abataikirirya, neye ibo abantu abo tibamutegeire.

⁶Awo, ni wabbaawo omuntu, iye oKibumbaba oguyatumire, eriinalye bat Yokaana.

⁷Iye yaizire okukakasa abantu amazima agakwata oku kitangaala nago, kaisi oolwo abantu bonabona baikiririryre mu yooyo.

⁸Iye oYokaana tiniyi eyabbaire ekitangaala, wazira yaizire akobere abantu ebikwata kwoyo iye ekitangaala nago.

⁹Iye oyo eyabbaire ali kwiza oku kyalo niiye ekitangaala ekituuce ekimolekera buli muntu.

¹⁰Iye oyo oKibono yabbaire oku kyalo era oKibumbaba yabbumbire ekyalo ng'akolessya niiye. Neye oKibono owe yabbaire oku kyalo, abantu ibo tibamutegeire.

¹¹Kale iye yaizire oku kyalokye, neye ibo abantube abananyerenyere tibamwanirizire.

¹²Neye abo bonabona abamwanirizire ni bamwikiririryamu, yabeezyesyerye okusuuka baana ba Kibumbaba.

¹³Cooka tibasuukire baana ba Kibumbaba mukubabyala mubutonde, mukuzwa mu lulyo lwa bazeiza baabwe, ooba mukusalawo kwa buntu waire mu kutaka kwa musaiza omufumbo, wazira oKibumbaba onyere niiye oitewaabwe.

¹⁴Kale oKibono oyo yasuukire muntu, era yena n'abba oku kyalo ooti niiswe. Twamuboine omu kitisyakye, ikyo kidi eky'oyo era iye yenkaneyazwire egiri oKibumbaba olteeye, nga iye oKibono aizwire ekisa n'amazima agakwata oku Kibumbaba.

¹⁵Cooka oYokaana yalandiriire ati, “Onu niiye ogunatumwireku owenakobere nti, ‘Oyo eyaliiza oluzwanyuma Iwange, ankiraku ekitiisya, olwakubba yansookere okubbaawo.’ ”

¹⁶Era okusinzirira oku bwizulye bw’ekisaakye, swenaswena twabire nga tusuna ebirabo eby’okumo kumo.

¹⁷Ekyo kityo olwakubba oKibbumba yawaire Musa aMateeka okugatuleetera, kaisi ekisa n’amazima agakwata oku Kibbumba ibyo twabisunire kubita mu Yesu Kurisito.

¹⁸Era mpaawo abonangaku oKibbumba, okutoolaku oMwanawe omoiza yenkani oYesu, iye oyo aali aamo n’oKibbumba omu kitiiisyakye, era oMwanawe oyo nago niiye eyatumanyikisirye oKibbumba ekyali.

Obukwenda bwa Yokaana oMubatizi

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18)

¹⁹Kale awo abeekubbemberi b’aBayudaaya ab’omu kibuga ky’e Yerusaalemi ni batuma abamo oku bakabona n’abaleevi okubuulya oYokaana oMubatizi bati, “Niiwe onaani?”

²⁰Iye tiyeebisabisire, wazira yabbutwire n’eidembe ati, “Tininze oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta.”

²¹Awo niiwo ibo okumubuulya bati, “Aale atyanu niiwe onaani? Niiwe Eriya?” Iye oYokaana n’abairamu ati, “Bbe tininze Eriya.” Tete ni bamubuulya bati, “Niiwe onaabbi oodi ogubatusuubizire?” Iye n’abairamu ati, “Bbe.”

²²Awo ekisembayo tete ni bamubuulya bati, “Abatutumire twabakoba tuti niiwe onaani? Weeyeta otya?”

²³Kale awo oYokaana n’abairamu ng’ajulira Kiwandiike ekiri omwlsaaya ekiti, “Ninze oyo atumulira omu kitera n’eigono eryaminkirira nti, ‘Mutereerye oluguudo Iwa Musengwa oYesu.’ ”

²⁴Awo oolwo aBafalisaayo abo abebatumire

²⁵niiwo okubuulya oYokaana bati, “Kale Iwaki obatiza obanga tiniwe oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta, era nga tiniwe Eriya waire onaabbi oodi ogubatusuubizire?”

²⁶Era oYokaana n’abairamu ati, “Nze mbatiza n’amaizi, neye waliwo iye abeemereiremu aanu ogumutategeera.

²⁷Niiye oyo eyaliiza oluzwanyuma Iwange, nze oguntasaanira okusibindula obusibiro bw’engaitoye.”

²⁸Ebyo byonabyona byabbairewo mu Bbesaniya, oku lubba ludi olundi olwa mwiga oYoludaani eeyo oYokaana egiyabbaire abatizira.

Iye atoolawo ekibbikibbi

²⁹Awo oku lunaku olwairireku, oYokaana n'abona oYesu ng'asimba egali, kaisi oYokaana n'akoba ati, "Aale mubone oyo aali ooti Ntaama oMutomuto owa Kibbumba, iye oYesu, oKibbumba oguyalondere okuwaayo ng'esadaaka okutoolawo ebikole ebibbibibi eby'ekyalo.

³⁰Niiye oyo ogunatumwireku nti, 'Waliwo omuntu eyaliiza oluzwanyuma lwange, iye ankiraku obwezye olwakubba iye yansookere okubona eisana.'

³¹Era nze zena nabbaire timmutegeire nti niiye, neye ekyagirire ni njaba ng'ambatiza n'amaizi, kyabbaire nti, lye amanyikane ati niiye omulonde omu bantu b'e Isirairi."

³²Awo oYokaana n'akakasa kusani ino ati, "Naboine oMwoyo oMweru ng'amwikaku okuzwa omwigulu, ng'ali ooti njiwa, era n'amusigalaku.

³³Nze tinankubbaire mmumanya, neye oKibbumba eyantumire okubatiza n'amaizi, niiye eyankobere ati, 'Oguwalibona ng'oMwoyo amwikaku era n'amusigalaku, yalibba niiye oyo eyalibatiza n'oMwoyo oMweru.'

³⁴Era ikyo nakiboine, era mbakakasa nti oyo niiye oMwana wa Kibbumba."

Abeegi ba Yesu abasookere

³⁵Oku lunaku olwairireku, oYokaana tete yammaire omu kifo ekinyere kidi ng'ayemereire aamo n'babiri oku beegibe.

³⁶Awo n'abona oYesu ng'abita, oYokaana n'akoba abeegibe ati, "Aale mubone oyo aali ooti Ntaama oMutomuto, iye oYesu, oKibbumba oguyalondere okuwaayo!"

³⁷Awo abeegi ba Yokaana babiri nago owebawuliire ng'oYokaana atumula ebibono ebyo, ni basimbuka ni basengererya oYesu.

³⁸Kale awo oYesu oweiyacukire okulola e nyuma n'abona ng'abantu abo nago babiri bamusengererya, n'babuulya ati, "Munoonia niki?" Ibo ni bamwiramu bati, "Laabbi ogona yaina?" (Ekibono "Laabbi," ky'olutumu oLwebbulaniya, amakulu gati Musomesya).

³⁹Awo oYesu n'abairamu ati, "Mwize twabe mumanyiceeyo." Awo ni baaba ni bamanyica oYesu egyagona. Owebaabiireyo gyabbaire ooti saawa ikumi egy'eigolo era basiibire naye olunaku oolwo.

⁴⁰Era omoiza kwabo abawuliire oYokaana ng'atumula oku Yesu, era nago abasengereiryre oYesu, yammaire Andereya, omuganda wa Simooni oPeetero.

⁴¹Era iye Andereya ekintu ekiyasookere okukola kwabbaire kunoonia mugandawe oSimooni n'amukoba ati, "Tuboine oMasiya." Amakulu gati oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta.

⁴²Era awo Andereya n'atwala oSimooni egiri oYesu. Cooka oYesu n'alingirira oSimooni kaisi n'amukoba ati, "Niiwe oSimooni omutaane wa Yokaana. Era bakwetanga bati Keefa." nga litegeeza Peetero.

OYesu akoba oFiripo n'oNasanairi okumusengererya

⁴³Oku lunaku olwairireku, oYesu n'asalawo okusimbuka okwaba omwitwale ly'e Galiraaya. Kale eeyo n'ayajiriryayo oFiripo, era oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Oize obbe mwegi wange."

⁴⁴OFiripo yena yabbaire azwera mu kibuga ky'e Bbesusaida, Andereya n'oPeetero egibabbaire bazwera.

⁴⁵Kale oFiripo n'anoonia oNasanairi era n'amubona, kaisi n'amukoba ati, "Tuboine omuntu oodi oMusa oguyatumwireku omu Kitabo ky'aMateeka, era n'abanaabbi bona ogubatumwireku omu Biwandiike. Era oyo nago niiye oYesu omutaane wa Yusufu ow'omu kibuga ky'e Naazaleesi."

⁴⁶Awo oNasanairi n'amubuulya ati, "Naazaleesi! Eeyo yona eyezya okuzwakuuyo akasa konakona?" OFiripo n'amwiramu ati, "Ala oize obone."

⁴⁷Iye oYesu oweyaboine oNasanairi nga yatira okumutuukaku, oYesu n'amutumulaku ati, "Obone oMwisirairi onanyerenyeere, onambulamu bubbeyi naire."

⁴⁸Awo iye oNasanairi n'amubuulya ati, "Ommanyicirye otya?" OYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Nkuboine ng'okaali oli mu musaale omutiini, nga n'oFiripo akaali n'okukweta."

⁴⁹Kale awo oNasanairi n'akoba ati, "Musomesya, niiwe oMwana wa Kibbumba, era niiwe oKabaka wa Isirairi!"

⁵⁰Iye oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Oikiriryia olwakubba nkukobere nti nkuboine ng'okaali oli mu musaale omutiini? Walibona n'ebikiraku ebyo."

⁵¹Era oYesu n'ayongeraku okumukoba ati, "Mazima dala mbakobera nti mwalibona eigulu nga lyeigwire, n'abamalaika ba Kibbumba nga baniina omwigulu era nga baika oku Mwana wa Muntu."

Yokaana 2

Embaga y'obugole e Kaana

¹Awo oluzwanyuma lw'enaku ibiri, oku lwokusatu, ni wabbaawo embaga ey'obugole omu kibuga e Kaana eky'omwitwale ly'e Galiraaya. Omaaye wa Yesu yabbaireyo oku mbaga eyo,

²era oYesu n'abeegibe bona babbaire beete oku mbaga nago, era bona babbaireyo.

³Kale awo omwenge ogw'emizabbibbu owegwawoirewo, omaaye wa Yesu n'amukoba ati, "Tibakaali bali n'omwenge gw'emizabbibbu."

⁴Neye oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Mama, Iwaki onnyingiryia omu bintu ebyo? Nze ekiseera ekyange kikaali kutuuka."

⁵Neye omaaye n'akoba abaweererya b'okumbaga ati, "Buli ekiyabakoba nga inywe mukikola."

⁶Kale oku mbaga aawo wabbairewo agansaka aganene mukaaga agebabazire omu mabbaale. Agansaka ago nago babbaire bagateekerewo Iw'omukolo ogw'aBayudaaya ogw'okwetukulya, buli gunsaka ogumo nga gw'elita

⁸⁰ku

120.

⁷Oluzwanyuma oYesu n'akoba abaweererya abo nago ati, "Agansaka ago mugaizulye amaizi;" era bona ni bagaizuliryia nakimo paka ku migo.

⁸Awo n'abakoba ati, "Aale atyanu museneku mutwalire oyo akulira embaga." Kale abaweererya bona ni bakola ekyo oYesu ekiyabakobere,

⁹era akulira embaga n'alegaku amaizi oYesu ageyabbaireasuuciryemu omwenge ogw'emizabbibbu. Cooka tiyamanyiciryegigwabbaire guzwire waire ng'abaweererya abasenere amaizi ago ibo babbaire bamaite. Kale awo akulira embaga n'airya omugole omusaiza oku mbale okumukoba ati,

¹⁰"Buli muntu asooka kugabula mwenge omusa, atyanu abageni owebamala okunywa ni banoja, kaisi n'aleeta ogutali musa. Neye iwe obisire omwenge omusa paka saawa eenu."

¹¹Kanu niiko akamanyiciryo k'ekywunyo akasooka oYesu akeyakolere omu kibuga e Kaana eky'omwitwale ly'e Galiraaya, era omu ngeri eyo yalagire ekitiisyakye, era abeegibe ni bongera okumwikiririyamu.

¹²Ekiseera owekyabitirewo ng'embaga ewoire, oYesu n'abagandabe n'abeegibe, era n'omaaye, ni baserengeta ni baaba omu kibuga e Kaperenawumu eeyo egibamalire enaku ntono gitii.

OYesu abbinga abatundira omu Yeekaalu

(Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

¹³Awo oMukolo ogw'aBayudaaya ogw'oKutambukirya owegwabbaire gwatira okutuuka, oYesu n'abeegibe ni baniinaniina ni baaba omu kibuga e Yerusaalemi.

¹⁴Cooka omu luuga Iw'eYeekaalu yaajiiriyemu abantu nga batundiramu ente n'entaama n'enjiiwa egyptokusadaaka, era n'abandi nga batyaime bawaanyisya empiiya.

¹⁵Kale awo oYesu n'akwata emiguwa, n'agikambamu ofaaluu, era awo n'abbingamu bonabona bazwe omu luuga Iw'eYeekaalu, era n'abbingamu n'entaama n'ente. Era n'agangulyaga amamenza agebabbaire bawaanyisiryaku empiiya, era empiiya ni gisusukiaga.

¹⁶Awo n'akoba ababbaire batundiramu enjiwa ati, “Enjiwa ginu mugitoole aanu. Mubba mutya okusuuca enyumba ya Bbaabba okubba katale!”

¹⁷Awo abeegi ba Yesu ni beewukirya bati bakiwandiikire bati, “Okutaka eino enyumbayo, Musengwa Kibbumba, kwalimmalisyawo.”

¹⁸Kale awo abeekubbemberi ba Bayudaaya ababbairewo ni bamukoba bati, “Kamanyiciryo k'ekywunyoki akooyezza okukola okutulaga oti oli n'obwezye okukola ebyo byonabyona?”

¹⁹Iye oYesu n'abairamu ati, “Aale muvunewo eYeekaalu eenu, nze nagyombeka omu naku isatu.”

²⁰Awo abeekubbemberi ba Bayudaaya ni bakoba bati, “Tumalire emyanka

⁴⁶nga twombeka eYeekaalu eyo, kaisi iwe wagyombeka otya omu naku eisatu?”

²¹Neye eYeekaalu oYesu egiyabbaire atumulaku, niigwo omubirigwe.

²²Era oweyamlire okuzuukira, kaisi abeegibe ni beewukirya bati yakitumwire, ni baikirirya eBiwandiike, era n'ebibono oYesu ebiyabbaire atumwire.

OYesu amaite emyoyo gy'abantu bonabona

²³Awo oYesu owejabbaire ng'akaali ali e Yerusaalemi oku Mukolo ogw'oKutambukirya, abantu bangi ni babona obumanyiciryo obw'ebiyewunyo oYesu obuyakolere ni bamwikiririyamu.

²⁴Neye oYesu iye tiyabeesigire, olwakubba yabbaire amaite emyoyo gy'abantu bonabona.

²⁵Yabbaire tiyeetaagisya muntu niiye n'abba amukobera ebintu omuntu ebyaseega, olwakubba iye onyere yabbaire amaite ebiri omu mwoyo gwa buli muntu.

Yokaana 3

OYesu n'oNikodemu

¹Wabbairewo omusaiza, eriinalye bati Nikodemu, era yabbaire mukwenda oku lukiiko Iw'aBayudaaya olukulu. Omusaiza oyo yabbaire wa mu kibbula kya Bafalisaayo.

²Kale omusaiza oyo n'ayaba obwire egiri oYesu, era n'amukoba ati, “Musomesya, iswe tumaite tuti oli musomesya oKibbumba oguyatumire.

Ekyo kityo olwakubba mpaawo ayezya okukola obumanyiciryo obw'ebiyewunyo iwe owookola, okutoolaku ng'oKibbumba ali naye."

³Iye oYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Mbakobera amazima nti omuntu owebatamubyala omulundi gwokubiri, tiwakwingira omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba."

⁴Awo oNikodemu n'amubuulya ati, "Omuntu akulire beezya batya okwiramu okumubyala tete? Mazima tayezya okukanga omu kida kya maaye, kaisi tete ni bamubyala omulundi ogwokubiri."

⁵Iye oYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Nkukobera amazima nti omuntu owebatamubatiza n'amaizi era n'asuna n'oMwoyo oMweru, tiwakwingira omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba.

⁶Iye omuntu abyala muntu, era n'omuntu asuna oMwoyo oMweruasuuka myaaka omu bwomibwe obw'omwoyo.

⁷Tiweewunya olwakubba nkukobeire nti omuntu bateekwa okumubyala omulundi ogwokubiri.

⁸Iye ompunga owaafuwa, egyataka gyalungama. Cooka owulira kuwuma kwonkani, neye tomanyica egyazwa n'egyayaba. Kale n'omu ngeri enanyere eyo tikyezyeka okukimanya engeri omuntu egibamubyala omu bwomibwe obwa mwoyo."

⁹Awo oNikodemu n'amubuulya ati, "Ebyo byezya bitya okubbaawo?"

¹⁰OYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Iwe omukugu omu by'ediini aanu omwlsirairi, obba otya okubba nga totegeera ebintu ebyo?

¹¹Nkukobera amazima nti iswe tutumula ku bintu ebitumaite, era tubakobera ku bintu ebitwaboineku, neye era inywe timwikiriry ebitubakobera.

¹²Kaisi obanga owembakobeire ebintu ebibakola oku kyalotimwikiriiry, kaisi leero Owenabakobera ebibakola omwigulu mwabiikiriry mutya?

¹³Mpaawo kwinywe eyabbaire aniinireku omwigulu, wazira iye oMwana wa Muntu oyo iye eyazwereireyo."

¹⁴Era ng'oMusa oweyaanikire ekibbumbe kya mpiri oku kisaale omu kitera, n'omu ngeri enanyere eyo n'oMwana wa Muntu atyo webateekwa okumwanika oku musalabba,

¹⁵kaisi kyezye okubba nti buli muntu amwikiririryamu asune obwomi obutawaawo.

¹⁶Ekyo kityo olwakubba oKibbumba yatakire ino abantu era n'awaayo oMwanawe omoiza yenkan, kaisi buli muntu amwikiririryamu tiyajigirika, wazira abbe n'obwomi obutawaawo.

¹⁷Ekyo kityo olwakubba oKibbumba tiyatumiire oMwanawe oku kyalo kusalira bantu musango, wazira yamutumiire, kaisi abantu balokoke nga babita mu niiye.

¹⁸Buli aikiririryu omu Mwana wa Kibbumba tigumusinga, neye oyo atamwikiririyamu gubba gumalire okumusinga, olwakubba taikiririryu omu Mwana oyo omoiza yenkan iowa Kibbumba.

¹⁹Era gunu niigwo omusango. Iye oyo ekitangaala yaizire omu bantu, neye ibo ni bataka kukolanga bikole ebibbibibbi eby'endikiirya okukiraku ebisa eby'ekitangaala.

²⁰Ekyo kityo olwakubba buli muntu akola ekikole ekibbikibbi, acaawa oyo ekitangaala, era taiza egiali olw'okutya ati bademba ni babonekesya ebikolebye ebitali bisa.

²¹Neye buli muntu akolera oku mazima ga Kibbumba, ayaba egiali oodi iye ekitangaala, kaisi oolwo kibbe aweeru kusani kiti, ekikole ekyo ekisa ekyabba akolere, asinziriire mu maani ga Kibbumba.

oYokaana oMubatizi atumula oku Yesu

²²Ebyo owebyawoire, oluzwanyuma lw'enaku ntono oYesu n'abeegibe ni baaba omu kitundu eky'e Buyudaaya, n'abba eeyo nabo, era n'abatiza abantu.

²³Era oYokaana yena yabbaire ng'ali kubatizanga omu mwiga Anoni, okumpi n'ekibuga e Saalimu olwakubba eeyo amaizi gabbaireyo mangi, era n'abantu ni beeyongeranga okwabayayo okubabatiza.

²⁴Ebyo byabbairewo ng'oKerode akaali okwigalira oYokaana omu mabbusu.

²⁵Atyanu, abamo oku beegi ba Yokaana ni babba n'enkayaana n'abamo oku Bayudaaya, oku bikwata oku bulombolombo obw'okwetukulya.

²⁶Kale awo ni baaba eeri oYokaana ni bamukoba bat, "Musomesya, oyewukirya omusaiza oodi oguwabbaire naye era oguwatuwareku obujulizi owewabbaire ng'oli kubatiza abantu oku lubba ludi olwa mwiga oYoludaani? Omusaiza oyo aali kubatizanga, era abantu abakira obungi baaba giri niiye."

²⁷Awo oYokaana n'abairamu ati, "Omuntu tayezza okusuna obwezye bwonabwona ng'oKibbumba tiniyi amuware.

²⁸Inywe abananyere mwezya okuwa obukakafu muti nakobere nti, 'Tinize oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta, neye nze oKibbumba yantumiire kukobera bantu ebikwata kwoyo ng'akaali okwiza.'

²⁹Kityo n'omugole abba w'oyo amuleetere. Era omukaagwa w'oyo aleetere omugole iye abbaawo kubbeera oyo aleetere, amubba kumpi n'amuwlisisya, era asangaala ino owaawulira eigono ly'oyo aleetere

omugole. Era n'omu ngeri enanyere eyo zena eisangaalo lyange libba mu bwizulye owempulira nti abantu baaba egiri oYesu.

³⁰N'olwekyo iye oYesu atekwa okweyongera okufuma, neenu nga nze niiye wenkendeera omu kufuma.”

Iye oyo akira bonabona

[³¹Awo oYokaana n'ayongera okubakoba ati, “Oyo oMulonde azwa omwigulu niiye akira bonabona. Cooka abo ababyale b'oku kyaloo kunu babba bantu-buntu, era batumula biibyo ebikwata oku kyaloo. Neye oyo azwa omwigulu niiye akira bonabona.

³²Era iye nago akobera abantu ku biyaboineku n'ebiyawuliireku ng'ali egiri oKibbumba, neye mpaawo aikirirya ati ebyatumula bituuce.

³³Wazira omuntu aikirirya ekibonokye, abba bukakafu obulaga buti oKibbumba ekyakoba kituuce.

³⁴Ekyo kityo olwakubba oodi nago oKibbumba oguyatumire, atumula bibono ebyo ebyasuna okuzwa eeri oKibbumba olwakubba oKibbumba amuwa oMwoyowe omu bwizulye.

³⁵OKibbumba era olteeye ataka oMwanawe, era yaware oMwanawe obwezye oku bintu byonabyona.

³⁶Kale buli muntu aikirirya omu Mwana wa Kibbumba, abba n'obwomi obutawaawo. Neye atamwikiririyamu, tabba nabwo, wazira oKibbumba yeeyongera kusunguwala olwa muntu oyo].”

Yokaana 4

OYesu atumula n'omukali oMusamaaliya

¹Omukali kiseera ekyo aBafalisaayo bawuliire batu oYesu ali kusunanga era ng'ali kubatizanga abasengereri bangi okukiraku oYokaana.

²Waire nga babbaire bakiwuliire batyo, ekituuce kiri nti oYesu iye onyere tiniye eyabatizanga, neye abeegibe.

³Kale oYesu oMusengwa oweyategeire ebantu ebyo abantu ebibabbaire bamutumulaku, n'azwa omwitwale ery'e Buyudaaya, n'akanga omwitwale ery'e Galiraaya.

⁴Era yabbaire ng'ali n'okubita omwitwale ly'e Samaaliya.

⁵Kale awo n'atuuka omu kibuga eky'omu Samaaliya ekibeeta Sikali, ekiri okumpi n'omuwuluko eira oYaakobbo oguyaware omutaanewe oYusufu.

⁶Omukali muwuluko ogwo mwabbairemu eiruba oYaakobbo eriyabbaire akwire. Cooka oYesu yabbaire adembere olw'olugendo, kale n'atyamaku okwiruba eeryo okuwuumulaku oku saawa ooti mukaaga egyptian.

⁷Awo ni wabbaawo omukali oMusamaaliya eyaabire okwiruba nago okusena amaizi, kaisi oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Ompeeku amaizi nnyweku."

⁸Omukali kiseera ekyo abeegi ba Yesu babbaire baabire mu kibuga Sikali kugula kyokulya.

⁹Awo iye omukali oMusamaaliya n'amwiramu ati, "Iwe oli Muyudaaya aate nze ndi mukali Musamaaliya. Oyezya otya okunsaba amaizi okunywa?" Omukali oyo yakobere atyo olwakubba aBayudaaya babbaire nga tibakolagana n'aBasamaaliya.

¹⁰Awo oYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Singa obbaire omaite ekirabo oKibbumba ekyataka okukuwa, era singa omaite akusaba amaizi okunywa, wandibbaire omusabire amaizi agaleeta obwomi, era yandigakuware."

¹¹Tete omukali n'amukoba ati, "Sebo, obula ekiwasenesya, aate eiruba lyabiriri. Watoola yaina amaizi nago ag'obwomi?

¹²Ekyotegeesa iwe okira ozeiza waiswe oYaakobbo iye eyatuware eiruba linu, iye n'abaanabe eryebanywangamu era n'ebayobye?"

¹³Awo oYesu tete n'amwiramu ati, "Buli muntu anywa amaizi ganu, enyonta yaliiramu okumuluma.

¹⁴Neye buli anywa amaizi gadi ageemuwa, enyonta tiyaliiramu okumuluma emirembe n'emirembe. Era amazima aganyere, amaizi ago agempa omuntu oyo, mwiye galisuuka nsulo eyalimuwa obwomi obutawaawo."

¹⁵Tete era omukali nago n'amukoba ati, "Sebo, ompeeku amaizi ago nago kaisi enyonta tiyandumanga, era mpezye okutaizanga aanu okwiruba tete okusena amaizi."

¹⁶Iye awo oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Oyabe oyete oibaawo, oire naye aanu."

¹⁷Iye omukali n'amwiramu ati, "Mbula oibange." Awo oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Oli mutuuce okukoba oti obula oibaawo.

¹⁸Dala ekyo ekyokobere kituuce olwakubba wankafumbirwaku abasaiza bataanu, era omusaiza ogwolinaye omu kiseera kinu tiniye oibaawo. Era ekyo ekiwankazwa okutumula kituuce."

¹⁹Awo omukali n'akoba oYesu ati, "Sebo, ombonekera ooti oli naabbi.

²⁰Aale obone kinu; iswe aBasamaaliya, abazeiza baiswe basinziranga oKibbumba ku lusozi lunu oGerizimu. Neye inywe aBayudaaya mukoba muti eYeekaalu ey'omu Yerusaalemi niikyo ekifo omututeekwa okusinziranga oKibbumba."

²¹Awo iye oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Mukali iwe, oikiriry ebyenkoba nti ekiseera kiiza, ekimwalibanga timukaali musinzira oltewaiswe oKibbumba ku lusozi lunu waire mu Yerusaalemi.

²²Aale inywe aBasamaaliya timumaite oKibbumba ogumusinza. Neye iswe aBayudaaya tumaite oKibbumba ogutusinza, olwakubba oKibbumba akolesya Bayudaaya okulokola abantu.

²³Neye era ekiseera kiiza, era kituukire, abantu abasinza omu butuuce atyanu ekibasinzirangamu oKibbumba oltewaiswe mu mwoyo era mu butuuce. Ekyo kityo olwakubba ibo abasinza batyo niibo oltewaiswe oKibbumba abanoonia.

²⁴Iye oKibbumba mwoyo mwereere, kale abo abamusinza bateekwa okumusinzanga mu mwoyo era mu mazima.”

²⁵Era awo omukali n'amukoba ati, “Mmaite nti oMasiya aiza. Era iye oweyaliza yalitusonzolera ebintu byonabyona.”

²⁶Kale awo oYesu n'amukoba ati, “Nze atumula na iwe ninze oyo nago ogwotumulaku.”

Abeegi bakanga egiri oYesu

²⁷Omú kiseera ekinyere ekyo abeegi ba Yesu ni bakanga egiri oYesu, cooka ni beewunya okwajirya oYesu ng'atumula n'omukali. Neye ni watabbaawo kwibo eyabwirye omukali ati, “Otaka niki?” Ooba abuulya oYesu ati, “Lwaki otumula naye?”

²⁸Kale awo omukali oyo n'aleka awo ensakaye ey'amaizi, n'akanga omu kibuga e Sikali n'akoba abantu ababbaireyo ati,

²⁹“Mwize mubone omusaiza andagwireku byonabyona nенca ebinkolanga. Onu ayezya okubba niiye oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta?”

³⁰Awo abantu ni bazwa omu kibuga ekyo nago, ni baweera eeyo okumweboneraku.

³¹Omú kiseera ekyo omukali ekiyakobeiremu abantu, abeegi babbaire mu kwegairira Yesu bati, “Musomesya, obbeeku n'akoolya.”

³²Neye iye n'abairamu ati, “Nze ndi n'ekyokulya inywe ekimutamaiteku kadi.”

³³Awo abeegibe ni beebuulyangana bati, “Weezya okubba waliwo amuleeteireku ekyokulya?”

³⁴Neye iye oYesu n'akobera abeegibe ati, “Owenkola ebyo eyantumire ebyataka nkole, mba mwikuti ooti-so ndiire kyokulya.

³⁵Aale timuli n'entumula ekoba eti, ‘Wasigaireyo emyeri eena, kaisi amakungula gatuuke?’ Neye nze mbakoba nti mulole eedi oku misiri mubone amakungula gatuukire!

³⁶“Era n'omu kiseera kinu omukunguli asuna empeeraye, era n'amakungula niibo abantu abebaingirya omu bwomi obutawaawo. Ekyo kityo olw'okuzweramu omusigi n'omukunguli basune eisangaalo ery'aamo.

³⁷Era omu ngeri eyo entumula eenu ntuuce ekoba eti, ‘Ogondi asiga, era ogondi n’akungula.’

³⁸Aale nabatumire okwaba okukungula ekinandi muteganira. Ibo bantu bandi niibo abakalabanire n’amaani kaisi niinywe ni mubba musunamu emigaso mwebyo abandi ebibakalabanire.”

ABasamaaliya bangi ni baikirirya

³⁹Awo abantu bangi ab’omu kibuga ky’e Samaaliya ekyo, ni baikiririrya omu oYesu olw’ebibono omukali oyo ebiyabakobeire ati, “Andagwireku byonabyona nенca ebinkolanga.”

⁴⁰N’olwekyo abantu b’omu Samaaliya owebatuukire oYesu egiyabbaire, ni bamwegairira abbeeku eeyo nabo, kale oYesu n’amalayo enaku ibiri.

⁴¹Era olw’ebibono oYesu ebiyatatumwire byazwereireku abantu abandi bangi ab’omu Samaaliya okumwikiririryamu.

⁴²Era ni bakoba omukali oyo nago bat, “Aale atyanu titwikiririrya omu Yesu lw’ebibonobyo ebyotukobeire, neye olwakubba iswe abanyere twewuliriireku, era atyanu tumaite tuti omusaiza onu dala niiye oMulokoli w’abantu b’oku kyalo.”

OYesu alamya omwana w’omukungu

⁴³Oluzwanyuma lw’enaku eibiri, oYesu n’azwa omu kibuga e Sikali, n’akanga omwitwale ery’e Galiraaya.

⁴⁴Cooka oYesu onyere yabbaire akitumwireku ati, “Onaabbi tibamuwa ekitiisya omu kyalo ky’e waabwe.”

⁴⁵Wazira oweyatuuukire e Galiraaya, abantu baayo ni bamusangaalira. Ibo bakolere batyo olwakubba bona babbaire baboineku byonabyona ebiyabbaire akolere e Yerusaalemi, oku Mukolo ogw’oKutambukirya, olwakubba bona babbaireyo oku Mukolo ogwo.

⁴⁶Awo oYesu n’akanga omu kibuga e Kaana eky’omwitwale ery’e Galiraaya, enyumaku egiyasuuciirye amaizi ni gabba mwenge gw’emizabbibbu. Cooka eeyo wabbaireyo omukungu wa kabaka eyabbaire omutyami w’omu kibuga ky’e Kaperenawumu eyabbaire n’omutaanewe omulware.

⁴⁷Omusaiza oyo oweyawuliire ati oYesu azwire omwitwale ly’e Buyudaaya atuuukire omu Galiraaya, n’ayaba egiyabbaire n’amwegairira aserengeteku e Kaperenawumu, alamye omutaanewe eyabbaire yatira okufa.

⁴⁸Awo oYesu n’amukoba ati, “Owemutabone nga nkola obumanyiciryo obw’ebyewunyo era n’ebyewunyisya timwaikirirye.”

⁴⁹Neye omukungu n’amwiramu ati, “Sebo, nkwegairiire tuserengeteku e wange ng’omwana wange akaali okufa.”

⁵⁰lye oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Okange e ika, omutaanewo ayaba okulama." Kale omusaiza oyo n'aikirirya ebibono oYesu ebiyamukobere, era n'asimbuka okukanga e ika.

⁵¹Oweyabbaire ng'ali omu nzira, abagalamabe ni bamusangaana, ni bamukobera bati, "Omutaanewo alamire."

⁵²Kaisi iye oweyababwirye esaawa egiyaisuukiiremu, ni bamukoba bati, "Omusuuja gwalamire izo ku saawa musanvu."

⁵³Awo oiteeye w'omwana n'ayewukirya ng'eeyo niiyo esaawa enanyerenyere oYesu egiyamukobereiremu ati, "Omutaanewo ayaba okulama." Awo omusaiza oyo aamo n'ab'omu kisitokye bonabona, ni baikirirrya omu Yesu.

⁵⁴Era ako niiko akamanyiciryo k'ekywunyo akokubiri oYesu ekiyakolere oweyawazwire e Buyudaaya n'akanga e Galiraaya.

Yokaana 5

OYesu alamya omulware oku kidiba

¹Awo ekiseera owekyabitirekuuwo, oYesu n'aniinaniina e Yerusaalemi oku mukolo gw'aBayudaaya.

²Om u Yerusaalemi, okumpi n'ogumo oku miryang egaingirangamu ogubeeta oMulyango gw'entaama, wabbairewo ekidiba ky'amaizi. Ekidiba ekoy nago omu Lwebbulaniya ekibeeta Bbetizata, kyabbaireku ebisiisira bitaanu nga bikyeruguuliriry.

³Om u bisiisira ebyo, mwalambaalangamu abalware bangi ino, n'aboofu, n'abaleme, n'abasanyalaire era [ni bakuumiriranga amaizi okwekuyugamu.

⁴Omalaika yaikanga omu kidiba omu biseera ebimo, n'akuyugamu amaizi. Oyo eyesookanga okwika omu kidiba nga bamalire okukuyugamu amaizi, yalamanga buli bulware bwonabwona obuyaabbanga nabwo.]

⁵Kale awo oku kidiba wabbairewo omusaiza, ng'amalire emyanka

³⁸nga mulware.

⁶OYesu owejaboine omusaiza oyo ng'alambaire awo, era n'amanya ati yabbaire atyo okumala ekiseera kinene, n'amukoba ati, "Otaka okulama?"

⁷Om ulware n'amwiramu ati, "Sebo, nze ndambaku omuntu ambeera okugwa omu kidiba omu kiseera ekoy owebakuyugiramu amaizi. Mba-so nkaali ngalagatana okugwamu, ogondi n'ansookamu."

⁸Awo oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Osetuke, weetlike omukeekagwo, era otambule oyabe."

⁹Era omusaiza oyo n'alamirawo, n'aginga omukeekagwe, n'atambula n'ayaba. Olunaku oolwo lwabbaire ku Saabbaato.

¹⁰Kale aBayudaaya ni bakoba omusaiza oYesu oguyalamirye bati, "Olwatyau Saabbaato, era amateeka tigakwikirirya okwetiika omukeekagwo."

¹¹Neye iye n'abairamu ati, "Omusaitza andamirye, niiye ankobere ati, 'Weetiike omukeekagwo, era otambule oyabe.'"

¹²Kale awo ni bamubuulya bati, "Musaizaki oyo akukobere okwetiika omukeekagwo, era ati otambule oyabe?"

¹³Cooka omusaiza oYesu oguyalamirye yabbaire tamaite amulamirye olwakubba n'oYesu yabbaire agoteire omu kiziima ky'abantu ekyabbaire awo.

¹⁴Oluzwanyumaku, oYesu yaajiirye omusaiza nago omu Yeekaalu, era n'amukoba ati, "Aale obone, ngoyo tete oli kusani. Aale toirangayo okukola ekibbikibbi, neye owewaliirayo ekigosi ekikiraku kidi kyezya okukubbaaku."

¹⁵Awo omusaiza nago n'ayaba n'akobera aBayudaaya ati oYesu niiye eyabbaire amulamirye.

¹⁶Kale awo, abeekubbemberi ba Bayudaaya ni batandiika okuyiiga oYesu okumwita iye olw'okulamya omuntu oku Saabbaato, ikyo ekyabbaire ekivuna amateeka g'eSaabbaato.

¹⁷Neye iye oYesu n'abairamu ati, "Obanga oBbaabba iye akola bulijo paka Iwatyau, kaisi nze?"

¹⁸Ikyo ekyo kyongeiremu Bayudaaya abo maani okugezyaku okumwita. Ekyo kyabbaire kityo olwakubba nti, oYesu tiyabbaire avunire mateeka g'eSaabbaato kyonkani, neye era ng'akoba ati oKibbumba niiye olteeye onanyerenyeere. Kale mwekyo n'abba yeesuca okubba yankanankana n'oKibbumba.

Obwezye bw'oMwana wa Kibbumba

¹⁹Awo oYesu n'abasonzolera ati, "Mbakoera amazima nti oMwana mpaawo ekyayezya okukola okululwe, wazira ekyabona ng'olteeye akola. Era iye olteeye ekyakola, niikyo oMwanawe yena ekyakola.

²⁰Ekyo kityo olwakubba olteeye w'oMwana oyo, amutaka era amulaga ebyakola kaisi iye oMwana akole ebintu byonabyona olteeye onyere ebyakola. Era mwewunye n'akinu muti yalimulaga okukola eby'amaani n'ebikiraku n'ekyo ekyokulamya omusaiza oyo.

²¹Era ng'olteeye owaazuukiza, atyo n'oMwanawe niiye owaagabira abo abeyeesiimira obwomi obutawaawo.

²²Tete n'ekindi kiri kitii olteeye mpaawo kadi moiza ogwasalira omusango, wazira iye oMwanawe niiye oguyaware obwezye okusala emisango gyonagyona.

²³Ekyo kityo kaisi abantu bonabona beezye okuwa oMwana ekitiisya ekyo ekibawa olteeye. Era singa omuntu yenayena tawa oMwana ekitiisya era mazima abba tawa n'olteeye ekitiisya, iye nago eyamutumire.”

²⁴Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, “Era mbakobera amazima nti iye oyo awulira ebibono byange, n'aikiriryia oyo eyantumire, abba n'obwomi obutawaawo, era tibalimusingsya omusango. Abba azwire omu kufa, n'asuna obwomi obutawaawo.

²⁵Era mbakobera amazima nti ekiseera owe kiri awo kituukire, abafu owe baliwulira eigono ly'oMwana wa Kibbumba ni basuna obwomi obutawaawo.

²⁶Iye oKibbumba ali n'obwezye obugabira omuntu obwomi, era obwezye obwo nago yabuware oMwanawe.

²⁷Era yamuware n'obwezye okusalira abantu emisango olwakubba Mwana wa Muntu.

²⁸“Era ekyo timwakyewunya olwakubba ekiseera kiiza, bonabona abafu owe baliwulirira eigonolye,

²⁹era ni bazwa emagombe. Ibo abakola ebisa, balizuukira ni basuna obwomi obutawaawo. Neye ibo abo abakola ekibbikibbi, balizuukira ni babasingisya omusango.

³⁰Era nze mpaawo ekimpezya okukola okulwange. Nsala omusango ng'oKibbumba obwankoba. N'olwekyo ensala yange ya bwenkanya olwakubba nkolera ku kiidi iye oodi eyantumire ekyasiima, tiku ninze ng'owembona.”

Ibo abakakasa ikyo oYesu ekyali

³¹Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, “Aale singa ninze zenkani nga mpaawo gondi akobera abantu ebinkwataku, timwandibbaire mukakasa ikyo ekineyeeta.

³²Neye waliwo ogondi akobera abantu ebinkwataku. Iye oyo nago Kibbumba era mmaite nti obujulizibwe obunkwataku butuuce.

³³Cooka inywe mwatumire abakwenda egiri oYokaana, neye era yena n'awa obukakafu ikyo ekyendi.

³⁴Ekyo tinkikoba Iwakubba ntaka bujulizi ibwo obwa muntu-obuntu, neye ntumula oku bujulizi bwa Yokaana kaisi mwezye okwikiriryia era mulokoke.

³⁵Ibwo obukwenda oYokaana obuyabaleeteire bwabbaire ooti itaala eryaka okubamolekera era bwabazwereiremu okubba basangaali okumalaku kaseera-buseera.

³⁶“Neye ndi n’obukakafu obukiraku obwo oYokaana obuyantumwireku. Era obukakafu nago bubonekera mu mulimo ogw’amaani nago oBbaabba oguyampaire okutuukiriryera n’ebintu ebinkola bikakasa biti nze oBbaabba dala yantumire.

³⁷Era oBbaabba iye eyantumire, onyere akakasa ikyo ekyendi. Inywe timuwulirangaku eigonolye, waire okumubonaku amaiso oku maiso.

³⁸Era n’omu myoyo gyanywe mpaamu ekibono kya Kibbumba nago olwakubba oyo oguyatumire timumwikiriryamu.

³⁹“Cooka inywe mwekenenya nga musoma eBiwandiike olwakubba museega muti omu Biwandiike nago niimwo omu mwalisuna obwomi obutawaawo, era oomwo niimwo omu bakakasira ebinkwataku.

⁴⁰Cooka inywe tete mugaana okwiza egyendi kaisi mwezye okusuna obwomi obutawaawo.”

⁴¹Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, “Tintumula Iwakutaka bantu kumpuuja,

⁴²neye nze mbategeera era mmaite nti inywe omu myoyo gyanywe, oKibbumba iye timumutaka.

⁴³Aale mubone eenu, nze naizire omu liina lya Bbaabba, neye timwanjanirizire. Neye singa omuntu ogondi obwaiza okululwe, oyo iye mumwaniriza.

⁴⁴Aale atyanu mwezya mutya okunjikiriryamu, nga mwikiriry ka kuujangana okwanywe inywe abananyere, kaisi nga timufa ku kuudi okuzwa egiri oKibbumba oyo omoiza yenkan?”

⁴⁵Era oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, “Neye timuseega muti ninze enalibaloopa e wa Bbaabba. Wazira abaloopa, iye Musa inywe ogumulimu eisuubi okubawozerya.

⁴⁶Aale owebibba nti mwaikiririye omu Musa, zena mwandibbaire munjikiriryamu olwakubba iye yena yampandiikireku.

⁴⁷Neye owemubbanga timwikiriry ebiyawandiikire, aale tete mubba mwaikiriry mutya ebinkoba?”

Yokaana 6

OYesu aliisya abantu 5,000
(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

- ¹Ekiseera owekyabitirewo ebyo nga biwoire, oYesu n'asalamu enyanza oGaliraaya, eriina erindi bati Tibberiyo, n'asomoka okwitale kudi.
- ²Era ekiyindi ky'abantu kinene ni kimusengererya olwakubba baboine obumanyiciryo bw'ebiyewunyo obuyabbaire akolere omu kulamya abalwaire.
- ³Awo oYesu n'abeegibe ni baniina oku kasozi, era n'atyama eeyo aamo nabo.
- ⁴Omukolo kiseera ekyo ogw'aBayudaaya ogw'oKutambukirya, gwabbaire guli kumpi okutuuka.
- ⁵Kale awo oYesu n'agangamula omutwe, era n'abona ekiyindi ky'abantu nga kyaba egiali, kaisi n'akoba oFiripo ati, "Twagula yaina ekyokulya, abantu abo bonabona ekibaalya?"
- ⁶OYesu ekyo yakibwirye kugezesya Firipo olwakubba oYesu iye yabbaire amaite ekyayaba okukola.
- ⁷OFiripo n'amwiramu ati, "Waire singa tubbaire n'edinaali
- ²⁰⁰ okugula ekyokulya buli muntu okusunaku waire katono, era tikimala."
- ⁸Awo ogondi oku beegibe nga niiye Andereya omuganda wa Simooni Peetero, n'asiiryaku eigono ng'akoba oYesu ati,
- ⁹"Aanu waliwo omwisuka alikuuwu n'emigaati mitaanu egibasumbire omu busye bwa bbaale, n'enyanzi ibiri. Neye oku bantu abangi bati, ebyo-so bigasa niki?"
- ¹⁰Iye oYesu n'akoba ati, "Mutymisye abantu." Omukolo ekyo wabbairewo eisubi lingi erisa ly'okutyamaku. Awo abantu bonabona ni batyama. Ibo abasaiza bonkani ababbairewo babbaire ooti
- ^{5,000}.
- ¹¹Awo oYesu n'aginga obugaati nago budi, ni yeebalya oKibbumba kaisi n'awa abeegibe ni babugabira abantu nga batyaime. Era n'oku bukafingiri n'akola atyo. Bonabona ni basuna ng'owebatakire.
- ¹²Owebamalire okwikuta, n'akoba abeegibe ati, "Mukumbaanirirye ebitudutundu ebifiikireku okutabenyesya ekyokulya nago."
- ¹³Kale ni babukumbaanirirya, era ni baizulya ebiibo ikumi na bibiri eby'ebitundutundu eby'obugaati obutaanu obwa bbaale obwafiikireku nga bamalire okulya.
- ¹⁴Awo oluzwanyuma abantu owebaboine akamanyiciryo k'ekywunyo oYesu akeyakolere, ni batandiika okutumula bati, "Dala onu niiye onaabbi oodi oMusa oguyatumwireku ati yaliiza oku kyalo!"

¹⁵Kale oYesu owe yategeire ati babbaire batira okwaba okumukwata bamwazye bamusuuce kabaka, tete era n'abazwaku ni yeeyongerayo e ngulu oku kasozzi, n'abba eeyo yenkani.

OYesu atambula oku maizi

(Mat 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)

¹⁶Awo esaawa eg'y'eigolo owegyatuukire, abeegi ba Yesu ni basereneta oku nyanza oGaliraaya,

¹⁷ni baniina omu lyato, ni basalamu enyanza okwaba omu kibuga e Kaperenawumu. Omu kiseera ek'y obwire bwabbaire nga bwirugaire era oYesu yabbaire akaali okubeegaitaku.

¹⁸Era ogumpunga ogw'amaani gwabbaireku, era amayengo ni geyongera okubba g'amaani oku nyanza.

¹⁹Awo owebabbaire bankavugaku ekiromita ooti ina ooba itaanu, ni babona oYesu ng'atambula oku maizi, ng'asembera okumpi n'eryato. Era owebamuboine ni batya ino.

²⁰Neye iye n'abakoba ati, "Ninze, timwatya!"

²¹Kale awo babbaire bataka okumwingiryu omu lyato, amangu ago eryato ni lituuka oku lukalu egibabbaire baaba.

Abantu banoonia oYesu

²²Oku lunaku olwairireku, ekiziima ek'y'abantu ababbaire basigaire oku lubba ludi olw'nyanza ni banoonia oYesu nga tibamubona. Kale awo ni beewukiryu bati omu lyato eryabbairewo, oYesu tiyaniiremu okwabira aamo n'abeegibe, wazira abeegibe baabire bonkani.

²³Awo ni wabbaawo amaato agandi agazwire e Tibberiyo, ni gatuuka okumpi n'ekifo ek'y nago abantu owebaliriire obugaati, ng'oMusengwa oYesu amalire okwebalya oKibbumba.

²⁴Kale abantu owebamanyiciryu bati oYesu n'abeegibe babulawo, ni baniina omu maato ago okwaba e Kaperenawumu okumunoonia.

OYesu niiye ekyokulya ek'y'obwomi

²⁵Awo abantu owebaajiiryu oYesu oku lubba ludi olw'nyanza, ni bamubuulya bati, "Musomesya, waizire eenu di?"

²⁶Iye oYesu n'abairamu ati, "Inywe mbakobera amazima nti timunnoonia olwakubba mwaboine obumanyiciryu obw'ebiyewunyo obunkola, neye munnoonia lwakubba mwaliire obugaati budi ni mwikuta.

²⁷Timwemaliranga mu kukolerera kusuna kyokulya ekibebenyeka, wazira mwemalirenge mu kukolerera kusuna kyokulya kidi ek'y'omwoyo abantu ekibalya ni basuna obwomi obutawaawo. Iye agaba ekyokulya ek'y nago

niyiye oMwana wa Muntu. Ekyo kityo olwakubba niyiye oKibbumba iye olteeye oguyaware akamanyiciryo k'obwezye obwo."

²⁸Awo ni bamubuulya bati, "Tuteekwa kukola niki okutuukirirya ebyo oKibbumba ebyataka?"

²⁹Iye oYesu n'abairamu ati, "Ikyo oKibbumba ekyataka mukole, niikyo kinu; kwikiririra mu Mwana wa Muntu iye oyo oguyatumire."

³⁰Awo niibo bona okumubuulya bati, "Kamanyiciryo k'ekywunyoki iwe akewatuwa, tukibone kaisi twezye okwikirirya ebyokoba? Era niki ekyoyezza okukolawo?"

³¹Ibo abazeiza baiswe baliire ekyokulya ekibeeta emaanu omu kitera, ng'owekikoba omu Kiwandiike kiti, 'Yabawaire ekyokulya okuzwa omwigulu balye.'

³²Awo oYesu n'abakoba ati, "Mbakobera amazima nti oMusa tiniyiye eyaware abazeiza baanywe ekyokulya okuzwa omwigulu, wazira oBbaabba niyiye agaba ekyokulya ekituuce okuzwa omwigulu.

³³Ekyo kityo olwakubba ekyokulya oKibbumba ekyagaba, niyiye oyo oguyatumire okuzwa omwigulu era agabira abantu obwomi obutawaawo."

³⁴Awo niiwo ibo okumukoba bati, "Sebo, okuzwa olwatyanu otuwenge kyokulya ekyo nago."

³⁵Iye oYesu n'alangirira ati, "Ninze ekyokulya eky'obwomi obw'omwoyo bw'omuntu. Era iye aiza egrendi era n'anjikiririryamu, enzala waire nyonta tiyalimulumaku kadi."

³⁶Era oYesu ni yeeyongera n'abakoba ati, "Era nga mbakobeire, mumboine era musigaire nga timunjikiririryamu.

³⁷Abantu bonabona oBbaabba abampa baiza egrendi, era buli aiza egrendi, tinalimubbinga.

³⁸Ekyo kityo olwakubba tinaizire okuzwa omwigulu kukola bintaka, neye naizire kukola biibyo oKibbumba oyo eyantumire ebyataka.

³⁹Era binu niibyo ebintu eyantumire ebyataka, tataka ngotyeku kadi muntu omoiza kwabo abeyampaire, neye ataka mbazuukize oku lunaku oluyalisaliraku emisango.

⁴⁰Kale oBbaabba ekyataka kiri kiti, buli muntu ategeera ati ndi Mwana wa Kibbumba n'anjikiririryamu asuna obwomi obutawaawo, era nalimuzuukiza oku lunaku olwenkomerero."

⁴¹Awo abeekubbemberi b'aBayudaaya ni beezulugumira oYesu olwakubba yakobere ati, "Ninze ekyokulya ekyazwire omwigulu."

⁴²Era nga bakoba bati, “Omusaitza onu tiniyi oYesu omwana wa Yusufu? Oiteeye n’omaaye tubamaite. Kale ayezya atya atyanu okukoba ati, ‘Nazwire omwigulu?’ ”

⁴³Iye oYesu n’airamu ati, “Mulekeraawo okwezuluguma abanyere oku banyere.

⁴⁴Mpaawo ayezya okwiza egyendi wazira nga oBbaabba eyantumire niiye amulungamirye, era nze nalimuzuukiza oku lunaku olw’enkomerero.

⁴⁵Bakiwandiikire omu kitabo ky’abanaabbi bati, ‘Bonabona oKibumbwa yalibeegesya.’ Kale buli awulira oBbaabba era n’ayega, aiza egyendi.

⁴⁶Mpaawo muntu abonangaku oBbaabba okutoolaku oyo eyazwereire omwigulu.

⁴⁷“Mbakobera amazima nti oyo anjikiririyamu, asuna obwomi obutawaawo.

⁴⁸Ninze ekyokulya eky’obwomi obw’omwoyo.

⁴⁹Abazeiza baanywe baliire emaanu omu kitera, era ni bafa.

⁵⁰Neye kiinu ekyokulya ekizwa omwigulu, ikyo omuntu ekyayezza okulya nandi n’afa.

⁵¹Nze ninze ekyokulya eky’obwomi obw’omwoyo ekyazwire omwigulu. Era singa omuntu yenayena alyaku ekyokulya ekyo, yalibba mwomi emirembe n’emirembe. Era ekyokulya ekyo nago, niigwo omubiri gwange ogunaliwaayo olw’abantu b’oku kyalo okusuna obwomi bw’omwoyo.”

⁵²Awo abeekubbemberi ba Bayudaaya ni banyiiga era ni batandiika okwakana abanyere oku banyere nga bakoba bati, “Omusaitza onu ayezya atya okutuwa omubirigwe okugulya?”

⁵³OYesu n’abakoba ati, “Mbakobera amazima nti singa owemutalya omubiri gwa Mwana wa Muntu, era singa owemutanywa eisaayerye timwezya okubba boomi emirembe n’emirembe.

⁵⁴Neye oyo alya omubiri gwange, era n’anywa n’eisaaye lyange, abba n’obwomi obutawaawo era nalimuzuukiza oku lunaku lw’enkomerero.

⁵⁵Ekyo kityo olwakubba omubiri gwange kyokulya ky’omwoyo ekinanyereneere, era eisaaye lyange kyokunywa ky’omwoyo ekinanyereneere.

⁵⁶Kale oyo alya omubiri gwange, era anywa eisaaye lyange, abba n’enkolagana na nze, era zena mba n’enkolagana naye.

⁵⁷Era kityo nakimo olwakubba, ng’oBbaabba eyantumire owaagaba obwomi, nze ndi mwomi ku lwa bwezyebwe. Era n’omu ngeri enanyere eyo, oyo alya omubiri gwange yalibba mwomi ku lwa bwezye bwange.

⁵⁸Era ekyo niikyo ekyokulya ekyazwire omwigulu. Ibo abazeiza baanywe baliire emaanu era ni bafa, neye oyo alya oku kyokulya nze ekingaba, yalibba mwomi emirembe n'emirembe.”

⁵⁹Ebyo oYesu yabitumwire oweyabbaire ng'ayegesya abantu omwikumbaaniro e Kaperenawumu.

Bangi bazwa oku oYesu

⁶⁰Awo bangi oku beegibe owebawuliire ebyo, ni bakoba bati, “Enjegesya eyo nga nkakati! Naani ayezya okugiikiriry?”

⁶¹Neye oYesu yabbaire amaite ati abeegibe beezuluguma olw'enjegesya eyo, kale n'abakoba ati, “Olwo inywe ekyo kibesimalisya?

⁶²Kaisi leero mwaliseega mutya owemwalibona oMwana wa Muntu ng'aniina okukanga omwigulu egiyazwereire!

⁶³Iye oMwoyo wa Kibbumba niiye agaba obwomi obutawaawo, neye omuntu tayezya okukola ekintu kyonakyona olw'obwezyebwe okululwe. Era ebibono ebimbakobeire niibyo ebizweraku omuntu okusuna obwomi obutawaawo.

⁶⁴Neye waliwo abamo kwinywe abatanjikiriryamu.” OYesu yakobere atyo olwakubba oweyatandiikiire okwegesya, yabbaire amaite abo abatamwikiriryemu, era yabbaire amaite n'ayaba okumulyamu olukwe.

⁶⁵Kale awo ni yeeyongera okutumula ati, “Eyo niiyo ensonga Iwaki nabakobeire nti mpaawo ayezya okwiza egyendi ng'oKibbumba tamubbeereire.”

⁶⁶Awo okuzwera nakimo omu kiseera ekiyatumiiremu atyo, bangi oku beegibe ni bamuzwaku, era ni batairayo okutambulanga naye.

⁶⁷Awo oYesu n'abuulya abeegibe eikumi na babiri ati, “Na inywe nywena mutaka okunzwaku?”

⁶⁸Iye oSimooni Peetero n'amwiramu ati, “Musengwa, nga twaba eeri naani? Niiwe wenkani otumula ebibono ebikwata oku ngeri ey'okusuna obwomi obutawaawo.

⁶⁹Era atyanu iswe twikiriry, era tumaite tuti niiwe oMweru azwa eeri oKibbumba.”

⁷⁰Kale awo oYesu n'abairamu ati, “Tininze enabalonderemu inywe eikumi na babiri? Neye omoiza kwinywe omwoyogwe gulimu oSitaani!”

⁷¹Yabbaire atumula ku Yuda, omwana wa Simooni Isikalyoti oyo eyabbaire ayaba okumulyamu olukwe, waire nga yabbaire moiza oku beegibe eikumi na babiri.

Yokaana 7

OYesu ayaba oku Mukolo ogw'oBusiisira

¹Ebyo owebyawoire, oYesu n'atambuliranga omu bitundu by'eitwale ly'e Galiraaya nga tasala ensalo okwaba omwitwale ly'e Buyudaaya. Ekyo kityo olwakubba aBayudaaya babbaire eeyo nga bamwekuumire okumwita.

²Cooka omukolo ogw'aBayudaaya ogubeeta bati, "Mukolo ogw'oBusiisira," gwabbaire gvatira okutuuka.

³Awo abaganda ba Yesu ni bamukoba bati, "Kikwetaagisya ozwe aanu oyabe omwitwale ly'e Buyudaaya kaisi abeegibo beezye okubona ebyamagero ebyokola.

⁴Ekyo kityo olwakubba mpaawo muntu abisabisa ekyakola neenu ng'ataka abantu bamumanye omu Iwatu. Aale ng'owookola ebyamagero binu, oyabe obikolere n'eeyo yona abantu bonabona bakumanye."

⁵Ibo abagandabe batumwire batyo olwakubba ibo bona abananyere tibamwikiriryemu.

⁶N'olwekyo oYesu n'abakoba ati, "Ekiseera ekyange ekituuce ekyokwaba eeyo kikaali okutuuka. Neye inywe ekiseera kyonakyona kituuce inywe okweyabira.

⁷Ekyo kityo olwakubba inywe abantu tibeezya okubacaawa, neye nze bancaawa olwakubba mbakobera nti ebikole ebibakola bbbbibbi.

⁸Inywe mwabe oku mukolo, nze tinaabe ekiseera kinu, olwakubba ekiseera ekyange ekituuce ekyokwabiramu eeyo kikaali okutuuka."

⁹Era oYesu oweyalire okutumula ebyo, iye n'asigalaku omu Galiraaya.

¹⁰Neye abaganda ba Yesu owebamalire okwaba oku mukolo, oYesu yena n'abasenzaaku cooka nga timu Iwatu, neye mu mbiso.

¹¹Kaisi eeyo oku mbaga nago abeekubbemberi b'aBayudaaya babbaire bamunoonia nga babuuliriryu bati, "Omusiza oyo nago ali nkonaki?"

¹²Cooka omu kiziima ky'abantu awo, wabbairewo okumuweweetaku nga kungi omu bantu. Abamo nga bakoba bati, "Musaiza musa." Abamo nga ibo bakoba bati, "Bbe, abbeyabbeya abantu."

¹³Neye olw'okutya abeekubbemberi b'aBayudaaya, ni watabbaawo amutumulaku omu Iwatu.

OYesu oku Mukolo ogw'oBusiisira

¹⁴Awo akati omu naku gy'omukolo, oYesu n'ayaba omu luuga Iw'eYeekaalu, era n'atandiika okwegesya abantu.

¹⁵Era aBayudaaya ni beewunya ino engeri egayayegesamu, era ni beeбуulya bati, “Omusaita oyo yasunire atya okumanya okwo atyo aate nga tasomangaku kadi by’ediini?”

¹⁶Awo oYesu n’abairamu ati, “Binu ebinjegesya tibyange, wazira bizwa eeri Kibbumba iye eyantumire.

¹⁷Singa omuntu yenayena asalawo okukola oKibbumba ebyataka, atgeera obanga ebinjegesya bizwa eeri Kibbumba, ooba ntumula byange-kuwange.

¹⁸Iye omuntu atumula ebibye okululwe abikola Iw’okwenoonerya kitisyakye. Neye oyo akolerera kusunisa yoodi eyamutumire kitisyakye, abba atumula mazima, era tabbaamu bubbeyi.

¹⁹Kaisi oMusa tiyabawaire aMateeka? Mbona kwinywe nywena mpaawo muntu akwata aMateeka ago. Aale nga inywe mukoba muti mugawkata, Iwaki musala amalabuki okunjita?”

²⁰Awo ekiziima ky’abantu ababbairewo ni bamwiramu bati, “Iwe koizi oliku muzimu! Naani asala amalabuki okukwita?”

²¹Iye oYesu n’abairamu ati, “Nze nakolere ekyewunyo kimo oku Saabbaato, nywenanywena ni kibasisiwalya.

²²Neye nti nywena oku Saabbaato mukomoleraku abaana olwakubba oMusa yabalagiire okukomolanga waire wona tikwatandiikiire ku Musa. Cooka ekinanyereneere kiri kiti, okukomola okwo kwtandiikiire ku bazeiza baanywe.

²³Atyanu obanga beezya okukomola omwana oku Saabbaato, olw’okutavuna eiteeka lya Musa, aale Iwaki munnyigira nze olw’okulamiryia n’akimo omuntu oku Saabbaato?

²⁴Kale okumanya ekituuce, timwasalawo kusinzirira ku ngeri egimubibonamu oku ngulu, neye musinzirire ku nsonga entuuce omu maiso ga Kibbumba.”

OYesu niiye oKurisito?

²⁵Awo abamo oku bantu ab’omu Yerusaalemi ababbaire awo, ni batandiika okwebuulyangana bati, “Omusaita onu tiniye ogubanoonia okwita?

²⁶Aate ngonu atumulira mu Iwatu, era mpaawo n’ekibamukoba. Ab’obwezye beezya okubba nga bategereire nakimo bati onu niiye oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta?

²⁷Neye omusaiza onu iye tumaite egiazwera, aate nga iye oKurisito oweyaliza, mpaawo eyalimanya egiazwera.”

²⁸Awo oYesu owejabbaire ng’akaali ayegesya omu luuga Iw’eYeekaalu, n’alangirira ati, “Inywe museega muti mummaite, era muti n’eginzwera

mumaitayo. Aale mumanye muti tinaizire kulwange, wazira oyo eyantumire dala aliyo, cooka inywe oyo ogumutamaite.

²⁹Neye nze mmumaite olwakubba nazwire gyali, era niiye eyantumire.”

³⁰Awo ni bagezyaku okumukwata, cooka ni watabbaawo amukubbyaku olwakubba ekiseeraky eky'okumukwata kyabbaire kikaali okutuuka.

³¹Neye era bangi omu kiziima ky'abantu ababbaire awo ni bamwikiririyamu, nga bakoba bati, “Kaisi nago oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta oweyaliza yalikola obumanyiciryo w'ebywunyo obukiraku onu obwakola?”

³²Awo aBafalisaayo ni bawulira ng'abantu baweweeta oku oYesu, kale abakabona abakulu n'aBafalisaayo ni batuma abaisulukale okumukwata.

³³Awo oYesu n'bakoba ati, “Njaba okumala na inywe ekiseera kitono, kaisi njabe egiri oyo eyantumire.

³⁴Era mwalinnoonia neye timwalimbona, era inywe timwezya okutuuka eginjaba.”

³⁵Awo abeekubbemberi ba Bayudaaya ni bakobangana bati, “Omusaiiza onu ataka kwaba yaina egitutalyezya okumubonera? Ataka kwaba giri bantu baiswe badi abasalaanikiire omu Buyonaani, ayezye okwegesya aBuyonaani?

³⁶Ategeeza niki okukoba ati, ‘Mwalinnoonia, neye timwalimbona,’ era ati, ‘Inywe timwezya okutuuka eginjaba?’ ”

Eiruba ly'amaizi ag'obwomi

³⁷Oku lunaku olusembayo era nga niirwo olukira obukulu oku Mukolo ogw'oBusiisira, oYesu n'ayemerera, era n'atumula maaminkirira ati, “Buli muntu enyonta ogweruma, aize egyendi anywe.

³⁸Iye yenayena anjikiririyamu ayezya okwiza n'anywa. Ekyo kityo olwakubba eKiwindiike kikoba kit: ‘Eiruba ly'amaizi ag'obwomi obutawaawo lyalikulumuka nga lizwa omu omuntu oyo nago.’ ”

³⁹Ekyo oYesu yakitumwire ng'ategeeza Mwoyo oMweru abamwikiririyamu ogubabbaire baaba okusuna egibwizaku. Paka omu kiseera ekyo, babbaire bakaali okubawa oMwoyo oMweru olwakubba nti oKibbumba yabbaire akaali okugulumalya oYesu.

Obutategeragana kw'abantu oYesu ekyali

⁴⁰Kale awo abantu b'omu kiziima ekyo owebawuliire ebibono ebyo, abamo ni bakoba bati, “Dala onu niiye onaabbi oodi ogubatusuubizire.”

⁴¹Ibo abandi ni bakoba bati, “Onu niiye oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta.” Kaisi abandi ni batala-butali bati, “OKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta ayezya atya okuzwa mu Galiraaya?

⁴²Ikyo eKiwandiike tikikoba kitii yalizwa mwibyaire lya Dawudi, era balimubyalira mu Bbeserekeemu, ikyo ekibuga omu babyala oDawudi?"

⁴³Kale omu ngeri eyo abantu ni batuuka omu butategeragana olwa Yesu.

⁴⁴Era awo abamo kwibo ni bataka okumukwata, neye era ni watabbaawo amukubbyaku.

Obutakirirya bw'abeekubbemberi b'aBayudaaya

⁴⁵Awo ekyazwiremu abaisulukale abakumi b'eYeekaalu ni bakanga egiri abakabona abakulu n'aBafalisaayo. Kale ibo ni babuulya abaisulukale bati, "Lwaki timumuleetere?"

⁴⁶Abaisulukale ni bairamu bati, "Mpaawo muntu eyabbaire atumwire eby'amaani ooti biidi oodi ebyatumula!"

⁴⁷ABafalisaayo ni babairamu bati, "Ekimutegéeza muti inywe nywena abaliibiryre?

⁴⁸Inywe mwabbaire muboineku iswe abafugi baanywe, ooba oMufalisaayo yenayena ng'amwikiririryamu?

⁴⁹Naire! Okutoolaku ekikoosi ky'abantu abatamaite amateeka ga Musa, kaisi nago ekikoosi ekiraame!"

⁵⁰Kale iye oNikodemus omoiza kwibo nago abeekubbemberi b'aBayudaaya, era iye enyumaku eyaabire obwire egiri oYesu, awo n'abuulya abainaye ati,

⁵¹"Amateeka gaiswe gaikirirya okusalira omuntu omusango nga bakaali okumuwozesya n'okutegeera ekisobyo ekyakolere?"

⁵²Ibo ni bamwiramu bati, "Kaisi wena ozwera mwitwale ly'e Galiraaya? Weekeeneye eBiwandiike. Ala omanyé oti e Galiraaya mpaawo naabbi azwerayo." [⁵³Kale awo buli muntu n'akanga e wuwe.

Yokaana 8

Omukali ogubakwatiire omu bulendi

¹Awo iye oYesu n'ayaba oku Lusozi olw'eMisaale eMizaituuni.

²Kaisi amakeezi pwi n'akanga omu luuga lw'eYeekaalu, era abantu bonabona ni baaba egiali, kale n'atyama okubeegesya.

³Yabbaire akaali ali aawo abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa n'aBafalisaayo ni baleeta omukali ogubakwatiire omu bulendi, awo ni bamuteeka akati bonabona owebeezya okumubonera.

⁴Awo ni bakoba oYesu bati, "Musomesya, omukali onu bamukwatiire omu kikole ky'obulendi.

⁵Cooka omu Mateeka, oMusa yatulagiire kubakubbanga n'amabbaale ni bafa abakali abebakwatira omu bulendi. Atyanu iwe okoba otya kwekyo?"

⁶Ibo abakugu bakoleserye ekibuulyo ekyo ng'akatego, kaisi basune ekibazweraku okumuloopa. Neye oYesu omu kityamo awo n'akotama kaisi n'atandiika okuwandiika ansi n'olunwe.

⁷Era abavunaana omukali nago owebeeyongeire okubuulya oYesu ebibuulyo, n'agangamuka kaisi n'abakoba ati, "Ogewabbaawo mwinywe atakolangaku ekikole ekibbikibbi niiye abbe asooke okukubba omukali oyo eibbaale."

⁸Awo tete oYesu n'akotama, n'awandiika ansi.

⁹Cooka ibo owebawuliire ekyo, ni batandiika okuzwangawo moiza ku moiza, okusokesya n'abakira obukulu kaisi abatobato ni bairangaku. Abantu beeyongeire okuzwawo paka oYesu oweyasigaire awo yenkan iye n'omukali nago nga iye akaali ayemereire awo.

¹⁰Kale awo tete oYesu n'agangamuka, kaisi n'abuulya omukali nago ati, "Mukali iwe, banu bali yaina? Mpaawo agukusingisirye?"

¹¹Iye omukali nago n'amwiramu ati, "Mpaawo sebo." Awo oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Na nze zena tingukusingisya. Aale atyanu weeyabire, neye olekewo empisa y'okukolanga ekibbikibbi.]

Obutuuce bw'obujulizi bwa Yesu

¹²OYesu tete owejabaire atumula n'abantu, yabakobere ati, "Ninze ekitangaala ekimolekera abantu. Era buli ansengererya tatambulirenge omu ndikiirya, wazira namulungamyanga omu nzira ereeta obwomi."

¹³Awo aBafalisaayo ni bamukoba bati, "Iwe onyere weetumulaku anambula gondi akakasa ebyotumula, kale ebiwetumulaku tibikola."

¹⁴Iye oYesu n'abairamu ati, "Waire nga ninze onyere owenetumulaku, ebintumula bituuce olwakubba mmaite eginazwire n'eginjaba. Neye inywe timumaiteku eginazwire, waire eginjaba.

¹⁵Inywe musala omusango kusinzirira ku malabuki g'obuntu, cooka nze mpaawo muntu ogunsalira omusango.

¹⁶Neye singa owemba kusala musango, ensala yange ebba ntuuce olwakubba timba zenkani. Nze mbaawo n'oBbaabba eyantumire.

¹⁷Ebyo nga biri awo n'omu Mateeka gaanywe ag'eKiyudaaya, bakiwandiikire bati obujulizi bw'abantu ababiri ng'abufaanana bukakasa buti ekibutumulaku kituuce.

¹⁸Nze nkobera abantu ebinfaaku kaisi ogondi abakobera ebinfaaku niiye oBbaabba eyantumire."

¹⁹Awo ni bamubuulya bati, “Olteewo ali yaina?” OYesu n’abairamu ati, “Nze timuntegeera, kadi Bbaabba yena timumutegeera. Aale singa nze mubbaire muntegeera, n’oBbaabba yena mwandibbaire mumutegeera.”

²⁰Ebibono ebyo oYesu yabitumwire oweyabbaire ng’ayegesya omu luuga Iw’eYekaalu okumpi n’ekifo egibaweranga ebirabo. Neye era omu kaseera ako tiwabbairewo waire moiza amukwata, olwakubba ekiseeraky eky’okumukwata kyabbaire kikaali okutuuka.

OYesu atumula oku kufaakwe

²¹Awo tete oYesu n’akoba abeekubbemberi ba Bayudaaya ati, “Nze ndi kuzwawo, kaisi era inywe mwalinnoonia, era mwalifeera omu kibbikibbi kyanywe. Era nze eginjaba inywe timwezya okwabayo.”

²²Kale awo abeekubbemberi b’aBayudaaya ni beebuulyangana bati, “Ayaba kweita? Ekyo niikyo ekyategeeza okukoba ati, ‘Nze eginjaba, inywe timwezya okwabayo?’ ”

²³Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okukoba aBayudaaya abo nago ati, “Inywe muli b’oku kyalo kunu, neye nze nazwire mwigulu. Inywe muli b’oku kyalo, neye nze tindi w’oku kyalo.

²⁴Ekyo niikyo ekigira mbakobeire nti mwalifeera omu bikole byanywe ebibbibibi. Era dala mwalifeeramu okutoolaku nga mwikiriiry muti ninze oyo ng’oweneturumulaku.”

²⁵Awo ni bamubuulya bati, “Weeyeta otya?” OYesu n’abairamu ati, “Ninze oyo ogumbakoberanga nенca okuzwera nakimo owenatandiikiire okutumula na inywe.

²⁶Cooka nandibbaire mbatumulaku bingi era n’okubasingisya omusango, neye eyantumire mwesigwa era ekinasunire okuzwa egiali niikyo ekinkobera abantu.”

²⁷Era aBayudaaya abo nago tibategeire bati oYesu yabbaire abakobera kwlteeye oKibbumba.

²⁸Kale awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, “Owemwalimala okwanika oMwana wa Muntu oku musalabba, kaisi awo niiye owemwalitegeerera muti ninze oyo ng’oweneturumulaku. Era wemwalitegeerera muti nze mpaawo ekinkola okulwange, neye ntumula biibyo ebinanyerenyere oBbaabba ebiyanjegeserye.

²⁹Era nago oyo eyantumire ali na nze, tandekanga zenkani, olwakubba bulijo nkola biibyo ebimusangaalya.”

³⁰Era oYesu n’oweyabbaire atumula ebyo, abantu bangi ni bamwikiririyamu.

Abagalama n’abatali bagalama

³¹Awo oYesu n'akoba aBayudaaya ibo ababbaire bamwikiririiryemu ati, “Singa owemugumira oku bintu ebimbeegesya, mubbeera nakimo beegi bange.

³²Era awo mwalimanya amazima agazwa e wa Kibbumba, era n'amazima ago galibatoola omu bugalama ni gabasuua ab'eidembe.”

³³Awo aBayudaaya ni bamwiramu bati, “Iswe tuli baizukulu ba Ibbulaimu, era titubbangaku bagalama b'omuntu yenayena. Atyanu obba otya okutukoba oti twasuuka b'eidembe?”

³⁴Iye oYesu n'abairamu ati, “Mbakobera amazima nti buli akola ekikole ekibbikibbi, abba mugalama w'ekikole ekibbikibbi.

³⁵Era iye omugalama tabba w'enkalaakalira omu kisito oomwo, neye omwana abba waamu emirembe n'emirembe.

³⁶N'olwekyo oMwana wa Kibbumba owabasuua ab'eidembe okuzwa omu bugalama obwo, mwalibba b'eidembe ino.

³⁷Inywe mukoba muti muli baizukulu ba Ibbulaimu, aate nga musala amalabuki okunjita olwakubba ebintu ebinjegesya timubiikirirya.

³⁸Cooka nze mbakobera ebinaboine e wa Bbaabba, na inywe mukola bya itewaanywe oSitaani ebyabakoba.”

³⁹Awo ibo ni bamwiramu bati, “Iswe ozeiza waiswe Ibbulaimu.” Iye oYesu niiye okubakoba ati, “Singa mubbaire baizukulu ba Ibbulaimu, mwandibbaire mukola olbbulaimu ebiyakolere.

⁴⁰Neye era kityo wekiri olwakubba muli bamaliriri okunjita, cooka nze omusaiza abakobeire amazima agenawuliire okuzwa eeri oKibbumba. Iye olbbulaimu ebyo tiyabikolere.

⁴¹Inywe mukola biibyo oitewaanywe ebyakola.” Ibo ni bamukoba bati, “Iswe tituli baana b'e nza, tuli baana bananyereneere aba Kibbumba.”

⁴²Iye awo oYesu n'abakoba ati, “Singa dala muli baana ba Kibbumba, mwankubbaire muntaka olwakubba nazwire giri Kibbumba, era tinaizire kulwange, wazira iye onyere niiye eyantumire.

⁴³Aale Iwaki mubba timutegeera ebintumula? Timwezya okubitegeera olwakubba timutaka okubiikirirya.

⁴⁴Cooka inywe muli ba itewaanywe oSitaani, era muyayaanira kukola biibyo oitewaanywe ebyasiima. Iye okuzwera nakimo owebabbumbiire ekyalo iye mutemo, era iye tagumira oku mazima ga Kibbumba olwakubba mwiye mpaamu mazima. Era owaatumula obubbeyi, abba atumula kiidi eky'ekikulakte olwakubba iye mubbeyi, era niiye okibyali w'obubbeyi.

⁴⁵Neye nze olwakubba ntumula amazima ga Kibbumba, timwikirirya ebinkoba.”

⁴⁶Era awo ni yeeyongera ati, “Waliwo kwinywe ayezya okunnumiriza ekibbikibbi? Aale owemba nti ntumula mazima, Iwaki timwikirirya ebinkoba?”

⁴⁷Iye omuntu wa Kibbumba, awulira ebibono bya Kibbumba. Kale inywe ekigira ni mutawulira oKibbumba, kiri kiti, timuli ba Kibbumba.”

OYesu n'olbbulaimu

⁴⁸Awo abeekubbemberi b'aBayudaaya ni bairamu oYesu bati, “Tituli batuuce okukoba tuti oli ooti Musamaaliya era oliku muzimu?”

⁴⁹Iye oYesu n'abairamu ati, “Nze tindi ku muzimu, wazira nteekamu oBbaabba ekitiisya, neye inywe mumbityamu amaiso.

⁵⁰Nze tindi kwenoonyanya kitiisya mwinywe. Neye waliwo oodi, aate nga niiye omulamuzi omu nsonga eenu, ali kutakanga ati nze bampe ekitiisya.

⁵¹Cooka mbakobera amazima nti singa omuntu yenayena akwata ekibono kyange tiyalifa emirembe n'emirembe.”

⁵²Awo aBayudaaya abo nago owebawuliire ebyo ni bamukoba bati, “Atyanu tukakasiire nakimo tuti oli mugwairalu! Obanga olbbulaimu yafiire, era n'abanaabbi bona bafiire, kaisi iwe n'okoba oti omuntu yenayena akwata ekibonokyo tiyalirega oku kufa naire!

⁵³Iwe okiraku ozeiza waiswe olbbulaimu? Obanga iye yafiire era n'abanaabbi bona bafiire! Iwe weeyeta otya?”

⁵⁴Iye oYesu n'abairamu ati, “Singa nze owenegulumalya, ekitiisya kyange kibba kinambulamu. Cooka iye oBbaabba, oyo inywe ogumukoba muti niiye oKibbumba waanywe, niiye angulumalya.

⁵⁵Waire inywe timumutegeera, neye nze mmutegeera. Era singa nkobere nti timmumaite, nandibbaire mubbeyi ooti niinywe. Neye nze mmumaite, era nkwata ekibonokye.

⁵⁶Iye ozeiza waanywe olbbulaimu owejamanyicirye ati baaba okuntuma oku kyalo yajaagaanire era n'abba ng'akirengerera yala omu mwoyogwe era owejakiboine n'abba musangaali.”

⁵⁷Awo abeekubbemberi ba Bayudaaya nago ni bamukoba bati, “Iwe akaali okwerya emyanka

⁵⁸egy'obukulu, era waboineku olbbulaimu!”

⁵⁹OYesu n'abakoba ati, “Mbakobera amazima nti olbbulaimu babbaire bakaali n'okumubyala, nga nze ndiwo.”

⁵⁹Awo owebawuliire ekyo ni bakwata amabbaale okumukubba, neye oYesu ni yeebisa, era n'awuluka okuzwa omu luuga Iw'eYeekaalu.

Yokaana 9

OYesu alamya ogubabyaire nga mwofu

¹Awo oYesu owejabbaire atambula n'abeegibe, n'abona omusaiza ogubabyaire nga mwofu.

²Ibo abeegibe ni bamubuulya bati, “Musomesya, oku musaiza oyo n'ababyairebe naani eyakolere ekikole ekibbikibbi ekyagirire ni bamubyala nga mwofu?”

³OYesu n'abairamu ati, “Timusaiza oyo ooba babyairebe niibo abakolere ekikole ekibbikibbi, neye bamubyaire nga mwofu kaisi abantu beezye okubona amaani ga Kibbumba nga gakola mwiye.

⁴Aale nga kukaali musana omuntu owaayezyerya okukola, kyetaagisya okukola omulimo gw'oyo eyantumire. N'olwekyo, nkola omu kiseera kinu olwakubba ekiseera kiiza obwire nga bwirugaire Owenalibba nga tinkaali mpezya okukola.

⁵Cooka nze nga nkaali ndi oku kyal, ninze ekitangaala ekimolekera abantu.”

⁶Awo oYesu owejamalire okutumula ebyo, n'ayanda ebitanta ansi okwitakali, era n'atuga eitakali eeryo n'ebita, kaisi n'alisiiga oku maiso g'omusaiza omwofu nago.

⁷Awo kaisi n'amukoba ati, “Oyabe onaabe omu maiso oku kidiba ekibeeta oSirowaamu.” Kale omusaiza oyo n'ayaba n'anaaba omumaiso era n'akanga e ika ng'abona.

⁸Cooka abaliranwabe n'abantu abandi abamubonanga ng'asabiriryia owebamuboine, ni babuulyangana bati, “Omusiza oyo tiniye eyatyamanga eedi era n'asabiriryanga?”

⁹Era abamo kwibo nago ni bakoba bati niiye. Ibo abandi nga bakoba bati, “Kadi, amufaanana-bufaanani.” Neye omusaiza onyere n'abakakasa ati, “Ninze omusaiza eyabbaire omwofu.”

¹⁰Kale awo ni bamubuulya bati, “Aale atyanu amaisogo gabbaire gatya okubona?”

¹¹Awo iye n'abairamu ati, “Omusiza ogubeeta oYesu niiye eyatugire eitakali kaisi n'alisiiga oku bitigi. Era n'ankoba okwaba oku kidiba oSirowaamu okunaaba omumaiso. N'olwekyo ni njaba, ni naaba, era ni mpezya okubona.”

¹²Awo ibo ni bamubuulya bati, “Omusaitza oyo nago ali yaina?” lye n’abairamu ati, “Timmaite.”

Okunoonererya oku kulama kw’omwofu

¹³Awo abantu abo ni baaba n’omusaiza nago eyabbaireku omwofu eeri abamo oku Bafalisaayo.

¹⁴Cooka olunaku oYesu oluyatugiireku eitakali era n’okulamya amaiso ag’omusaiza nago, Iwabbaire ku Saabbaato.

¹⁵N’olwekyo aBafalisaayo bona ni babuulya omusaiza oyo engeri egiyalamiremu amaiso. lye n’abairamu ati, “OYesu yatugire itakali n’alinsiiga oku bitigi, kaisi ni njaba ni naabaku era atyanu mbona.”

¹⁶Awo abamo oku Bafalisaayo ni bakoba bati, “Omusaitza oYesu oyo tiyazwire wa Kibbumba olwakubba takwata eiteeka ly’eSaabbaato.” Neye abandi ni bakoba bati, “Omuntu akola ebibbibibi ayezya atya okukola obumanyiciryo w’ebiyewunyo obwenkana awo?” Kale ni wabbaawo okugabukanamu omu biseego.

¹⁷Awo ekyazwiremu abeekubbemberi b’aBafalisaayo tete ni baira oku musaitza eyabbaire omwofu era ni bamubuulya bati, “Yakulamiryre niiwe amaiso. Iwe omutumulaku otya?” lye n’abairamu ati, “Nseega nti naabbi.”

¹⁸Neye abeekubbemberi b’aBayudaaya era tibaikiriiryre bati omusaiza oyo yabbaireku mwofu n’alama-bulami, paka owebatumisiryre okweta ababyairebe.

¹⁹Kale ababyairebe owebatuukire, omoiza oku beekubbemberi n’ababuulya ati, “Onu mutaane waanywe? Niiye onu ogumukoba muti mwamubyaire nga mwofu? Kiiza kitya okubba nti atyanu ayezya okubona?”

²⁰Awo ababyaire b’omusaiza nago ni bairamu bati, “Tumaite tuti oyo mutaane waiswe, era tumaite tuti twamubyaire nga mwofu.

²¹Neye titumaite owebyabbaire kaisi atyanu n’abba ng’ayezya okubona, era titumaiteku eyamulamiryre amaiso. Onyere ngoyo muntu mukulu, mumubuulye, iye onyere yeetumulira.”

²²Cooka ababyaire b’omusaiza eyabbaire omwofu batumwire batyo Iwa kutya beekubbemberi b’aBayudaaya. Ekyo kityo olwakubba aBayudaaya babbaire bamalire okutegeragana bati buli muntu eyabbutulanga ati oYesu niiye oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta, bamubbinganga-bubbingi omwikumbaaniro.

²³Era ekyo niikyo ekyagirire ababyaire b’omwofu nago ni bakoba bati, “Onyere ngoyo muntu mukulu, mumubuulye.”

²⁴Kale awo tete omulundi gwokubiri ni beeta omusaiza nago eyabbaireku omwofu, ni bamukoba bati, “Otumule amazima omu maiso ga Kibbumba, Iswe tumaite tuti omusaiza ogwotumulaku akola ebibbibibbi.”

²⁵Iye n'abairamu ati, “Ooba akola ebibbibibbi ooba bbe, nze timmaite. Cooka nze ekintu kimo ekimmaiteku nti nabbaire mwofu neye atyanu mbona.”

²⁶Tete ni bairamu okumubuulya bati, “OYesu niki ekiyakukolere? Era yakulamiryе atya amaisogo?”

²⁷Iye n'abairamu ati, “Mbakobeire ira ni mugaana okuwulisisya. Olwo Iwaki tete mutaka okubiwlira? Nywena mutaka kusuuka beegibe?”

²⁸Awo ni bamuzuma, era ni bakoba bati, “Nniwe omwegi w'amusaiza nago, neye iswe tuli beegi ba Musa.

²⁹Era iswe tumaite nakusani tuti oKibbumba yatumwire n'oMusa, neye oyo omusaiza iswe titumaite n'egyazwera.”

³⁰Awo iye omusaiza eyabbaireku omwofu n'abairamu ati, “Kinu nga kyewunyisya ino, inywe okukoba muti timumaite omusaiza oyo egiazwera, aate nga nze yandamiryе amaiso!

³¹Cooka tumaite tuti oKibbumba tairamu okusaba kw'abakola ebibbibibbi. Neye airamu kusaba kw'omuntu amuwa ekitiisya, era akola oKibbumba iye ebyataka.

³²Aate mpaawo awulirangaku ati balamiryе amaiso ga muntu ogubabyaire nga mwofu.

³³Kale oyo eyandamiryе amaiso singa oKibbumba tiniyi eyamutumire, tiyandyeyerye okukola ekyo ekiyakolere.”

³⁴Iye omusaiza oyo owejakobere atyo aBayudaaya abo nago ni bamukoba bati, “Iwe ogubabyaliire mu kibbikibbi era n'okulira mu kibbikibbi, wena niiwe ogezyaku okutwegesya iswe?” Era ni bamubbinga omwikumbaaniro.

Obwofu bw'obwomi bw'omwoyo

³⁵Kale awo oYesu n'awulira ati omusaiza oguyalamiryе amaiso bamubbingire omwikumbaaniro. Era oYesu n'ayaba n'amunoonia era n'amubona. Awo owejaboine omusaiza nago, oYesu n'amubuulya ati, “Oikiririry omu Mwana wa Muntu?”

³⁶Iye n'amwiramu ati, “Sebo, niiye onaani oyo? Kaade onkobere njezye okumwikiririryamu?”

³⁷OYesu n'amukoba ati, “Omalire atyanu okumubona; era dala niiye onu atumula na iwe.”

³⁸Awo iye omusaiza oyo n'amwiramu ati, “Musengwa, nkwickiririryamu,” era n'akoma amazwi okusinza oYesu.

³⁹Kale awo oYesu n'akoba ati, “Nze naizire oku kyalo kumanyikisya bantu ebibbibibbi byabwe, kaisi ababbaire boofu beezye okubona, tete ababbaire babona, boofuwale.”

⁴⁰Awo aBafalisaayo ababbaire awo okumpi n'oYesu, owebawuliire ng'oYesu atumula atyo, ni bamubuulya bat, “Okoba niki? Ekyokoba swena tuli boofu?”

⁴¹OYesu n'abakoba ati, “Singa mubbaire boofu, timwandibbaireku omusango gw'ekibbikibbi. Neye atyanu ng'owemukoba muti mubona, musigala n'omusango gw'ekibbikibbi kyanywe.”

Yokaana 10

Olugero Iw'omuliisywa w'entaama

¹Awo oYesu n'abakoba ati, “Mbakobera amazima nti omuntu atabita omu mulyango ng'aingira omu kiraalo ky'entaama, neye ni yeeyazya kungirira awandi, oyo abba mwibbi era mukondo.

²Iye oyo aingirira omu mulyango niiye omuliisywa onyere entaama.

³Era omukuumi w'ekiraalo amwigulirawo, n'entaama gitegeera eigonolye iye ng'omuliisywa waagyo. Entaamagye agyeta amaliina, era n'agiwuluca e nza.

⁴Owaamala okugiwuluca gyonagyona, agyekubbemberera ni gimusengererya olwakubba gimaite eigonolye.

⁵Neye tigyalisengereryaku kadi ogugitamaite, wazira gimwirukaku-bwiruki olwakubba tigimaite eigonolye.”

⁶OYesu yatumwire n'abantu ababbaire awo omu lugero lunu, neye tibategeire ekiyabbaire abakoba.

OYesu niiye omuliisywa w'entaama omusa

⁷Kale awo oYesu tete n'atumula nabo ati, “Mbakobera amazima nti ninze aali ooti mulyango gw'ekiraalo ky'entaama.

⁸Ibo abandi bonabona abaizire nga nkaali okwiza nga beefananyiriza nze, baibbi era bakondo, neye ng'entaama owegitawulisisya ogugitamaite, abantu bona tibabawulisisirye.

⁹Ninze omulyango, era buli muntu yenayena abita mu nze alokoka. Ibo abo babba ooti ntaama egingira era ni giwuluka okuliisywa.

¹⁰Iye omwibbi aizirira kwibba, n'okwita, n'okujigirica. Neye nze naizire, kaisi abantu babbe n'obwomi, era babbe nabwo mu bwizulye.”

¹¹Era oYesu ni yeeyongera okukoba ati, “Ninze omuliisywa w'entaama omusa, iye oyo awaayo obwomibwe olw'entaaamagye.

¹²Cooka iye omupakasi, iye tabba ooti muliisywa onyere entaama. Era owaabona omusege nga gwiza, iye alekaawo-buleki entaama ni

yeirukirawo. Kale awo omusege gwiza ni gulumba entaama, ni gukwataku omoiza waaku era n'egindi ni gisalaanika.

¹³Iye yeirukirawo olwakubba iye mupakasi era entaama tagirumirwa.

¹⁴“Neye nze ndi muliisya w'entaama omusa. Nze mmaite entaama gyange era gyona gimmaite.

¹⁵Ekikoba nti, ng'oBbaabba owammaite ati ndi mwanawe, zena ntyo mmumaite nti niiye oBbaabba, era mpaayo obwomi bwange oku lw'entaama gyange.

¹⁶Cooka ndi n'entaama egindi egitali gy'omu kiraalo kinu. Nteekwa gyona okugireeta. Era gyona gyaliwulira eigono lyange, era walibbaawo ekiraalo kimo n'omuliisya moiza.

¹⁷Era ekigira oBbaabba n'abba antaka, niikyo nti nze naliwaayo obwomi bwange ni banjita oku lw'entaama gyange kaisi tete ni nzuukira.

¹⁸Neye mpaawo aali n'obwezye okunjita, wazira nze onyere naliwaayo-buwi obwomi bwange. Ndi n'obwezye okubuwaayo, era n'oluzwanyuma tete okubweirirya. Era ekyo niikyo oBbaabba ekiyandagiire okukola.”

¹⁹Awo, olw'ebibono ebyo tete abeekubbemberi b'aBayudaaya ni bagabukanamu omu nseega.

²⁰Era abakira obungi kwibo ni bakoba bati, “Oyo aliku omuzimu, era agwire eiralu, Iwaki mumuwulisisya?”

²¹Cooka ibo abandi nga bakoba bati, “Ebyo tiniibyo ebibono by'omuntu aliku omuzimu. Aale omuzimu gwona gwezya okulamya amaiso g'omwofu?”

Obutaikirirya bw'abeekubbemberi b'aBayudaaya

²²Awo ng'ebyo biwoire, omu Yerusaalemi, ni wabbaawo oMukolo ogw'oKuwonga eYeekaalu, era bwabbaire bwire bwa buwolondoki.

²³Era oYesu yabbaire atambulatambula omu luuga lw'eYeekaalu, omu kigango ekibeetanga bati pooci ya kabaka oSulemaani.

²⁴Awo aBayudaaya abamo ni bamweruguulirirya, ni bamubuulya bati, “Walituua di okutuleka omu kubuusabuusa? Otukobere Iwatu obanga niiwe oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta.”

²⁵OYesu n'abairamu ati, “Nabakobeire eira, neye timwaikiriirye. Obukakafu bw'ekyo ekyendi niibyo ebyewunyo ebyenkola omu bwezye bwa Bbaabba.

²⁶Neye inywe timunjikirirya olwakubba timuli bange.

²⁷Ng'entaama owegiwulisisya eigono ly'omuliisya waagyo, abantu ibo abange bona niiye owebawulisisya ebibono byange. Nze abo nago mbamaite, era bansengererya.

²⁸Abo mbawa obwomi obutawaawo, era tibalijigirika naire. Era mpaawo ayezya okubannyagulaku omu ngalo.

²⁹OBbaabba eyabampaire, iye akira bonabona obwezye, kale mpaawo ayezya okubanyagula omu ngalo nya Bbaabba.

³⁰Ekyo kityo olwakubba nze n'oBbaabba tuli kimo."

³¹Awo abeekubbemberi b'aBayudaaya tete ni bakwata amabbaale okutaka okwita oYesu.

³²Neye iye n'abakoba ati, "Muboine ebyewunyo bingi ebinkolere oBbaabba ebiyankobere okukola. Olwo kiri yaina kwebyo ekimusinziriraku okutaka okunkubba amabbaale?"

³³Ibo ni bamwiramu bat, "Mpaawo kwebyo ekitusinziriraku okutaka okukukubba amabbaale, neye Iwa kuzumirira Kibbumba olwakubba iwe omuntu-obuntu, weeyeta okubba Kibbumba."

³⁴OYesu n'abairamu ati, "Tibakiwandiikire omu Mateeka gaanywe bat oKibbumba yakobere ati, 'Muli bakibbumba.'

³⁵Era mumaite muti eBiwandiike tibeezya okubivunawo. Kale obanga abantu abasunire obukwenda bwa Kibbumba, yabeetera 'bakibbumba,'

³⁶kaisi leero oodi iye oBbaabba oguyatukwirye era n'amutuma n'oku kyalo? Aale inywe Iwaki munvunaana olw'ekizumi, nze olwakubba nkobere nti, 'Ndi Mwana wa Kibbumba?'

³⁷Mwanningaine lw'okutakola Bbaabba ebyakola.

³⁸Neye owembikola, newankubbaire mungaana, aale mwikiriryeku ebyamagero, kaisi mumanye era mutegeere muti oBbaabba ali n'enkolagana na nze era zena ndi n'enkolagana n'oBbaabba."

³⁹Era awo ni bagezyaku tete okumukwata, neye n'ababunuka.

⁴⁰Awo, oluzwanyuma oYesu n'asalamu omwiga oYoludaani n'akanga omu kifo oYokaana egiyabbaireku omu naku gy'enyumaku ng'abatiza. Nabbaaku eeyo,

⁴¹era abantu bangi ni baabanga egiali, nga bakoba bat, "Waire oYokaana tiyakolerekur akamanyiciryo k'ekywunyo, neye byonabyona ebiyatumbire oku musaiza onu, by'amazima."

⁴²Era omu kifo ekyo bangi ni bamwikiririyamu.

Yokaana 11

Okufa kwa Lazaalo

¹Lumo omusaiza ogubeeta oLazaalo, ow'oku kyallo ky'e Bbesaniya, yabbaire mulware. Era aboonyokobe, oMalyamu n'oMaliza bona babbaire batyami b'oku kyallo ekyo.

²OMalyamu oyo, omwonyoko wa Lazaalo eyabbaire omulware niiye onyere oyo oluzwanyuma eyasiigire oMusengwa amafuta agakaloosa oku bigere, era n'abisimuula n'enziiri gy'okumutwegwe.

³Kale abakali abo abaganda, ni baweererya oYesu obukwenda bati, "Musengwa, omukaagwawo ogwotaka eino mulware."

⁴Neye oYesu owe yakiwuliire, n'akoba ati, "Obulware obwo tibwamuzweremu kufa kadi. Wazira kigendereire kugulumalya Kibumba, era kaisi oMwana wa Kibumba bamugulumalye okubita mwekyo."

⁵Kiri nti oYesu yabbaire ataka ino oMaliza n'omugandawe n'oLazaalo.

⁶Neye aate owe yawuliire ati oLazaalo mulware, tete n'asigalayo egiyabbaire enaku egindi ibiri.

⁷Oluzwanyuma n'akoba abeegibe ati, "Tukange e Buyudaaya."

⁸Neye abeegibe ni bamukoba bati, "Musomesya, eizuuli bunu aBayudaaya babbaire bataka okukukubba amabbaale, tete eeyo gyotaka okukanga?"

⁹OYesu n'abairamu ati, "Esaawa egypt'omusana tigibba ikumi na ibiri? Iye omuntu atambula omusana tiyesitaala olwakubba abba atambulira mu kitangaala ekyaka oku kyallo kunu.

¹⁰Neye omuntu atambula obwire, niiye eyesitaala olwakubba abba adamba ekitangaala mwiye."

¹¹Awo owe yamalire okutumula ebyo, n'abakobera ati, "Omukaagwa waiswe oLazaalo agonere, neye njabayo okumulamuca."

¹²Abeegi ni bamukoba bati, "Musengwa, abba agonere, yalamuka."

¹³Cooka oYesu iye yabbaire atumula ku kufa kwa Lazaalo, neye abeegibe ni baseega bati ategeezza kugona ndoolo.

¹⁴Kale awo n'abakobera Iwatu ati, "OLazaalo afire,

¹⁵era okulwanywe nsangaire olwakubba timbaireyo, kaisi oolwo mwezye okunjikiriryamu. Aale atyanu twabeyo egiali."

¹⁶Awo oTomasi ogubeeta "oMulongo," n'akoba abeegi abainaye ati, "Swena oleke twabe tufeere aamo n'oMusengwa."

Iye azuukiza era agaba obwomi

¹⁷OYesu owe yabbaire yatira okutuuka e Bbesaniya, n'amanyica ati oLazaalo amalire enaku ina omu magombe.

¹⁸E Bbesaniya kyabbaire kumpi n'e Yerusaalemi, era wabbairewo ekiromita ooti isatu.

¹⁹Era aBayudaaya bangi okuzwa e Yerusaalemi, babbaire baabire okubona oMaliza n'oMalyamu olw'okufiirwa omwonyoko waabwe.

²⁰Awo oMaliza oweyawuliire ati oYesu ali kwabayo, n'ayaba okumwaniriza, neye oMalyamu iye n'asigala ika.

²¹OMaliza oweyasangaine oYesu, n'akoba oYesu ati, "Musengwa aale singa wabbairewo, omwonyoko wange tiyankafiire!"

²²Neye mmaite nti atyanu, buli ekiwasaba oKibbumba, yakukolera."

²³OYesu n'amukoba ati, "OMwonyokowo ayaba okuzuukira."

²⁴OMaliza n'amwiramu ati, "Mmaite nti yalizuukira omu kuzuukira okw'olunaku olw'enkomerero."

²⁵OYesu n'amukoba ati, "Ninze azuukiza, era agaba obwomi obutawaawo. Buli anjikiririyamu, n'owaafa, tete yalibba mwomi."

²⁶Era buli muntu omwomi era anjikiririyamu, tiyalifa emirembe n'emirembe. Ekyo okiikirirya?"

²⁷Iye n'amwiramu ati, "Niikyo Musengwa, njikirirya nti niiwe oKurisito oMwana wa Kibbumba, oguyasukireku amafuta. Era niiwe oyo eyabbaire n'okwiza oku kyalo."

OYesu akunga amaliga

²⁸Era oMaliza oweyamalire okutumula ebyo, n'akanga e ika, n'airya omugandawe oMalyamu oku mbale, n'amukoba kyama ati, "OMusomesya aizire, era akubuulya."

²⁹OMalyamu oweyawuliire ekyo, n'asetuka mangu, n'ayaba okwaniriza oYesu.

³⁰Awo oYesu yabbaire akaali okwingira omu kitundu ekyo, neye ng'akaali ali mu kitundu oMaliza ekiyawajiriemu.

³¹Awo aBayudaaya ababbaire n'oMalyamu omu nyumba nga baizire okubabona, owebaboine ng'asetukire mangu n'awuluka, ni bamusenzaaku. Babbaire baseega bati demba n'abba ng'ayaba ku magombe kukunga.

³²Awo oMalyamu oweyatuuukireyo, era n'abona oYesu, n'akoma amazwi okumpi n'ebigerebye, n'amukoba ati, "Musengwa, aale singa wabbairewo, omwonyoko wange tiyankafiire!"

³³OYesu oweyawaboine oMalyamu ng'akunga, n'aBayudaaya ababbaire baabire n'oMalyamu bona nga bakunga, n'alumwa omu mwoyogwe, era ni kimuteganya ino.

³⁴Awo n'ababuulya ati, "Mwamuliikire yaina?" Ni bamukoba bati, "Musengwa, oize twabeyo obone."

³⁵OYesu n'akunga.

³⁶Awo aBayudaaya ni bakoba bati, "Mubone ng'owaabbaire amutaka!"

³⁷Neye abamo kwibo ni bakoba bati, "Onu eyalamiryе amaiso g'omusaiza omwofu, tiyandibbaireku n'ekyakola oLazaalo nandi nafa?"

OYesu azuukiza oLazaalo

³⁸Awo oYesu tete n'airamu okulumwa omu mwoyogwe, n'atuuka oku magombe ga Lazaalo. Era gabbaire magombe ag'empuku, nga baigairewo omulyango n'eibbaale.

³⁹OYesu n'akoba ati, "Mutoolewo eibbaale." OMaliza omwonyoko w'omufu, n'akoba oYesu ati, "Neye, Musengwa, atyanu afunya olwakubba amaliremu enaku ina!"

⁴⁰Awo oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Tinkukobere nti owewaikiriry, wabona ekitiisya kya Kibbumba?"

⁴¹Kale ni batoolawo eibbaale. OYesu n'alingirira omwigulu era n'akoba ati, "Bbaabba, nkwebalya olwakubba ompuliire."

⁴²Nze mmaite nti ompulira bulijo, neye ntumwire ekyo olw'okugasa abantu abeemereire aanu, kaisi beezye okwikiriry bat wantumire."

⁴³Oweyamalire okutumula ebyo, n'ayeta n'eigono ery'amaani ati, "Lazaalo, owuluke!"

⁴⁴Era eyabbaire omufu nago n'azwayo ng'engoye gikaali mbiringe oku bigerebye n'amangaloge, era nga n'ekiwerо kikaali kisibe omu maisoge. OYesu n'abakoba ati, "Mumusindibileku engoye egyo, era mumuleke atambule."

Olukwe Iw'okwita oYesu

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

⁴⁵N'olwekyo bangi oku Bayudaaya ababbaire baabire okubona oMalyamu, era ni babona oYesu ekiyakorere, ni bamwikiririryamu.

⁴⁶Neye abamo kwibo ni baaba giri Bafalisaayo, era ni babakobera oYesu ekiyakorere.

⁴⁷Kale abakabona abakulu n'aBafalisaayo ni batyamisyа oLukiiko oLufugi olw'aBayudaaya, ni beebuulya bati, "Tukole tutya? Omusaiza ngonu ali kukolanga obumanyiciryo bw'ebywunyo bungi."

⁴⁸Singa owetumuleka ng'akola ebintu ebyo, abantu bonabona baaba kumwikiririryamu. Era n'aBalooma baliiza ni bajigirica eYeekaalu yaiswe n'eigwanga lyaiswe!"

⁴⁹Awo omoiza kwibo, eriina bati Kayaafa, eyabbaire okabona akira obukulu omu mwanka ogwo, n'atumula ino ati, “Inywe mpaawo kimutegeera oku biri kubbangawo!

⁵⁰Timumaite muti kibagasa omusaiza omoiza okufeererera abantu, okukiraku eigwanga eribbeereri okujigirika?”

⁵¹Ekyo tiyakitumwire kululwe, wazira nga iye okabona akira obukulu omu mwanka ogwo, yawaire bunaabbi ati oYesu wakufeererera eigwanga ly'aBayudaaya.

⁵²Era nga tiwakufeererera Bayudaaya bonkani, neye n'abalondemu ba Kibbumba abandi aBatali Bayudaaya abali omu byalo ebindi, okubairyा aamo babbe kimo.

⁵³Kale okuzwa oku lunaku oolwo abeekubbemberi b'aBayudaaya ni basala olukwe okwita oYesu.

⁵⁴N'olwekyo oYesu n'alekeraawo okutambulira omu Bayudaaya omu Iwatu. Neye n'azwayo, n'yayaba mu kifo ekiriraine ekitera oku kyalo ekibeeta Efulaimu, n'abba eeyo n'abeegibe.

⁵⁵Awo oMukolo ogw'aBayudaaya ogw'oKutambukiryा owegwabbaire gwatira okutuuka, abantu bangi ni bazwa omu byalo, ni baaba e Yerusaalemi. Baabire kukola mukolo gwabwe ogw'okwetukulya, ng'oMukolo ogw'oKutambukiryा gukaali okutuuka.

⁵⁶Kale eeyo ni babba omukunoonia oYesu. Era owebabbaire nga beemereire omu luuga Iw'eYeekaalu, ni beeбуulyangana bati, “Museega mutya? Tiyaizeku oku Mukolo naire?”

⁵⁷Ekyo kyabbaire kityo olwakubba abakabona abakulu n'aBafalisaayo babbaire balagiire bati singa wabbaawo amanyica oYesu egiali, abakobere kaisi beezye okumukwata.

Yokaana 12

OYesu bamusukaku amafuta e Bbesaniya

(Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

¹Ogewabbaire nga wabulayo enaku mukaaga, oMukolo ogw'oKutambukiryा gutuuke, oYesu n'atuuka oku kyalo ky'e Bbesaniya. OLazaalo yabbaire mutyami w'oku kyalo okwo era niiye oyo oYesu oguyazuukizire.

²Kale eeyo oYesu ni bamutegekera ekyeigolo, era oMaliza n'abainula. Era oLazaalo yabbaire moiza kwabo abaliire oku menza n'oYesu.

³Kale awo oMalyamu n'akwata ecupa erimu amafuta amakengeize ag'akaloosa, era ag'ebbeeyi eino agebeeta naludo. Awo n'agasuka oku

bigere bya Yesu, era n'abisii muula n'enziiri gy'okumutwegwe. Era enyumba n'eizula akaloosa ak'amafuta ago.

⁴Neye oYuda olsikalyoti, era omoiza oku beegi ba Yesu, eyabbaire ayaba okumulyamu olukwe, n'akoba ababbairewo ati,

⁵"Kale Iwaki amafuta ago tibagatundiremu edinaali

³⁰⁰, era empiiya egyo ni bagigabira abadoobi?"

⁶OYuda yatumwire ekyo tirwakubba nti yabbaire alumirwa abadoobi, neye olwakubba yabbaire mwibbi. Era ng'owekyabbaire kiti niiye eyabbaire omuwanika waabwe, iye yaibbangaku egimo.

⁷Awo oYesu n'airamu ati, "OMalyamu mumuleke olwakubba kyabbaire kigenderere kiti yabbaire ali n'okubisa amafuta ago kugakolesya ku lunaku olubalindiikiraku.

⁸Ekyo kityo olwakubba abadoobi ibo baabbanga na inywe bulijo, neye nze tinaabbe na inywe okumala ekiseera ekinene."

Olukwe olw'okwita oLazaalo

⁹Awo ekiyindi kinene eky'aBayudaaya, ni kitegeera kiti oYesu ali e Bbesaniya. Kale ni baabayo, tirwakubona Yesu kyonkani, neye n'okubona oLazaalo, oYesu oguyazuukizire.

¹⁰Kale awo abakabona abakulu ni basala amalabuki okwita oLazaalo yena.

¹¹Ekyo kyabbaire kityo olwakubba okulwa Lazaalo, aBayudaaya bangi bazwanga oku bakabona abakulu ni baaba egiri oYesu, era ni bamwikiririyamu.

OYesu bamwaniriza omu kitii sya eky'amaani

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

¹²Oku lunaku olwairireku, ekiziima kinene eky'abantu ababbaire baabire e Yerusaalemi oku Mukolo ogw'oKutambukirya, ni bawulira bati oYesu ali kwabayo.

¹³Awo nibakwata ensansa egitali nkijuulye, era ni baaba okumwaniriza nga webaceera bati, "Tuwuuje oMusengwa oKibbumba! W'enkabi oyo iye aiza omu liina lya Musengwa oKibbumba! Tumuwuujie iye oyo oKabaka wa Isirairi."

¹⁴Awo oYesu n'asuna ompunda omutomuto, n'atyamaku okutuukirirya eKiwindiike ekiti,

¹⁵"Inywe abantu b'e Sayuuni timwatya. Aale mubone oKabaka waanywe aiza, ng'atyame oku mpunda omutomuto."

¹⁶Omu kiseera ekyo abeegibe tibategeire ebintu ebyo, neye oKibbumba oweyamlire okugulumalya oYesu ng'amuzuukiza, kaisi ni beewukirya ng'ebyo byabbaire bityo ng'owekiri omu Biwandiike by'abanaabbi.

¹⁷Ekiziima ky'abantu ekyabbairewo ng'oYesu ayeta oLazaalo okuzwa omu magombe era n'amuzuukiza, ni beeyongera okukobera abantu abandi ebyabbairewo.

¹⁸N'olwekyo abantu bangi, olwakubba babbaire bawuliire bati yabbaire akolere akamanyiciryo k'ekyewunyo kanu, ni baabayo okumusangaana

¹⁹Kale aBafalisaayo ni bakobangana bati, "Kimanye kusani nti mpaawo kitwezya okukola. Aale mubone buli muntu amusengererya!"

ABayonaani abataka okutumula n'oYesu

²⁰Atyanu abamo oku Bayonaani babbaire bamo oku bantu abaabire e Yerusaalemi okusinza oKibbumba oku Mukolo ogw'oKutambukirya.

²¹Kale aBayonaani abo owebatuukire eeyo ni baaba egiri oFiripo ow'oku kyalu ky'e Bbesusaida eky'omwitwale ly'e Galiraaya, ni bamusaba bati, "Sebo tutaka okutumulaku n'oYesu."

²²Awo oFiripo n'ayaba n'akoba Andereya kaisi bonabona ni baaba okukobera oYesu.

²³Iye oYesu n'abairamu ati, "Ekiseera kituukire oKibbumba okugulumalya oMwana wa Muntu.

²⁴Era mbakobera amazima nti onsigo owaatagwa omwitakali era ni bamuliika, asigala denge. Neye owebamuliika ameri n'abala empeke nydingi.

²⁵Buli agezyaku okulamya obwomibwe okululwe, yalibufiirwa, neye buli acaawa obwomibwe okulwange ng'ali oku kyalu kunu, yalisuna obwomi obutawaawo.

²⁶Era oyo iye ampeererya, ateekwa okubba aikiriiryre okugumira nze ebinjaba okubitamu, kaisi oolwo eginaaba eeyo omwigulu yena beezye okumutucaaayo. Kale oBbaabba yaliwa ekitiisya iye oyo ampeererya."

OYesu atumula oku kufaakwe

²⁷Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, "Atyanu omwoyo gwange gweraliikiriire, era timmaite n'ekyokukoba. Nkobe nti, 'Bbaabba toganya akaseera akagosi ako ak'okugada n'okufa okuntuukaku?' Bbe, olwakubba ekyandetere niikyo nze omu kaseera kanu okubita omu kugada!

²⁸Aale Bbaabba ogulumalye eriinalyo." Awo eigono ni lizwa omwigulu erikoba liti, "Naligulumairyre era nalirigulumalya tete."

²⁹Ikyo ekiziima ky'abantu ekyabbaire kyemereire awo owebawuliire, abamo ni bakoba bati, "Laadu niiyo ebbwatuka!" Abandi ni bakoba bati, "Omalaika atumwire naye."

³⁰Awo oYesu n'abakoba ati, "Eigono eeryo erimuwuliire tiriizire kugasa ninze, wazira kugasa niinywe.

³¹Era atyanu oKibbumba ayaba okusalira ekyalo omusango. N'omu kiseera kinu iye oSitaani omufugi w'ekyalo kinu, oKibbumba ayaba okumuwambaku obufugi.

³²Neye nze owebalinjanika oku musalabba, nalikuusa abantu bonabona ni babba bange."

³³Ekyo yaktumwire, ng'ategeeza enfa egiyabbaire ayaba okufaamu.

³⁴Awo ekiziima ky'abantu ni kiceera nga bakoba bati, "Iswe tumaite tuti eBiwandiike bikoba biti oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta wa kubbaawo emirembe n'emirembe. Olwo tete iwe okoba otya oti oMwana wa Muntu bateekwa okumwanika oku musalabba? Iwe otumula ku Mwana wa Muntu aliina oyo?"

³⁵Awo oYesu n'abakoba ati, "Mwaba okweyongera okubbaaku n'ekitangaala ekiseera kitono. Kale mutambule nga kikaali kiriwo, ng'endikiirya ekaali okubazingiza olwakubba atambulira omu ndikiirya tabona e gyayaba.

³⁶Kale mwikiririryre omu kitangaala nga kikaali kiriwo, kaisi mwezye okubba bantu b'ekitangaala." OYesu owejamalire okutumula ebyo n'azwawo era ni yebeebisaku.

ABayudaaya beeyongera n'obutaikiriry

³⁷Awo oYesu n'oweyamalire okukola obumanyiciryo bw'ebewunyo obwo bwonabwona nga babona, era aBayudaaya tibamwikiririryemu.

³⁸Ekyo kyabbaire kityo lw'okutuukiriry kibono kya Isaaya onaabbi, ekiti: "Musengwa Kibbumba, naani aikiriirye obukwenda bwaiswe era naani ogubabiikuliire obwezye bwa Musengwa?"

³⁹Ekyo niikyo ekyagirire ni bateezya okwikiriry, olwakubba olsaaya era yakobeire awandi ati:

⁴⁰"OKibbumba yaboofuwairyre era n'abakakanyalya emyoyo, kale tibeezya kadi kubona n'amaiso gaabwe ag'omwoyo, waire kutegeera, waire kucuuka ni baira egyendi omu myoyo gyabwe, era ni mbalokola."

⁴¹Ebyo olsaaya yabitumwire olwakubba yaboine ekitiisya kya Yesu, era olsaaya n'amutumulaku.

⁴²Cooka era omu kiseera ekinyere ekyo bangi oku beekubbemberi b'aBayudaaya bamwikiririyemu. Neye olw'okutya aBafalisaayo, tibakibbutwire nga baseega bati demba ni bababbinga omwikumbaaniro.

⁴³Ekyo kityo olwakubba batakire bantu okubawuuja okukiraku oKibbumba iye okubawuuja.

⁴⁴Awo oYesu n'alangirira ati, "Omuntu owanjikiririyamu tabba anjikiririyamu ninze zenkani, wazira abba aikiririryu n'omu Kibbumba eyantumire.

⁴⁵Era omuntu oyo owambonaku, abba ooti aboine Kibbumba eyantumire.

⁴⁶Nze naizire oku kyalo ng'ekitangaala, kaisi buli anjikiririyamu, tiyasigala omu ndikiirya."

⁴⁷Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, "Iye omuntu awulira ebibono byange kaisi n'atabikwata, timmusalira omusango. Ekyo kityo olwakubba tinaizire kusalira bantu misango, wazira kubalokola.

⁴⁸Neye iye oyo angaana era ataikirirya ebibono byange, oKibbumba yalimusingsya omusango oku lunaku lw'enkomerero ng'asinzirira ku bibono ebyo ebinatumwire.

⁴⁹Ekyo kityo olwakubba tinabitumulanga kulwange, neye oBbaabba eyantumire niiye eyandagiire ebyokutumula, n'engeri y'okubitumulamu.

⁵⁰Era mmaite nti omukugondera ekiragirokye kizweramu omuntu okusuna obwomi obutawaawo. Kale buli ekintumula kibba kinanyerenyeere kidi oBbaabba ekiyankobere okutumula."

Yokaana 13

OYesu anaabya abeegibe ebigure

¹Awo eizo waaku lwabbaire lwabba lunaku lw'oMukolo ogw'oKutambukirya. Iye oYesu yategeire ati ekiseerakye ekyokuzwa oku kyalo kunu okukanga egiri olteeye kituukire. Neye ibo abeegibe babbaire baaba okusigala oku kyalo kunu. Era oYesu yabbaire ataka ino abeegibe kale awo n'abalaga ng'owabataka omu bwizulye.

²Kale omu kiseera oYesu n'abeegibe ekibabbereire aamo oku kyeigolo, oSitaani yabbaire amalire okuteeka omu mwoyo gwa Yuda olsikalyoti omutaane wa Simooni ekiseego ky'okulyamu oYesu olukwe.

³Neye iye oYesu yabbaire akimaite kusani ati olteeye yamuware obwezye oku bintu byonabyona. Era yabbaire akimaite ati yazwire giri Kibbumba, era ati yatira okukanga egiri oKibbumba.

⁴Kale awo n'asetuka n'azwa oku kiinulo, ni yeetoolamu ekizibaawokye, kaisi n'akwata etawulo ni yeesiba omu nkende.

⁵Oluzwanyuma lw'ekyo n'asuka amaizi omu kalaayi kaisi n'atandiika okunaabya abeegibe ebigere. Yabinaabyanga neenu wabisimuula n'etawulo egiyabbaire yeesibire.

⁶Awo n'atuuka oku Simooni oPeetero, kaisi iye n'amukoba ati, "Musengwa, oyaba kunnaabya bigere?"

⁷OYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Iwe totegeera ekindi kukola esaawa eenu, neye oluzwanyuma walikitegeera."

⁸Awo oPeetero n'amwiramu ati, "Musengwa nze tinaliikiriryaku iwe okunnaabya ebigere." Cooka oYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Owentakunaabya ebigere, obba toli kimo na nze."

⁹Awo oSimooni Peetero n'amukoba ati, "Musengwa, aale nga kityo tiwannaabyaku bigere byonkani, neye onnaabye paka n'amangalo n'omutwe gwona!"

¹⁰Kale oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Iye omuntu owaabba ng'abbaire amalire okunaaba omubiri gwonagwona, iye oyo abba yeetaaga kunaabaku bigere byonkani. Igwo omubiri gubba gutukwire. Aate era inywe muli batukulye, okutoolaku omoiza kwinywe."

¹¹Yakobere atyo olwakubba iye yabbaire amaite ayaba okumulyamu olukwe, era niikyo ekyagirire n'akoba ati batukulye okutoolaku omoiza kwibo.

¹²Kale oYesu oweyalire okunaabya abeegibe ebigere, tete n'azwala ekizibaawokyera n'akanga n'atyama oku kiinulo. Awo n'ababuulya ati, "Mutengeera amakulu g'ekyo ekinkolere?

¹³Inywe munjeta 'Musomesya' era muti, 'Musengwa,' era ekimutumula kituuce olwakubba ekyo niikyo ekyendi.

¹⁴Aale atyanu nze, oMusengwa waanywe era oMusomesya waanywe ng'owemmalire okubanaabya ebigere, na inywe nywena muli n'okunaabyangananga ebigere.

¹⁵Nze mbateekeirewo ekyokuboneraku ekimuli n'okukola ng'owembakoleire.

¹⁶Mbakobera amazima nti mpaawo mugalama abba w'ekitiisya okukiraku omusengwawe, waire mukwenda tabba w'ekitiisya okukiraku amutumire.

¹⁷Atyanu ng'owemumaite ebintu ebyo, mwabba n'enkabi owemwabikolanga."

OYesu alagula oku kumulyamu olukwe

(Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

¹⁸Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, "Tindi kutumulanga ku niinywe nywenanywena, nze mmaite abantu abenalonderemu, ikyo ekibali. Neye

ekyo kyokutuukirirya Kiwandiike, ekikoba kit, ‘Oyo ogundya naye ayaba okundyamu olukwe.’

¹⁹Nze ndi kubakobera oku kintu ekyo atyanu nga kikaali okubbaawo, kaisi oolwo owekyalimala okubbaawo, mwezye okwikirirya muti ninze oyo ng’oweneturumulaku.

²⁰Era mbakobera amazima nti asangaalira buli oguntuma, abba asangaaliire ninze, era buli ansangaalira, abba asangaaliire Kibbumba oyo eyantumire.”

²¹Kale awo oYesu oweeyamalire okutumula ebyo, ni yeeraliikirira ino omu mwoyogwe, n’abbutula ati, “Mbakobera amazima, omoiza kwinywe ayaba okundyamu olukwe.”

²²Awo abeegibe ni balolanganaku, neye ni bibasobera olw’okutamanya oguyabbaire atumulaku.

²³Iye omoiza oku beegi, oYesu oguyabbaire ataka eino, yabbaire atyaime kumpi n’oYesu.

²⁴Kaisi awo oSimooni Peetero n’agererya omwegi oyo nago ng’amukoba ati, “Obuulye oYesu atukobere ogwatumulaku.”

²⁵Kale awo omwegi oyo nago eyabbaire atyaime okumpi n’oYesu, n’amweigikaku omu kifubba katono kaisi n’amubuulya ati, “Musengwa, naani oyo ogwotumulaku?”

²⁶Iye oYesu n’amwiramu ati, “Niiye oyo ogunaawa ekimegero kinu ekinaabba nkozerye omu syodo.” Era oYesu n’akozya ekimegero, kaisi n’akiwa oYuda olsikalyoti omutaane wa Simooni.

²⁷Era oYuda oweeyamalire okulya ekimegero ekkyo, amangu ago oSitaani n’amwingiramu. Awo oYesu n’amukoba ati, “Ekiyatira okukola, okikole mangu!”

²⁸Neye ku bonabona ababbaire awo oku kiinulo, mpaawo kadi moiza eyategeire ekyazwireku oYesu n’akoba atyo oYuda.

²⁹Neye abamo ni baseega bat oYuda ng’oweyabbaire niiye omuwanika, oYesu ayezya okubba amutuma kugula bintu by’oku Mukolo, ooba amukoba kugabiraku badoobi mpiiya.

³⁰Kale oYuda oweeyamalire okulya ekimegero ekkyo, amangu ago n’awuluka. Era omu kiseera ekkyo omu mwoyogwe mwabbaire mwizwire endikiirya nga n’obwire bwirugaire.

Ekiragiro ekiyaaka

³¹Kale awo oYuda oweeyamalire okuwuluka okwaba, awo oYesu n’akoba abeegibe ababbaire basigaire awo ati, “Atyanu oMwana wa Muntu

oKibbumba amugulumairye, era okubita omu Mwana nago abantu bagulumairye oKibbumba.

³²Kaisi obanga oKibbumba bamugulumairye kubita mu niiye, era n'oKibbumba yagulumalya oMwana wa Muntu mangu ago.

³³Baana bange, naabba na inywe akaseera katono. Mwalinnoonia, era nakimo ng'owenakobere aBayudaaya, n'atyanu niikyo ekimbakobera nti, 'Inywe timwezya okutuuka eginjaba.'

³⁴Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, "Cooka mbawa ekiragiro ekiyaaka nti, mutakanganenge. Nga nze owembataka, mutyo na inywe wemuteekwa okutakangananga.

³⁵Singa owemwabbanga n'okutakangananga, awo abantu bonabona bamanyicanga bati muli beegi bange."

OYesu alanga ati oPeetero yamwegaana

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

³⁶Awo oSimooni Peetero n'abuulya oYesu ati, "Musengwa, oli kwaba yaina?" OYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Omu kiseera kinu toyenza okwabayo na nze, neye oluzwanyuma waliizayo."

³⁷Tete oPeetero n'amubuulya ati, "Musengwa, Iwaki timpezya okwaba na iwe atyanu? Ndi mutegeki okukufeererera."

³⁸Awo oYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Iwe dala oli mutegeki okunfeererera? Nkukobera amazima nti, onkoko yaabba akaali n'okukookoola nga wankanegaanira emirundi misatu ng'okoba oti tommaite."

Yokaana 14

Enzira n'obwomi n'amazima

¹Awo oYesu n'akoba ati, "Timweraliikiriranga. Inywe mwikiririry mu Kibbumba, era na nze zena munjikiririryemu.

²Omu nyumba ya Bbaabba mulimu ebisenge bingi, era njaba okubategekera ekifo. Singa ekyo tikibbaire kituuce, tinandibakobere nti njabayo okubategekera ekifo.

³Era Owenalimala okubategekera ekifo, naliira ni mbatwala ni mubbanga na nze kaisi nywena ni mubbanga eeyo eginalibba.

⁴Era mumaite enzira etuuka eginjaba."

⁵Awo oTomasi n'amukoba ati, "Musengwa titumaite egoyaba, kale twamanya tutya enzira eyabayo?"

⁶Awo oYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Ninze enzira eyaba e wa Kibbumba, era ninze mmanyikisya abantu amazima agakwata oku oKibbumba, era ninze agaba

obwomi obutawaawo. Mpaawo atuuka egiri oBbaabba okutoolaku ng'abitire mu ninze.

⁷Singa nze muntegeera, n'oBbaabba yena mwandimutegeire. Era okuzwa olwatyanu mumutegeire era muli ng'abamuboineku."

⁸Awo oFiripo n'amukoba ati, "Musengwa, otulagisye olteewo era ekyo kyatumala."

⁹Iye oYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Kasookeede mba na inywe ekiseera ekyo kyonakyona, Firipo tontegeeranga? Obanga buli muntu ambonaku, abba ng'aboine oku Bbaabba. Tete obba otya okunkoba oti, 'Otulagisye olteewo?'

¹⁰Iwe toikirirya oti nze ndi bumo n'oBbaabba, era n'oBbaabba ali bumo na nze? Ebibono ebimbakobera inywe, tibyange-kubwange. Neye oBbaabba iye aali obumo na nze, niiye akola ng'owaataka ng'abita mwebyo ebinkola n'ebintumula."

¹¹Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okukoba ati, "Aale mwikirirye ebimbakobera nti nze ndi bumo n'oBbaabba era n'oBbaabba ali bumo na nze. Aale owemubbanga timwikirirya ebintumula, mwikirirye olw'ebywunyo ebinkola waire byonkani."

¹²Mbakobera amazima nti buli anjikiririryamu, yalikola ebyewunyo ooti biibyo ebinkolanga, era yalikola n'ebikiraku ebyo olwakubba njaba egiri oBbaabba.

¹³Era buli ekimwasabanga nga mubita omu liina lyange, nakibakoleranga, kaisi oBbaabba bamugulumalye nga babita omu Mwanawe.

¹⁴Era buli owemwansabanga ekintu kyonakyona nga mubita omu liina lyange, nakikolanga.

OYesuasuubiza oMwoyo oMweru

¹⁵Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okutumula nabo ati, "Owemubbanga muntaka, mwakwatanga ebiragiro byange.

¹⁶Era nalisaba oBbaabba n'abawa oMubbeeri ogondi, iye etiyalibaleka emirembe n'emirembe.

¹⁷OMwoyo nago niiye amanyikisa abantu amazima agakwata oku Kibbumba. Cooka ibo abataikirirrya omu Kibbumba tibeezya okwikirirya Mwoyo nago olwakubba tibamutegeera, era tibamumaite. Neye inywe mumumaite olwakubba abba na inywe, era yatyamanga omu myoyo gyanywe.

¹⁸Era tinalibalekawo okubba ooti bafuubbi olwakubba owemwalisuna oMwoyo nago kyalibba ooti ninze njirire egimuli.

¹⁹Omu kiseera kitono kit, ibo abataikiririra omu Kibbumba baabbanga tibakaali bambona, neye inywe mwalimbona olwakubba tete nalibba mwomi, era nywena mwalibba boomi.

²⁰Era oku lunaku oolwo tete olumwalimboneraku nga mmalire okuzuukira mwalitegeera muti nze ndi bumo n'oBbaabba, era muti nywena muli bumo na nze, era tete muti nze ndi bumo na inywe.

²¹Buli awulira ebiragiro byange n'abikwata, oyo niiye antaka. Era oBbaabba yatakanga oyo antaka, zena natakanga omuntu oyo, era namubiikuliranga ikyo ekyendi.”

²²Kale awo oYuda, neye nga tiyoodi olsikalyoti, n'amubuulya ati, “Neye Musengwa, Iwaki ogenderera kutubiikulira niiswe tumanye ikyo ekyoli, kaisi nandi n'obiikulira ibo abantu abandi oku kyalo?”

²³OYesu n'amwiramu ati, “Omuntu yenayena antaka, yakwatanga ebibono byange ebimmukoba. N'olwekyo oBbaabba yamatakanga era nze n'oBbaabba twaizanga egiali ni tubbanga aamo naye.

²⁴Iye oyo atantaka, takwata ebibono ebyo aate ng'ebibono nago ebyembakobera tibyange, wazira bya Bbaabba era eyantumire.”

²⁵OYesu ni yeeyongera okukoba ati, “Mbakobeire ebyo byonabyona nga nkaali ndi na inywe.

²⁶Neye oMubbeeri, iye oMwoyo oMweru oyo oBbaabba oguyalituma omu kigere kyange, yalibeegesyा byonabyona era yalibeewukiryा byonabyona ebimbakobeire.

²⁷Aale atyanu mbalekera eidembe, era mbawa eidembe eryange. Iryo erimbawa tiriwaawo, era tiriri ooti liiryo abantu eribasuna oku kyalo. N'olwekyo timweraliikiriranga era timwatyanga olw'ebiyabbangawo.”

²⁸Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, “Muwuliire nga mbakobera nti ‘njaba, neye naira egimuli.’ Aale singa mubbaire muntaka, mwandisangaire nze okwaba egiri oBbaabba olwakubba iye ankiraku ekitiisya.

²⁹Ebyo mbibakobeire atyanu nga bikaali okubbaawo, kaisi owebyalimala okubbaawo mwezye okunjikiririryamu.

³⁰Cooka tineeyongere okutumula na inywe olwakubba oSitaani omufugi w'ekyalo kinu aiza okunnumba. Neye abula obwezye kwebyo ebintuukaku.

³¹Wazira, ibo abantu abatali ba Kibbumba bateekwa okumanya okusinzirira kwebyo ebintuukaku bat i taka oBbaabba. Era bat i ndi kukolanga biidi oBbaabba ebiyandagiire.” Awo n'amaliiriryा ati, “Aale atyanu mwize twabe.”

Yokaana 15

Omuzabbibbu n'amasaga gaagwo

- ¹Awo oYesu n'akoba abeegibe ati, “Ninze ekitina ky’omuzabbibbu ogunanyereneere, kaisi oBbaabba niiye omulimi waagwo.
- ²Ansalaku buli isaga erindiku eritaneneka neenu nga waasalira lidi erineneka kaisi lyezye okubala ino.
- ³Kale inywe atyanu muli batukulye ooti masaga omulimi agaamalire okusalira olwakubba mwaikiriiryre obukwenda obunalaabbire egimuli.
- ⁴Aale musigale nga muli bumo na nze, era zena nga ndi bumo na inywe. Ekyo kityo olwakubba mpaawo isaga erineneka okulwalyo. Liri n’okubba ku kitina kaisi ni lineneka. Kale nywena timwezya kukola ebikole oKibbumba ebyabasuubiriramu nga timuli bumo na nze.”
- ⁵Awo ni yeeyongera ati, “Ndi ooti kitina ky’omuzabbibbu, kaisi inywe ni mubba ooti masaga. Kale omuntu owaabba obumo na nze kaisi zena ni mba obumo naye akola ebikole ebisa bingi. Iye oyo abba ooti masaga agali oku muzabbibbu agabala ebineneka ebingi. Era anambula obubbeeri bwange mpaawo ekimwezya okukola.
- ⁶Kale omuntu owaatabba obumo na nze, abba ooti isaga eribamuma eedi era ni liwotoka. Era agatyo niigo agebatoola ni bagamuma omu musyo ni gaya.
- ⁷Neye owemubba obumo na nze, era ni musigala nga mukolera oku bibono ebimbakoba, mwezya okusaba kyonakyona ekimutaka era oKibbumba yakibawanga.
- ⁸Kale owemukola ebikole ebisa ebingi, oBbaabba bamugulumalya era mubba mweragire muti muli beegi bange.”
- ⁹Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okubakoba ati, “Atyo nakimo ng’oBbaabba owantakire, zena niiyo engeri egimbatakamu inywe. Mweyongere okubba obumo na nze kaisi neyongere okubataka.
- ¹⁰Atyanu, singa owemwakwatanga ebimbalagira, zena neyongeranga okubataka. Era kityo nakimo nga zena owenkwatanga ebyo oBbaabba ebyandagira ni yeeyongera okuntaka.”
- ¹¹Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, “Mbakobeire ebintu ebyo, kaisi oolwo mubbe n’eisangaalo eriri ooti lyange erindi nalyo, era mubbe nalyo omu bwizulye.
- ¹²Era ekiragiyo kyange niikyo kinu ekiti, mutakanganenge, nga nze owenabatakre.
- ¹³Mpaawo muntu aali n’okutaka okukiraku okw’oyo awaayo obwomibwe olw’abakaagwabe.

¹⁴Singa musigala nga mukola ebimbalagira mulaga muti muli bakaagwa bange.

¹⁵Nze tinkaali mbeeta baweererya olwakubba omuweererya tamanya omusengwawe ebyakola. Wazira mbeeta bakaagwa bange olwakubba inywe mbakobeire byonabyona oBbaabba ebiyankobeire.

¹⁶Era tiniinywe omwasalirewo okubba beegi bange, neye ninze enabalonderemu inywe era ni mbateekawo okukolanga ebikole ebisa. Kaisi awo oBbaabba ayezye okubawanga buli ekimusaba nga mubita omu liina lyange.

¹⁷Era kinu niikyo ekimbalagira nti mutakanganenge.”

Abantu bacaawa abeegi ba Yesu

¹⁸Kale awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okukoba ati, “Singa abantu abataikirirya omu Kibbumba owebabacaawanga, mwewukiryenge muti basookere kucaawa ninze.

¹⁹Kale singa mubbaire bambo kwibo nago bandibbaire babataka nga inywe abaabwe. Kiri kiti, timuli bambo kwibo wazira inywe nabalonderemu okuzwa omu bantu abo. Ekyo niikyo ekigira abo abanjakanisa ni babacaawa.

²⁰Aale mwewukirye ebibono ebinabakobeire nti, ‘Mpaawo mugalama abba ow’ekitiisya okukiraku omusengwawe.’ Owekibba nti nze banjiigaanirye, na inywe nywena balibagadya, era ng’owekiri nti bakwaite okwegesya kwange, n’ebanywe byona balibikwata.

²¹Ibo baaba okubagadyanga olwakubba inywe muli bange, era olwakubba tibamaite oyo eyantumire.

²²Aale singa tinaizire ni ntumula nabo, oKibbumba tiyandibbaire abalumiriza olw’ekibbikibbi. Neye atyanu babula kyokuwozyeryaku olw’ekibbikibbi kyabwe.

²³Iyeancaawa acaawa n’oBbaabba yena.

²⁴Aale singa tibaboine nga nkola ebyamagero ebyo omuntu yenayena ogondi ebyatakolangaku, oKibbumba tiyandibbaire abasalira omusango olw’ekibbikibbi. Neye atyanu baboine ebyamagero ebyo, kaisi era ni basigala nga batucaawa nze n’oBbaabba.

²⁵Neye ebyo ibyo byokutuukirirya kibawandiikire omwlteeka lyabwe bati, ‘Bancaawire anambula nsonga.’ ”

²⁶Kale oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, “Omubbeeri oweyaliiiza oyo ogunalibasindikira ng’azwa egiri oBbaabba, yalikobera abantu ebinkwataku. Omubbeeri oyo nago yalibba Mwoyo atumula amazima agakwata oku Bbaabba era azwera nakimo egiri oBbaabba.

²⁷Era nywena muteekwa okukohera abandi ebinkwataku olwakubba mubbaire na nze kuzwera nakimo Owenatandiikiire okwegesya."

Yokaana 16

¹Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, "Ebyo byonabyona mbibakobeire kaisi timwesiitaala ni muleka okwikiriry kaanywe.

²Balibabbinga omu makumbaaniro. Era amazima gali gati, ekiseera kyaba okutuuka nga buli abaita inywe aseega ati omu kukola ekyo aweererya Kibbumba.

³Ebyo balibibakola olwaibo okutamanya oBbaabba ekyali, ooba nze ekyendi.

⁴Neye ebyo mbibakobeire, kaisi oolwo ekiseera kyabyo owekyalituuka, mwezye okwewukirya muti nababalbwire." Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okutumula nabo ati, "Omu ntandiika y'okwikiriry kaanywe, tinabakobeire oku byokubagadya ebyo olwakubba nabbaire nkaali ndi na inywe."

OMwoyo oMweru ebyakola

⁵"Neye atyanu njaba egiri oyo eyantumire, wazira mpaawo kwinywe ambuulya eginjaba.

⁶Inywe olwakubba mbakobeire nti njaba okubazwaku, tete emyoyo gyanywe giirire ni giizula nima.

⁷Neye mbakobera amazima nti nze okubazwaku okwaba egiri oBbaabba kibagasa niinywe olwakubba owentayaba, omubbeeri oMwoyo oMweru tiyaliiza egimuli. Cooka Owenjaba, nalimutuma egimuli.

⁸Era lye oweyaliiiza, yalirumiriza abataikiriry omu Kibbumba ati enseega yaabwe tintuuce oku bikwata oku kibbikibbi n'oku muntuki omutuukiriry. Era yalibalaga n'oku muntu w'engeriki oKibbumba oguyalisingisa omusango.

⁹Era omusango ogwo gwalibba gusinzirira ku kibbikibbi eky'omuntu ekyokutanjikiriryamu.

¹⁰Era oMwoyo oMweru yaliraga ati enseega yaabwe tintuuce oku butuukiriry bwange olwakubba nkanga egiri oBbaabba eeyo egimwabba nga timukaali mumbona.

¹¹N'okubikwata oku kusala omusango, era byona oMwoyo oMweru yalikakasa abantu ng'oKibbumba owejamalire okusingisya oSitaani omusango. Era oSitaani oyo nago niiye omufugi w'abantu abakola ebibbibibi."

¹²Awo oYesu era n'abakoba ati, "Nkaali ndi na bingi ebyokubakobera, neye byabba ng'atyau bibitiriri inywe okubikwata.

¹³Neye iye oMwoyo amanyikisya abantu amazima agakwata oku Kibbumba oweyaliiza, yalibalungamya ni mumanya amazima ago gonagona. Ekyo kityo olwakubba tiyalitumula kululwe, wazira yalitumulanga biibyo byonkani ebiyawuliranga okuzwa egiri oKibbumba, era n'okubakoberanga ebyaba okwiza.

¹⁴Era oMwoyo oyo yangulumalyanga olwakubba yabakoberanga kiikyo ekiyawuliranga okuzwa egyendi.

¹⁵Kale ebintu byonabyona oBbaabba ebyalinabyo byange, era ekyo niikyo ekigira ni mbakoba inywe nti oMwoyo yabakoberanga biibyo ebiyawuliranga okuzwa egyendi.”

Enima n'eisangaalo

¹⁶Awo oYesu n'abakoba ati, “Omwibbanga litono mwabba nga timukaali mumbona, kaisi tete oluzwanyuma lw'eibbanga litono, mumbone.”

¹⁷Awo abamo oku beegibe ni bakobangana bat, “Ategeeza niki okutukoba ati, ‘Omwibbanga litono mwabba nga timukaali mumbona, kaisi oluzwanyuma lw'eibbanga litono tete mumbone,’ era ati, ‘Ekyo kityo olwakubba njaba egiri oBbaabba?’ ”

¹⁸Era ni beegumya okwebuulyangana bat, “Ategeeza niki okukoba ati, ‘Mwibbanga litono?’ Cooka titutegeera ekyo ekyakoba.”

¹⁹Awo oYesu n'ategeera ati bataka okumubuulya oku bintu ebyo, kale n'abakoba ati, “Muli kwebuulyangana ku kintegeezere owenkobere nti, ‘Omwibbanga litono mwabba nga timukaali mumbona, kaisi tete oluzwanyuma lw'eibbanga litono, mumbone?’ ”

²⁰Aale mbakobera amazima nti, inywe mwalikunganga era mwalikubbanga enduulu, neenu abantu abakola eby'ekyalo nga ibo bajaagaana. Inywe enima yalibakwata, neye tete enima yaanywe yalisuukamu isangaalo.

²¹Cooka kyalibba ooti mukali alumwa. Iye abba omu bulumi bungi olwakubba ekiseerakyie kibba kituukire. Neye owaamala okubyala, yeerabira okugada okunene okwabbairemu, olw'eisangaalo ery'okubyala omwana oku kyal.

²²Kale inywe, atyanu ikyo kiseera kyanywe ekyenima, neye tete nalibabona era ni musangaala, era mpaawo eyalibatoolaku eisangaalo lyanye.

²³Era ekiseera ekyo owekyalituuka mwalibbanga tete mpaawo ekimunsaba. Cooka mbakobera amazima nti oBbaabba yalibba ng'abawa buli ekimumusaba omu liina lyange.

²⁴Wazira paka Iwatyau mubbaire mukaali okumusabangaku ekintu kyonakyona omu liina lyange. Neye atyanu aale musabenge era mwalisuna, n'eisangaalo lyanywe lyalibba mu bwizulye.”

Okuwangula ekyalo

²⁵Era oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, “Waire nga nzwa okutumulanga ebintu ebyo mu ngero, ekiseera kyaba okutuuka mbe nga tinkaali ntumula nga nkolesya ntumula eeyo, wazira nga mbakobera Iwatu ebifa oku Bbaabba.

²⁶Era omu kiseera ekyo mwalibanga musaba mu liina lyange. Cooka tindi kukoba nti kyalyetaagisyanga ninze okubasabiranga egiri oBbaabba okubawa ekimwasabanga.

²⁷Wazira oBbaabba iye onyere abataka yabawanga ekimwamusabanga olwakubba muntaka era mwikirirya muti nazwire giri niiye.

²⁸Nze nazwire giri Bbaabba kaisi ni njiza oku kyalo. Kale atyanu ndi kuzwa oku kyalo, era nkanga egiri oBbaabba.”

²⁹Awo abeegi ba Yesu ni bakoba bati, “Cooka awo atyanu oli kutumulanga Iwatu era nga tokolesya ngero.

³⁰Era atyanu tutegeire tuti omaite ebintu byonabyona, era tuti tikyetaagisya waire n'omuntu yenayena okukubuulya ebibuulyo. Era ekyo kituzweramu kwikirirya tuti wazwire giri Kibbumba.”

³¹Kale awo oYesu n'ababuulya ati, “Atyanu mwikirirya?

³²Neye ekiseera kiiza, era kituukire, owemwasalaanikira buli muntu okukanga e wuwe. Inywe mwaba kundeka zenkani. Cooka ekinyere kiri kiti tinaabbe zenkani olwakubba oBbaabba ali aamo na nze.

³³Era ebyo mbibakobeire, kaisi oolwo mubbe n'eidembe omu myoyo gyanywe olw'enkolagana yaanywe na nze. Cooka oku kyalo kunu mwabbanga n'okugada, neye mugume olwakubba nze mpangwire amaani g'ekyalo kinu.”

Yokaana 17

OYesu yeesabira iye onyere

¹Awo oYesu owejamalire okutumula ebyo, n'agangamula omutwe okulingirira omwigulu kaisi n'asaba ati: “Bbaabba, ekiseera kituukire. Aale atyanu olage abantu ekitiisya ky'oMwanawo ng'owekiri eky'amaani, kaisi yena ayezye okubalaga ekitiisyakyo eky'amaani.

²Ekyo kityo olwakubba wamuware obwezye oku bantu bonabona, kaisi ayezye okubawa ibo nago abewamuware obwomi obutawaawo.

³Era ibwo obwomi obutawaawo obwo busunika mu ngeri eenu eti: Abantu bali n'okukumanya niiwe oKibbumba wenkani onanyerenyere, era n'okumanya oYesu Kurisito oguwatumire okununula abantu.

⁴Nze ndagire abantu ekitiisyakyo ng'owekiri eky'amaani omu kukola era ni mmala omulimo oguwampaire okukola.

⁵Bbaabba, aale atyanu tete onganye mbe n'ekitiisya kidi ekinabbaire nakyo Owenabbaire na iwe omwigulu nga n'ekyalo kikaali n'okubbaawo."

OYesu asabira abeegibe

⁶Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okusaba ati, "Mmanyikisirye abantu abewampaire, ikyo ekyo ekyoli. Abantu abo nago niibo abewampaire ng'obatoola mu badi abakwikiririyamu. Ibo abantu abo babbaire babo, n'obampa era bakwaite ekibonokyo.

⁷Era atyanu bamaite bati obukwenda n'ebyo byonabyona ebinkola bizwa giri niiwe.

⁸Ekyo kityo olwakubba nabakobeire ebibono ebiwampaire, era ni babiikirirya. Era bakakasiire nakimo bati nazwire giri niiwe, era ni baikirirya bati wantumire.

⁹Kale mbasabira. Cooka tindi kusabiranga bantu abatakwikiriyamu, wazira nsabira baabo abewampaire olwakubba babo.

¹⁰Era abo abendi nabo bonabona babo, n'ababo era bange. Era balagire bati ekitiisya kyange ky'amaani.

¹¹Aale atyanu nze ngonu njaba okuzwa oku kyallo era ndi kwiza egoli neye ibo bakaali bali oku kyallo. Iwe Bbaabba oMweru, obakuumenge omu bwezyebwo obuwampaire kaisi beezye okubbanga nakimo ooti niiswe owetuli ekimo.

¹²Era Owenabbaire nabo, cooka olw'obwezye obuwampaire, nabakuumire era ekigosi nandi kibatuukaku. Era mpaawo kwibo eyagoterekku okutoolaku oyo eyabbaire ateekwa okugota kaisi eKiwindiike kyezye okutuukirira."

¹³Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okusaba ati, "Aale ngonu atyanu njiza egoli, neye ebyo mbitumula nga nkaali ndi oku kyallo kaisi eisangaalo lyange libbe mu bwizulye omu basengereri bange.

¹⁴Era nabawaire ekibonokyo n'olwekyo ekyalo ni kibacaawa olwakubba nti ibo nago tibakaali b'ekyalo ooti ninze owentali w'ekyalo.

¹⁵Cooka tinkusaba nti obatoole oku kyallo, wazira nti obakuumee eeri omubbimubbi oSitaani.

¹⁶Nti ibo tibekyalo ooti ninze owentali waakyo.

¹⁷Aale obatukulye ng'okolesya obwezye bw'ekibonokyo. Nti ekibonokyo niigo amazima.

¹⁸Cooka ng'owewantumire oku kyallo, ntio zena niiyo owembatumire oku kyallo.

¹⁹Nze newaayo egoli kaisi bona abanyere beezye okweweerayo nakimo egoli."

OYesu asabira abaikiriryabe

²⁰Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okusaba ati, “Tinsabira beegi banu bonkani, neye n'abo abalinjikiriryamu olw'obukwenda bwa banu.

²¹Era Bbaabba, ekyo kityo kaisi bonabona babbenge bumo, ooti niiwe owooli obumo na nze, era zena owendi obumo na iwe. Mbasabira nti bona babbenge bumo na iswe kaisi abantu beezye okwikiriryabe bati iwe wantumire.

²²Era mbasuucirye okubba b'ekitiisya zena ng'owonsuucirye kaisi beezye okubbanga bumo ooti ninze owendi obumo na iwe.

²³Ekikoba kiti, ntaka ibo beegaite nga ibo owebali bagaite na nze era nga iwe owooli mugaite na nze. Era mbasabira nti babbeere nakimo bumo, kaisi abantu bategeere bati wantumire, era obataka ng'owontaka.”

²⁴Era oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, “Bbaabba, abantu abewampaire, ntaka lubbe lumo nga bali na nze omwigulu eeyo eginjaba okubba, era babbeeyo okubonaku ekitiisya ekinalibbaamu. Cooka ekitiisya ekyo wakimpaire olwakubba wantakire nga n'ekyalo tikibbumbe.

²⁵Bbaabba omutuukiriryabe, abantu tibakumaite, neye nze nkumaite, era bamaite bati wantumire.

²⁶Era nabamanyikisirye ikyo ekyoli, era njaba okweyongera okubamanyikisya ikyo ekyo nago, kaisi bona batakenge abantu abandi ooti niiwe owewantakire era kaisi nze mbe kimo nabo.”

Yokaana 18

Bakwata oYesu

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

¹Awo oYesu owejamalire okusaba okwo, n'asimbuka n'abeegibe, ni basalamu ogwinamo ogubeeta bati Kidulooni. Okwitale kudi okubasomokere wabbaireyo omusiri gw'emisaale emizaituuni era iye n'abeegibe ni baingira oomwo.

²Atyanu iye oYuda, eyamuliiremu olukwe, yammaire amaite ekifo ekyo olwakubba oYesu yatiranga okwaba n'akumbaana eeyo n'abeegibe.

³Kale awo oYuda n'ayaba omu musiri ogwo nago ng'akudembereire ekibinja ky'abaisulukale, n'abakuumi abamo ab'eYeekaalu. Era ibo abo abeyabbaire yeekubbembereire, abakabona abakulu n'aBafalisaayo niibo ababbaire babatumire. Era ibo nago babbaire bakwaite ebimoleka ooti mole n'amataala era n'ebiyokulwanisya.

⁴Cooka oYesu yamaite byonabyona ebyaba okumutuukaku, kale awo ni yeetoolayo, era n'ababuulya ati, “Munoonia naani?”

⁵Awo ibo ni bamwiramu bati, "Yesu ow'e Naazaleesi." OYesu n'abakoba ati, "Ninze onu." Era oYuda eyamuliiremu olukwe, yabbaire ayemereire awo nabo.

⁶Cooka oYesu owejabakobere ati, "Ninze onu," ibo ni baira e nyuma era ni bagwa ansi.

⁷Awo oYesu n'ababuulya omulundi ogwokubiri ati, "Munoonia naani?" Tete ni bairamu bati, "Yesu ow'e Naazaleesi."

⁸Era oYesu n'abairamu ati, "Mbakobeire nti ninze onu. Aale obanga munoonia ninze, muleke abeegi bange banu ibo baabe."

⁹Ekyo kyabbairewo kaisi oolwo ebibono ebiyabbaire atumwire byezye okutuukirira, ebikoba biti, "Kwabo abewampaire tinagoteryeku kadi moiza."

¹⁰Cooka oSimooni Peetero omoiza oku beegi ba Yesu yabbaire n'empiiima, kale awo n'agitoolayo, n'atemaku omugalama wa kabona akira obukulu ekitwi eky'oku ndiilo, n'amutiicaaku. Era omugalama oyo nago yabbaire niiye oMaluko.

¹¹Awo oYesu n'alagira oPeetero ati, "Empiimayo ogikanjeeyo omu kiruutu kyayo. Iwe oseega oti tindi n'okubita omu kipimo kyokugada kudi oBbaabba okwataka mbitemu?"

OYesu bamutwala egiri Anasi

¹²Awo ekibinja ky'abaisulukale n'omuduumiri waabwe, era n'abakungu b'aBayudaaya ni bakwata oYesu. Awo ni bamusibira aamo engaloye e nyuma,

¹³kaisi ni basooka bamutwala egiri Anasi. Oyo yabbaire niiye oiteeye wa muka Kayaafa era oKayaafa oyo yabbaire niiye okabona akira obukulu omu mwanka ogwo.

¹⁴Era oKayaafa nago niiye eyabbaire awaire aBayudaaya amalabuki ati kibba kisa omuntu omoiza okufeererera abantu.

OPeetero yeegaana oYesu

(Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

¹⁵Awo oSimooni Peetero n'omwegi omwinaye ni basenjaaku oYesu. Cooka omwegi oyo olwakubba yabbaire mumanye eeri okabona akira obukulu, iye n'asenjaaku oYesu ni baingira omu luuga lwa kabona oyo.

¹⁶Neye iye oPeetero yabbaire n'okukuumira nza ku geeti. Kale omwegi oodi nago eyabbaire omumanye, n'akanga e nza okutumula n'omwala eyabbaire omukuumi w'oku geeti, era n'aingirya oPeetero.

¹⁷Awo omwala oyo nago n'abuulya oPeetero ati, "Wena toli moiza oku beegi b'omusaiza nago?" Iye oPeetero n'amwiramu ati, "Nze bbe."

¹⁸Cooka empewo yabbaireku era abagalama ba kabona akira obukulu n'abakuumi b'eYeekaalu babbaire beemereire okweruguulirirya ekisiki ky'omusyo ekibabbaire bakumire okwota. Kale awo oPeetero yena yabbaire ayemereire nabo ng'ayota omusyo.

Okabona akira obukulu abuulya oYesu

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

¹⁹Awo, okabona akira obukulu n'abuulya oYesu oku beegibe, n'okwebyo iye oYesu ebyayegesya.

²⁰Iye oYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Nze ntumulanga Iwatu eeri abantu. Nze nenza njegesyanga omu makumbaaniro n'omu luuga Iw'eYeekaalu aBayudaaya bonabona omu bakumbaaniranga. Tintumulangaku kintu kadi kimo omu kyama.

²¹Kale aale Iwaki obuulya ninze? Obuulye baadi abawuliranga ebinatumulanga. Mazima ibo babimaite."

²²Awo oYesu oweyatatumwire ebyo, omoiza oku bakuumi b'eYeekaalu eyabbaire okumpi n'oYesu, n'amukubba oluwi okwitama neenu waamukoba ati, "Eyo niiyo engeri egoyiramku okabona akira obukulu?"

²³Iye oYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Obanga ekintumwire tikituce, kaade okakase obutali butuuce bwakyo. Neye obanga ntumwire kituuce, Iwaki onkubbire?"

²⁴Awo oYesu ng'akaali musibe w'engalogye Anasi n'amuweererya egiri oKayaafa okabona akira obukulu.

OPeetero yeeyongera okwegaana oYesu

(Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

²⁵Awo oSimooni Peetero oweyabbaire ng'ayemereire ayota omusyo, tete ni wabbaawo omuntu ogondi n'amubuulya ati, "Iwe wena toli moiza oku beegi b'omusaiza nago?" Iye ni yeegaana ng'akoba ati, "Nze bbe."

²⁶Cooka omoiza oku baweererya ba kabona akira obukulu, era omuganda w'oodi oPeetero oguyatiiciryeku ekitwi, n'amulumiriza ati, "Tinakuboine naye eedi omu musiri gw'emisaale emizaituuni?"

²⁷Awo tete era oPeetero n'akyegaana, era n'omu kiseera ekyo onkoko n'akookoola.

OYesu omu maiso ga Piraato

(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

²⁸Awo oYesu ni bamutoola e wa Kayaafa, ni bamutwala omu lubiri Iw'omufugi omu Looma. Omu kiseera ekyo obwire bwabbaire bwankaca. Era aBayudaaya tibaingiire omu lubiri olwakubba okwingira kyabbaire kibasuua okubba tibatukulye era ni babba nga tibasaanira okulya oku Mukolo ogw'okutambukiry.

²⁹N'olwekyo oPiraato n'awuluka nza egibali era n'ababuulya ati, "Musangoki ogumuvunaana omusaiza onu?"

³⁰Ibo ni bamwiramu bati, "Singa abbaire abula musango, titwandimuleetere okumukukwatisya."

³¹Awo oPiraato n'abakoba ati, "Aale atyanu inywe mumutwale muwuwozesye okusinzirira oku mateeka agaanywe." ABayudaaya ni bamukoba bati, "Nti iswe tibatwikiriry ka kwita muntu yenayena."

³²Ekyo kyabbairewo kaisi oYesu ebibono ebiyabbaire atumwire ng'alaga engeri egiyabbaire ayaba okufaamu, byezye okutuukirira.

³³Awo oPiraato n'akanga omu lubiri, kaisi n'alagira ni beeta oYesu kaisi n'amubuulya ati, "Niiwe okabaka w'aBayudaaya?"

³⁴OYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Ekyo kiseegokyo, ooba bandi niibo abakukobeire ebinkwataku?"

³⁵Awo oPiraato n'amubuulya ati, "Nze ndi Muyudaaya? Ibo bantu b'eigwangalyo, n'abakabona baanywe abakulu niibo abakunkwatisirye. Olwo nago niki ekyokolere?"

³⁶OYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Obwakabaka bwange tibwa ku kyalo kunu. Singa ekyo kibbaire Kityo, abantu bange bandirwaine, ni bakaisya aBayudaaya okunkwata. Neye obwakabaka obwange ibwo buzwa awandi."

³⁷Awo oPiraato n'amubuulya ati, "Olwo oli kabaka?" OYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Otuucirye okukoba oti ndi kabaka. Igo amazima gali gati, nze bambyaire kubba Kabaka era niikyo ekyandetere oku kyalo kunu era n'okukakasa abantu amazima. Era buli ataka amazima, ampulisisya."

³⁸Awo oPiraato n'amubuulya ati, "Amazima niikyo niki?" OPiraato owejamalire okubuulya oYesu ebyo, iye oPiraato n'awuluka tete e nza egiri aBayudaaya era n'abakoba ati, "Timbona ekyokuzweraku okumuvunaana omusango gwonagwona.

³⁹Neye inywe munaliriire nze okubateererangaku omusibe moiza oku lunaku Iw'oMukolo ogw'oKutambukirya. Kale oolwo mutaka mbateerere nago yoodi ogumukoba muti kabaka w'aBayudaaya?"

⁴⁰Cooka ibo ni bakooka nga bamwiramu bati, "Bbe, tiyooyo! Otuwe Bbalaba!" OBBalaba oyo nago yabbaire musibe olw'akeediimo akeyabbaire yeemigiiremu.

Yokaana 19

OYesu bamusalira ogw'okufa

(Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

¹Awo oPiraato n'alaGira abaisulukale okutwala oYesu bamufaamuule n'ofaalu aliku emirobo egisima.

²Era abaisulukale ni baluka engule eya mawa kaisi ni bagimuzwalisyu oku mutwe. Bamuzwalisyu n'ekizwalo ekitukuliikiriri,

³era ni basoosera okumwabaku okumukiina bati, "Owangaale, iwe oKabaka w'aBayudaaya!" Era batyo nga webamukubba empi oku matama.

⁴Awo oPiraato era tete n'awuluka e nza, n'akoba aBayudaaya ati, "Aale mumpulisiyeku, ngonu njaba okumuwuluca egimuli okubamanyikisa nti timbona ekyokuzweraku okumuvunaana omusango gwonagwona."

⁵Awo oYesu ni bamuwuluca nga bamutiikire engule ey'amawa, era nga bamuzwalisyu ekizwalo ekitukuliikiriri kaisi oPiraato n'abakoba ati, "Aale mubone omusaiza nago!"

⁶Amangu ago ibo abakabona abakulu n'abakuumi b'eYeekaalu owebamuboine, ni bakooka bati, "Omukomerere oku musalabba, omukomerere oku musalabba!" Neye oPiraato n'abakoba ati, "Inywe mumutwale mumukomerere, neye okulwange timbona ekyokuzweraku okumuvunaana omusango gwonagwona."

⁷Era ibo aBayudaaya ni beekalangula bati, "Iswe tuli n'eiteeka, era okusinzirira okwiteeka eeryo, ateequa kufa olwakubba yeeyeta okubba Mwana wa Kibbumba."

⁸Awo oPiraato oweyawuliire ekyo, era ni yeeyongera ino okuya.

⁹Kale n'alaGira ni bakanjaayo oYesu omu lubiri kaisi n'ayaba n'abuulya oYesu ati, "Ozwera yaina?" Neye oYesu tiyamwiriremu.

¹⁰Awo oPiraato n'amubuulya ati, "Ogaine okunjiram? Tomaite oti ndi n'obwezye okukuteera ooba okukukomerera oku musalabba?"

¹¹OYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Tiwandibbaireku n'obwezye singa tiKibbumba kubukuwa. N'olwekyo iye oodi ampareyo egypti niiye aali n'ekibbikibbi ekikiraku."

¹²Okuzwa omu kiseera ekyo oPiraato n'agezyaku okuteera oYesu neye aBayudaaya nga beeyongera kukooka bati, "Singa oteera omusaiza oyo, waabba toli mukaagwa wa Kaisaali. Nti omuntu yenayena iye eyeyeta okubba kabaka, abba ayakanisa Kaisaali."

¹³Awo oPiraato oweyawuliire ebyo, n'alaGira ni bawuluca oYesu oku luuga. Era oku luuga awo oPiraato n'atyama oku ntebeye ey'obulamuzi omu kifo ekibeeta bati Kya Mabbaale aMaalirire, neye omu Lwebbulaniya bati, Gabbasa.

¹⁴Era esaawa gyabbaire ooti mukaaga egy'omusana oku lunaku lwa kutegeka oMukolo ogw'oKutambukirya. Awo oPiraato n'akoba aBayudaaya ati, "Aale mumpulisisyeku, okabaka waanywe ngoyo!"

¹⁵Neye ibo era ni bakooka bati, "Omumalewo, omumalewo, omukomerere oku musalabba!" Awo oPiraato n'ababuulya ati, "Okabaka waanywe gumbe nkomerere oku musalabba?" Abakabona abakulu ni bamwiramu bati, "Tubula kabaka gondi, wazira oKaisaali."

¹⁶Kale awo omu kukomenkereza, oPiraato n'abakwatisya oYesu baabe bamukomerere oku musalabba.

OYesu bamukomerera oku musalabba

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

Awo abaisulukale ni bakwata oYesu, ni bamutoolawo.

¹⁷Era omu kwaba yabbaire nga yeetiikire omusalabbagwe okwaba omu kifo ekibeeta eky'eKiyanga, omu Lwebbulaniya ekibeeta Gologoosa.

¹⁸Era omu kifo ekyo niiyo egibamukomereire oku musalabba. Era omu kifo ekinyere ekyo ni bakomerera n'abandi babiri oku misalabba gyabwe, oku lubba n'olubba, oYesu nga iye abalimu akati.

¹⁹Awo oPiraato n'alagira ni bawandiika ekiwandiiko, ni bakikubbirira e ngulu oku musalabba, nga kisoma kit, "OYESU OW'E NAAZALEESI, OKABAKA W'ABAYUDAAYA."

²⁰Era aBayudaaya bangi ni basoma ekiwandiiko ekyo olwakubba ekifo ekyo egibakomereire oYesu, kyabbaire kumpi n'ekibuga. Era nti n'ekiwandiiko ekyo nago babbaire bakiwandiikire mu Lwebbulaniya, n'omu Lulantini, n'omu Luyonaani.

²¹Awo abakabona abakulu ab'aBayudaaya ni bakanga egiri oPiraato okwezuluguma bati, "Tibandikiwandiikire bati, 'Kabaka w'aBayudaaya,' wazira tutaka bakiwandiike bati, 'Omusaiiza onu abbaire yeeyeta Kabaka w'aBayudaaya.' "

²²Awo oPiraato n'abairamu ati, "Ekyo ekyendagiire nti bawandiike kiri n'okubba kinyere ekyo."

²³Cooka abaisulukale owebamalire okukomerera oYesu oku musalabba, ni batwala ebizwaloby, ni babigabulamu emigabo eena, buli mwisulukale n'asunaku gumo. Neye iyo ekanzuye ey'omunda iyo n'esigala. Iyo babbaire tibagitungire-butungi, neye nga bagirukire-buluki yonayona okuzwa angulu paka ansi.

²⁴Kale abaisulukale ni bakobangana bati, "Titwaginyiiramu, neye tugikubbireku kalulu okusalawo eyagitwala." Ekyo kyabbairewo kutuukirirya

Kiwandiike ekikoba kit: “Bagabanire ebizwalo byange, era ekanzu yange ni bagikubbiraku akalulu.” Kale abaisulukale bona ekyo niikyo ekibakolere.

²⁵Awo okumpi n'omusalabba gwa Yesu, wabbairewo omaaye, n'omuganda wa maaye, n'oMalyamu omuka Kulopaasi, era n'oMalyamu oMangadaleena nga beemereire.

²⁶Kale oYesu owejaboinewo omaaye, n'omwegi oodi oYesu oguyatakanga eino nga beemereire okumpi aawo, n'akoba omaaye ati, “Mama, oyo omutwale ng'omwanawo,”

²⁷era n'akoba n'omwegiwe oyo nago ati, “Oyo omutwale ng'omaawo.” Okuzwa oolwo omwegi oyo n'atandiika okulabirira omaaye wa Yesu ng'omoiza oku bantu b'omu kisitokye.

Okufa kwa Yesu

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

²⁸Awo oluzwanyuma ng'oYesu amalire okumanya ati amalire emirimo egibamutumire okukola era okutuukirirya eKiwandiike, n'akoba ati, “Enyonta enduma.”

²⁹Abaisulukale babbaire bateekere awo ensaka eizwire enviinyo ensasaami kale ni batimyamu ekijuulo. Awo ni bakiteeka oku kasaale akebeeta yisopu, kaisi ni basiirya okukituua oku munwagwe.

³⁰Awo oYesu oweyatunfuunireku enviinyo ensasaami egyo, n'akoba ati, “Kiwoire.” Era n'ekibono ekyo n'akotamya omutwe, era n'afa.

OYesu bamusumuta omu mpete

³¹Awo, Iwabbaire lunaku Iwa kutegeka era ng'eizo Iwabba Saabbaato olukulu. Kale olwakubba abeekubbemberi b'aBayudaaya babbaire tibataka emirambo okutuua oku Saabbaato nga giri oku musalabba, ni basaba oPiraato olukusa bavune ebigere bya bantu nago era n'emirambo bagyanuleyo.

³²N'olwekyo abaisulukale ni baiza okuvuna ebigere byabwe moiza moiza nga basookera oku basaiza badi abebabbaire bakomereire aamo n'oYesu buli muntu oku musalabbagwe.

³³Neye owebatuukire oku Yesu, ni babona nga iye amalire okufa, tibamuvunire ebigere.

³⁴Awo, iye omu kifo ky'okumuvuna, omoiza oku baisulukale n'amusumuta eisimo omu mpete okukakasa ng'afiire, amangu ago ni muzwamu eisaaye n'amaizi.

³⁵Era omusaiza eyaboineku ng'ekyo kibbaawo yakikobeire abantu, era n'ekiyabakobeire ni kibba kituuce. Iye omusaiza nago amaite ati atumula mazima era akola atyo kaisi nywena mwezye okwikirirya.

³⁶Ebyo byabbairewo kaisi oolwo eKiwandiike kituukirire ekikoba kiti, “Tibalimuvunaku eigumba kadi limo,”

³⁷era nga n'eKiwandiike ekindi owekekoba kiti, “Baliringirira yoodi ibo ogubalibba basumutire.”

Okuliika oYesu

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

³⁸Ebyo owebyawoire, oYusufu ow'Alimasaaya, n'ayaba n'asaba oPiraato omulambo gwa Yesu. Era oYusufu oyo nago yabbaire mwegi wa Yesu, neye nga w'omu mbiso olw'okutya aBayudaaya. Awo ng'asunire olukusa okuzwa eeri oPiraato, n'ayaba n'atoolayo omulambo gwa Yesu.

³⁹OYusufu yabbaire n'oNikodemu omusaiza nago enyumaku eedi eyacaaliire oYesu obwire. Era oNikodemu yaabire n'ekiro ooti

³³egya kalifuwa ogubeeta omiira omutabulemu ekigaji.

⁴⁰Awo ni batwala omulambo gwa Yesu nga bagusiigire okalifuwa, ni bagulingira omu ngoye egitukula empyaka egy'ebbeeyi! Eyo yabbaire niiyo empisa y'aBayudaaya ey'okuliika abafu.

⁴¹Om u kifo oYesu egibamukomereire oku musalabba, wabbairewo omusiri omwabbaire amagombe ag'empuku amayaaka, agebabbaire tibateekangakuumu mulambo.

⁴²Era olwakubba wabbaire kumpi, oomwo niimwo omu bateekere omulambo gwa Yesu. Ekyo kityo olwakubba Iwabbaire lunaku Iw'aBayudaaya kwetegekaraku ng'eizo Iwabba Saabbaato.

Yokaana 20

Okuzuukira kwa Yesu

(Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

¹Awo oku lunaku olwesaabbiiti oMalyamu oMangadaleena n'awuuna makeezi pwi omu kandikiirya oku magombe ag'empuku aga Yesu. Cooka yaajiirye eibbaale eryabbaire omu mulyango nga balitoirewo.

²N'olwekyo n'airuka egiri oSimooni Peetero, n'omwegi odi ogondi oYesu oguyatakanga eino, n'abakoba ati, “OMusengwa bamutoiremu omu magombe, era titumaite n'egibamuteekere!”

³Awo oPeetero n'omwegi odi nago ni basimbuka ni baaba oku magombe.

⁴Bonabona baabire nga bairukira aamo, neye omwegi oodi nago n'akiraku oPeetero okwiruka, n'amusooka oku magombe.

⁵Cooka tiyaingiiremu wazira yakomere mu mulyango era n'akotama okulolamu, n'abona ngoye njereere nga bagiteekere awo.

⁶Awo oSimooni Peetero eyabbaire amusenzaaku yena n'atuuka neye iye n'aingiramu, era yena n'abona omu magombe ngoye nga bagiteekere awo.

⁷Era yaboine n'ekiwero ekibabbaire basibiire oYesu oku mutwe okubwika omumaiso. Ikyo kyabbaire bakiringire kusani nga kiri ku mbale kyonkani.

⁸Oku nkomerero omwegi odi nago eyabbaire n'oPeetero era eyekeereire okutuuka oku magombe, yena n'aingira n'abona, era n'aikirirya.

⁹Neye era babbaire bakaali okutegeera eKiwandiike ekiti, oYesu yabbaire atekwa okuzuukira.

¹⁰Awo abeegi abo ni bakanga egibaabbanga.

OYesu abonekera oMalyamu oMangadaleena

(Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

¹¹Neye oMalyamu oMangadaleena yabbaire ayemereire e nza w'amagombe ag'empuku nago, ng'akunga. Kale awo owejabbaire akaali akunga, n'akotama n'alola omu magombe,

¹²era n'abona abamalaika babiri. Babbaire mu bizwalo byeru nga batyaime, omoiza e namutwe, n'ogondi e nabigere omu kifo egibabbaire bateekere omulambo gwa Yesu.

¹³Awo ni bamubuulya bati, "Mukali iwe, okunga niki?" lye n'abairamu ati, "OMusengwa wange bamutoiremu, era timmaiteku egibamuteekere!"

¹⁴Awo oMalyamu owejamalire okutumula ebyo, n'agaluka n'alola e nyuma, n'abona oYesu ng'ayemereire awo, neye tiyamumanyiciryre ati niiye oYesu.

¹⁵Awo oYesu yena n'amubuulya ati, "Mukali iwe, okunga niki? Onoonia naani?" lye oMalyamu olw'okumusuubiriramu okubba niiye omulabiriri w'omusiri ogwo, n'amukoba ati, "Sebo, obanga niiwe omutoiremu, ondagirire egyomuteekere njabe mmutooleyo."

¹⁶Awo oYesu n'amweta ati, "Malyamu!" Awo oMalyamu n'agaluka okumulolaku, kaisi n'amukoba omu Lwebbulaniya ati, "Labbooni!" Ekitegeeza kit, "Musomesya."

¹⁷Awo oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Tiwaneevambiryaku olwakubba nkaali okukanga egiri oBbaabba. Wazira oyabe egiri abaganda bange obakobere oti, 'Nkanga egiri oBbaabba era oltewaanywe, oKibbumba wange era oKibbumba waanywe.' "

¹⁸Era oMalyamu oMangadaleena n'ayaba, n'akobera abeegi ati, "Mboine oMusengwa!" Era n'abakobera oMusengwa ebyamukobere.

OYesu abonekera abeegibe

(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

¹⁹Awo oku lunaku lwesaabbiiti olwo nago eigolo abeegi babbaire beefungiriiryre omu nyumba olw'okutya aBayudaaya, oYesu n'aiza, n'abeemereramu akati, n'abakoba ati, "Eidembe libbe na inywe!"

²⁰Oweyamalire okutumula atyo, n'abalagisya engalogye n'ebigerebye n'empetegye. Awo abeegi ni basangaala ino owebaboinuku oMusengwa.

²¹Era n'airamu n'abakoba ati, "Eidembe libbe na inywe. Ng'oBbaabba oweyantumire, zena mbatuma."

²²Oweyamalire okutumula ebyo, n'abayeereraku omuyeerero, n'abakoba ati, "Musune oMwoyo oMweru.

²³Owemwasoniyanga omuntu yenayena ebikole ebbibbibbi ebyakola, oKibbumba yena yaabbanga amusoniyire era singa owemutamusoniyenge, oKibbumba yena yaabbanga tamusoniyire."

OYesu yeeragisya egiri oTomasi

²⁴Awo oTomasi omoiza oku beegi eikumi na babiri, ogubeeta oDidimo, tiyabbaire n'abainaye oYesu oweyabeeragisiiryre.

²⁵Kale abeegi abainaye ni bamukobera bati, "Tuboine oMusengwa." Neye iye n'abakoba ati, "Okutoolaku nga mboineku enkozu egy'emisumaali omu ngalogye, era ni nkubbya olunwe Iwange omu nkuzu nago, era ni nkwata n'omu mpetegye, tinakiikiriryre."

²⁶Awo owewabitirewo enaku munaana, abeegi ba Yesu tete babbaire bali omu nyumba, leero nga bali n'oTomasi. Waire nga babbaire beefungiriiryre oomwo, oYesu n'aingira n'ababbaamu nga ayemereire, kaisi n'abakoba ati, "Eidembe libbe na inywe."

²⁷Awo n'akoba iye oTomasi ati, "Okubbye aanu olunwe, era obone engalo gyange. Era oleete engaloyo onkwate omu mpete. Aale atyanu olekeraawo okubuuusabuusa, wazira oikiriryre."

²⁸Awo oTomasi n'amwiramu ati, "Niiwe oMusengwa wange, era oKibbumba wange!"

²⁹OYesu n'amukoba ati, "Iwe oikiriiryre olwakubba omboineku. Ibo nga b'enkabi abatambonangaku neye ni baikiriryra!"

Ekyawandiikisiryre ekitabo kinu

³⁰OYesu yakolere obumanyiciryo bw'ebiyewunyo obundi bungi ng'abeegibe babona obutali buwandiike omu kitabo kinu.

³¹Neye obwo babuwandiikire kaisi mwezye okwikiriryra muti oYesu niiye oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta. Era muti niiye oMwana wa Kibbumba, era olw'okwikiriryra mutyo, kaisi mwezye okusuna obwomi obutawaawo.

Yokaana 21

OYesu abonekera abeegibe oku nyanza

¹Ebyo owebyawoire, oluzwanyuma lw'enaku ntono oYesu n'abonekera tete abeegibe oku nyanza oTibberiyo. Ikyo kyabbairewo kit:

²OSimooni Peetero, n'oTomasi ogubeeta oMulongo, n'oNasanairi ow'e Kaana eky'e Galiraaya, n'abataane ba Zebedaayo, n'abeegi ba Yesu abandi babiri, bonabona abo babbare aamo.

³Awo oSimooni Peetero n'abakoba ati, "Nze njaba kuvuba." Ibo ni bamukoba bat, "Swena oleke twabe na iwe." Era awo ni baaba, ni baniina omu lyato. Cooka ekiire ekyo kyonakyona ni batakwatisyaku ekintu.

⁴Neye amakeezi nga buca, oYesu n'abonekera oku mbale kw'enyanza ng'ayemereire, Cooka abeegibe ni batamumanyica batii niiye.

⁵Awo oYesu n'abeeterera ati, "Bainange, mupapairyekuuyo?" Ni bamwiramu bat, "Bbe."

⁶Iye n'abakoba ati, "Aale mutege akatimba kaanywe oku lubba lw'engalo endiiro lw'eryato era mwapapalyawo." Owebategere ni bateezya okukakuusira omu lyato olw'obuzito bw'enyanji empitiriri egibabbare bapapairyre.

⁷Awo omwegi oodi oYesu oguyatakanga eino, n'akoba oPeetero ati, "Oyo Musengwa!" Amangu ago oSimooni Peetero oweyawuliire ng'oodi akoba ati, "Oyo Musengwa," n'azwala ekizibaawokye, olwakubba yabbaire akitoiremu, kaisi n'agwa omu maizi.

⁸Abeegi badi abandi ni bamusenzaaku nga ibo bali omu lyato, neenu webakuusa akatimba akaizwire enyanyi. Ekyo kyabbare kityo olwakubba tibabbare yala n'okulukalu, ng'eibbanga ly'emita ooti

90.

⁹Awo owebatuukire oku lukalu, ni babona omusyo nga baguteekereku enyanyi, era n'ekyokulya nga kiri awo.

¹⁰Awo oYesu n'abakoba ati, "Muleeteku enyanyi egimwankazwa okupapalya."

¹¹OSimooni Peetero n'aniina omu lyato kaisi n'akulukuusa akatimba, n'akasomoca oku lukalu. Kabbaire kaizwire aganyanyi aganene

^{153.} Newankubbaire nga gabbaire gangi ino gatyo, akatimba tikatiikire.

¹²Awo oYesu n'abakoba ati, "Mwize okulya eky'amakeezi." Cooka oku beegibe, mpaawo eyagumire okumubuulya ati, "Niiwe onaani?" Ibo babbaire bamaite batii niiye oMusengwa.

¹³Kale oYesu n'ayaba n'atoola ekyokulya n'abawa era n'atoola n'enyanigyona n'agibawa.

¹⁴Ogwo atyanu gwabbaire mulundi gwokusatu oYesu okubonekera abeegibe oluzwanyuma lw'okumuzuukiza.

OYesu batumulamu n'oPeetero

¹⁵Awo owebamalire okulya, oYesu n'abuulya oSimooni Peetero ati, "Simooni omwana wa Yokaana, ontaka ino okukiraku abainawo?" lye n'amwiramu ati, "Niikyo ekyo Musengwa, era iwe omaite oti nkutaka." Awo oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Aale olisyenge entaama gyange."

¹⁶Era tete n'amubuulya omulundi ogwokubiri ati, "Simooni omwana wa Yokaana, ontaka?" lye n'amwiramu ati, "Niikyo ekyo Musengwa, omaite oti nkutaka." OYesu n'amukoba ati, "Olisyenge entaama gyange."

¹⁷Tete n'amubuulya omulundi ogwokusatu ati, "Simooni omwana wa Yokaana, ontaka?" Ekyo ni kimuluma olwakubba oYesu yamubwirye omulundi ogwokusatu ati, "Ontaka?" lye n'amwiramu ati, "Musengwa, iwe mpaawo ekyotamaite. Omaite oti nkutaka." OYesu n'amukoba ati, "Olisyenge entaama gyange.

¹⁸Nkukobera amazima nti oweabbaire ng'oli munyeete, wazwalanga n'oyaba egotaka. Neye atyanu owookulire, waliteekawo engalogyo, ni bakuzwalisya kaisi ni bakutwala egotataka."

¹⁹Ekyo oYesu yakitumwire, ng'alaga enfa oPeetero egiyalifaamu okugulumalya oKibumba. Era awo, n'akoba oPeetero ati, "Weegumye okubba musengereri wange."

²⁰Awo oPeetero n'agaluka okulola e nyuma, n'abona omwegi oodi oYesu oguyatakanga, ng'abasengererya. Omwegi oyo nago, niiye oodi eyeigikireku oku Yesu omu kifubba katono nga balya, kaisi n'amubuulya ati, "Musengwa, naani eyakulyamu olukwe?"

²¹Awo oPeetero owejamuboine, n'abuulya oYesu ati, "Musengwa, onu iye yalibba atya?"

²²OYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Singa owentaka nti asigale mwomi paka Owenaliira, ekyo kikukwataku? Iwe weegumye kubba musengereri wange."

²³Olw'ekibono ekyo okalebule n'asaalaana omu boluganda ati omwegi oPeetero ogubabbaire batumulaku nago, tiyalifa. Neye oYesu iye tiyakobere ati omwegi nago tiyalifa, wazira ekiyakobere kyabbaire kit, "Singa owentaka nti asigale mwomi paka Owenaliira, ekyo kikukwataku?"

²⁴Oyo nago niiye omwegi akakasa ebintu ebyo, era niiye eyabiwandiikire. Kale tumaite tuti ebiyawandiikire ebyo bituuce.

Ebimaliiriryia

²⁵OYesu yakolere ebintu ebindi bingi. Era singa buli kimo bakiwandiikire, nseega nti waire kyalo kyonakyona tikyandituukiremu ebitabo ebibandibbaire bawandiikire.

Bikole

Bikole 1

¹Sebo Teefiiro, omu kitabo kyange ekisooka, n'awandiikire ku biibyo oYesu ebiyakolere n'ebiyayegeserye okuzwera nakimo oweyatandiikiire okukola omulimogwe,

²paka oku lunaku oKibbumba oluyamutwaliireku omwigulu. Okumutwala omwigulu okwo kwabbairewo ng'amalire okuwa abatumebe abo abeyabbaire alonderemu ebiragiro, ng'oMwoyo oMweru owejamulungamirye.

³Oluzwanyuma Iw'okugadakwe n'okufa, yazuukiire era ni yeeragisiya eeri abatumebe abo nago emirundi mungi, n'abawa n'ebiraga ebyera ebyabakaksiire nakimo biti yazuukiire. Okumala enaku

⁴⁰, yababonekeranga era n'atumulanga nabo oku bikwata oku bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba.

⁴Lumo, owebabbaire aamo naye oku kiinulo, n'abasisiitira ati, "Timwaluuya okuzwa aanu omu Yerusaalemi, wazira mubbe nga mukuumirira ekirabo kidi ekinabakobeireku eky'oMwoyo oMweru oBbaabba ekiyasuubizire okubawa.

⁵OYokaana yabatizire abantu na maizi, neye inywe, omu naku egitali gy'e yala, baaba okubabatiza na Mwoyo oMweru."

OYesu bamutwala omwigulu

(Mak 16:19-20; Luk 24:50-53)

⁶Olundi, abatume owebakumbaine aamo n'oYesu, ni bamubuulya bati, "Musengwa, oolwo atyanu omu kiseera kinu oyaba okutoolawo obufugi bwa Balooma era ofuge?"

⁷OYesu n'abakoba ati, "Tikibeetaagisya inywe okumanya ebiseera n'enaku oBbaabba iye, omu bwezyebwe, ebiyasalirewo.

⁸Wazira, ekimubba mumanye niikyo kinu muti oMwoyo oMweru oweyalibaikaku, yalibawa amaani. Era, mwaliimmanyikisa eeri ab'omu kibuga eky'e Yerusaalemi, n'ab'omwitwale ly'e Buyudaaya mwonamwona, n'ab'omwitwale ly'e Samaaliya paka owemwaliwoisya ebyalo byonabyona."

⁹Oweyamalire okutumula ebyo, oKibbumba n'amutwala omwigulu nga n'abatume balingiriire, ekireri ni kimubbuuna ni kibalobeesererya okumubona tete.

¹⁰Nga bakaali bali aawo bakaliirye amaiso omwibbanga, nga iye ayaba, abasaiza babiri abazwaire ebizwalo ebyeru ni babbutukira anyere aawo, nga beemereire okumpi nabo.

¹¹Abasaiza abo ni babuulya abatume bati, "Inywe abasaiza ab'e Galiraaya, Iwaki mukaali mwemereire aanu mulangaasiire omwibbanga? OYesu oyo

ogubabatoireku ni bamutwala omwigulu niiye onyere oyo eyaliira, era yaliira mu ngeri enanyere eyo.”

Omusika wa Yuda

(Mat 27:3-10)

12Abasaiza ababiri abo owebazwirewo, abatume ni bairayo omu kibuga e Yerusaalemi nga bazwa oku Lusozi olubeeta olw'eMisaale eMizaituuni, akagendo akeerya ooti kiromita moiza yonkani okuzwa e Yerusaalemi.

13Owebaingiire omu kibuga, ni baaba omu nyumba, ni baniina omu kisenge eky'e ngulu omu baabbanga. Mwabo ababbairewo mwabbairemu banu: OPeetero, n'oYokaana, n'oYaakobbo, n'Andereya, n'oFiripo, n'oTomasi, n'oBbantulumaayo, n'oMatayo, n'oYaakobbo ogondi omutaane w'Alufaayo, n'oSimooni oMulwaniriri wa kwefuga kw'eigwangalye, n'oYuda omutaane wa musaiza ogondi ogubeeta oYaakobbo.

14Abo bonabona, nga bali aamo n'oMalyamu omaaye wa Yesu n'abakali abandi, era n'abaganda ba Yesu, nga bali omu bumo, ni banyikiiranga okusaba oKibbumba.

15Lumo, abaikiriry aabbaire beera ooti

16nga bakumbaine, oPeetero n'ayemerera akati mwibo, n'abakoba ati,

16“Boluganda, ekibono okabaka oDawudi ekiyatatumwire omu Biwandiike ekikwata oku Yuda kyabbaire n'okutuukirira. OMwoyo oMweru, e nyumaku eedi, ng'abitira omu Dawudi, yalagwire ekyalibbaawo oku Yuda. OYuda niiye eyalagiriire era ni yekubbemberamu abo abakwaite oYesu,

17newankubbaire ng'oYesu yabbaire amulondere ng'omutume aamo na iswe, era ni tuweereryaku aamo naye ng'omunaiswe omu mulimo gunu.”

18Omú mpiiya egibaware oYuda olw'ekikolekye ekibikibbi, yagiguliremu kigona. Ekigona ekyo niimwo omu yeemyedeire n'afa, omulambogwe ni gwepotolerawo nga gugwera mutwe, ni gvatikamu ekida akati, ebyenda ni bisusuka.

19Newankubbaire nga bakigulire mu kyama neye abatyami b'omu Yerusaalemi bonabona ekyo bakitegeire, kagira omu lutumu Iwabwe, ekigona ekyo bakiware eriina batí Akerudama.

20OPeetero ni yeeyongera ati, “Ekyo kyabbaire n'okubbaawo olwakubba bakiwandiikire omu kitabo ky'eZabbuli batí: ‘Ekisitokyé kisuuke kinameje, tiwaabbaawo muntu akityamamu.’ “Era batí, ‘Omuntu ogondi awale ekifookye eky'obwekubbemberi omu mulimo.’

21-22“N'olwekyo, kyetaagisya tulondemu omusaiza moiza atweyungeku omu mulimo gw'okukakasa abantu tuti oMusengwa waiswe oYesu yazuukiire. Omusaiza oyo aali n'okubba nga moiza oku basaiza ababbaire na iswe ekiseera kyonakyona oMusengwa waiswe oYesu ekiyamalire na iswe,

ekikoba kit, ng'abbaire na iswe nga tutandiika okuzwera nakimo ebiseera oYokaana omu yabatiziranga, okutuukira nakimo owebatutooleireku oYesu ni bamutwala omwigulu."

²³Awo omu baikiriry ni muzwamu abaleeter amaliina g'abasaiza babiri. Erya Yusufu oBbalusabba abamo ogubabbaire bamaite ng'oYusito, n'erya gondi bati Matiya.

²⁴Bonabona owebamalire okugabilitya, ni baingira omu kusaba. Omoiza oku batume ni yekubbembera, n'asaba ati, "Musengwa waiswe, niiwe omaite abantu bonabona ng'owebafaanana omu myoyo gyabwe. Kale tukusaba, oku babiri banu, otulagisye ogwolonderek,

²⁵tumuwe ekifo omu mulimo gw'obutume, oYuda ekiyalekere n'ayaba egysaaniire okubba."

²⁶Okusaba owekwawoire, ekyaiririire Kibbumba kubalagisya ati Matiya niiye ogwalondere, atyo ni yeeyunga okwikumi na moiza, tete ni babba abatume ikumi na babiri.

Bikole 2

OMwoyo oMweru aika oku baikiriry

¹Awo olunaku olwa Pentekonte ni lutuuka. Kwolwo, abaikiriry bonabona babbaire bakumbaaniire mu nyumba moiza, omu Yerusaalemi.

²Babbaire ooti bali awo, ni bawulira okululumu okw'amaani okuli ooti gumpunga ogw'amaani nga kuzwa omwigulu. Okululumu okwo ni kumalaku enyumba omu babbaire batyaime mwonamwona, buli moiza n'akuwulira.

³Babba ooti bakaali bali awo, ni babona ebintu ebiri ooti ndimi nya musyo egigawukaine okusuukamu lumolumo, era buli lumo kwigyo ni lugwa oku buli moiza kwibo.

⁴Abaikiriry bonabona ni baizula oMwoyo oMweru, batyo ni batandiika n'okutumula omu ntumu egindi egibatayegangaku, buli moiza ng'oMwoyo oMweru owejamwezyesyanga okugitumula.

⁵Om u kiseera ekoy, omu Yerusaalemi mwabbairemu abasaiza aBayudaaya ababbaire batya oKibbumba, ababbaire baizire okuzwa kumpi ooti mu buli kitundu ekiri oku kyalo.

⁶Abasaiza abo owebawuliire olukero, ni beekumbaania mu bungi egiri abaikiriry okubona niki ekyaba omu maiso. Neye buli moiza kwibo kyamwewunyisirye okuwulira abaikiriry nga batumula omu ntumu gyabwe ibo aBayudaaya abageni.

⁷Awo abasaiza abo ni bawuninkirira ino era ni beebuulyangana bat, “li, abantu banu bonabona abatumula, kaisi tibatyami b’omwitwale ly’e Galiraaya?

⁸Kaisi tete kiiza kitya okubba kiti iswe swenaswena otuli aanu tubuliramu abatumula omu ntumu gy’eedi egituzwera?

⁹Iswe ng’owetuli aanu, newankubbaire nga tuli Bayudaaya, tuzwera mu byalo by’enjabulo. Abamo kwiswe tuzwera mu Palutiya, n’e Mediya, n’Eramu; mu Mesopotaamiya, Buyudaaya, n’e Kapadookiya; mu Ponto, n’Asiya.

¹⁰Era, tulimu n’abazwera omu Furigiya, n’e Panfiriya, n’e Misiri, n’ebitundu eby’e Liibbiya okulirana ekibuga Kuleene. Kaisi era, mwiswe mulimu n’abageni-obugeni okuzwa Looma

¹¹nga tutwaliiremu aBayudaaya n’abamawanga agandi abacuukire okwaba omu diini y’eKiyudaaya. Kaisi tete, ni wabbaawo abali mwiswe abazwera mu Kuleete, n’omu Buwalabbu. Neye aale obone swenaswena owetubawulira nga batumulira mu ntumu egy’e waiswe eby’amaani oKibbumba ebyakolere!”

¹²Olkubba bonabona babbaire bawungire era nga bibasobeire, abamo kwibo ni beefudangaku kwebuulyangana bat, “Kinu kyezya okubba kitegeeza niki?”

¹³Neye abandi kwibo ni babeesekeranga-bwesekeri na kujerega baikirirya nga webakoba bat, “Banu leero bateemeire mwenge omuyo!”

Entumula ya Peetero eeri abakumbaine

¹⁴Neye oPeetero ng’ali aawo n’abatume abandi eikumi na moiza, n’asetuka n’ayemerera omu maiso g’abantu kaisi n’airamu ebibabbaire bakoba. N’amagono ag’angulu era n’obukanu obunene n’atandiika okutumula egibili ati, “Bayudaaya bainange, era na inywe nywenanywena abali omu Yerusaalemi, muwulisisye kusani, nga mbazonzolera ekintu ekiri aanu.

¹⁵Abantu banu abemubona tibateemeire nga inywe owemuseega, olkubba nginu giri saawa isatu-busatu eg’ameezi.

¹⁶Ekituuce kiri kiti, ekitutuukireku niikyo ekyo onaabbi oYoweri ekiyatumiwireku owejakobere ati:

¹⁷OKibbumba atyo waakoba ati omu naku egy’oluzwanyuma, naligira oMwoyo wange n’aika omu maani amabitiriri oku bantu aba buli ngeri. Era okubitira mwiye, naliragulisyabataane baanywe n’abaala baanywe ebyaiza omu maiso. Abanyeete mwinywe balisuna okwolesewa okuzwa eg’endi, n’abasaiza abakulu mwinywe ni mbalootesyebirooto.

¹⁸Era, n'oku bagalama bange, abakali n'abasaiza abampeererya, bona omu naku egyo oMwoyo wange yalibaikaku, n'abeezyesya okutumula obukwenda obuzwa egyendi.

¹⁹Naligira ebintu ebyewunyisya ni bibbaawo angulu omwibbanga, ni nkola n'ebywunyisya oku kyalo birage amaani gange, walibbaawo okusuka eisaaye, n'omusyo, n'omwosi omudiiki gwaliduunya.

²⁰Naligira eisana ni lirikira, n'omweri ni gutukulika ni gufaanana ooti isaaye. Ebyo byalisooka ni bibbaawo kaisi olunaku Iwa Musengwa olukulu era olw'ekitiisya olw'okusaliraku abantu omusango ni lutuuka.

²¹Neye olunaku oolwo nga lukaali kutuuka, buli moiza eyalikungirira oMusengwa okumubbeera balimulokola.' "

²²OPeetero niiye okweyongera ati, "Aale Baisirairi bainange muwulisisye ebibono ebinjaba okutumula. OYesu ow'e Naazaleesi yabbaire musaiza oKibbumba onyere oguyakakasire ati niiye onyere amutumire. Ekyo yakikolere mu kumwezyesya okukola ebyamagero, n'ebywunyo, n'obumanyiciryo oKibbumba ebiyamukolesyanga owejabbaire mwinywe, era nywena abananyere mukimaite nakusani.

²³Neye newankubbaire ng'ekyo mwabbaire mukimaite nakusani, omusaiza oyo bamuwareyo egimuli, nywena ni mumukwatisya abakola ebibbibibi okumukomerera oku musalabba, mutyo ni mumwita, era ng'oKibbumba onyere owejabbaire amalire okukitegeka, era ng'akimaitiirewo.

²⁴OYesu yabitire omu bulumi bubitiriri kaisi nafa. Neye oKibbumba n'amuzuukiza, atyo n'amuteeresya okuzwa omu bulumi okufa obukuleeta olwakubba amagombe gabbaire tigeezya okumukalangulirayo okusigala nga mufu.

²⁵Tukakasa obutuuce bw'ekyo olwakubba, eira nakimo, ebyo niibyo oKurisito ebiyatmulisiryre okabaka oDawudi owejakobere ati: 'Mbona oMusengwa oKibbumba ng'aneekubbembeire bulijo; olwakubba ali na nze okumbeera kaisi tiwaabbaawo ekintukutya omwoyo.

²⁶Kagira omwoyo gwange gwizwire eisangaalo, ntyo ni nkuuuja; neenu ndi mugumu nti, waire nzware mubiri-biiri ogufa ni guvunda, owenalifa waligwiryawo ni gubba mwomi tete.

²⁷Ekyo kityo olwakubba, tiwalireka omwoyo gwange omu Kiina eKitakoma, waire okuganya omubiri gw'oMweruwo okuvunda.

²⁸Ondagire amanzira agendi n'okukwata kaisi ntuuke omu bwomi. Olwakubba oli na nze, wanjizulya eisangaalo.' "

²⁹OPeetero ni yeeyongera n'akoba ati, "Boluganda, oleke mbakobere kinu anambula kutya nti, ozeiza waiswe okabaka oDawudi yafiire, ni bamuliika

omu magombe, era n'atyanu-bunu amagombege gakaali gali okwaiswe kunu.

³⁰N'olwekyo, ekintu kyeraga kyonkani kitio Dawudi tiyabbaire yeetumulaku nanyere, neye olwakubba yabbaire naabbi, era ng'amaite kusani oKibbumba ekiyamusuubizire ng'alayira ati, 'Omoiza oku baizukulu ba Dawudi yalisikira entebe ey'obwakabakabwe.'

³¹Olkubba yamaite ebiiza okubbaawo omu maiso, kagira yalagwire oku kuzuukira kwa Kurisito ogubasukireku amafuta, ng'akoba ati, 'Tibamulekeswire omu bafu, waire okuganya omubirigwe okuvunda.'

³²OYesu oyo oKibbumba yamuzuukizire, era swenaswena abaikiriryabe, tweboneireku n'agaiswe era tukikakasa eeri buli muntu.

³³Era oKibbumba yamalire okumuniinisa omwigulu, n'amutyamisia aamo naye omu kifo eky'ekitiisya eino, n'amukwatisya n'oMwoyo oMweru, era nga iye olteeye owejabbaire amusuubizire. OYesu yena niiye okutwicaaku oMwoyo oMweru oyo, era oMwoyo niiye aleeterewo ebyo ebimubona n'ebimuwlira.

³⁴Dala okabaka oDawudi tiyabbaire yeetumulaku niiye onyere, olwakubba iye tibamuniinisirye omwigulu ng'owekyabbaire oku Yesu. Tete era onyere yatumwire biinu oku Yesu ati, 'OMusengwa oKibbumba yakobere oMusengwa wange ati: Otyame na nze omu kifo eky'ekitiisya ino

³⁵paka Owenaligondya abalabebo ni mbasuca mukonkolo ogwa kuwuumuliryaku ebigurebyo.' "

³⁶Ng'amaliirirya, oPeetero n'akoba ati, "N'olwekyo, abantu b'e Isirairi nywenanywena mukimanye anambula kubuusabuusa muti, oYesu oyo ogumwakomereire oku musalabba niiye oKibbumba oguyasuucirye okubba oMusengwa era oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta."

³⁷Abantu ababbaire bawulisisya oPeetero owebawuliire ebyo ebiyatumbire, ni bibalumirirya, ni bawulira oku myoyo gyabwe ng'omusango gubakwata, niiye okubuulya oPeetero n'abatume abainaye bati, "Baganda baiswe, oolwo atyanu twakola tutya kaisi oKibbumba ayezye okutusoniya?"

³⁸OPeetero n'abairamu ati, "Mwenenye ebikole ebibbibibbi, era buli moiza bamubatize omu liina lya Yesu oKurisito. Awo oKibbumba yabasoniya omusango gw'ebibbibibbi byanywe, era n'abawa n'ekirabokye, nga niikyo oMwoyo oMweru,

³⁹olwakubba ikko oKibbumba yakibasuuubizire niinywe, n'abaana baanywe, era n'abo bonabona abali e yala, bonabona abo oMusengwa waiswe oKibbumba abeyalyeta."

⁴⁰N'ebibono ebindi bingi, oPeetero ni yeeyongera okubalaabbira, ng'abasisiitira ati, "Muganye oKibbumba abalokole muwunuke ekibonerezo ekyayaba okuwa abantu ababbibabbi ab'omulembe gunu ogwalemaire."

⁴¹N'olwebyo, abaikiriiryre ebibono oPeetero ebiyakobere bababatizire, era oku lunaku oolwo, abaikiriryre abayaakaabeera oot ^{3,000} ni babeegaitaku.

Okukolera aamo okw'abaikiriryra

⁴²Abaikiriryra bonabona ni banyiikiriranga okusuna okubeegesya okuzwa eeri abatume n'okukwata ebibabeegeserye, n'okubba n'omwoyo ogw'obumo, ekikoba kiti, buli moiza ng'alumirwa omwinaye, n'okugabana oku kiinulo ekimo, okwo ng'oteekerekuru n'okusaba.

⁴³OKibbumba n'ayezyesya abatume okukola ebyewunyo bingi ino, era ab'e Yerusaalemi bonabona ni baizula okuwuninkirira.

⁴⁴Bonabona abaikiriiryre oYesu baabbanga bumo, nga bakumbaanira aamo bulijo, era nga buli moiza w'eidembe okukolesya ekintu omwinaye ekiyabbaire nakyo.

⁴⁵Ekikoba kiti, olwisi abamo kwibo batundanga n'ebiyabwe, empiiya egibatoolangamu ni bagigabira yenayena mwibo okusinzirira oku kyetaagokye.

⁴⁶Tibagoneryanga okukumbaanira aamo omu luuga Iw'eYeekaalu buli lunaku, oteekeku n'okucaalanganiranga kisito ku kisito ni bagabanira aamo ebiinulo n'emyoyo egiizwire eisangaalo n'eiwooyo anambula kwekolesya,

⁴⁷era nga webawuuja oKibbumba, era nga n'abantu bonabona babasiima. Ebyo nga byaba omu maiso, buli lunaku oMusengwa n'abongerangaku abantu abandi, abo abalokokanga.

Bikole 3

OPeetero alamya omunialuuki

¹Lumo, oPeetero n'oYokaana ni baniinaniina okwaba omu Yeekaalu oku saawa omwenda egy'eigolo, esaawa abantu omu bakumbaaniranga okusaba oKibbumba.

²Owebabbaire batuuka oku luuga Iw'eYeekaalu wabbairewo omusaiza ogubabyaire nga munialuuki ogubabbaire batuca oku geeti. Buli lunaku bamuteekanga awo oku geeti egibeeta eNsa, asabiriryre abantu abaingira.

³Oweyaboine oPeetero n'oYokaana nga baiza batira okwingira, n'abasaba empiiya.

⁴Awo bona ni bamwekalikica, era oPeetero n'amukoba ati, "Kaade otulingirire!"

⁵Atyo yena n'abakaliryaku amaiso, ng'asuubira ati babbaaku n'akantu akebamuwa.

⁶Awo oPeetero n'amukoba ati, "Empiiya ngibula, wazira ekindinakyo kinakuwa. Omu liina lya Yesu oKurisito ow'e Naazaleesi, nkulagira nti, otambule."

⁷Awo oPeetero n'amukwata oku ngalo endiiro, n'amubbeeraku okumusetuca. Amangu ago, ebigure bya musaiza oyo n'obubbongebwe ni bicaata.

⁸Omusaitza n'ayalamuka n'ayemerera, era n'atandiika n'okutambula. Era n'aingira nabo oku luuga Iw'eYeekaalu ng'atambula era ng'ajuuukajuuka ng'awuuja oKibbumba.

⁹Abantu bonabona ababbaire awo owebaboine ng'atambula awuuja oKibbumba

¹⁰baabire okumwetegereza nga dala niiye oyo eyatyamanga oku geeti y'oluuga Iw'eYeekaalu egibeeta bati Nsa ng'asabirirya. Bonabona ni beewunya ino, era ni bawugulala olw'ekyo ekyabbaire kituukire oku musaiza oyo.

Obukwenda bwa Peetero omu Yeekaalu

¹¹Awo omusaiza eyabbaire omunialuuki ng'akaali ali n'oPeetero n'oYokaana abeesibireku olw'ekibabbaire bamukoleire, abantu bonabona ababbairewo, ni beewunya era ni bairuka okwiza egiri oPeetero n'oYokaana omu kigango ekibakaliryeku eriina bati Pooci ya kabaka oSulemaani.

¹²OPeetero owejaboine abantu beekumbaaniryre, n'abakoba ati, "Baisirairi bainange, ekyo Iwaki dala kibeewunyisya? Ekipira mutumaliraku amaiso mutyo niki ooti-so amo bwezye bwaiswe, ooba butuukiriryre bwaiswe omu maiso ga Kibbumba niibyo ebyezeserye omusaiza onu okutambula?

¹³OKibbumba wa Ibbulaimu, era wa Isaka, era wa Yaakobbo, abazeiza baiswe abo ogubasinzunga, niiye agulumairyre oMuweereryawe oYesu, inywe ogumwawaireyo bamwite, era ni mumwegaanira omu maiso ga Piraato, waire nga iye yabbaire asalirewo okumuteera.

¹⁴Obone dala ni mwegaana oyo Atuukiriire era oMweru wa Kibbumba, kaisi omu kifookye ni musaba babateerere omutemo.

¹⁵Dala ni mwita oyo onsulo w'obwomi obutawaawo, neye oKibbumba n'amuzuukiza. Era iswe swenaswena ekyo ekitukoba twakyeboneireku n'agaiswe.

¹⁶Olw'okwesiga oYesu oyo n'obwezyebwe, kagira omuntu onu ogumubona aanu era ogumumaite nakusani airiremu amaani. Ekikoba kit, kwikiriryu okutuli nakwo omu liina lya Yesu niikwo okugirisirye n'alamirya nakimo omusaiza onu, era nywenanywena ng'owemwebonesya.

¹⁷"Aale atyanu baganda bange, nkimaite nga inywe, aamo n'abeekubbemberi baanywe, ebimwakolere oYesu, mwabikolere mu butamanya.

¹⁸Neye obone, mwibyo niimwo oKibbumba omuyabitiire okutuukiriryu ebyo ebiyabbaire alangiriire e nyuma nakimo eedi, ng'abitira omu banaabbi bonabona, ati oKurisito oyo oguyalondere okununula abantu yalibita omu kugada era ni bamwita.

¹⁹N'olwekyo mwenenye, mugaluke mwire eeri oKibbumba asoniye ebibbibibi byanywe, kaisi emyoyo gyanywe gisunenge okwira obuyaaka okuzwa eeri oMusengwa oKibbumba.

²⁰Era aweererye tete oKurisito oyo oguyamalire okubalondera, era ng'oyo niiye oYesu.

²¹OKurisito oyo aali n'okubba ng'asigala omwigulu paka ekiseera oKibbumba oweyaliriyawo obuyaaka buli kintu nga kituukiriryu, era ng'oweyasuubizire eira eino ng'abitira omu banaabbibe abeero.

²²Ng'ekyokuboneraku, onaabbi Musa yakobere ati, 'OMusengwa waanywe oKibbumba yalibasetulira onaabbi okuzwa omu bantu b'eigwanga lyanywe eyalifaanana ooti ninze. Muteganga amatwi eeri byonabyona ebyo ebiyalibakoba.

²³Oyo yenayena atawulisisya onaabbi oyo, oKibbumba yalimutooleramu kimo nantabba omuntu owuwe, era n'amujigirica.'

²⁴"Era abanaabbi abandi bonabona, nga mwotwaliirye n'oSamwiri n'abo abamwiririireku, abo bonabona ababbaireku n'ekibono okuzwa eeri oKibbumba ekibatumwire, ebiriwo omu naku ginu babirangiriire.

²⁵Ebyo oKibbumba ebiyasuubizire ng'abitira omu banaabbi, byanywe era n'endagaano egijalaagaine n'abazeiza baanywe, bagikolere kugasa niinywe. Yakobere olbbulaimu ati, 'Naliwa amawanga gonagona enkabi nga mbita mu baizukulubo.'

²⁶Kagira obona oti oKibbumba oweyaliriyawo okulonda omuweereryawe oYesu, yasookere kumusindika eeri niinywe abagase kinene ng'abagaluka nywenanywena abatoole omu kwabira oku bikole byanywe ebibbibibi."

Bikole 4

OPeetero n'oYokaana omu Lukiko

¹OPeetero n'oYokaana nga bakaali batumula eeri abantu, abakabona n'akulira abakuumi b'eYeekaalu, aamo n'ab'ekibbulu ky'aBasedukaayo ababbaire awo, ni baigerera egibali.

²Babbaire banyiigi ino olwakubba abatume babbaire beegesya abantu oku Yesu ng'oweyazuukiire, ekyo nga kiragisya era ni kikakasa kitu abafu b'okuzuukira, ekintu ekyakanisya enjegesya y'eKisedukaayo.

³N'olwekyo, ni bagwera oPeetero n'oYokaana, ni babakwata, neye olwakubba ebiseera byabbaire by'eigolo ng'obwire bubitire, ni babadyaka mu mabbuusu paka eizo.

⁴Neye era, bangi kwabo ababbaire awo abawuliire ebibono oPeetero ebiyalabbiire abaikiririye omu Yesu, era kwolwo obungi bw'abaikiriryu ni bwetyongera paka ooti

^{5,000}, nga tobaliireku abakali.

⁵Oku lunaku olwairireku, abafugi b'aBayudaaya n'abantu abakulu omwigwanga, n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa, ni bakumbaanira omu kibuga e Yerusaalemi.

⁶Om u bikonge ebyabbairewo niimwo omwabbaire Anasi okabona akira obukulu eyawuumwire, n'oKayaafa eyabbaire okabona akira obukulu eyabbaireku ebiseera ebyo, n'abakabona abandi babiri, oYokaana n'Erigizanda, n'abasaiza abandi ab'omu lulyo Iwa kabona akira obukulu.

⁷Ni beetesya oPeetero n'oYokaana, ni babeemererya omu maiso g'akakiiko akakulu ak'abanadiini, ni batandiika okubabuulya ebibuulyo bati, "Okwaba okulamya omusaiza oyo, mwamulamiiryu mu bwezye bwani? Ooba naani eyabawaire olukusa okukola ekyo?"

⁸Awo oPeetero, ng'aizwire amaani ga Mwoyo oMweru, n'abairamu ati, "Basebo bafugi baiswe, era abantu abakulu omwigwanga lyaiswe.

⁹Abba ng'olwatyanu lunu mutuwozesya lw'ekikole ekisa ekitukolere eeri omuntu abbaire omunialuuki, na kutubuulya ngeri egalamiremu,

¹⁰aale inywe nywenanywena n'abantu b'omwlsirairi abandi bonabona mukimanye muti bwezye bwa Yesu oKurisito ow'e Naazaleesi, inywe ogumwakomereire oku musalabba neye oKibbumba n'amuzuukiza, niibwo obulamiryu omusaiza onu. Era kagira ayemereire omu maiso gaanywe nga mwomi piri.

¹¹OYesu oyo niiye eBiwandiike ogubitumulaku biti: 'Eibbaale eeryo abombeki eribagaine lisuukire niiryo erikulu erisiba ensonda y'omusingi.'

¹²“Era, mpaawo muntu gondi ayezya okulokola abantu okutoolaku oYesu. Ekyo kityo olwakubba mpaawo muntu gondi ansi w'eisana oKibbumba oguyatusindikiire ateekwa okutulokola.”

¹³Ab'oLukiiko owebaboine oPeetero n'oYokaana nga bakalu b'amaiso, era nga bakitegeireku bati bonabona bantu ba bulijo abatali bakugu omu by'ediini, ni kibeeuwunyisya ino, neye oluzwanyuma ni kibaizira kiti kaisi ababiri abo batambulanga n'oYesu.

¹⁴N'olwakubba babbaire beeboneraku omusaiza, eyabbaire omu kaseera ako ayemereire awo ampi n'oPeetero n'oYokaana, ng'oweyabbaire alamire, ni bakayaku eky'okubavunaana.

¹⁵Niiwo okulagira abo abebawozesya bawuluke omu Lukiiko. Owebamalire okubawuluca, ab'oLukiiko ni beegeyamu oku Peetero n'oYokaana, nga webeebuulya bati,

¹⁶“Twakola tutya okubonereza abantu banu? Ekisooka-obusooki, ekyewunyo eky'amaanimaani ekyo ekibakolere kimalire okumanyikana kumpi omu b'e Yerusaalemi bonabona kale titwezya kukyegaana!

¹⁷Koizi ekitubba tukole, tulabule basaiza banu kutairayo okutumula na muntu yenayena ooba okwegesya omu liina eeryo, amo ni twezya okulobeesererya ebikwata kwekyo ekibakolere okweyongera okusalaana omu bantu.”

¹⁸Batyo ni beetesya oPeetero n'oYokaana, ni babalagira okutairayo okutumula, ooba okwegesya omuntu yenayena omu liina lya Yesu, waire ebimukwataku.

¹⁹Okubairamu, oPeetero, ng'ali aamo n'omwinaye oYokaana, n'abairamu ati, “Inywe nywena abanyere kaabbo mwesalirewo ku binu ekisaaniire okukola omu maiso ga Kibbumba; kugondera niiye ooba niinywe?

²⁰Ekyo kityo olwakubba, mpaawo ngeri iswe egitwezya okutatumula kwebyo ebitweboneireku n'agaiswe ng'oYesu akola era n'ebyo ebitwawuliire ng'ayegesya.”

²¹Awo oluzwanyuma lw'okubatiisiyatiisya, ni babateera, olwo-so nga bakayire ensonga etegerekeda egibababonerezeraku ni batakayula abantu, olwakubba abantu bonabona ababbaire awo babbaire bali mu kuuuja Kibbumba olw'ekyo ekyakolere.

²²Omusaiza oyo nago ogubalamirye omu ngeri ey'ekywunyo yabbaire w'emyanka egibita omu

40.

Abaikiriryा basaba obugumu

²³Owebamalire okubateera, oPeetero n'oYokaana ni bairayo eeri abanaabwe, ni babakobera byonabyona abakabona abakulu, aamo n'abantu abakulu omwigwanga abandi ebibabakobere.

²⁴Owebawuliire ebyo, bonabona omu bumo, ni beegairira oKibumba n'ebibono binu bati, "Musengwa oKirabyonabyona, iwe eyabbumbire eigulu, n'ekyalo, n'enyanza, era nabuli kintu ekibirimu.

²⁵Ng'obitira omu Mwoyo oMweru, watumuliire omu zeiza waiswe era omuweereryawo okabaka Dawudi, n'okoba oti: 'Lwaki abanamawanga baizwire obunyiigi, era lwaki abantu basala enkwe eginambulamu?

²⁶Abafugi b'oku kyalu bakolere entegeka, n'abeekubbemberi ni bakumbaanira aamo okulwanisya oMusengwa oKibumba n'okulwanisya oyo oguyasukireku amafuta.'

²⁷"Era omu butuuce kityo wekyabbaire; okabaka oKerode n'oPontiyo Piraato n'aBatali Bayudaaya, era n'aBaisirairi beekumbaaniirye omu kibuga kinu ni basala olukwe okulwanisya omuweereryawo omweru, oYesu, oguwasukireku amafuta.

²⁸Omukukolaekyo, ni batuukiriryaekyo iwe ekiwabbaire omalire okutegeka omu bwezyebwo, ng'owewatakire.

²⁹Aale atyanu Musengwa, olingirire omu kutiisyatiisya okubakolere, oyezyesye abaweereryabo okutumula ekibonokyo n'obugumu anambula kwezizyazizya.

³⁰Olage amaanigo olamye abantu, era n'ebiyamagero tubikole omu liina lya muweereryawo omweru oYesu."

³¹Owebamalire okwegairira oKibumba, ni wabbaawo okutengeeta omu kifo omu babbaire bakumbaaniire. Bonabona ni baizula oMwoyo oMweru, era ni batandiika okutumula ekibono kya Kibumba n'obugumu.

Abaikirirya bagabana oku byabwe

³²Ebiro ebyo, abaikirirya ba Kurisito bonabona babbaire mu bumo era nga b'enseega moiza. Mpaawo kadi moiza mwibo eyakobanga ati ekintu kirebe ekyali nakyo kikye-kububwe iye yenkan, wazira ng'akitwala ng'eky'okukolesya n'okugasa n'abainaye abandi bonabona.

³³N'amaani mangi, abatume ni bakakasa okuzuukira kwa Musengwa waiswe oYesu, era bonabona oKibumba n'ababbeeranga ino.

³⁴Buli moiza kwibo yasunanga ebiyeetaaganga, olwakubba abaabbanga n'ebigona ooba nyumba bagitundangamu, empiiya egiazwangamu

³⁵ni bagiwaayo eeri abatume, abatume ni bagigabira buli muntu okusinzirira oku kwetaaga okuyaabbanga nakwo.

³⁶Omu ngeri eyo, n'omusaiza oMuleevi ogubeeta bati Yusufu omutyami w'e Kupulo, abatume ogubabbaire bakaliryeku erya Bbalunaba, amakulu gaalyo, Airyamu abantu amaani,

³⁷n'atunda ekigonakye, empiiya egyazwiremu n'agitwala n'agikwatisya abatume.

Bikole 5

Ananiya n'oSafira

¹Neye lumo, omusaiza omoiza kwibo ogubeeta bati Ananiya, eyabbaire n'omukali ogubeeta bati Safira, yena n'atunda ekigona.

²Empiiya egyazwiremu n'atoolaku ekitundu n'akibisa akyesigalirye, era nga n'omukaliwe akimaiteku. Egyasigairewo n'agitwala n'agikwatisya abatume nga waabbeyesya ati egialeetere niigyo egyo gyonagyona egiyasuniremu.

³Awo niiye oPeetero okumubuulya ati, “Ananiya, Iwaki oikiriirye oSitaani okufuga omwoyogwo, n'obbeya oMwoyo oMweru nga weebisiraku egimo oku mpiiya egiwasunire omu kutunda ekigona?

⁴Mbona owewabbaire ng'okaali kukitunda kyabbaire kikyo. Tiniikyo? Era, n'owewamalire okukitunda, empiiya egiwasuniremu gyabbaire mu bwezyebwo okugikolesya omu ngeri yonayona egyptaka. Tiniikyo? Tete niki dala ekyagirire n'oseega omu mwoyogwo okukola ekintu ekibbikibbi ekyo? Ala tobbeypere bantu-buntu neye obbeyere Kibbumba.”

⁵Ananiya oweyawuliire ebyo, n'agwa eedi n'afa. Bonabona abawuliire ebibbairewo ensisi n'ebakwata, ni baizula okutya.

⁶Ng'Ananiya amalire okufa, ni wabbaawo abanyeete abaizire ni balingira omulambogwe omu masuuka, ni baguwuluca, ni bagutwala, ni baguliika.

⁷Nga wabitirewo eibbangal y'esaawa ooti isatu, omukaliwe n'atuuka, nga-so tamaiteku ebigwirewo, n'aingira oPeetero omu babbaire.

⁸Awo oPeetero n'amubuulya ati, “Onkobere! Kituuce dala empiiya ginu niibwo obungi obumwasunire omu kigona?” OSafira n'amwiramtu ati, “Kituuce niigyo egyo.”

⁹OPeetero niiwo okumukoba ati, “Mutyoso wemwaikirizaganyire okukema oMwoyo wa Musengwa? Aale n'owentumulira aanu, ensindo gy'abaliikire oibaawo ngijo giri oku mulyango, mbabo baingira. Wena bakutwala.”

¹⁰Amangu ago, oSafira n'agwa abigere bya Peetero era n'afa. Abanyeete owebatuukira kaisi baingire, bamwajiirye akalire, ni batwala omulambogwe, ni baguliika okulirana amagombe ga ibaaye.

¹¹Awo ekanisa yonayona era n'abantu abandi bonabona ababiwuliireku, ensisi n'ebakwata.

Ebyewunyo n'eb Yamagero

¹²Abatume ni bakolanga ebyewunyo n'eb Yamagero bingi omu bantu. Abaikirirya bonabona, omu bumo, ni bakumbaaniranga bulijo oku luuga Iw'e Yeekaalu, omu kisenge ekibeetanga bati pooci ya kabaka oSulemaani.

¹³Waire ng'abantu bonabona babawanga ekitiisya kinene, mpaawo kadi moiza kwabo abatabbare baikirirya eyagezyangaku okwekolesya ati mwikirirya ayezye okubeerirania ooba okukolagana nabo, olw'okutya ati demba oKibbumba n'amubbutula.

¹⁴Neye era, nga buli oluca, abantu bangi ino abasaiza n'abakali ni baikiririyanga omu Musengwa, obungi bwabo ababeeyungangaku butyo ni bwetyongera.

¹⁵Olw'ebintu abatume ebibakolanga, abantu ni baleetanga abantu baabwe abalware, ni babateeka oku bitaliri n'oku mikeeka oku nzira oPeetero egiyabita, kasinga naabba kiriiryre-obwiriiryekye kigweku oku bambo abaateezye okukwataku.

¹⁶Era, olwebe Iw'abantu okuzwa omu bubuga obuliraine e Yerusaalemi ni beesombanga nga baleeta egiri abatume abantu baabwe abalware n'abo ababbaireku emizimu egyabagadyanga; bonabona oKibbumba na balamya.

Okuyiigaania abatume kutandiika

¹⁷Okabona akira obukulu n'abo bonabona abeyakolagananga nabo, ibo bonabona nga babbare b'ekibbula ky'aBasedukaayo, owebaboina ebyaba omu maiso, engongi ni gibabitiriraku.

¹⁸Niibo okusetukiramu, ni bakwata abatume, ni babadyaka omu mabuuusu.

¹⁹Neye omu kiire, omalaika oMusengwa oguyatumire n'aigulawo enjigi gy'amabuuusu, n'abawuluca e nza, n'abakoba ati,

²⁰"Mwabe, mwemererenge nakimo ku luuga Iw'e Yeekaalu, mukoberenge abantu byonabyona ebifa oku bwomi obwo obuyaaka oYesu obwawa abamwikirirya."

²¹Bona okugondera ekibabbaire babakobere, eizo bawiine kibbambya ni baaba oku luuga Iw'e Yeekaalu, ni batandiika okwegesya ababbairewo. Eenu byabbanga bityo, n'eedi okabona akira obukulu n'abainaye abeyakolagananga nabo beeta oLukiiko oLufugi Iw'a Bayudaaya, oolwo nga niirwo olubbaamu abantu abakira obukulu omwigwanga lya Isirairi lyonalyona. Ab'o Lukiiko owebakumbaine, ni batumisyia omu mabuuusu okuleeta abatume.

²²Neye okwaba okutuuka omu mabuuusu, abebatumire nandi ni baajiryamu abatume. Niwo okwirayo eeri ab'o Lukiiko ni babakobera bati,

²³“Owetutuukiire twajiirye enjigi gy’amabbuusu nfunge nakusani, era nga n’abakumi beemereire aawo; neye owetwigwirewo, titwajiiryemu kadi moiza oku batume!”

²⁴Akulira abakumi b’eYeekaalu n’abakabona abakulu owebawuliire ebyo, ni bibasobera, era ni beeraliikirira ikyo ekyezza okubazweramu.

²⁵Omu kaseera ako ni wabbaawo omuntu eyaizire ng’azwa oku Yeekaalu n’abakoba ati, “Muwulisisye kinu! Abasaiza abemwaigaliire omu mabbuusu, owentumulira aanu, mbadi ku luuga Iw’eYeekaalu beegesya bantu ebifa oku Yesu.”

²⁶Akulira abakumi b’eYeekaalu oweyawuliire ekyo, n’ayaba n’abaisulukalebe, ni baleeta abatume mwiwooyo amantabakolaku obukambwe, olwakubba batiire bati bona demba abantu ni babakubba amabbaale singa kabatanda ni babitya bundi abatume.

²⁷Owebaleetere abatume, ni babeemererya omu maiso g’ab’oLukiiko oLufugi olw’aBayudaaya, okabona akira obukulu abawozesye.

²⁸Okabona akira obukulu n’abakoba ati, “Twabalagiire okutairayo okwegesyanga abantu omu liina lya musaiza oyo oYesu, neye atyanu obone ekimukolere! Musalaanirye oYerusaalemi yenayena n’enjegesya yaanywe. Era timukomere ku kiikyo kyonkani, mumaliriire n’okututeekesyaku omusango muti eisaaye lya musaiza oyo liri mu ngalo gyaiswe.”

²⁹Awo oPeetero aamo n’abatume abandi, ni bairamu bati, “Tusaaniire kukola kiikyo oKibbumba ekyatukoba okukola neye tikiikyo abantu ekibatukoba.

³⁰Inywe mwaitire oYesu nga mumukomerera oku musalabba, neye oKibbumba, abazeiza baiswe ab’eira ogubasinzanga n’amuzuukiza.

³¹Era, oyo niiye oKibbumba oguyaniinirye, n’amuwa okutyama omu kifo eky’ekitiisya ng’amuliraine oku ngalo endiiro, n’asuuka niiye omufugi era oMulokoli kaisi aBaisirairi basune akakisa okwenenya, era oKibbumba ayezye okubasoniya ebibbibbi.

³²Iswe tumanyikisya bintu ebyo ebitukakasa tuti byabbairewo oku Yesu, era n’oMwoyo oMweru, oKibbumba ogwawaire abo abamugondera, yena abikakasa.”

³³Ab’oLukiiko owebawuliire ebibono ebyo, obusungu ni bubawkata, ni bataka baite abatume.

³⁴Neye omoiza kwibo, eriinalye bati Gamalyeri eyabbaire oMufalisaayo, omukugu omu by’AMateeka ga Musa era nga musaiza w’ekitiisya ino omu bantu bonabona, n’asetuka n’alagira bawulucekuumu abatume omu Lukiiko nago okumala akaseera.

³⁵Owebamalire okubawuluca, oGamalyeri n'akoba abainaye ati, "Baisirairi abainange, mwegendereze ekimutaka okukola abantu banu.

³⁶Enyumaku awo, omusaiza ogubeeta oTawoda yazwireyo ni yeekubbembera akeediimo okwifuge ly'aBalooma nga yeetuubba ati muntu mukulu ino, era abasaizaabeera ooti

⁴⁰⁰ ni bamusengererya. Neye owebamwitire, abasengereribe basalaanikire, ekibbulakte ni kiwaamu amaani ni kifaawo.

³⁷Oluzwanyuma lw'okuzwawo kw'oyo, omu biseera egavumenti ebiyaliiremu abantu, ni wazwayo oYuda ow'e Galiraaya, ni yeekubbembera ekibbulakye ky'abantu abeyalalikire ni beediima okwifuge ly'aBalooma. Oyo yena bamwitire, era n'ababbaire bamusengererya bonabona ni basalaanika.

³⁸"N'olwekyo, oku nsonga eenu atyanu egituliku, amalabuki agembawa niigo ganu: Muzwe oku bantu banu, mubaleke beetaaye, olwakubba abba ng'ekigendererwa kyabwe n'ebyo ebibakola biseego by'abantu-buntu, biiza kufafaagana biweewo ng'ebya badi abasookere.

³⁹Neye owekibba kit Kibbumba niiye abirungamya, n'owemwakola mutya timwezye okubijigirica. Aate mugenderere ino, demba mweyaja nga mulwanisya Kibbumba!" Ab'oLukiiko owebawuliire entumula ya Gamalyeri, ni babona amakulu omu bijatumwire, ni baabira oku malabukige.

⁴⁰Awo ni beeta abatume, ni balagira babakubbeefaalu, era ni babalagira n'okutairamu okutumulanga omu liina lya Yesu, batyo ni babateera.

⁴¹Ibo abatume ni bawuluka okuzwa omu maiso g'ab'oLukiiko nago nga basangaali ino olwakubba babbaire basunireku akakisa, era ng'atyau batuukana okubabalira mwabo abebagadya olw'okwikiririryu omu Yesu.

⁴²Era buli lunaku, omu Yeekaalu n'omu bisito, ni batagoneryanga okulaabba aMawuliro aMasa eeri abantu bati oYesu niiye oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta.

Bikole 6

Ababbeer omusantu

¹Om biseera ebyo, obungi bw'abeegi ba Yesu owebwabire nga bweyongererera nakimo, abaikirirya aBayudaaya abatumula oLuyonaani olw'okutakulira omu Buyudaaya, ni beezuluguma olw'aBayudaaya abanaabwe abakuliire okwo abatumula oLwebbulaniya. Abatumula oLuyonaani ekyabbaire kibaluma kyabbaire kiti, owekyatuukanga omu kugabirira ebyetaago by'abanamwandu okwa buli lunaku, nga ibo abaabwe babatambuca amaiso.

²Awo niiwo abatume eikumi na babiri okwetaabeegi bonabona, ni babakoba bati, “Tikisaaniire niiswe otubba twire omu kugabulanga ebintu, ekyagira ni tulekerera okwegesya ekibono kya Kibbumba.

³N’olwekyo boluganda, mulonde mwinywe abasaiza musanvu abemwekakasa muti baabira ino oku kulungamya kw’oMwoyo oMweru era abali n’amalabuki, abo betubba tukwatisye omulimo ogwo.

⁴Omu ngeri eyo, iswe twaba kwemalira ku mulimo gw’okwegairira Kibbumba aamo n’okwegesya ekibonokye.”

⁵Ekanisa yonayona n’esiima ekiseego ekyo. Batyo ni balonda oSitefaano omusaiza eyabbaire n’okwikiririra era ayabira ino oku kulungamya kw’oMwoyo oMweru. Era ni balonda n’oFiripo, n’oPulokoolo, n’oNikanooli, n’oTimoni, n’oPalumenea, n’oNikolaawo azwera Antiyokiya era eyabbaire asookere kwingira diini y’eKiyudaaya kaisi aizeasuukenge omwikiririra.

⁶Abo ni babaleeta ni babanjula omu maiso g’abatume, abatume ni baingira omu kusaba oKibbumba abbeere abo abebalonderemu, era ni babateekaku n’engalo okubasabira.

⁷Awo ekibono kya Kibbumba ni kyeyongera okusaalaana nga wekikwata n’oku bantu abayaaka ababbaire bakaali okukiwlira n’okukiikiririryamu. Omu ngeri eyo, omu Yerusaalemi mwonkamwonkani, obungi bw’abaikiririra ni bwaba nga buniina, era mwabo niimwo omwabbaire n’abakabona ab’omu diini y’eKiyudaaya bangi abaikiririryre omu Yesu, bona ni basuuka abasengereribe.

Bakwata oSitefaano

⁸Atyanu, oKibbumba n’akwatira ino oSitefaano ekisa n’amuwa n’amaani ng’amwezyesa okukolanga ebyewunyo n’ebyamagero bingi omu bantu.

⁹Neye aBayudaaya b’omwikumbaaniro eribeetanga ery’aBateere, abazwera omu bibuga e Kuleene n’Alekizandereya, n’abanaabwe abazwera omu matwale g’e Sirisiya n’Asiya ni bamusetukiraku, ni batanula okumwakanisa.

¹⁰Neye era nandi ni bamwezya, olwakubba yabbaire n’amalabuki mabitiriri egibili, ng’oMwoyo oMweru niiye amuwa ebyokutumula.

¹¹Owebaboine nga tibamwezya, omu nkukutu ni babbeegererya abantu basibiriryre oku Sitefaano bati, “Twamuwuliire ng’atumula ebibono ebizumirira onaabbi Musa n’oKibbumba.”

¹²Batylo ni bacoolesya abantu abakulu omwigwanga, n’abakugu omu by’aMateeka ga Musa, aamo n’abantu abandi aba bulijjo bona ni basetukiramu. Era ni bakwata oSitefaano, ni bamuleeta omu b’oLukiiko oLufugi olw’aBayudaaya.

¹³Eeyo, ni baleeta abajulizi ab'obubbeyi ni bawa obujulizi bati, “Omuntu onu bulijo atumula ebibono ebizumirira eYeekaalu, n'ekifo ekyeru, aamo n'aMateeka oKibbumba ageyatuware okubitira omu Musa.

¹⁴Twamuwuliire ng'akoba mbu omusaiza onu oYesu ow'e Naazaleesi aiza kujigirica eYeekaalu eenu, acuuse n'empisa gy'obuwangwa onaabbi Musa egiyatuware okwabirangaku.”

¹⁵Omu kaseera ako, ababbaire awo omu Lukiko oLufugi bonabona ni beekalikica oSitefaano amaiso, okwaba okumwetegereza ng'omumaisoge mwaka ooti mumaiso ga malaika.

Bikole 7

Entumula ya Sitefaano

¹Awo okabona akira obukulu n'abuulya oSitefaano ati, “Ebyo ebibakoba bati wabbengere bituuce?”

²Omu kuwozyakwe eeri okabona n'abo ababbairewo, oSitefaano n'akoba ati, “Bayudaaya abainange na inywe abantu abakulu, mumpulisisyeku! Ozeiza waiswe olbbulaimu oweyabbaire e Mesopotaamiya, awo ng'akaali kuwulikira omu Kalani, oKibbumba ow'ekitiisya yamubonekeire

³n'amukoba ati, ‘Ozwe omu kyalo ky'e waanywe era omu bantubo, oyabe omu kyalo ekinalikulungamya okwabamu.’

⁴“N'olwekyo olbbulaimu n'awulika okuzwa omu Mesopotaamiya, omu kyalo ky'abantu abebeetanga bati Bakaludaayo, n'awulikira omu Kalani. Oluzwanyuma lwa iteeye okufa, oKibbumba n'amutoola omu Kalani n'amulungamya okwiza omu kyalo kinu iswe omututyaima paka atyanu.

⁵Neye nandi n'amuwaamu itakali eriryе-okububwe, waire akatundu akeerya obuwanvu bw'ekigere ekimo. Neye n'amusuubiza ati ekyalo ekyo nago kyalibba kikye, iye n'ab'ekiizukulukye abaliirawo, waire nga yabbaire akaali kusunaku mwana.

⁶OKibbumba yamukobere biinu ati, ‘Ab'ekiizukulukyo balyaba ni batyama omu kyalo ekindi ekitali kyabwe ng'abaizaizana, era eeyo balibasuua abagalama, ni bababitya bundi okumala emyanka

^{400.}

⁷Neye, nalisalira omusango era ni mbonereza eigwanga eryalibasuua abagalama, neye oluzwanyuma lw'ebyo balizwayo ni baira bansinziranga omu kifo kinu.’

⁸Awo oKibbumba n'akola endagaano n'olbbulaimu ng'amukoba okukomola buli musaiza aliwo n'abaliizawo omu kositokye ng'akamanyiciryo k'endagaano nago. N'olwekyo, olbbulaimu oweyabyaire olsaka,

yamukomoire oku lunaku olwomunaana ng'abamalire okumubyala. Omu nkola enanyere eyo, olsaka yena oweyakulire n'abyala oYaakobbo, yamukomoire. OYaakobbo yena atyo n'akomola abataanebe, abo abasuukire abazeiza baiswe abakulu omuzwa ebika byaiswe eikumi na bibiri."

⁹"Abazeiza baiswe abakulu abo abataane ba Yaakobbo olwakubba bakwatiire omuganda waabwe oYusufu engongi, bamutundiremu nga bamugulya abantu abamutware omu bugalama omu kyal ky'e Misiri. Neye oKibbumba yabbaire naye,

¹⁰n'amulamya okuzwa omu kugadakwe kwonakwona. Yamuware amalabuki, n'abba mukoda eeri oFalaawo okabaka w'e Misiri, ekyazwiremu oFalaawo n'amusuuca mwekubbemberi omu Misiri n'omu lubirirwe Iwonalwona."

¹¹"Oluzwanyuma, enzala enene n'egwa omu Misiri mwonamwona paka n'omu Kanani, n'ereeta okulaada kubitiriri ino, abazeiza baiswe ni bakayaku awokutoola ekyokulya ekimala.

¹²Neye oYaakobbo oweakiwuliireku ati omu Misiri waliyo ekyokulya, n'atumayo abataane baabe baabbe. Era ogwo niigwo omulundi ogwasookeire nakimo abazeiza baiswe abakulu okwemaku omu Misiri.

¹³Owebakangireyo okwabba oku mulundi ogwaiririireku, oYusufu ni yeemanyikisa egiri abagandabe, era n'oFalaawo weyamanyiire olulyo Iwa Yusufu.

¹⁴Ebyo nga biwoire, oYusufu n'atumisy okuleeta oiteeye oYaakobbo, n'ab'olulyolwe bonabona okutwaliry aamo abantu

^{75.}

¹⁵N'olwekyo oYaakobbo ni baserengeta okwaba e Misiri okutyama eeyo, era oluzwanyuma iye n'abazeiza baiswe abakulu abandi eeyo gibafeereire.

¹⁶Abantu b'e Isirairi owebabbaire bazwayo e Misiri, emirambo gyabwe ni bagginga ni bagiiry e Sekemu, ni bagiteeka omu magombe g'empuku olbbulaimu ageyabbaire agulire okuzwa oku baizukulu ba Kamoli awo e Sekemu."

¹⁷"Ekiseera owekyabbaire kiigerera, ebiseera oKibbumba omu yatuukirirya ekyo ekiyabbaire asuubizire olbbulaimu, abazeiza baiswe ni babyalagana, ni babba bangi omu Misiri.

¹⁸Awo kaisi ni waizawo omu kyal ky'e Misiri okabaka ogondi eyabbaire tamaiteku oYusufu.

¹⁹Okabaka oyo n'alebalebania abantu baiswe era n'agadya ino abazeiza baiswe, ng'abamumisy n'abaana baabwe abaibo e nza ati bafe."

²⁰“Omu kiseera ekyo mubabyaliire oMusa era ng’aboneka kusani omu maiso ga Kibbumba. Okumala emyeri misatu, bamulabiririranga mu kisito kya iteeye omu mbiso.

²¹Owebamusengucirye ni bamuteeka e nza, omwala wa Falaawo niiye eyamwangaire, n’amwetwalira n’amukulya ng’omwana owuwe okububwe.

²²OMusa ni bamwegesya amalabuki g’aBamisiri gonagona, n’abba w’amaani omu biyatmulanga n’omu biyakolanga.

²³“OMusa oweayayererye emyanka

⁴⁰ eg'yobukulu, n’asuna ekiseego omu mwoyogwe ekiti ayabe acaalireku aBaisirairi abainaye eedi egibabbaire.

²⁴Ng’ali eeyo, n’abona omoiza kwibo nga waliyo oMumisiri amuliku amuluja, n’abingiramu okubbeera oMwisirairi omwinaye n’okunyaaja eeri oMumisiri, okwaba okweyaja ng’amwitire.

²⁵OMusa iye yaseegere ati abagandabe bakitegeera bati oKibbumba ali kumukolesya okubanunula, neye ibo ekyo tibakitegeire.

²⁶Olunaku olwairireku, oMusa n’agwerenkerera aBaisirairi babiri nga balwana, n’agezyaku ati basyanie ng’abakoba ati, ‘Basaiza inywe, muli boluganda; Iwaki mulumyangana dala?’

²⁷“Neye omoiza waaku eyabbaire ali kunoja omwinaye n’asindika eedi oMusa ng’amukoba ati, ‘Naani eyakusuucirye omufugi era omulamuzi waiswe?

²⁸Otaka-so kunjita zena ng’eizo owewaitire oMumisiri?”

²⁹OMusa oweyawuliire ebyo n’airuka, n’awulikira omu kyallo ky’e Midyaani, era eeyo giyafumbiriirwe n’abyala abaana abaisuka babiri.”

³⁰“Nga wabitirewo emyanka

⁴⁰, lumo oMusa yabbaire ali eeyo omu kitera, okumpi n’olusozi oSinaayi, oKibbumba n’amubonekera omu kifaananyi kya malaika, omu ndimi gy’omusyo ogwabbaire gwakira omu kisaka neye nga tikiya.

³¹Ekyo oweayakiboine ni kimwewunyisya ino. Oweyabbaire ooti aigerera yeetegereze, n’awulira eigono lya Musengwa nga likoba liti,

³²‘Ninze oKibbumba abazeizabo ogubasinzunga; oKibbumba wa Ibbulaimu, era wa Isaka, era wa Yaakobbo.’ Olw’okutya okubitiriri okwabbaire okumukwaite, oMusa n’atukuta ino era n’akaya n’okusetula amaisoge tete ati aloleyo.

³³“OMusengwa oKibbumba n’amukoba ati, ‘Otoolemu ebiraitobyo olwakubba ekifo ekyo ekyoyemereiremu kyeru.

³⁴Dala nningiriire ni mbona ng'abantu bange abali omu Misiri owebagada eino. Mpuliire okwekunga kwabwe, era njikire njize mbalamye. Aale atyanu, oize, nkutuma okangeyo e Misiri.'

³⁵"OMusa dala oyo ogubabbaire bagaine okwikiriry nga bakoba bati, 'Naani eyakusuucirye omufugi era omulamuzi waiswe?' oKibbumba guyatumire, ng'abitira omu malaika eyamubonekeire omu kisaka, abbe omufugi era omununuli.

³⁶Yabeeekubbembeire okuwuluka omu Misiri era n'akola ebyewunyisya n'obumanyiciryo obw'eb Yamagero omu kyal ky'e Misiri, n'aadi nga bali oku Nyanza eNtukuliki, era n'omukitera omu bamalire emyanka

^{40."}

³⁷"OMusa onyere oyo niiye eyakobere aBaisirairi ati, 'OKibbumba yalibasindikira onaabbi okuzwa omu bantu b'eigwanga lwanywe nga nze, eyalibakobera ebibono bya Musengwa.'

³⁸Era oMusa onyere oyo niiye eyabbairewo aBaisirairi bonabona owebakumbaaniire omu kitera, ng'ali n'omalaika eyatumwire naye oku lusozi oSinaayi. Niiye oyo eyabbaire n'abazeiza baiswe, era niiye onyere oyo ogubakwatisirye ebibono ebirimu endagirira y'okubbaawo omu bwomi obutawaawo okubitwa."

³⁹"Neye, abazeiza baiswe bagaine okumuwlisisya. Omu kifo ky'ekyo, ni bamwegaana era n'omu myoyo gyabwe ni beegombanga kwirayo Misiri.

⁴⁰Bakobere Aloon bati, 'Iswe otukolerewo amagasani agatwekubbembera nga tukangayo, olwakubba iswe oyo oMusa eyatutoire omu kyal ky'e Misiri titwemaitiire ekimutuukireku.'

⁴¹Ekkyo niikyo ekiseera owebeekoleire ekifaananyi ekiri ooti nyana. Era ni bakisadaakira ebisolo, era ni bakola emikolo egy'okuwa ekifaananyi ekkyo abanyere ekibeyeseire ekitiisya.

⁴²Atyo oKibbumba yena n'abakubba omugongo, era n'abaleka ni beemalira omu kusinza ebbibumbe ebiri angulu omwibbang. Ekkyo abo ekibakolere onaabbi Amosi yabbaire akitumwirekuuku e nyumaku eedi ng'akoba ati oKibbumba akoba ati: 'Bantu b'e Isirairi, neso aale ebisolo ebimwabbiraganga n'esadaaka egimwawangayo eibbanga lyonalyona ery'emyanka

⁴⁰

egimwabbaire omwidungu mwabiwanga ninze!

⁴³Owemwatambulanga, eweema ya Kibbumba egimwaginganga e ngulu ng'eraga okubbaawo kwange akati mwinywe timwabbaire muteekeremu kifaananyi kya nkuni waanywe oMoleki n'onkota eyabbaire ekifaananyi kya

nkuni waanywe oLefaani, ebifaananyi by'amagasani ebimwe koleire kaisi oolwo mubisinzenge? N'olwekyo naligira ni babadooma ni babatwala omu busibe eeyo e yala eino n'okubita e Babbulooni.'

⁴⁴"Abazeiza baiswe nga bali omwidungu baabbanga n'eweema eya Kibbumba eyaabbanga akamanyiciryo akalaga kati oKibbumba ali aawo nabo. Eweema eyo babbaire bagikolere ng'oKibbumba oweyalagiire oMusa okugikola, era nga njeese mu kifaananyi oKibbumba ekiyabbaire amulagisiryeku.

⁴⁵Oluzwanyuma, abazeiza baiswe abo oYoswa abeyeekubbembeire bona owebamalire okubakwatisya eweema eya Kibbumba eyo, ni baiza nayo owebaingiriire omu kyalo ekyo okukitwala bakyefugire okuzwa oku mawanga oKibbumba ageyabbingiremu nga n'abazeiza baiswe babona. Eweema eyo yasigaire omu kyalo ekyo paka omu biseera bya kabaka oDawudi.

⁴⁶Era oyo niiye oKibbumba oguyasiimire eino era eyasabire ati ayombekere oKibbumba oyo oYaakobbo oguyasinzanga enyumba eyenkalaakalira,

⁴⁷waire ng'okabaka oSulemaani niiye eyairire n'agyombeka.

⁴⁸"Neye, newankubbaire nga bakolere ekyo, oKibbumba oNambulaku aMwagaagana, tabba mu nyumba abantu egibombeka, era dala ng'onaabbi owejakitumwire ng'oMusengwa oKibbumba owaakoba ati:

⁴⁹'Eigulu niiryo entebe yange oku ntyama nga nfuga, kaisi ekyalo ikyo ni kibba mukonkolo oku mpuumulirya ebigere. Nyumbaki dala egimwezya okunnyombekera n'entuukana? Ooba wantuki dala awemwezya okunkolera mbeemu ni wantuukana?

⁵⁰Byonabyona ebyo ebiri angulu n'ansi tininze nabikolere?" "

⁵¹OSitefaano ni yeeyongera ati, "Bantu inywe abajeemu, ab'emyoyo egiri ooti gy'abataikirirrya omu Kibbumba, era enkusyali egitawulisisya ebibono bya Kibbumba! Muli ooti bazeiza baanywe, olwakubba bulijjo mugaana okugondera oMwoyo oMweru!

⁵²Oku banaabbi bonabona aale kulikuuku kadi moiza abazeiza baanywe ogubatayiigaanirye? Obanga baitire n'abo bona abalagwire okwiza kwa Mweru wa Kibbumba atuukiriire, yena ogumwaliiremu olukwe ni mumwita.

⁵³Niinywe abasunire aMateeka ga Musa, ng'abamalaika owebagalangiriire neye mukaire okugakwata."

Bakubba oSitefaano amabbaale

⁵⁴Ab'aKakiiko owebawuliire ebyo, ni baizula eikabyo, era ni bamunyiigira ino.

⁵⁵Neye oSitefaano, eyabbaire omu kaseera ako aizwire amaani ga Mwoyo oMweru, n'alola omwigulu, n'abona ekitiisya kya Kibbumba nga

kimesyamesya, era n'oYesu ng'ayemereire aamo n'oKibbumba omu kifo ky'ekitiisya eino.

⁵⁶OSitefaano n'akoba ati, "Aale mubone! Mbona eigulu nga libiikukire, era mbona oMwana wa Muntu ng'ayemereire aamo n'oKibbumba omu kifo eky'ekitiisya eino."

⁵⁷Awo bonabona omulundi gumo ni bakwata omu matwi gaabwe okugaigalawo nga baasyamika, era aamo ni bayoolookera oku Sitefaano, ni bamugwera.

⁵⁸Awo ni bamukulukuusa okumuwuluca omu kibuga, ni batandiika okumukubba amabbaale. Abo ababbaire bamukubba, ebizwalo byabwe eby'oku ngulu ni b'abisisa omusaiza ogubeeta bati Sawulo abibakuumire.

⁵⁹Nga bakaali bamukubba amabbaale, oSitefaano n'asaba n'ebibono binu ati, "Musengwa oYesu, otwale omwoyo gwange."

⁶⁰Ekyazwiremu n'agwa oku mazwige, n'asaba maaminkirira ati, "Musengwa, obasoniye ekibbikibbi kinu." Oweyamalire okutumula ebibono ebyo, n'afa.

Bikole 8

¹Omusaiza oodi oSawulo yena yabbaire awo ng'asiima eky'okwita oSitefaano.

OSawulo ayiigaania ekanisa

Oku lunaku olunyere oolwo, okuyiigaania ekanisa eyabbaire omu Yerusaalemi okw'amaani ni kutandiika. Era okutoolaku abatume, kumpi abaikiriry a basigairewo bonabona basalaanikiire mu bitundu by'eitwale ly'e Buyudaaya n'omu ly'e Samaaliya.

²Abasaiza ab'eiganyi omu kuweererya oKibbumba ababbairewo ni baliika oSitefaano, era ni bamukunga ino.

³Neye oodi oSawulo iye n'atandiika okukolerera okujigirica ekanisa. Ng'ayaba nyumba ku nyumba, n'aingira n'akwata buli mwikiriry yenayena, era abo abaakwaite n'abawaayo babasibe omu mabbuusu.

OFiripo alaabba omu Samaaliya

⁴Awo abaikiriry abo abebasalaaniciry ni baabanga nga webalaabba ekibono kya Kibbumba omu bitundu omu bawulikiire.

⁵Omoiza kwibo, oFiripo, iye yaserengetere mu kibuga eky'e Samaaliya, n'alaabba eeri abantu baayo ebifa oku Kurisito.

⁶Abantu baayo owebawuliire oFiripo ebyatumula era ni babona n'ebiyewunyo ebyakola, bonabona ni bateeka ino omwoyo kwebyo ebyayegesya.

⁷Emizimu ni gizwanga oku bantu bangi nga wegikuukulya n'amagono agaaminkirira. Era abasanyalali n'abanialuuki bangi ino ni balama.

⁸N'olwebyo, ab'omu kibuga ky'e Samaaliya ni baizula eisangaalo libitiriri.

OSimooni omulogo

⁹Omu kibuga ekkyo mwabbairemu omusaiza ogubeetanga oSimooni eyabbaire alwire ng'akola ebyeiogo ni yeewunyisya ino aBasamaaliya. Era yeewaananga ino nga yeeyeta muntu w'amaani eino.

¹⁰Ab'e Samaaliya ab'ebibbulu eby'enjabulo, n'abakulu n'abatobato, n'ab'ebitiisya n'abasembayo ansi bamuwulisisyanga n'omwoyo gumo, nga bakoba bati, "Omuntu onu dala niiye amaani ga Kibbumba gadi nakimo agebeeta amaani amabitiriri."

¹¹Era, nga bamuwuliriramu ino olwakubba yabbaire alwire ng'abeewunyisya n'ebyalikoolo by'eirogolye.

¹²Neye abantu abo owebaikiriiryre aMawuliro aMasa oFiripo ageyabbaire alaabba agafa oku bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba era ati oYesu niiye oKurisito, ni bababatiza, abakali n'abasaiza kitabulye.

¹³Era n'oSimooni yena n'aikiririrya omu Yesu. Owebamalire okumubatiza, n'atandiika okusengererya oFiripo buli egijaabanga okulaabba, era ebyewunyo ebibitiriri ebiyabonanga ni bimuwigulalyanga.

¹⁴Awo abatume ababbaire omu Yerusaalemi owebawuliire bati omu Samaaliya abaayo baikiriiryre ekibono kya Kibbumba, ni babasindikira oPeetero n'oYokaana.

¹⁵Owebatuukireyo, ni basabira abaikirirya basune oMwoyo oMweru.

¹⁶Ekyo kityo olwakubba mwibo timwabbairemu kadi moiza oMwoyo oguyabbaire aikireku. Babbaire bababatizire-bubatizi mu liina lya Musengwa oYesu kyonkani.

¹⁷Awo oPeetero n'oYokaana ni babateekaku engalo gyabwe oku mitwe babasabire, atyo oMwoyo oMweru n'aika ku buli moiza kwibo.

¹⁸Iye oSimooni oweyaboine ng'abatume bateeka engalo oku bantu oMwoyo oMweru n'abaikaku, n'aleetera abatume empiiya,

¹⁹n'abakoba ati, "Zena mumpeeku obwezye obwo kaisi mbe nga zenabuli ogunteekaku engalo gyange oMwoyo oMweru amwikaku."

²⁰Neye oPeetero n'amwiramu ati, "Ojigirike n'empiiyagyo olwakubba oseegere oti wasuna ekirabo kya Kibbumba ekyagaba bwereere ng'okigulabugul!

²¹Omu buweererya bunu obulamu kifo waire mugabo, olwakubba omwoyogwo timuteereeri omu maiso ga Kibbumba.

²²Weenenye, era weegairire oKibbumba amo n'akusoniya okuseega ekiseego eky'engeri eyo ekiri omu mwoyogwo.

²³Ekyo kityo olwakubba mbona ng'oizwire ngongi era oli muntu ekibbikibbi ogukifugira nakimo."

²⁴OSimooni n'akoba oPeetero ati, "Muneegairireku oMusengwa olw'ebibono ebyo ebyotumwire tiwaabbaawo waire kimo ekintuukaku."

²⁵Awo oPeetero n'oYokaana owebamalire okulaabba ekibono kya Kibbumba n'okukikakasa omu bantu, ni bakwata ekangayo e Yerusaalemi, nga baaba webalaabba eeri abantu ab'omu bitundu bingi eby'e Samaaliya aMawuliro aMasa agakwata oku Yesu.

OFiripo n'omukungu w'Esyopiya

²⁶Oluzwanyuma, omalaika okuzwa e wa Musengwa n'akoba oFiripo ati, "Osetukiremu oyabe olubba lw'e maserengeta, okwate enzira ezwa e Yerusaalemi n'erungama e Gaaza okubita omwidungu."

²⁷Yena atyo n'asetukiramu n'ayaba. Ng'ali omu nzira, n'asangaana omusaiza oMwesyopiya omulaawe, nga mufugi mukulu akola ng'omuwanika omukulu owa kabaka w'Esyopiya. Okabaka oyo yabbaire mukali era ng'ekitiisyakte bamwetanga bati Kandake. Omusaiza oyo yabbaire ayabire e Yerusaalemi kusinza Kibbumba.

²⁸Kale atyanu ng'akangayo e waabwe, atyaime-so bamusiringitya omu Kigaalikye, n'ayaba nga waasoma ekitabo ekirimu ebibono bya naabbi olsaaya.

²⁹OMwoyo oMweru n'akoba oFiripo ati, "Oigerere oku kigaali ekyo otambulire ampyampi nakyo."

³⁰OFiripo yena n'airuukirira ekigaali n'akituukaku, era oweyeetegerezere n'awulira omusaiza oyo ng'asoma okuzwa omu kitabo kya naabbi Isaaya. OFiripo n'amubuulya ati, "Amakulu g'ebyo ebyosoma dala ogasuna?"

³¹Iye n'amwiramu ati, "Kaisi dala mpezya ntua okugasuna okutoolaku nga waliwo abinsonzoleire?" Awo n'ayeta oFiripo okuniina oku kigaali atyame aamo naye, nga webaabirana.

³²Ekitundu ky'eBiwandiike omukungu ekiyabbaire asoma kikoba kit: "Bamutware okumwita ooti badooma ntaama kutwala mu kibbaagiro kusala; era ng'ontaama owaatabbaalaala okwerwanaku nga bamumwa ebyoya; yena tiyabbuunwire munwagwe okubakobaku ekibono waire kimo okwekankaba.

³³Bamubitiryre omu ngeri y'okumuswazaswaza, era n'omusango ogubabbaire bamuvunaana ni bagusalirirya. Mpaawo eyalyezya okubalisya abaizukulube, olwakubba obwomibwe babukapwire-bukapuli oku kyaloo."

³⁴Awo omukungu n'abuulya oFiripo ati, “Kaabbo onkobere, naani onu onaabbi ogwatumulaku? Yeetumulaku niiye onyere ooba atumula ku muntu gondi?”

³⁵OFiripo ng'asinzirira oku kitundu ky'eBiwandiike ekinyere ekyo, n'atandiika okulaabba egali aMawuliro aMasa agakwata oku Yesu.

³⁶Owebeeyongeire omu maiso omu lugendo Iwabwe, ni batuuka awabbaire ekidiba ky'amaizi, omukungu n'akoba oFiripo ati, “Obone amaizi nganu! Neso aale ekindoberya okumbatiza tete niki?” [³⁷OFiripo n'akoba ati, “Owoobba ng'oikiririire omu Yesu n'omwoyogwo gwonagwona, kyezyeka okukubatiza.” Iye n'airamu ati, “Njikirirywa nti oYesu niiye oKurisito oMwana wa Kibbumba].”

³⁸Awo omukungu n'alagira okwemererya ekigaali. Awo iye n'oFiripo bonabona ni baniinuka, ni baaba omu maizi, oFiripo n'amubatiza.

³⁹Owebazwire omu maizi, oMwoyo wa Musengwa n'ayangula oFiripo okumutoola awo, n'amulungamya enkona, atyo n'amugotaku. Neye era, omukungu iye ni yeeyongera n'olugendolwe ng'aizwire eisangaalo omu mwoyogwe.

⁴⁰OFiripo okwaba okwewayaja ng'ali mwAzoto, era n'abitabita omu bubuga bwonabwona obuli awo, ng'ayaba akobera abantu aMawuliro aMasa paka oweyatuuukire e Kaisaaliya.

Bikole 9

OSawuloasuuka omwikirirywa Yesu

(Bik 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

¹Ebyo nga byaba omu maiso, iye oSawulo yabbaire nga yeeyayira kwita beegi ba Musengwa. Era n'ayaba eeri okabona akira obukulu,

²n'amusaba ebbaluwa emwanjula era emuwa obwezye okwaba omu makumbaaniro ag'omu kibuga e Damaasiko. Eeyo ng'ali n'okukwata abo bonabona abasengereri b'eNzira ya Musengwa singa abaajiryayo, aba basaiza ooba bakali, abatwale e Yerusaalemi babasibe.

³Ng'ali omu lugendolwe ayaba e Damaasiko n'abagalaagalabe, awo-so ng'aigereire okumpi n'ekibuga ekyo, ekitangaala eky'amaani ni kizwa omwigulu ni kimumoleka okumweruguulirirywa.

⁴OSawulo n'agwa ansi era ananyere awo n'awulira eigono erimukoba liti, “Sawulo, Sawulo, Iwaki onjiigaania?”

⁵OSawulo n'abuulya ati, “Niiwe onaani, Musengwa?” Eigono ni liiramu liti, “Ninze oYesu ogwoli kuyiigaania.

⁶Aale atyanu osetuke oyabe oingire omu kibuga. Eeyo wayajiryayo abakukobera ekyokukola.”

⁷Abasaiza ababbaire batambula n’oSawulo ni beemerera awo omu kuwugulala okw’amaani; nga bawulira eigono eritumula, neye nga tibabonaku onyereryo.

⁸Eigono oweryamalire okutumula, oSawulo n’asetuka okwitakali, neye owejabbaire ati abonie, nandi n’ayezya kubona kintu naire. Awo abainaye ni bamukwata oku ngalo, ni bamubbeera okumutuuca okwingira omu kibuga e Damaasiko.

⁹OSawulo n’amala enaku isatu ng’ayofuwaire, era nga n’okulya talya ooba okunywa.

¹⁰Om u kibuga e Damaasiko mwabbairemu omwegi wa Yesu eriinalye yena bati Ananiya. OMusengwa n’abonekera Ananiya oyo omu kwolesebwa, n’amukoba ati, “Ananiya!” Iye n’ayetuka ati, “Wangi Musengwa.”

¹¹OMusengwa n’amukoba ati, “Osetukiremu oyabe omu kisito kya Yuda ekiri oku nzira egibeeta eNterembereri, obuulye bakulage omusaiza azwire e Taasaki ogubeeta oSawulo. Owentumulira aanu aliyo ali omu kusaba,

¹²era asunire okwolesebwa ng’omusaiza ogubeeta Ananiya aiza egiali amuteeketu engalo amusabire kaisi ayezye okwiramu okubona.”

¹³Ananiya n’amwiramu ati, “Musengwa, neye nga mpulire bingi ebibatumula oku musaiza oyo, nga kwoteekerekereku n’akabbikabbi ak’amaanimaani akeyatuucirye oku batuukirirye abali omu Yerusaalemi!

¹⁴Era n’okwiza munu, asunire obwezye okuzwa eeri abakabona abakulu okukwata era adyake omu mabbuusu abo bonabona abakusinza.”

¹⁵Neye oMusengwa n’amukoba ati, “Iwe oyabe! Omusaiza oyo ninze onyere mmwerondeiremu okummanyikisa omu bantu aBatali Bayudaaya n’abakabaka baabwe, era n’omu Baisirairi.

¹⁶Era, nze namulaga ng’owekyalimwetaagisya okubita omu kugada okunene olw’okulaabba ebikwata oku liina lyange.”

¹⁷N’olwekyo, Ananiya n’ayaba egiri oSawulo, n’raigira omu nyumba omuyabbaire. Ng’amuteekaku engalo, Ananiya niiye okumukoba ati, “Woluganda oSawulo, oMusengwa oYesu, iye onyere oyo eyakubonekeire owewabbaire omu nzira ng’oiza, antumire egyloli kaisi oyezye okwiramu okubona, era oizule n’oMwoyo oMweru.”

¹⁸Amangu ago, oku maiso ga Sawulo ni kuzwaku ebintu ebiri ooti bikalakamba bya nyanyi, ni gabbuunulukuka, n’ayezya okubona tete. Awo n’asetuka, ni bamubatiza,

¹⁹era oweyalire okulyaku ekyokulya, omubirigwe ni gwiramu amaani.

OSawulo alaabba omu Damaasiko

OSawulo n'amala enaku egyeraku ng'ali n'abeegi ba Yesu ab'omu Damaasiko.

²⁰Era tiyalwire, n'atandiika okwabanga omu makumbaaniro, ng'akobera abantu ati oYesu niiye oMwana wa Kibbumba.

²¹Bonabona abamuwliranga ni bawuninkirira, ni beebuulyangana bat, "Onu tiniye oyo eyagadyanga era n'agezyaku okujigirica ab'omu Yerusaalemi abasinza eriina lya Yesu eeryo? Era ekinanyere ekyo tiniikyo ekyamuleetere n'aanu abakwate abatwale eeri abakabona abakulu?"

²²Neye era, oSawulo ni yeeyongera okubba n'amaani omu kwegesyakwe, n'engeri egiyakakatyanga amantalekamu muntu akakunkuna oteekeku n'okuwa ebiraga biti oYesu niiye oKurisito. Atyo n'awugulalyanga aBayudaaya ababbaire omu Damaasiko, ni bakayaku n'ekyokumwakanisyamu.

²³Eibanga eryera oweryabire nga libitawo, aBayudaaya ni basala olukwe okwita oSawulo,

²⁴neye olukwe lwabwe oolwo oSawulo n'alugwamu. Abantu abo ibo-so omusana n'obwire, ni baabbanga oku miryango egingira omu kibuga egibamwekuumiire ng'awulukamu bamwite.

²⁵Neye omu kimo oku biire, ni wabbaawo abaikiriry aabateekere oSawulo omu kiibo, ni bamubitirya omu kimo oku biwundu ebiri oku kitempe ekyesitiriire ekibuga, ni bamwica e nza n'emiguwa n'asodoka n'ayaba.

OSawulo ng'ali omu Yerusaalemi

²⁶OSawulo oweyatukire omu Yerusaalemi, n'agezyaku okwegaita oku baikiriry ba Yesu ababbaireyo, neye ibo olw'okutakiikiriry bat dala yena atyanu mwikiriry wa Yesu, ni bamwesambanga-bwesambi nga bamutya.

²⁷Neye oBbalunaba n'amubbeera, n'amutwala n'amwanjulayo eeri abatume. OBBalunaba n'abakobera ng'oSawulo oweyawabbire oku nzira ng'ali omu lugendo olw'e Damaasiko n'abona oMusengwa. Era ng'oMusengwa oweyatatumwire naye, era n'abakobera ng'oSawulo oweyalabbanga mu liina lya Yesu ng'ali omu kibuga ekyo.

²⁸N'olwekyo, oSawulo n'abbanga aamo n'abaikiriry, era ni yeeyaayanga omu Yerusaalemi, era n'ayabanga n'atumula n'abantu omu liina lya Musengwa n'obugumu.

²⁹Yatumulanga eeri aBayudaaya abatumula oLuyonaani, era n'awanyisyagananga nabo ebiseego neye tete ibo ni baira bakitoolamu busungu, ekyazwiremu kugezyaku kunoonia ngeri y'okumwita.

³⁰Aboluganda ekyo owebakitegeireku, ni bamuserengetya e Kaisaaliya, egibamuseebuliire okwaba e Taasasi.

³¹Awo amakanisa agabbaire omu Buyudaaya mwonamwona n'omu Galiraaya n'omu Samaaliya ni gasuna eidembe era ni geekalangulira omu kwikirirya. Era, ng'oMwoyo oMweru waabbeera abaikirirya n'okubairyamu amaani, ni beeyongera obungi, nga webeebitya omu ngeri egiweesya oKibbumba ekitiisya.

OPeetero omu Liida n'e Yoopa

³²Eedi nga biri bityo, eenu ng'oPeetero waabitabita omu byalo by'oku kitundu ekyo byonabyona okucaaliraku abatuukirirye. Era n'ayaba n'acaaliraku n'ab'omu kabuga k'e Liida.

³³Eyo n'ayajiryayo omusaiza eriinalye bati Aineya eyabbaire yasanyalaire era ng'amalire oku kitaliri emyanka munaana.

³⁴OPeetero n'amukoba ati, "Aineya, n'awentumulira aanu oYesu Kurisito akulamya. Aale osetuke, olingeku omukeekagwo!" Amangu ago Aineya n'asetuka ng'alamire.

³⁵Kumpi abatyami b'omu kabuga k'e Liida n'okutwalirya aamo ab'omu kitundu ky'e Saroni bonabona bamweboneireku ng'owaalamire, era bangi kwibo ni baikirirya omu Musengwa.

³⁶Omukibuga ky'e Yoopa mwabbairemu omukali omwikirirya eriinalye bati Taabbiisa, omu Luyonaani bati Doloka. OTaabbiisa oyo yabbaire muntu akola ebikole ebisa bulijjo era ng'abbeera ino abadoobi.

³⁷Omukibuga ky'e Yoopa mwabbairemu omukali omwikirirya eriinalye bati Taabbiisa, omu Luyonaani bati Doloka. OTaabbiisa oyo yabbaire muntu akola ebikole ebisa bulijjo era ng'abbeera ino abadoobi.

³⁸Atyanu, akabuga Yoopa kabbaire kumpikumpi n'akabuga k'e Liida. Kale abaikirirya ab'omu Yoopa owebakiwuliireku bati oPeetero ali omu Liida, ni batumayo abasaiza babiri egiri oPeetero okumwekungirira bati, "Tukwegairiire, oizeku e waiswe era oyanguweku!"

³⁹OPeetero yena n'asetula n'ayaba nabo. Owebatuukire, ni bamutwala buterembereri omu kisenge eky'e ngulu omulambo omu gwabbaire. Abanamwandu ababbairemu bonabona ni bamweruguulirirya nga bakuukulya, era nga webamulaga ebizwalo omugenzi oDoloka ebiyabbaire abatwingiire ng'akaali mwomi.

⁴⁰Ekyazwiremu oPeetero n'awulucaamu nabuli moiza, kaisi iye ng'asigairemu yenkani n'akoma amazwi ni yeegairira oKibbumba. Kaisi n'acuukira omulambo, n'agukoba ati, "Taabbiisa, osetuke oyemerere!" Omufu n'alibulya amaiso. Oweyaboine oPeetero, n'asetuka n'atyama.

⁴¹OPeetero n'amukwata oku ngalo n'amubbeera okusetuka okwemerera. Kaisi n'ayeta abanamwandu badi n'abatuukiriryе abandi okwingira, n'amubakwatisya nga mwomi.

⁴²Amawuliro g'ekikole ekyo ni gasalaanikira omu Yoopa mwonamwona, era abantu bangi ni baikiririryе omu Musengwa.

⁴³Atyo oPeetero n'atwala eibbanga eryeraku omu Yoopa, ng'atyama wa musaiza ogubeeta oSimooni omuwaali w'amadiba.

Bikole 10

OKoloneeryo atumisya oPeetero

¹Om u kibuga ky'e Kaisaaliya mwabbairemu omusaiza eriinalye bat i Koloneeryo. Yabbaire niiye aduumira ekibinja ky'abaisulukale

¹⁰⁰ ab'amaje g'aBalooma ekyo abakira ekibabbare bamaite ng'eKikoosi ky'ab'e Itale.

²Omusaiza oyo aamo n'ab'omu kisitokye bonabona babbare bat ya oKibbumba era ng'eneebitya yaabwe emuweesya ino ekitiisya. Yagabiranga abo abadoobi n'omwoyo gumo, era ng'okusaba oKibbumba tagonerya.

³Lumo oku saawa ooti mwenda egy'eigolo, oKoloneeryo nasuna okwolesebwa. Era n'abona kusani ng'omalaika wa Musengwa oKibbumba aiza egiali, n'amweta ati, "Koloneeryo!"

⁴Awo oKoloneeryo, ensisi n'emukwata, ni yeekalikica omalaika amaiso, n'amubuulya ati, "Niki Musengwa?" Omalaika n'amwiramu ati, "Okusabakwo n'okugabakwo bikwaite oKibbumba oku mwoyo n'abisima, era atyanu akwiramu.

⁵Aale atyanu otume abantu e Yoopa baabe beete omusaiza ogubeeta oSimooni, n'erindi bat i Peetero.

⁶Acaire e w'omusaiza yena ogubeeta bat i Simooni, omuwaali w'amadiba, aali n'ekisito ekiri oku mbale mbale kw'enyanza."

⁷Omalaika wa Musengwa eyatumwire naye oweyalire okuzwawo, oKoloneeryo n'ayeta babiri oku bagalamabe ab'omu nyumba n'omwisulukale omoiza kwabo abakuumibe asinza oKibbumba.

⁸Oweyalire okubabitiramu byonabyona ebibbarewo, n'abatuma e Yoopa.

OPeetero asuna okwolesebwa

⁹Oku lunaku olwairireku, ng'abebatumire bakaali bali mu nzira batira okutuuka e Yoopa, oku saawa ooti mukaaga egy'omusana, iye oPeetero n'aniina e ngulu oku kisooto oku nyumba okusaba oKibbumba.

¹⁰Ng'ali eeyo, enzala n'emuluma, ni yeegomba okubbaaku n'ekyokulya. Nga bakaali bakimutegekera, yaabire okweyaja ng'aingiire mu kwolesebwa.

¹¹Era n'abona eigulu nga libiikukire. Ekintu ekiri ooti gujoola ogugalami gwika oku kyalo ampi n'egyali ooti-so amo waliwo abagukwaite ku buli nsonda gyagwo eina bagwica.

¹²Omu gujoola ogwo mwabbairemu ebisolo ebya buli ngeri eby'ebigere ebina, n'ebiekulukuusa. Era mwabbairemu nabuli kika ky'enyonyi.

¹³Ni wawulikikawo eigono nga limukoba liti, "Peetero, osetuke osale ku binu, olye!"

¹⁴OPeetero n'airamu ati, "Bbe Musengwa, timpezya okukola ekintu ng'ekyo. Nze tindyangaku kintu kyonakyona amateeka g'ekiyudaaya ekigatwala ng'ekyomuliko ooba ekitasaana okulya."

¹⁵Eigono nago tete ni limukoba liti, "Ekintu oKibbumba ekyatukwirye n'akiikiriry akiikiriry ng'ekisa tokitwalanga ng'ekitali kitukulye."

¹⁶Okumukoba okukola ebyo kwabbairewo emirundi misatu, era amangu ago ogusuuka ogwo ni bagwiryayo omwigulu.

¹⁷Ng'oPeetero akaali ali aawo yeebuulya niki ebyaboine omu kwolesebwa ekibitegeeza, abasaiza oKoloneeryo abeyatumire, ni batuuka. Okukubba amaiso bati, nga beemereire nakimo ku geeti y'ekisito kya Simooni omuwaali w'amadiba. Kaisi babbaire babuuliriirye ni bavumbula ekisito nago egikiri.

¹⁸Awo ni bakubba okoodi, ni babuulya ababbairewo bati, "Kinu niikyo ekisito oSimooni, erindi bati Peetero egyabba?"

¹⁹Iye oPeetero ng'akaali ali eenu aseega kwekyo ekyaboine, oMwoyo oMweru n'amukoba ati, "Simooni, waliwo abasaiza basatu bakunoonia.

²⁰N'olwekyo osetukiremu oniinuke, era oyabe nabo amanteezizyazizya, olwakubba ninze mbatumire."

²¹Awo oPeetero n'ayaba egiri abasaiza nago, ni yeeyanjula egibali ati, "Ninze onu ogumunoonia. Mubbaire mukoba mutya?"

²²Ibo ni bamwiramu bati, "Tuzwereire wa Koloneeryo, aduumira ekibinja ky'abaisulukale

¹⁰⁰, omusaiza atuukiriire, era atya oKibbumba, era aBayudaaya bangi ogubawa ekitiisya. Omalaika omweru owa Kibbumba yamubonekeire, n'amukoba akwete oyabe e wuwe awulireku ebyokoba."

²³Kale oPeetero n'abaaniriza omu nyumba ng'abagenibe, era ni bagonawo.

OPeetero ng'ali e wa Koloneeryo

Eizo waaku, oPeetero n'asetula okwaba n'abakwenda ba Koloneeryo abo, era abamo oku boluganda ababbaire omu Yoopa ni bamwerekaku.

²⁴Olunaku olwairireku, ni batuuka e Kaisaaliya. OKoloneeryo yabbaire abasuubira, kale ng'abakuumiriire. Era yabbaire ayetereku n'abantube n'abakaagwabe ab'omunda, bonabona nga bali aawo bakumbaine okuwulisisya obukwenda bwa Peetero.

²⁵OPeetero oweyatuuukire, oKoloneeryo n'airuka n'aiza okumwaniriza, era n'agwa oku mazwi abigere bya Peetero okumusinza.

²⁶Neye oPeetero n'amusetula nga waamukoba ati, "Bbe, oleke bba, tiwakola ekkyo, osetuke! Zena ogwobona ndi muntu-buntu nga iwe."

²⁷Awo ni baaba nga balonsya n'oKoloneeryo, oPeetero n'aingira omu nyumba. Oweyatuuukiremu, yaajiiryemu abantu bangi oKoloneeryo abaayetere nga bakumbaine.

²⁸Omumtumulaye, oPeetero n'atandiika n'okubakoba ati, "Inywe nywena mukimaite nakusani ng'owekiri kya muliko, omu mateeka g'ekiyudaaya, oMuyudaaya okukolagana n'atali Muyudaaya ooba okumucaalira. Neye, oKibbumba andagire okutatwalanga muntu yenayena nti oKibbumba tamwikirirya, ooba nti tatukula.

²⁹Kagira owemwanjetere, tinezizyazizirye wazira njizire-kwiza. Aale atyanu munkobere ekyagirire ni munjeta."

³⁰Awo oKoloneeryo n'amwiramu ati, "Enaku ina atyanu egibitirewo, omu kiseera ooti kinanyere kinu esaawa mwenda egy'omusana, nabbaire omu nyumba yange nga nsaba oKibbumba. Mbu nkubba amaiso nti, ni mbona omuntu azwaire ebizwalo ebimirikiinya ng'anjemereireku omu maiso.

³¹Omuntu oyo n'ankoba ati, 'Koloneeryo, oKibbumba awuliire okusabakwo, era asiimire n'okugabakwo.

³²Aale otumisye e Yoopa, bakwetere omusaiza ogubeeta oSimooni Peetero abba omu kisito kya Simooni omuwaali w'amadiba, ekiri oku mbale mbale kw'enyanza.'

³³Zena niiye okukutumisya, era nsiimire ino okwizakwo. Swenaswena aanu ng'owotubona tukumbaine omu maiso ga Kibbumba kuwulisisya biibyo byonabyona oMusengwa oKibbumba ebyakulagiire okutukobera."

Entumula ya Peetero

³⁴Awo oPeetero n'atandiika entumulaye ati, "Atyanu mazima ntegeereire nakimo ng'oKibbumba owaatamomola.

³⁵Neye ayaniriza buli muntu ow'eigwanga lyonalyona amuwa ekitiisya, era akola ebyasiima.

³⁶Mumaite obukwenda oKibbumba obuyasindikire eeri aBaisirairi ng'abakobera aMawuliro aMasa agaleetera abantu eidembe akati waabwe naye, okubitira omu kwikiriryia oYesu Kurisito, oMusengwa wa bantu bonabona.

³⁷Mumaite ebikole ebikulu ebyaizire bibbaawo okubita omu Buyudaaya mwonamwona, nga bisetukira e Galiraaya kasookeede oYokaana alaabba eeri abantu ebikwata oku kubatiza.

³⁸Ekikoba kit, mumaite ebifa oku Yesu ow'e Naazaleesi. Mumaite ng'oKibbumba oweyamlondere, n'amuwa oMwoyowe oMweru era n'amaani okukola ebyewunyo. Era, mumaite ng'oYesu oyo oweyatabitanga wonawona nga waakolera abantu ebisa neenu waalamya n'abo bonabona ababbaire ansi w'eifuge lya Sitaani. Ebyo byonabyona yabikolanga olw'okubba oKibbumba yaabbanga naye.

³⁹"Iswe abatume tuli bajulizi ba buli kimo ekiyakolere omu kyalo ky'aBayudaaya era n'omu kibuga e Yerusaalemi. Bamwitire nga bamukomerera oku musalabba,

⁴⁰neye oluzwanyuma lw'enaku ibiri, oku lwokusatu oKibbumba n'amuzuukiza, atyo n'amuzweraku okubonekaku tete.

⁴¹Aate n'omu kubonekaku tiyabonekeire Bayudaaya bonabona. Yabonekeireku bajulizi oKibbumba abeyabbaire amalire okulondamu nga bukaali. Ekikoba kit, niiswe ababbaireku oku kiinulo ekimo naye ng'azuukiire.

⁴²OYesu oyo yatulagiire okulaabba obukwenda obwo eeri abantu nga tujulira tuti iye niiye oKibbumba oguyalondere okubba omulamuzi w'abantu abalibba bakaali boomi n'abalibba bafiire.

⁴³EBiwandiike by'abanaabbi bonabona bimutumulaku biti, 'Buli moiza amwikiririyamu asuna okumusoniya ebibbibibbye olw'obwezye bw'eriinalye.'

Abawulisisya basuna oMwoyo oMweru

⁴⁴OPeetero ng'akaali atumula ebibono ebyo, oMwoyo oMweru n'aika ku bonabona ababbaire bawulisisya obukwendabwe.

⁴⁵Ekyo ni kyewunyisya ino aBayudaaya abaikiriryia, n'abo ababbaire baizire n'oPeetero okuzwa e Yoopa, okubona ng'oKibbumba awaire ekirabo eky'oMwoyo oMweru n'aBatali Bayudaaya bona.

⁴⁶Ekyo kityo olwakubba babawuliire nga batumula omu ntumu egindi era nga bawuuja oKibbumba. Awo oPeetero n'akoba ati,

⁴⁷“Nseega nti mpaawo muntu aali n’ensonga egaana abantu banu okubabatiza n’amaizi. Aale tiniikyo? Ekyo kityo olwakubba mbona oKibbumba ng’abawaire oMwoyo oMweru, era ng’oweyamutuwaire iswe.”

⁴⁸Atyo oPeetero n’akoba ati oleke bababatize omu bwezye bw’eriina Iya Yesu Kurisito. Ebyo nga biwoire, abo ababbairewo ni basaba oPeetero okusigala ng’abbaaku nabo okumala enaku egindi ntontono git.

Bikole 11

OPeetero yeewozyaku omu boluganda

¹Awo abatume n’aboluganda abandi ab’omu bitundu by’e Buyudaaya ni bawulira batu n’abantu aBatali Bayudaaya abamo baikiriirye obukwenda bw’ekibono kya Kibbumba.

²Olw’ekyo, oPeetero owejakangire omu Yerusaalemi, aboluganda aBayudaaya abo ni bamunenya

³bati, “Wabbaire otya okucaala omu b’amawanga agandi abatali bakomole? Kaisi era n’okulya n’olya nabo dala!”

⁴Awo oPeetero n’atandiika okubasonzolera byonabyona ebyamutuukireku ng’abicaana ng’owebyabbaire.

⁵Om u ndonsyaye, n’abakoba ati, “Owenabbaire omu kibuga e Yoopa, lumo nabbaire nsaba, ni mba ooti muntu awongera. Kale awo, ni nsuna okwolesebwa. N’aboine ekintu ekiri ooti gujoola ogugalami ogubaica okuzwa omwigulu, nga bagukwaite ku buli nsonda gyagwo eina, ni gwika egyendi.

⁶Oweneekalikiciry ebir omu gusuuka, ni mbonamu bisolo ebya buli ngeri, eby’e ika, n’ebi’omu kigona, n’ebiekulukuusa. Era mwabbairemu nabuli kika ky’enyonyi egypt’omu kigona.

⁷Awo ni mpulira eigono erinkoba liti, ‘Peetero, osetuke osale ku binu, olye!’

⁸“Nze ni njiramu nti, ‘Bbe Musengwa, timpezya kukola ekintu ng’ekyo. Timbityangaku mu munwa gwange kintu kyonakyona amateeka g’ekiyudaaya, ekigatwala ng’ekyomuliko ooba ekitasaana okulya.’

⁹“Neye eigono okuzwa omwigulu ni linjiramu liti, ‘Ekintu oKibbumba ekyatukwirye n’akiikirirya ng’ekisa tokitwalanga ng’ekibbikibbi ekitawoomeire okulya.’

¹⁰Okunkoba ebyo kwabbairewo emirundi misatu, era n’ogusuuka ni bagwiryayo omwigulu n’ebiyabbairemu byonabyona.

¹¹“Om u kaseera akanyere ako, abasaiza basatu okuzwa e Kaisaaliya, abebatumire egyendi, ni batuuka omu kisito omu twabbaire.

¹²OMwoyo oMweru n'ankoba okuteezizyazizya oku ky'okwaba nabo. N'aboluganda omukaaga badi okuzwa e Yoopa bona twabire nabo e Kaisaaliya, era swenaswena ni twingira omu nyumba ya Koloneeryo.

¹³Era oKoloneeryo n'atukobera ng'oweyabbaire aboine omalaika ng'amubonekera omu nyumbaye, n'amukoba ati, 'Otumisye e Yoopa, oyete omusaiza ogubeeta oSimooni, erindi bati Peetero, aize akucaalire.

¹⁴Yakukobera ebibono ebirimu obukwenda obwakulokola iwe n'ab'omu kisitokyo bonabona.'

¹⁵"Awo owenatandiikire okutumula egibali, oMwoyo oMweru n'abaikaku ng'oweyaikire kwiswe oku ntandiika.

¹⁶Awo ni njewukirya oMusengwa ekiyakobere ati, 'OYokaana yabatizire abantu na maizi, neye inywe balibabatiza na Mwoyo oMweru.'

¹⁷Kale, nywena ng'owemubona, oKibbumba yawaire abo aBatali Bayudaaya bona ekirabo ekyo mu ngeri moiza ng'oweyakituware iswe owetwaikiriirye omu Musengwa oYesu Kurisito. Neso aale nze ninze onaani eyankeezyerye okuloberya oKibbumba okukola ekyo?"

¹⁸Ababbaire bawulisisya oPeetero owebawuliire ensonzolaye eyo, ni baikaikana, era tibairireyo okumunenya tete. Wazira, bairire mu kuwuja Kibbumba nga webakoba bati, "Dala atyanu oKibbumba awaire n'abantu aBatali Bayudaaya bona akakisa okwenenya kaisi basune obwomi obutawaawo."

Ekanisa gy'omwAntiyokiya

¹⁹Atyanu, oluzwanyuma lw'ebyaifiire oku Sitefaano, abaikirya bangi abasalaanikire olw'okubayiigaania okwatanukirewo. Abamo kwibo bairukire paka mu byalo by'e Foinisiya, n'omu Kupulo, n'omu kibuga Antiyokiya. Era baabanga beegesya ekibono kya Kibbumba, okutoolaku nti eeri Bayudaaya bonkani.

²⁰Neye abamo oku baikirya, abo nga babbaire bazwera mu Kupulo n'e Kuleene, ni baaba omwAntiyokiya. Ibo ni batandiika okwegesya n'abantu aBatali Bayudaaya bona, nga babakobera aMawuliro aMasa agakwata oku Musengwa oYesu.

²¹Amaani ga Kibbumba ni gabba nabo ino, era omu ngeri eyo abantu bangi ni baikirya obukwenda bwabwe, ni baira eeri oMusengwa.

²²AMawuliro ag'ebiyabbaire omwAntiyokiya ni gagwa omu matwi g'abekanisa y'omu Yerusaalemi. Ekyazwiremu, ni batuma oBbalunaba okwiza omwAntiyokiya.

²³⁻²⁴OBbalunaba oyo yabbaire musaiza omusa eino ayabira oku kulungamya okw'oMwoyo oMweru era aizwire okwikirya. Oweyatuuukire

omwAntiyokiya, yena ni yeeboneraku ng'oKibbumba owaalagire abantu abo ekisa, n'abba musangaali ino. Atyo n'abasisiitira bonabona okubba bamaliriri omu myoyo gyabwe okukalangukira oku kwikiririryu omu Musengwa n'omwoyo gumo. Abantu abandi bangi kwabo abamuwuliire ng'atumula n'ebiyakolere bona ni baikiriryu aMawuliro aMasa, ni baira eeri oMusengwa.

²⁵OBbalunaba oweyazwire Antiyokiya, n'ayaba e Taasasi okunoonia oSawulo.

²⁶Oweyamwajiirye, n'aira naye omwAntiyokiya amubbeerengeku. Okumala omwanka mulamba, ababiri abo ni basisinkananga n'ekanisa y'omwAntiyokiya, era ni beegesyanga bangi ino kwibo ebifa oku Yesu. OmwAntiyokiya niimwo abantu omu basookeire nakimo okwerula abaikiriryu ba Yesu bati, Bakurisitaayo.

²⁷Om u kiseera ekyo, wabbairewo abanaabbi abazwire omu kibuga e Yerusaalemi, ni baaba omu kibuga Antiyokiya.

²⁸Om u lomo oku nkumbaana gy'abaikiriryu, omoiza kwabo, eriinalye bati Agabo, oMwoyo oMweru n'amwikaku, n'ayemerera omu maiso g'abaikiriryu. OMwoyo ng'amulungamya, n'alagula ati, "Waaba okugwawo enzala ey'amaani omu byalo ebyeraku." Enzala eyo yabbairewo mu biseera by'okufuga kw'omufugi oKirawudiyo.

²⁹N'olwekyo, abaikiriryu b'omwAntiyokiya ni basalawo bati buli moiza yeesonde ng'oweyaabba ayezyerye okuwaayo, baweererye obubbeeri obwo egiri aboluganda abali omu Buyudaaya.

³⁰Era ekyo bakikolere, batyo ni batuma oBbalunaba n'oSawulo batwale obubbeeri obwo e Yerusaalemi, babukwatisye abakaire b'ekanisa.

Bikole 12

Okugadya abaikiriryu kutaama

¹Om u kiseera ekinyere ekyo, okabaka eyabbaireku ebiseera ebyo, yena eriina bati Kerode, n'atandiika okuyiigaania ekanisa. Atyo n'alagira bakwate abamo kwabo,

²era n'alagira baite n'empii ma omutume oYaakobbo omuganda wa Yokaana.

³Oweyaboine ng'ekyakolere kisangaalisirye ino abeekubbemberi b'aBayudaaya, n'ayaba omu maiso n'alagira bakwate oPeetero yena. Ekyo kyabbairewo mu naku gy' oMukolo ogw'eMigaati eGibulamu eKizumbulukuca.

⁴Owebamalire okukwata oPeetero, ni bamwigalira omu mabbuusu, ni bamuteekaku ebibinja by'abakuumi bina, buli kimo nga kirimu abaisulukale bana bana, bimukuumenge mu biwu. OKerode ekiyabbaire ategeka

kyabbaire kit, amuleete amusalire omusango mu lwatu, ng'oMukolo ogw'oKutambukiry guwoire.

⁵Kale oPeetero ni bamukuumira omu mabbuusu, neye ekanisa ni yeekalangula okumusabira eeri oKibbumba.

OKibbumba ataisulya oPeetero

⁶Ng'oMukolo guwoire, omu kiire ekiceisya olunaku oKerode oluyabbaire yawuluciryaku oPeetero okumusalira omusango, oPeetero yabbaire agonere akati omu baisulkale babiri. Abo, buli moiza babbaire bamusibire olujegere olusibire engalo nya Peetero kunu na kudi, kaisi abakuumi abandi ibo nga bali amulyango bakuumire amabbuusu.

⁷Amantamanyaku, omalaika okuzwa e wa Musengwa n'aingira omu mabbuusu oPeetero omu yabbaire, okwaka ni kwizula omu mabbuusu. Omalaika n'aguunya oPeetero okwibega okumulamuca ng'amukoba ati, "Osetuke, okole owangu!" Amangu ago, enjegere egyabbaire oku ngalo nya Peetero ni gitibuka, ni gigwa.

⁸Omalaika tete n'amukoba ati, "Weesibe omusibirogwo, osibe n'ebiraitobyo!" OPeetero owejamalire okukola ekyo, omalaika n'amukoba ekindi ati, "Ozwale n'ekikootikyo, oize twabel!"

⁹OPeetero atyo n'asengererya omalaika, ni bawuluka, neye nga tamaite ati omalaika ebyakola dala biri kubbangawo; iye ng'aseega ati asunire kwolesebwa.

¹⁰OPeetero n'omalaika ni babita oku bakuumi abasooka, era n'oku bokubiri. Ni batuuka oku geeti ey'ekyoma eeri oku lukita lw'amabbuusu ewuluka omu luguudo olwaba omu kibuga, enyere ni yeigulawo. Ni babitawo, ni bagwa omu luguudo, ni baaba omu kibuga. Babba bankatambula okumalaku olumo oku nguudo eg'yomu kibuga, omalaika n'agotawo, era n'aleka oPeetero yenkani.

¹¹Awo niiye oPeetero owejamalire omu kutegeera ebiriwo n'akoba ati, "Atyanu ntegeire anambilu kubuuabuusa nti oMusengwa atumire omalaikawe n'antaisulya okuzwa omu ngalo nya Kerode. Era ampunuciry ebyo byonabyona abeekubbemberi ba Bayudaaya ebibabbaire beeyayira okuntucaaku."

¹²Awo oPeetero owejamalire okutegeera niki ekigwirewo, n'ayaba oku nyumba ya Malyamu omaaye wa Yokaana ogubeeta eriina erindi bati Maako. Omu nyumba oomwo abaikirirya bangi gibabbaire bakumbaaniire, nga basabira oPeetero.

¹³Oweyatukire oku nyumba, n'akonkona oku lwigi olw'omu maiso, omwala omugalama w'aawo, eriinalye bati Looda, n'aiza okubona omuntu akonkona.

¹⁴OLooda oweyamanyicirye eigono lya Peetero, n'aizula eisangaalo, n'eby'okwigulawo n'abizwaku, n'airuka kwirayo munda. Owaatuuka eeri ababbaire basaba, n'akoba ng'oPeetero owaali e nza oku mulyango.

¹⁵Ibo ni bamwiramu bati, "Iwe oboneka ogwire iralu." Neye iye n'akalala ati ekyatumula kituuce. Ibo ni bamukoba bati, "Oyo kiboneka malaika wa Peetero niiye ogwowuliire ng'atumula."

¹⁶Eenu ng'okwakana kukaali kwaba omu maiso, eedi iye oPeetero ni yeegumya okukonkona. Ekyazwiremu ni baigulawo, okwaba okubona nga niiye dala, ni bawugulala.

¹⁷OPeetero niiye okugerya n'engalo ng'abakoba basirikeku bawulisisye, atyo n'abalonserya ng'oMusengwa owamutoire omu mabbuusu. Era, n'amaliirirya n'okubakoba ati, "Binu mubikobereku n'oYaakobbo aamo n'aboluganda abandi abasigaire." Oweyamalire, n'azwawo n'ayaba awantu awandi.

¹⁸Owekwaceire amakeezi, ni wabbaawo okuziringitana n'okutya okw'amaani omu baisulukale abakuumanga oPeetero, nga beeбуulya niki ekyatuukire oku Peetero.

¹⁹Iye oKerode oolwo ng'amalire okulagira bayaze buli wantu nga bamunonia neye ni batamubona. Era n'awozesya ababbaire abamukuumire, era n'alagira ni babaita.

Okufa kwa Kerode

Ebyo owebyawoire, oKerode n'azwa omu Buyudaaya, n'aserengeta omu kibuga e Kaisaaliya, n'abba yeeyo okumala akabbanga.

²⁰Neye omu kiseera ekyo oKerode oyo, n'abatyami b'omu bitundu by'e Tiiro n'e Sidoni babbaire balwire nga bali n'endibo ey'amaani. Kale ibo ni basalawo okwegaita aamo, baize egiali okusyania naye. Batyo ni basimoolya oBbulasito, omukuumi w'olubirirwe oguyeessiganga eino okubakolera oku nsonga eyo. Era okubitira mwiye ni batuuca okusaba kwabwe eeri oKerode bati bakomye okayaani, baire obumo olwakubba basunanga ekyokulya kuzwa mu bantu b'omu kyalo oKerode ekiyafuganga.

²¹Awo olunaku oKerode oluyalaagaine nabo okubasisinkaniraku owerwatuukire, n'azwala ebizwalobye eby'obwakabaka, n'atyama oku ntebeye ey'obwakabaka, n'awa entumulaye eeri abantu.

²²Awo abantu ni batandiika okukubba olukero nga webamuwaana bati, "Wobe! Onu tatumula ooti muntu bbe wazira kibbumba!"

²³Ananyere awo, olwakubba oKerode yalekere abantu ni bamusinza n'okumuwa ekitiisya ekibankaware Kibbumba, omalaika wa Musengwa n'amumumamu olumbe. Yasindikire ebiwuuka omu binamukida ni bimulya n'afa.

²⁴Neye ikyo ekibono kya Kibbumba ni kyeyongera okusalaana omu bantu, obungi bw'abaikirirya ni bweyongererera nakimo.

²⁵Awo oBbalunaba n'oSawulo owebamalire okutuuca obubbeeri obubatwaliire abaikirirya ab'omu Yerusaalemi ni bazwayo ni bakanga Antiyokiya. Kwolwo baabire n'oYokaana, ogubeeta eriina erindi bati Maako.

Bikole 13

Okwabula n'okutuma oBbalunaba n'oSawulo

¹Atyanu, omu kanisa y'Antiyokiya mwabbairemu abakolanga gw'okuwa bunaabbi okuzwa egiri oKibbumba aamo n'okwegesya ebikwata oku kwikirirya omu Yesu. Mwabo niimwo omwabbairemu oBbalunaba, n'oSimyoni ogubakaliiryeku erya Mwirugazu, n'oLuukiyo omubyale w'e Kuleene, n'oSawulo, n'oManayeeni eyakuliire aamo n'oKerode omufugi era nga balya onswa moiza.

²Lumo, nga bali omu kusinza oMusengwa n'okusiiba, oMwoyo oMweru n'abakoba ati, "Aale munjabulire oBbalunaba n'oSawulo esaawa eenu, mubatongole okukola ekkyo ekinabalondeire okunkolera Owenabeeteire."

³Kale okusaba n'okusiiba owekwawoire, ni bateeka oku Bbalunaba n'oSawulo engalo ng'akamanyiciryo akalaga okubaawula n'okubatongola, era ni babateera baabe bakole omulimo gwa Kibbumba.

OBbalunaba n'oSawulo omu Kupulo

⁴Ababiri banu, oBbalunaba n'oSawulo, oMwoyo oMweru nga niiye abalungamya awokwaba n'eky'okukola, ni baserengeta oku mwalo e Serewukiya, egibakwatiire emeeri, ni bambuka okwaba oku kizinga e Kupulo.

⁵Owebatuuka eeyo, basibiire mu kabuga k'e Salamiisi era ni batandiika okwegesanya abantu baamu ekibono kya Kibbumba, omu makumbaaniro g'aBayudaaya. Nga bakola ekkyo, oYokaana oMaako yaabbanga nabo ng'omubbeeri waabwe.

⁶Batyo ni basala omu kizinga ek'y'e Kupulo okuzwa oku lubba olumo e Salamiisi paka owebaigukire oku lundi, omu kibuga e Paafo. Awo ni baajiryawo omusaiza oMuyudaaya eriinalye bati, Bbaalu-Yesu, eyabbaire omulogo era onaabbi ow'obubbeyi.

⁷OBbaalu-Yesu oyo yabbaire n'enkolagana nsa ino n'omufugi ow'ekizinga ekkyo, oSerugiyo Pawulo omusaiza eyabbaire omulabuki era abona mangu ebintu. Lumo, omufugi oyo n'atumisya bamwetere oBbalunaba n'oSawulo ng'ekyataka kuwulisisyaku kibono kya Kibbumba. Era bona batyo ni baaba bamukobera obukwenda bwa Kibbumba.

⁸Neye oBbaalu-Yesu eribagaluca omu Luyonaani bati, Erima, n'agezyaku okubaakanisya ng'agezyaku okukaisya omufugi okwikiririryu omu Yesu.

⁹Awo oSawulo, ogubeeta oPawulo, ng'aizwire amaani ga Mwoyo oMweru, n'akanulira Erima amaiso, n'amukoba ati,

¹⁰“Onawulima iwe, oli ooti Sitaani onanyerenyeere era omulabe w'obutuukiriryu bwonabwona. Oizwire bubbeyi era n'okulebalebania okwa buli ngeri. Tiwalirekeraawo okugotesya amazima agazwa egiri oMusengwa?

¹¹Aale oMusengwa ayaba okukubonereza, oyaba kufaamu amaiso, omale eibbanga nga toyenza kubona ekitangaala ky'eisana naire.” Era amangu ago, ekisu n'endikiirya ni bimususuka oku maiso era ni geebbuunaku. N'olwekyo Erima n'atandiika okumamanta ng'anoonia omuntu eyamukwataku oku ngalo amubbeere.

¹²Omufugi oodi oweyaboine ebyo ebibbairewo, tiyasibiremu n'aikiririryu omu Yesu, olwakubba okwegesya okukwata oku Musengwa kwamwewunyisirye ino.

AMawuliro aMasa omwAntiyokiya eky'e Pisiidiya

¹³Ebyo nga biwoire, okuzwa e Paafo, oPawulo n'abainaye ni baniina omu meeri eyabasomocerye okwaba omwitwale ly'e Panfiriya, eeyo ni baiguka okutuuka e Peruga. Nga bali omu Peruga, iye oYokaana Maako n'abalekawo, n'airayo e Yerusaalemi.

¹⁴Ibo beeyongerayo n'olugendo, ni batuuka omu kibuga kyona bati Antiyokiya, eky'eedi oku nsalo n'omutala gw'e Pisiidiya. Oku Saabbaato, ni baingira omwikumbaaniro ly'aBayudaaya, ni batyama ni babba omu kusinza.

¹⁵Omusomi w'ebitundu ebibatoolanga omu Mateeka ga Musa n'omu Biwandiike by'abanaabbi oweyamlire okubisoma, abakulu b'eikumbaaniro ni batumira aba Pawulo omuntu abakobe ati, “Baganda baiswe, abba muli n'obukwenda obw'okwiryamu amaani obumuli nabwo obumutaka okuwaabantu, mutyo aale mutumule.”

¹⁶OPawulo oweyasetukire, n'agerya n'engaloye okulagaabantu batege amatwi era n'atandiika ati, “Baisirairi bainange na inywe ab'amawanga agandi abasinza oKibbumba, kaabbo mumpulisisyeku!

¹⁷“OKibbumba aBaisirairi ogubasinza yalondere abazeiza baiswe okubba bantube, era n'abasuucu eigwanga ery'amaani owebabbaire nga bakaali baizaizana omu kyalo ky'e Misiri. Oluzwanyuma, n'abalaga amaanige amabitiriri omu kubatoolayo,

¹⁸era n'abba nabo omu kitera okumala emyanka ooti

⁴⁰, ng'abalabirira n'okuguminkiriza eneebitya yaabwe embiibbi.

¹⁹Yabawangulisirye amawanga musanvu agabbaire omu kyallo ky'e Kanani, n'agatoolaku eitakali lyago n'aliwa abantube aBaisirairi ni lisuuka obusika bwabwe.

²⁰Ebyo byonabyona byabbairewo okubita omu myanka ooti

^{450.} Era oluzwanyuma Iwabyo, oKibbumba n'abawa abalamuzi okubeekubbemberanga paka omu biseera bya Samwiri, eyabbaire onaabbi.

²¹Ekiseera ekyo niikyo aBaisirairi omu bakobeire oSamwiri abalondere omuntu eyaabba okabaka waabwe. OKibbumba niiye okubalondera oSawulo omutaane wa Kiisi, ow'omu kika kya Bbenyamini, eyabafugiire emyanka

^{40.}

²²Oweyamutoiremu obwesige n'amutoolaku obwakabaka, n'abairiryawo oDawudi okubba okabaka waabwe. Era, oDawudi oyo niiye oKibbumba oguyatumwireku ng'amuwaana ati, 'Nkivumbwire ng'oDawudi omutaane wa Yese musaiza ayabira eino oku kukola ebyo omwoyo gwange ebigusiima. Yatuukiriryanga byonabyona ebintaka akole.' "

²³"Kaisi okubitira omu kiizukulu kya musaiza oyo oDawudi, era ng'ekisuubize owekyabbaire, oKibbumba aleeteire olsirairi oMulokoli, nga niiye oYesu.

²⁴Ng'oYesu akaali kuzwayo atandiike omulimogwe, oYokaana oMubatizi yalaabbire eeri buli Baisirairi abamuwliranga, obukwenda ati bali n'okwenenya ebibbibibi byabwe, bababatize.

²⁵Era oweyabbaire yatira okumaliirya omulimogwe, yakobere abantu ati, 'Abba museega muti ninze oMasiya oyo aiza, ala tininze. Wazira waliwo ankiraku obwezye aali kwiza oluzwanyuma Iwange, nze oguntasaanira okusibindula obusibiro bw'engaitoye.'

²⁶"Baganda bange era baizukulu ba Ibbulaimu, na inywe abatali ba Bayudaaya abasinza oKibbumba, obukwenda bunu obukwata oku kulokoka babutumire eeri niiswe swenaswena.

²⁷Abantu b'omu Yerusaalemi aamo n'abafugi baabwe tibamanyicirye oYesu batii niiye omulokoli, neenu ng'omu kumusalira omusango gw'okumukomerera babbaire batuukiriryia bibono by'abanaabbi, ebyo ebibasomanga buli ku Saabbaato.

²⁸Newankubbaire nga tibamwajiiryeku nsonga yonayona etuuca omuntu oku gw'okufa, basabire oPiraato batii baite-bwiti oYesu.

²⁹Nga bamalire okutuukiriryia ebyo byonabyona eBiwandiike by'abanaabbi ebimutumulaku, ni wabbaawo abatoire omulambogwe oku musalabba, ni baguteeka omu magombe.

³⁰Neye oKibbumba n'amuzuukiza,

³¹era, n'amala enaku nyangi kunu. N'okwebonekesya ni yeebonekesyanga eeri abo e nyumaku eedi abeyatambwire nabo okuzwa omu Galiraaya okuniinaniina e Yerusaalemi kaisi aize bamwitenge. Abo niibo atyanu abamanyikisa oYesu omu bantu b'omwlsirairi nga babakobera ebimufaaku.

³²“Na iswe swena tuli aanu kubatuucaaku Mawuliro aMasa tuti, ekisuubize oKibbumba ekiyasuubizire abazeiza baiswe,

³³ekyo eky'okuzuukiza oYesu atulokole era atufuge, nkikyo dala yakuukiririye niiswe abaizukulu baabwe era na inywe abantu abandi nywenanywena. Ekinyere ekyo niikyo ekibawandiikireku omu Zabbuli ensuula eyokubiri ng'oKibbumba atumula oku Yesu ati: ‘Oli Mwana wange, olwatyanu nnangirira nti ndi Iteewo.’

³⁴“Ekikakasa ng'oKibbumba owejamuzuukizire okutafa tete kiri mu bibono iye onyere ebiyatumbire ati: ‘Nalibawa enkabi egituukiriri era eginambulaku kubuusabuusa, ntyo ng'owenasuubizire oDawudi.’ ”

³⁵Era, n'omu Zabbuli egendi oDawudi akoba oKibbumba ati: “ ‘Tiwaliganya omubiri gw'oMweruwo okuvunda.’ ”

³⁶“Om u ngeri yonayona, aanu oDawudi yabbaire tiyeetumulaku niiye onyere olwakubba iye owejamalire okutuukirirya omulimo oKibbumba oguyamutegekeire okukola omu biseerabye, yafiire, omulambogwe ni baguliika awali amagombe g'abazeizabe, era ni guvunda.

³⁷Neye iye oyo oKibbumba oguyazuukizire amagino kadi kumulyaku.

³⁸“N'olwekyo boluganda inywe nywenanywena, mukitegeere muti okubitira mwekyo oYesu oyo ekiyakolere, ebibbibibi byanywe bayezya okubibasoniya.

³⁹Okubita mwiye, nabuli amwikiririyamu bamutoolaku omusango gw'ebyo byonabyona ebiyabbengere omu maiso ga Kibbumba, ekintu aMateeka ga Musa ekigakaire okutuua oku muntu yenayena agaabiraku.

⁴⁰Aale n'olwekyo mwegendereze okutagaana obukwenda bwaiswe, kaisi tikyabatuukaku ekyo abanaabbi ekibawandiikire ng'oKibbumba akoba ati:

⁴¹‘Mwetege, inywe abambityamu amaiso. Mwawuninkirira owemwabona ekinakola, era mwajigirika, olwakubba omu biseera byanywe, njaba okukola ekikole ekyentiisya ekimutalyezya kwikirirya muti kityo dala wekiri, n'owewalibbaawo agezyaku okubalonserya.’ ”

⁴²OPawulo n'oBbalunaba owebamalire okutumula ebyo, ni bawuluka omwikumbaaniro. Abantu ni babasaba baire oku Saabbaato eiririraku beeyongere okubakobera ebibono ebyo.

⁴³Era olukumbaana owerwasansukaine, bangi oku bakumbaaniranga awo, aBayudaaya n'aBatali Bayudaaya ababbaire baingiire ediini y'eKiyudaaya, ni basengererya oPawulo n'oBbalunaba. Omu kulonsya nabo, oPawulo n'oBbalunaba ni babasisiitira beekalangulire omu kwsiganga Kibbumba eyabakwatiire ekisa.

⁴⁴Oku Saappaato eyaiririireku, kumpi ooti ekibuga kyonakyona kiweeyo, ni baiza okwikumbaaniro beezye okuwulisisyaku ekibono kya Kibbumba oPawulo n'oBbalunaba ekibalaabba.

⁴⁵Neye ibo abeekubbemberi b'aBayudaaya owebaboine ekiziima ky'abantu ekikwalaime awo, engongi ni gibakwata, ni batandiika okuzumiririra n'okwakanisya ebyo oPawulo ebyakoba.

⁴⁶Neye ibo oPawulo n'oBbalunaba ni bakala amaiso ni babairamu bati, "Kyabbaire kitwetaagisya tusooke tulaabbe ekibono kya Kibbumba eeri niinywe. Neye atyanu nga inywe abanyere owemukigaine era ni mwetwala ng'abatasaaaniire okusuna obwomi obutawaawo, swena tucuukire atyanu owasaya tumuteeka ku Batali Bayudaaya. Abo betubba tukobera obukwenda bunu.

⁴⁷Nti ekinyere ekyo niikyo oMusengwa ekiyatulagiire okukola oweyakobere ati: 'Nkulondere obbe ng'ekitangaala ekyaka n'eeri aBatali Bayudaaya, kaisi obbe kisinde omunabitira okutuuca eeri buli muntu aali oku kyal, obukwenda obukwata oku ngeri egibeezya okulokoka.' "

⁴⁸Ibo abantu aBatali Bayudaaya owebawuliire ebibono ebyo, ni baizula eisangaalo era ni bawujanga ekibono kya Kibbumba ng'owekiri ekisa eino. Era, abo bonabona oKibbumba abeyabbaire ategekeire okusuuka abaikirirybaikiririye omu bukwenda obukwata oku Yesu, obubatuua oku kusuna obwomi obutawaawo.

⁴⁹Ekibono kya Kibbumba ni kisaalaana omu kitundu ky'ekyalokwenda ekyo mwonamwona.

⁵⁰Neye abeekubbemberi b'aBayudaaya, ni bacoolesya abamo oku basaiza abatyami b'omu kibuga oomwo abakulu era ab'ekitiisya aamo n'abakali abatya oKibbumba era abafuma. Abamo kwabo ni bacoolesya abantu okuyiigaania oPawulo n'oBbalunaba era ni bababbingirira okuzwa omu kitundu kyabwe.

⁵¹N'olwekyo, oPawulo n'oBbalunaba niiye okwekunkumulyaku enkungu gy'oku bigere byabwe ng'akamanyiciryo akalaga okweyambulya enkolagana n'abo abababbingire, batyo ni beeyabira omwlkoniya.

⁵²Ebyo nga biri awo, eenu abaikiriryba Yesu ababbaire omwAntiyokiya ni beeyongeranga okwizula eisangaalo, oMwoyo oMweru nga wabawa amaani.

Bikole 14

OPawulo n'oBbalunaba omwlkoniya

¹N'omu kibuga ky'e lkoniya yona, ng'empisa yaabwe oweyabbaire, oPawulo n'oBbalunaba ni baabanga omwikumbaaniro ly'aBayudaaya, ni beegesya. Engeri egibeegesyangamu n'okwikutya okw'amaani okumalalamu awulisisya akakunkuna, bangi ni baikiririry omu Yesu, nga mulimu aBayudaaya n'aBatali Bayudaaya.

²Neye abamo oku Bayudaaya, abo abagaine okwikiririry omu Yesu, ni bacoolesya aBatali Bayudaaya nga babasigamu omwoyo omubbimubbi mbu bacaawe aboluganda abaikiririry bonabona.

³N'olwekyo, oPawulo n'oBbalunaba ni batwalaku akaseera akeera nga bakaali bali aawo beegesya nga bakalukalu, ebizwa egiri oMusengwa. Era oMusengwa yena onyere n'akakasanga ebyo ebibayegesyanga oku kisaakye ng'abeezyesya okukola ebyewunyo n'ebyamagero.

⁴Awo ni wabbaawo okwesalamu akati omu b'omu kibuga, ebbibubbu bibiri. Abo ababbaire bagaine okwikiririry obukwenda bw'abatume ni bawagira Bayudaaya, kaisi abo ababbaire babwikiriiryemu ni baikiriziganya n'abatume.

⁵Empolyawolya, abamo oku bantu aBatali Bayudaaya ni bakwataganaku n'aBayudaaya aamo n'abafugi baabwe, ni batandiika okusala olukwe okuluja abatume babakubbe n'okubakubba amabbaale.

⁶Neye ekoy abatume ni bakiwulira, batyo ni basodaka ni bairukira omu kitundu ky'e Likawoniya, omuli ebibuga oLisitula n'oDerubbe, omu beetyamiire paka n'okweyongerayo n'omu bitundu ebiriraine.

⁷Nga batambula, baabanga webalaabba aMawuliro aMasa eeri abantu.

OPawulo n'oBbalunaba omu Lisitula n'e Derubbe

⁸Omu Lisitula mwabbairemu omusaiza omunialuuki w'ebigere, iye nga yabbaire atyo kuzwera nakimo omu bwibo, era nga tatambulangaku kasookeede bamubyala.

⁹Lumo, oPawulo oweyabbaire alaabba, omusaiza oyo n'aiza awo n'atyama, ni yeetega okuwulisisya oPawulo ebyakoba. OPawulo oweyamuboine, n'amukaliryaku amaiso, n'amubona nga muntu aali n'okwikiririry ati oYesu ayezya okumulamya.

¹⁰Awo oPawulo n'amwaminkirira ati, "Musaiza iwe, osetuke oyemerere!" Ananyere awo, omusaiza oyo n'ayalamuka n'asetuka, n'atandiika okutambula awo.

¹¹Ekiziima ky'abantu ekyabbaire awo owekyaboine ekoy oPawulo ekyakolere, ni kitandiika okuceera nga bakobangana omu lutumu lwabwe

oLwikoniyo bati, "Mama! Banu mazima tibantu-buntu. Ganu magasani niigo agaikire egituli omu kifaananyi ky'abantu!"

¹²Era ni bawa oBbalunaba eriina bati Zeewo, eriina lya kabaka w'amagasani gaabwe. Kaisi iye oPawulo ni bamwerula bati, Kalumi, eriina lya gasani waabwe omukwenda era omutumuli omukulu, engeri oPawulo egiyabbaire niiye omutumuli omukulu.

¹³Awo okabona eyaweereryanga oZeewo, ogasani onyere ekibbaali ekinene ekyabbaire okumpi kumpi aawo e nza w'ekibuga, n'aiza oku geeti ekira obunene eingira omu kibuga. Yaleetere ente emasiniki n'ebimuli ebyokutimba abatume, nga iye n'abantu bonabona ekibaliku bati bagisadaakire abatume okubawa ekitiisya.

¹⁴Neye abatume, oBbalunaba n'oPawulo owebategeire abantu ekibataka okukola, ni banyiira ebizwalo byabwe omu kwekankaba nga balaga ng'owebakyakanisa. Ni bayalamuka okwaba egiri ekiziima ky'abantu nga webabaasyamikira bati,

¹⁵"Bantu inywe, niki ekibaleetera okukola ekyo? Swena ng'owemutubona tuli bantu-buntu ooti niinywe. Tubaleeteire aMawuliro aMasa, ng'ekitubakoba kiri kit, muzwe oku kusinza ebyo ebifaananyi-obufaananyi ebinambulamu, mwire oku kusinza oKibbumba onyere obwomi, oyo eyakolere eigulu n'ekyal, n'enyanza, n'ebyo byonabyona ebibirimu.

¹⁶Omu mirembe egyabitire, oKibbumba yalekanga abantu aBatali Bayudaaya okwemalira omu kuweererya amagasani ng'owebeetakiryanga.

¹⁷Neye aate era, tiyalekanga okubeeragisya. Yakolanga bulijo ebintu ebisa ebiraga ng'owaaliyo, era ng'owaakaali akikola paka atyanu. Abatoonyeserya oikendi, n'abawa n'amakungula amasa buli mwanka. Asiimisya emyoyo gyanywe ng'abawa ebyokulya era n'eisangaalo."

¹⁸Neye waire abatume beefudireku okutumula ebibono ebyo, babbaire bakaya okuloberya abantu abo okubasadaakira.

¹⁹Oluzwanyuma, ni wabbaawo aBayudaaya abamo abazwire Antiyokiya n'e Ikoniya ni batuuka omu Lisitula. Awo, ni bagaluca ebiseego by'abantu era ni babacooleserya oku batume. Kale ni bakubba oPawulo amabbaale, ni bamukulukuusa okumuwuluca omu kibuga nga baseega bati afiire.

²⁰Neye oluzwanyuma, abeegi ba Yesu ababbairewo ni baiza egibamudyakire, ni bamweruguulirirya. Nga bali aawo, oPawulo n'asetuka, era batyo ni bakanga naye omu kibuga. Eizo waaku oPawulo n'oBbalunaba ni basetula ni baaba e Derubbe.

Okwirayo omwAntiyokiya eky'e Siiriya

²¹Nga bali omu Derubbe, oPawulo n'oBbalunaba ni balaabba obukwenda bwa Kibbumba eeri abantu baamu okumala enaku egyera, era ni basunira

oYesu abeegi bangi. Oluzwanyuma, ni bakangayo omwAntiyokiya nga babitira omu Lisitula n'omwlkoniya.

²²Mu buli kibuga kwebyo egibatuukanga, nga bagumya abeegi ba Yesu emyoyo era ni babasisiitira beekalangulire omu kwikiririryia omu Yesu. Babakobanga bati, “Tuteekwa okukaanya ebigosi bingi kaisi twezye okwingira omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba.”

²³Owebamalire, ni baabula abakaire mu buli kanisa, era akati omu kusinza oKibbumba n'okusiiba, ni babakwatisya oMusengwa ibo bona abanyere ogubaikiriirye.

²⁴Ebyo nga biwoire, oPawulo n'oBbalunaba ni babitira omu Pisiidiya, ni baiguka omwitwale ly'e Panfiriya.

²⁵Awo ni balaabba obukwenda bwa Kibbumba eeri abantu b'omu kabuga k'e Peruga, era owebamalire ni baserengeta oku mwalo ogw'Ataliya.

²⁶Okuzwa Ataliya, ni bakwata eryato, ni baseeyeya okwirayo omu kibuga Antiyokiya, abanaabwe egibabakwatisiirye oKibbumba ababbeere omu mulimo gunu atyanu ogubamaliriirye.

²⁷Nga batuukire omwAntiyokiya, ni beeta olukumbaana olw'ekanisa, ni babalonserya byonabyona oKibbumba ebiyabeezeserye okukola. Era, ni babakobera ng'oKibbumba owejabbaire awaire n'abantu aBatali Bayudaaya enkabi okwikiririryia omu Yesu.

²⁸Era, oPawulo n'oBbalunaba ni bamala omwAntiyokiya awo eibanga eryera nga bali n'abasengereri ba Yesu ab'omu kibuga ekyo.

Bikole 15

Ekibuulyo oku kukomola n'okulokoka

¹Awo ni wabbaawo abantu abamo abazwire omwitwale ly'e Buyudaaya ni baiza omwAntiyokiya, ni batandiika okwaba nga beegesya aboluganda bati, “Okutoolaku nga inywe aBatali Bayudaaya nywena babakomoire ng'eiteeka lya naabbi Musa oweriragira, oKibbumba tayezya kubalokola.”

²Ekyo ni kireetawo oPawulo n'oBbalunaba okwakana okw'amaani nabo. Okumala empaka, ni basalawo bati oPawulo n'oBbalunaba, n'abamo oku baikiriryia ab'omwAntiyokiya nga babeerekaku, baabe e Yerusaalemi egiri abatume n'abakaire b'ekanisa babeebuulyeku oku nsonga eyo.

³Oluzwanyuma Iw'ab'ekanisa y'omu Foinisiya okusibirira oPawulo n'oBbalunaba ebintu ebibeetaaga omu lugendo Iwabwe, ni babaseebula. Kale ni babitira omu kyalo ky'e Bufoiniiki, n'omu Samaaliya. Baabanga bacaalira ekanisa y'omu bitundu ebyo, nga webabakoberaku nga n'aBatali Bayudaaya owebali kucuuka ni baira eeri oKibbumba. Aboluganda abo owebawuliire ebyo, ni baizula eisangaalo eribitiriri.

⁴Owebatuuka e Yerusaalemi, ab'ekanisa aamo n'abatume n'abakaire b'ekanisa ni babasangaalira. OPawulo n'oBbalunaba ni babalonserya byonabyona oKibbumba ebiyabbaireabeezyeserye okukola.

⁵Awo abamo oku Bayudaaya ababbaire b'omu kibbula ky'aBafalisaayo neye nga bona baikiriry ba Yesu ni basetuka ni bakoba bati, "Abantu aBatali Bayudaaya kibeetaagisya okubakomola era n'okubalagira okukwatanga aMateeka ga Musa."

⁶Okugolola ensonga eyo abatume n'abakaire b'ekanisa ni bakubba olukiiko.

⁷Okuteeserera oku nsonga eyo owekwabiriire neye nga mpaawo ekituuce ekibaikiriziganyaku, oPeetero n'asetuka n'abakoba ati, "Boluganda, nywena abanyere mukimaite ng'e nyumaku eedi oKibbumba oweyanonderemu mwinywe ati ndaabbe aMawuliro aMasa eeri aBatali Bayudaaya, bona beezye okwikiririry omu Yesu.

⁸Era oKibbumba, iye amaite ebiri omu mwoyo gwa buli muntu, okukikakasa nga bona owabasiima, yabawaire oMwoyo oMweru dala ng'oweyamutuware iswe aBayudaaya.

⁹Ekikoba kiti, tiyalagire enjabulo akati waiswe nabo olwakubba bona ebibbibibi byabwe yabibasoniyire Iw'okwikiririry mu Yesu.

¹⁰Aale atyanu bainange, Iwaki mwendererya oKibbumba nga mugereka oku baikiriry aBatali Bayudaaya ekijooko ky'aMateeka ekyatukaire iswe abanyere naabba abazeiza baiswe okukwata ni tugatuukiririry?

¹¹Tikiri n'okubba kityo! Iswe ng'owetwikirirya tuti tulokoka Iw'ekisa kya Musengwa waiswe oYesu, kityo wekiri n'eeri ibo bona."

¹²Awo bonabona ababbaire bakumbaine omu lukiiko ni basirika okuwulisisya oPawulo n'oBbalunaba nga babalonserya ebyewunyo n'ebiyamagero oKibbumba ebiyabbaireabeezyeserye okukola omu bantu aBatali Bayudaaya.

¹³Owebamalire okutumula, oYaakobbo, oyo nga yabbaire moiza oku batume abakulu, n'akoba ati, "Boluganda, kaade mumpulisisyeku.

¹⁴OSimooni atusonzoleire engeri oKibbumba omu kusookesy eedi oweyalagire okulumirwa abantu aBatali Bayudaaya oweyabalonderemu abamo kwibo okubba ababe nakimo.

¹⁵Ekyo kikwatagana kusani ino n'ekyo ekiri omu Biwandiike by'abanaabbi ekikoba kiti oKibbumba ati waakoba:

¹⁶Egibwizaku eeyo, naliira ni njiryawo buyaaka obwakabaka bwa Dawudi obwagwire. Ng'owoobona owebaramu okwombeka enyumba eyabbaire esensemukire n'egwa neye ni bagiiryawo buyaaka, nt yo wenalibwiryawo.

¹⁷Awo kaisi abantu bonabona abasigairekuuwo, aamo n'aBatali Bayudaaya abenalonderemu okubba abantu bange basunenge enyonta y'okuntwalanga ng'oMusengwa waabwe. Atyo oMusengwa, iye eyagirire ebintu ebyo

¹⁸ni babimanya okuzwa eira n'eira, waakoba.' "

¹⁹OYaakobbo ni yeeyongerayo ati, "N'olwekyo, nze embona eyange eri nti tuleke okugosiyisirya aBatali Bayudaaya okucuuka okwira eeri oKibbumba nga tubapaatiikaku n'aMateeka n'obulombolombo bwa Musa.

²⁰Wazira ekitubba tukola, tubawandiikire bbaluwa tubakobe bazire okulyanga ekintu kyonakyona ekibawongere eeri ebifaananyi, beewale n'obulendi, era balekeraawo okulyanga ebisolo ebibamyedere-obumyedi ooba okulya osuudo.

²¹Ekyo kityo olwakubba ebyo niibyo ebintu ebikulu omu Mateeka oMusa ageyawandiikire, era nenca ebibeegesya mu buli kibuga era okuzwa eira n'eira ebibasoma omu makumbaaniro buli ku Saabbaato."

Olukiiko ekirwasalirewo

²²N'olwekyo, abatume n'abakaire, aamo n'ekanisa yonayona ni basalawo beerondemu abakwenda babatume omwAntiyokiya, aamo n'oPawulo n'oBbalunaba. Kale ni balonda oYuda abandi ogubeeta oBbalusabba n'oSiira, ng'abo babbare basaiza beekubbemberi omu boluganda abanaabwe.

²³Olukiiko ni lukwatisya abakwenda abo ebbaluwa ekoba eti: Iswe aboluganda abanaanywe, abatume aamo n'abakaire b'ekanisa, tubawandiikira inywe aboluganda aBatali Bayudaaya abali omu kibuga Antiyokiya, n'okutwaliry aamo omu matwale g'e Siiriya n'e Sirisiya. Tubasugiirye ino.

²⁴Tubuliire nambu waliyo abamo mwiswe abaizire eeyo anambula kusuna lukusa okuzwa egituli, ni batumula ebibono ebyabatabwiretabwire era ni bibaleyerya ebiseego.

²⁵Kagira owetubbaire omu lukiiko, tutuukire oku kwikirizaganya tuti tulonde abakwenda tubatume egimuli. Baiza n'abatake baiswe oBbalunaba n'oPawulo,

²⁶abasaiza abanandi batya okuteeka obwomi bwabwe oku weenene olw'okuweererya oMusengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito.

²⁷Ngonu tusindikire oYuda n'oSiira egimuli babakakase maiso ku maiso binu ebitubawandikiire inywe.

²⁸OMwoyo oMweru, era na iswe swena tukiboine nga niikyo ekisaaniire okutabagosiyirira nga tubagerekaku ekyetaagisya ekindi kyonakyona okutoolaku ebyo omwikiriry ebyateezya kulekerera.

²⁹Mu binu niimwo omuli: Okuzirira nakimo okulyanga ebyokulya ebibawongeire amagasani, n'eisaaye, n'enyama y'ebisolo ebibatasalireku, kwebyo oteekeku n'obulendi. Singa mwaleka ebintu ebyo, mwabba mwebitya mu ngeri esaaniire. Aale mweraba.

³⁰Awo ab'ekanisa ni baseebula abakwenda abo, bona ni basetula okwaba omwAntiyokiya. Owebatuukire, ni bakumbaania ekanisa y'oomwo, ni babakwatisya ebbaluwa.

³¹Abaikiriry a b'omwAntiyokiya owebasomere ebbaluwa eyo, obukwenda obwagibbairemu ni bubairyamu amaani, ni baizula eisangaalo.

³²Awo oYuda n'oSiira, abo bonabona nga babbaire n'ekirabo ky'obunaabbi, ni batumula ebibono bingi eeri aboluganda okubairyamu amaani n'okubagumya emyoyo.

³³Oluzwanyuma Iw'akabbanga akeera, aboluganda ab'omwAntiyokiya ni baseebula oYuda n'oSiira okwirayo e Yerusaalemi egiri ababatumire, nga babatakirya enkabi n'eidembe. [³⁴Neye oSiira iye n'asalawo okusigala omwAntiyokiya, n'olwekyo oYuda n'akanga yenkani].

³⁵Ibo oPawulo n'oBbalunaba bona ababbaire basigaire omwAntiyokiya aamo n'abanaabwe abandi, ni balaabba aamo n'okwegesya abantu ekibono kya Musengwa.

OPawulo n'oBbalunaba bagabukana

³⁶Lumo, awo nga wabitirekuuwo eibanga eryera, oPawulo n'akoba oBbalunaba ati, "Twirekuuyo mu buli kibuga egitwalaabbire ekibono kya Musengwa tulambuuleku aboluganda, tubone embeera egibalimu."

³⁷OBbalunaba oweyaikiriirye, omu kusetula n'ataka ati baabe n'oYokaana, oyo ogubeetanga erindi bati Maako.

³⁸Neye ekkyo eky'okwaba n'omuntu eyabeeukutwireku n'abaleka omu Panfiriya, oPawulo iye n'atakisiima.

³⁹N'olwekyo, ni wabbaawo okwakana okw'amaani akati waabwe. Era owebakayire okwikirizagana, ni baawukana. Atyo oBbalunaba n'atwala oMaako, ni baniina omu lyato, ni baaba oku kizinga e Kupulo.

⁴⁰OPawulo iye n'alonda oSiira, bona ni basetula ng'aboluganda bamalire okubasabira okubakwatisya oKibbumba ababbeere omu lugendo Iwabwe.

⁴¹Ababiri abo ni babitabita omu byalo by'e Siiriya n'e Sirisiya, nga baaba bagumya emyoyo gy'ab'ekanisa.

Bikole 16

OTemuseewo yeeyunga oku Pawulo n'oSiira

¹Awo oPawulo n'abainaye ni batuuka omu kibuga ky'e Derubbe, era ni beeyongerayo e Lisitula. Omu Lisitula mwabbairemu omusengereri wa Yesu eriinalye bati Temuseewo. Omaaye wa Temuseewo oyo yabbaire Namuyudaaya era omwikirirya wa Kurisito, neye oiteeye iye nga Muyonaani.

²Aboluganda ab'omu Lisitula n'omwlkoniya bonabona babbaire ng'ebibatumula oku oTemuseewo oyo bisa byereere.

³Kale oPawulo n'akoba oTemuseewo ati ayabe naye omu lugendolwe. N'olwekyo, engeri oTemuseewo egiyabbaire timukomole, oPawulo n'amukomola demba aBayudaaya ab'omu kitundu ekkyo ni bagaana okubawuliriramu olwakubba bonabona babbaire bakimaite ng'oiteeye wa Temuseewo owejabbaire Muyonaani.

⁴Baabanga babitabita omu bibuga, nga webakalaatira abaikirirya okukwata ebyo abatume n'abakaire b'ekanisa y'omu Yerusaalemi ebibabbaire basalirewo bati abaikirirya baabirengeku.

⁵N'omu ngeri eyo, ab'omu makanisa ni bakalangukira omu kwikirirya, era ababeeungangaku ni beeyongerangaku obungi nabuli olwacanga.

OPawulo asuna okwolesebwa

⁶Awo oPawulo n'abainaye, ng'oMwoyo oMweru tabaganyire okulaabba ekibono kya Kibbumba omwitwale ly'Asiya, ni babitabita omu kitundu ekitwaliryamu e Furigiya n'e Galatiya okumalaku.

⁷Owebatuuka oku nsalo w'eisaza ly'e Maisiya eriri oku nsalo ly'eitwale ly'e Bbisiiniya, ni bagezyaku bati baingire omu Bbisiiniya, neye oMwoyo wa Yesu n'atabaganya oku kingiramu.

⁸N'olwekyo ni baira basalaagalirya mu Maisiya, ni baserengeta oku mwalo e Tulowaasi.

⁹Omu kiire, oPawulo n'asuna okwolesebwa. Oomwo oPawulo n'abona omusaiza azwera e Makedooniya ng'ayemereire amwegairira ati, "Neso owoizaku e Makedooniya n'otubbeera."

¹⁰OPawulo owejasagamukire okuzwa omu kubona okwo n'atukobera, titwasibiremu. Amangu ago ni twetegeka okwaba e Makedooniya olwakubba twabbaire tumalire okukitegeera tuti oKibbumba atulagiire twabe tulaabbe eeri abaayo aMawuliro aMasa.

OLidiya acuuka okwira eeri oMusengwa

¹¹Okuzwa e Tulowaasi, twakwaite lyato ni tuseyeyea buterembereri paka ku kizinga e Samosireesi ni tugona awo. Kaisi olunaku olwairireku ni tutuuka omu kibuga e Neyapooli.

¹²Okuzwa awo, twabitiire kwitakali paka Firipi, ekibuga ekikulu omu kitundu ky'e Makedooniya, era eitwale ly'aBalooma. Awo ni tumalawo enaku egyeraku.

¹³Oku Saabbaato, ni tuwulukaku omu kibuga, ni twaba oku mbale mbale kw'omwiga egitwabbaire tusuubira okwaja ekifo abantu egibakumbaanira okusaba oKibbumba. Owetwatuukireyo, ni tutyama ni tutandiika okulonsyamu n'abakali ababbaire bakumbaaniire awo okusinza.

¹⁴Omoiza kwabo ababbaire batuwulisisya yabbaire niiye oLidiya, omusuubuuzi w'engoye egy'ebbeeyi entukuliikiriri. Yabbaire azwera mu kibuga ky'e Siyatira, era nga mukali asinza ino oKibbumba. OMusengwa n'awooyawooya ebiseego bya mukali oyo, n'agira n'ateekayo omwoyo eeri ebyo oPawulo ebiyatatumwire.

¹⁵Awo oluzwanyuma lw'okumubatiza iye n'ab'omu kisitokye, n'atwekungirira tucaaleku e wuwe ati, "Abba nga zena atyanu muntwala ng'omwikiriry wa Musengwa ogumwekekasa, mwize mucaaleku e wange." Atyo n'atwegairira paka owetwaikiriirye.

OPawulo n'oSiraasi babadyaka omu mabbuusu

¹⁶Awo olwatuukire, omulundi ogundi nga twaba omu kifo ekibasinziramu oKibbumba okusaba, ni tusangaana omwala omugalama eyabbaireku omuzimu ogwamulagulisyanga. Omwala oyo ng'asunisa abasengwabe empiiya nyngi ino okuzwa mwabo abeyalagulangaku.

¹⁷Oweyatuboine, n'atandiika okutusengererya nga waceera ati, "Abantu banu abali okubamanyikisa engeri egimwezya okulokoka baweererya ba Kibbumba aKirira Nakimo."

¹⁸Omwala oyo ekkyo ni yeeyongera ng'akikola okumala enaku egyera. Ekyazwiremu oPawulo ni yeesinya, era n'acuukira omwala oyo, n'akoba omuzimu ogwamubbaireku ati, "Omu liina lya Yesu Kurisito nkulagira, omuzweku!" Ananyere awo omuzimu ogwo ni gumuzwaku.

¹⁹Abasengwa b'omwala oyo owebaboina ng'omuzimu guzwire oku mwala oyo, ni bakitegeera bati osuubi w'okusuna ebyobusuni okuzwa mwabo omwala oyo abeyalagulangaku awoirewo. Awo ni bakayuka, ni bakwata oPawulo n'oSiira, ni babakininkuca paka mu kisaawe ky'omu kibuga ekkyo ab'embuga egibatyamanga okuwozesya emisango.

²⁰Owebabatuuca, ni babeemererya omu maiso g'abalamuzi, ni babawaabira bati, "Abantu abo Bayudaaya, neye bali kutabulatabula ekibuga kyaiswe.

²¹Bali kwegesya empisa amateeka agaiswe aBalooma egigatatwikiriry okukwata ooba okwabiraku."

²²Awo ekiziima ky'abantu ababbaire bayoolookere okwiza egibali bona ni beeyunga kwabo ababbaire bakubba oPawulo n'oSiira. Abalamuzi ni

balagira abaisulukale batoolemu oPawulo n'oSiira ebizwalo byabwe kaisi babakubbe emiigo.

²³Owebamalire okubafaamuula bundi ino, ni babadyaka omu mabbuusu, era ni balagira omukuumi w'amabbuusu ababbeeku butiribiri.

²⁴Yena oweyawuliire ebiragiro ebyo, n'abaingiriryu nakimo mu kadukulu kadi ak'omunda nakimo, n'ebigere byabwe n'abitibika omu gabaabo agazito agebayeesere ooti kijooko kaisi tibasodoka.

²⁵Obwire obwo ooti-so mu kiire akati, oPawulo n'oSiira babbaire mu kusaba n'okwemba enyembo egihuuya oKibbumba, abasibe abanaabwe abandi ibo nga webabawulisisya.

²⁶Om u kibbwatukira awo, ni wagwawo omusisi ow'amaani nakimo eyatengeeterye paka misingi gy'amabbuusu. N'ekyazwiremu enjigi gy'amabbuusu gyonagyona ni gyeigula, n'enjegere egibabbaire basibisirye abasibe ni gitibuka.

²⁷Omukuumi w'amabbuusu okwaba okusisimuka, yaabire okubona ng'enjigi gy'amabbuusu nga njigule. Awo n'akuusayo empiimaye ati yeite, oolwo ng'aseega ati abasibe basodokere.

²⁸Neye oPawulo n'amwaminkirira ati, "Oleke tiweekola akabbikabbi! Swenaswena ngonu tulimu."

²⁹Awo omukuumi w'amabbuusu n'atumisya eitaala, n'ayalamuka okwingira oPawulo n'oSiira omu babbaire, n'akoma amazwi abigere byabwe nga waadegeizera.

³⁰Awo n'awuluca oPawulo n'oSiira e nza, n'ababuulya ati, "Basebo, niki ekintekwa okukola zena okulokoka?"

³¹Ibo ni bamukoba bati, "Oikiririryu mu Musengwa oYesu, yakulokola, era n'ab'omu kisitokyo bona owebamwikiriryamu, yabalokola."

³²Baty o ni batandiika okulaabba obukwenda obukwata oku Musengwa eeri iye aamo n'ab'omu kisitokye bonabona.

³³Om u kiire ekinyere ekyo, omukuumi w'amabbuusu oyo n'abawulucaamu, n'abatwala awantu n'abamiga ebiso by'amakubbe. Oweyabbaire yankamala ekyo, bona ni bamubatiza iye aamo n'ab'omu kisitokye bonabona.

³⁴Awo n'atwala oPawulo n'oSiira paka mu kisito e wuwe n'abainula ebyokulya nga musangaali ino, iye aamo n'ab'omu kisitokye bonabona, olwakubba yabbaire aikiririiryu omu Kibbumba.

³⁵Owekwaceire, abalamuzi ni basindika abaisulukale baabwe eeri omukuumi w'amabbuusu n'ekiragiro ati, "Oteere abasaiza abo."

³⁶Awo omukuumi w'amabbuusu n'akoba oPawulo ati, "Nambu abalamuzi balagiire bati inywe mbateere. Aaso muwuluke mweyabire mwidembe."

³⁷Neye oPawulo n'akoba abaisulukale ati, "Batukubbire mu Iwatu amantasooka kutuwosesya neenu tuli n'obutyami mu Looma, ni batudyaka n'omu mabbuusu. Kaisi atyanu ekibaliku bati batwetoleku kimigi! Ekyo bbe. Ibo abanyere niibo ababba baize aanu era batwerekere okutuwuluca munu."

³⁸Abaisulukale ni bairayo era ni batuuca ebibono ebyo egiri abalamuzi. Abalamuzi owebawuliire bati kaisi oPawulo n'oSiira bali n'obutyami ng'aBalooma, ni batya.

³⁹N'olwekyo, ni baiza ni beenenya egiri oPawulo n'oSiira, era ni babeereka okubawuluca e nza w'amabbuusu, ni babeegairira bazwe omu kibuga ekyo.

⁴⁰Awo oPawulo n'oSiira obwawulukire omu mabbuusu, baabire mu kisito kya Lidiya, egibaajiirye aboluganda abandi, ni babairyamu amaani. Kale awo ni bazwa omu kibuga e Firipi.

Bikole 17

OPawulo ng'ali omu Sesalonika

¹Okuzwa omu Firipi, oPawulo n'abainaye ni batambula okubita omwAnfipooli n'omwApoloniya, ni batuuka omu kibuga e Sesalonika omwabbaire eikumbaaniro ly'aBayudaaya.

²Ng'empisaye oweyabbaire, oPawulo n'ayabanga omwikumbaaniro. Era, okumala eSaabbaato isatu ng'owegyabbaire giiranganaku n'awanyisyagananga ebiseego n'ab'omu kibuga ekyo ng'aijulira eBiwandiike.

³Yabasonzoleranga amakulu g'eBiwandiike ebyo aamo n'okukikakasa ati oKurisito yabbaire n'okubita omu kugada era n'okuzuukira. Nabakobanga ati, "OYesu onu ogumbakobera niiye oKurisito."

⁴OPawulo n'oSiira ni beezya okugaluca abamo oku Bayudaaya abo abamuwlisisyanga, era ni babeegaitaku omu kwikiririry omu Yesu. Era n'aBayonaani bangi abatya oKibbumba, oomwo nga mwoteekere n'abakali ab'ekitiisya omu kibuga.

⁵Neye aBayudaaya abasigairewo ni bakwatira oPawulo n'oSiira engongi. N'olwekyo ni basolongayo abantu ab'emyoyo emibbimibbi abayenjerera omu sokooni, ni beerya ekiziima. Olwo ni babacoolesya, ni batandiika okwediimira omu kibuga. Awo ni baalamuka ni balumba ekisito kya Yasoni oPawulo n'oSiira omu babbaire bacaire, bati babaleete omu b'obwezye b'ekibuga ekyo babawozesye.

⁶Owebatabaaajiiryemu, ni bakinkinuca oYasoni onyere n'abamo oku boluganda abebaajiiryeyo okubatwala eeri ab'obwezye. Babatwalanga

webaasyamika bati, "Abantu banu abatabangwire kumpi ekyalo kyonakyona mbanu batuukire n'aanu,

⁷kaisi dala oYasoni n'abacaaza n'okubacaaza e wuwe. Banu bonabona bajeemeire amateeka ga Kaisaali nga bakoba bati waliwo okabaka ogondi, ogubeeta nambu Yesu."

⁸Abantu ab'omu kibuga aamo n'ab'obwezye omu kibuga owebawuliire ebibono ebyo, ni basamalala.

⁹Neye oluzwanyuma, owebamalire okutoola oku Yasoni n'abainaye empiiya ng'omusingo gw'okwememerera, ni babateera baabe.

OPawulo ng'ali omu Bbereya

¹⁰Olw'aboluganda okutya bati demba tete abantu baiza okulumba oPawulo n'oSiira, owekwairugaire, ni babasindika baabe e Bbereya. OPawulo n'oSiira owebatuukire omu kabuga k'e Bbereya, ni baaba omwikumbaaniro ly'aBayudaaya balaabbe ekibono kya Kibbumba.

¹¹Atyanu, okutafaananaku ng'ab'e Sesalonika, ab'e Bbereya ibo babbare bantu b'eiwooyo. Era babbare mairumairu okuwulisisya ekibono kya Kibbumba, ni beekeenenyanga eBiwandiike buli lunaku okukakasa ooba ng'oPawulo n'oSiira ebibatumula dala bituuce.

¹²Om u ngeri eyo, bangi oku Bayudaaya ni baikiriry, era n'aBayonaani bangi, oomwo nga mwotwaliiry abakali ab'ebitiisya aamo n'abasaiza bangi bona ni baikiriry obukwenda obukwata oku Yesu.

¹³ABayudaaya ab'omu kibuga e Sesalonika owebawuliire bati oPawulo atyanu ali mu Bbereya gy'alaabba ekibono kya Kibbumba, yona ni baabayo. Owebatuukire, ni batabulatabula abantu ni babacoolesya okwediima.

¹⁴Amangu ago aboluganda ab'omu Bbereya ni basindika oPawulo oku mwalo, aboluganda abandi nga bamwerekaku, neye ibo oSiira n'oTemuseewo ni basigala.

¹⁵Abo abeerekereku oPawulo bamutuuciiry nakimo paka mwAsene kaisi ni bakanga n'ekiragiro okuzwa egiri oPawulo ati oSiira n'oTemuseewo batire baize bamwegaiteku.

OPawulo ng'ali omwAsene

¹⁶OPawulo ng'ali omwAsene akuumire oSiira n'oTemuseewo, ni kimuluma ino omu mwoyogwe olw'okubona ekibuga kyonakyona nga kiizulazulaine bifaananyi eby'amagasani.

¹⁷N'olwekyo, ng'ali omwikumbaaniro n'ayakananga n'aBayudaaya aamo n'aBatali Bayudaaya abatya oKibbumba oku bikwata oku kusinza oKibbumba n'amagasani ago. Era n'ayabanga buli lunaku omu katale okukubiriza abo abaabbangayo okuleka okusinza amagasani.

¹⁸Ekyazwiremu, abamo oku beegesi abakagezimuunyu ab'omu bibbula ebibiri, ekimo ekibeetanga bati Beepikuulo n'ekindi bati Basitoiki, ni batanula okumwakanisya. Era ni bakobanga bati, "Tete onu alabankana niki abula n'ekyamaite?" Kaisi abandi ibo ni bakobanga bati, "Kiboneka atumuulirira ku magasani agetutamaite." Ekyagirire ni batumula batyo, oPawulo yabbaire alaabba bikwata ku Yesu n'oku kuzuukira.

¹⁹Awo abakagezimuunyu abo ni beeta oPawulo okwiza omwAlewopaago, akakiiko k'aBayonaani akakulu, ni bamukoba bati, "Aaso kaade otukobereku swena oku njegesya empyaka eenu egystumulaku.

²⁰Ebyotumulaku ebyo titubiwlirangaku, kale tutaka obitusonzolere tubitegeere."

²¹Batumwire batyo olwakubba ab'Asene bonabona, aamo n'abawuli baamu tibakolanga mulimo gundi gwonagwona okutoolaku ogw'okutumula oku bintu, ooba okuwulisisya biseego ebiyaaka.

²²Awo oPawulo n'ayemerera omu maiso g'ab'akakiiko k'Alewopaago n'abakoba ati, "Bantu inywe ab'Asene, mbona dala nga muli banadiini ino.

²³Owembaire ntambulatambula omu kibuga kyanywe nga wenekeenenya omu bibbaali egimusinzira, njajiryemu n'ekyoto eky'esadaaka nga kiriku n'ekiwandiike kit: 'EERI OGASANI ATALI OMUMANYE.' Atyanu, oyo nenca ogumusinza ng'atimumanye eeri inywe niiye oyo nze ogumbamanyikisa.

²⁴"Niiye oKibbumba oyo eyakolere ekyalo era nabuli kimo ekikirimu. Niiye oyo afuga ebintu byonabyona ebiri omwigulu n'oku kyalo, era tatyama mu masabo abantu-obuntu agebombeka.

²⁵Mpaawo kintu ekiyeetaaga abantu okumukolerera ooti-so amo aliqu n'ekyadamba, olwakubba iye niiye awa abantu obwomi n'omwota ogubayeera. Era, niiye abagabirira buli kantu.

²⁶Okuzwa omu muntu omoiza oguyasookere okubbumba yakoleremu abantu ab'amawanga ag'engeri n'engeri kaisi beezye okukwalaama okwizulya ekyalo okumalaku. Yakolere ebyo ng'amalire okubagerekera ebiseera ebibamalanga, era n'okubasalira amansalo g'ebifo ebinanyere omu basenga ng'obutyami bwabwe.

²⁷Era oKibbumba yabikolere kaisi abantu bamunoonie amo ni baanirirya okumamanta bategeere niki ekyali bamusune, waire nga tali yala yala nabuli moiza kwiswe.

²⁸Olwakubba nti niiye agira ni tubba aboomi, niiye atwezyesya okutambula, era niiye atubbeesyawo. Era, ng'abamo oku bantu baanywe abayiiya ebikwate owebakitumwire: 'Swenaswena tuli baanabe.'

²⁹"N'olwekyo, aale ng'owetuli baana ba Kibbumba, titwaseega tuti iye ali ooti bintu ebibayeesa kuzwa mu zaabbu ooba efeeza ooba amabbaale, ebyo

ebifaananyi-obufaananyi abantu ebibekolara kuzwa mu kuyiya na bumanyi eby'obuntu.

³⁰Enyuma eedi, ebyo abantu ebibakolanga olw'okutamanya kwabwe, oKibbumba tiyabifangaku. Neye atyanu alagira abantu bonabona yonayona egibali okwenenya.

³¹Ekyo kityo olwakubba yasalirewo olunaku oluyalisaliraku ekyalo kyonakyona omusango omu bwenkanya, okubitira omu muntu iye onyere oguyeerondeire. OKibbumba okukakasa omu maiso g'abantu bonabona ng'oyo niiye eyalikola ekyo yalagire na kuzuukiza muntu oyo nago."

³²Awo ab'akakiiko owebawuliire oPawulo ng'atumula oku kuzuukira, abamo kwibo ni bamunyaiya, neye abandi ibo ni bamukoba bati, "Tutaka weeyongere okutukobera kwekyo omulundi ogundi."

³³Awo oPawulo n'azwa egibali n'ayaba.

³⁴Neye era, ni wabbaawo abantu abamo oku babbaire awo abairire oku lubbaalwe, ni baikirirrya omu Yesu. Mwabo niimwo omwabbaire oDiyonisiiyo omoiza oku b'akakiiko k'Alewopaago, n'omukali eriinalye bati Damali, aamo n'abandi.

Bikole 18

OPawulo ng'ali omu Kolinso

¹Ebyo owebyawoire, oPawulo n'azwa omwAsene n'ayaba e Kolinso.

²Eeyo n'ayajiryayo oMuyudaaya ogubeeta bati Akwira, omubyale w'omwitwale ly'e Ponto, eyabbaire yankawulikanga okuzwa omwltale aamo n'omukaliwe oPulisikira. Babbaire bawulikire olwakubba okabaka oKirawudiyo yabbaire alagiire aBayudaaya bonabona bazwe omu Looma. OPawulo n'ayaba okubabona,

³era engeri omulimo ogubakolanga okwebbesyawo bona egigwabbaire kukola weema nga iye, n'abbanga nabo ni bakoleranga aamo.

⁴Buli Saabbaato, oPawulo n'ayakananga n'aBayudaaya aamo n'aBayonaani omwikumbaaniro ng'agezyaku okubaikiririsya obukwenda obukwata oku Yesu.

⁵OSiira n'oTemuseewo owebatuukire omu Kolinso okuzwa e Makedooniya, oPawulo eby'okukola eweema n'abizwaku ni yeemalira ku kulaabba kibono kya Kibbumba kwonkani eeri aBayudaaya, nga wabasonzolera ati oYesu niiye oKurisito.

⁶Neye owebamwakanisirye ni bateekaku n'okumuzuma, yena n'abeekankabaku era n'abakoba ati, "Owemujigirikanga olw'okugaana obukwenda bwa Kibbumba musango gwanywe, nze atyanu mbabulaku

buvunaanyizibwa. Era okuzwa atyanu njaba kulaabbanga eeri Batali Bayudaaya.”

⁷Atyo oPawulo n'azwa omwikumbaaniro, n'ayaba oku mulirano awo, omu kisito ky'omusaiza ogubeeta bati Titaayo Yusito, eyabbaire omusaiza asinza eino oKibbumba.

⁸OKulisipo, eyabbaire omukulu w'eikumbaaniro, aamo n'ab'omu kisitokyé bonabona ni baikiririra omu Musengwa, era n'ab'e Kolinsó bangi abawulisisiryé oPawulo ni baikiririra omu Yesu era ni bababatiza.

⁹Lumo omu kiire, oPawulo n'asuna okwolesebwa ng'oMusengwa amukoba ati, “Tiwaatyá, weekalangule okutumula ebinkwataku, tiwawaamu amaani,

¹⁰olwakubba nze ndi aamo na iwe. Mpaawo eyakulumba ooba okukutuucaaku akabbikabbi olwakubba ndi n'abantu bangi omu kibuga munu.”

¹¹N'olwekyo oPawulo n'abba oomwo n'amalamu omwanka mulamba n'ekitundu ng'ayegesya abantu ekibono kya Kibbumba.

¹²OGaliyo oweyabbaire nga niiye omufugi w'eitwale ly'Akaya, aBayudaaya ni basalira aamo olukwe ni bakwata oPawulo, ni bamutwala omu kooti y'embuga.

¹³Awo ni bamuwaabira bati, “Omusaiza onu asendasenda abantu okusinza oKibbumba omu ngeri evuna amateeka.”

¹⁴Neye oPawulo oweyabbaire ati atandiike okwewozyaku, oGaliyo n'akoba aBayudaaya ati, “Inywe Bayudaaya, singa ekimuvunaana omusaiza onu kibbaire kisobyo eky'amaani ooba eibbengo eriri awo erinene, kyankubbaire kirimu amakulu nze okuwulisisya ekimukoba.

¹⁵Neye ng'owekiri kiti enkayaana gyanywe gikwata ku bibono, na ku maliina, na ku mateeka gaanywe, mubimalire eeyo inywe abanyere oku banyere; nze tinalamule ensonga egyo.”

¹⁶Atyo n'alagira bababbinge omu kooti awebasalira emisango.

¹⁷Awo bonabona niiwo okucuukira oSositeneesi, omukulu w'eikumbaaniro, ni bamukubbira awo omu luuga lw'ekooti. Neye oGaliyo iye nandi n'abafaaku.

OPawulo airayo omwAntiyokiya

¹⁸OPawulo n'amala omu Kolinsó enaku egyera. Oluzwanyuma, n'aseebula aboluganda, n'aserengeta oku mwalo e Kenkereya, oPuliskira n'Akwira ng'abamwerekaku, egiyabbaire n'okuniina omu lyato baabe e Siiriya. Ng'ali omu Kenkereya kaisi baize baniinenge omu lyato, yamweireku enziirigye olw'ekyeyamo ekiyabbaire akolere okulaga ati atyanu akituukiriirye.

¹⁹Owebatuuka omwEfeeso, oPawulo n'aleka oPulisikira n'Akwira okusigala aawo, iye n'ayaba n'aingira omwikumbaaniro ly'oomwo n'ayakananga n'aBayudaaya abeyaajiiryeyo oku bikwata oku Yesu.

²⁰Abamo kwibo owebamusabire bati agire ng'akaali aliku nabo okumala akaseera akeera, iye n'agaana.

²¹Neye era oweyabbaire abaseebula n'abakoba ati, "Owekwalibba kutaka kwa Kibbumba, naliira." Awo n'aniina omu lyato okuzwa Efeeso ni yeeyongerayo.

²²Oweyatuukire oku mwalo e Kaisaaliya, n'azwa omu lyato n'aniinaniina okwaba e Yerusaalemi okusugiryaku ekanisa eyo. Oweyamalire, n'aserengeta okwaba Antiyokiya.

²³Oluzwanyuma lw'okumalaku akaseera omwAntiyokiya, oPawulo n'ayaba ng'abitabita kifo ku kifo okumalaku ebitundu by'omwitwale ly'e Galatiya n'omu Furigiya, nga wairyamu abaikiriry a bonabona amaani.

²⁴Ebyo nga byaba omu maiso, oMuyudaaya moiiza eriinalye bati Apolo, omubyale w'Alekizandereya, n'aiza omwEfeeso. Omusaiza oyo yabbaire mutumuli musa, kaisi ng'omu kusonzola eBiwandiike takwatika.

²⁵Yabbaire nga yasomere n'akenkuka omu bintu ebikwata oku nzira ya Musengwa. Era ng'ali n'ekibinyibinyi okutumula oku bifia oku Yesu, era ng'abyegesya n'atuciryaku kusani ng'owebiri. Okutoolaku kiti, okubatiza kwonkani okuyabbaire amaitie kwabbaire kuudi oYokaana okuyayegesyanga.

²⁶Apolo oyo n'atandiika okulaabba ebikwata oku Yesu n'obugumu omwikumbaaniro. OPulisikira n'Akwira owebamuwlire ng'atumula, ni bamwaniriza omu kisito kyabwe, ni bongera okumusonzolera nga batuuciryaku kusani ebikwata oku nzira ya Kibbumba.

²⁷Apolo oweyatakire ati ayabe eeyo omwAkaya alaabbe obukwenda bwa Kibbumba, aboluganda ni bamuwagira, era ni bawandiikira abaikiriry ba Yesu ab'omwAkaya bamwanirize. Era oweyatuukireyo, n'abbeera ino abo oKibbumba abeyabbaire akwatiire ekisa n'abaikiririsya okumwikiriry,

²⁸olwakubba yayakanisyanga ino aBayudaaya omu luujude n'abakira, ng'aijulira omu Biwandiike okukakasa ng'oYesu owaali niiye oKurisito.

Bikole 19

OPawulo alaabba omwEfeeso

¹Awo Apolo ng'ali omu Kolins, oPawulo iye n'akwata enzira ebita omu mankatikati g'ebitundu eby'eky'e ngulu n'atuuka omwEfeeso. Eeyo n'ayajiryayo abamo oku baikiriry ba Yesu

²n'ababuulya ati, “Owemwaikiririye omu Yesu mwasunire oMwoyo oMweru?” Ibo ni bamwiramu bati, “Aa naire, era waire kuwulira tituwulirangaku tuti waliwo ekintu ekibeeta bati Mwoyo oMweru.”

³OPawulo n'ababuulya ati, “Kaisi okubatiza okubababatizire kwabbaire kwemereire ku musingiki?” Ibo ni bamwiramu bati, “Kwabbaire kwemereire ku biibyo oYokaana ebiyayegeserye.”

⁴OPawulo n'abakoba ati, “Okubatiza oYokaana okuyakolanga kwabbaire kw'abantu kulaga bati beenenyere. OYokaana yakobere abantu ati waliyo omuntu amuzwaku e nyuma era oyo gubabba baikiririryemu, awo-so ng'atumula ku Yesu.”

⁵Abo abawulisisya oPawulo owebawuliire ebyo, bona ni bababatiza omu liina lya Musengwa waiswe oYesu.

⁶OPawulo owejabateekerekereku engalogye oku mitwe gyabwe buli moiza kwibo, oMwoyo oMweru n'amwikaku, ni batandiika okutumula omu ndimi era n'okuwa obunaabbi.

⁷Okubala bonabona aamo babbaire ooti abasaiza ikumi na babiri.

⁸Okumala eibbangaa ly'emyeri misatu egaiririireku, oPawulo n'ayabanga bulijo omwikumbaaniro ery'aawo, n'ayakananga nabo n'obugumu ng'ekyagezyaku ati abaikiririsye obukwenda obukwata oku bwakabaka bwa Kibumbaba.

⁹Neye abamo kwibo owebasuukire bakakanyali b'emyoyo ni bagaana okwikirirya, kwekyo ni bagaitaku n'okuzumirira eNzira ya Musengwa omu lwatu, iye n'abazwaku. Era yaabire n'abeegi ba Yesu ababbairekuuwo, n'akubbanga enkumbaanagye buli lunaku omu kizimbe ekibeegeseryamu ekya Tulaano.

¹⁰OPawulo atyo n'asomeseryanga muumwo abantu okumala emyanka mibiri, n'omu ngeri eyo kumpi ooti abantu bonabona ab'omwAsiya, aBayudaaya aamo n'aBatali Bayudaaya, ni bawulira obukwenda bw'ekibono kya Musengwa.

Abataane ba Sukeva beegererya oPawulo

¹¹OKibumbaba n'akolanga ebyewunyo bingi ino okubitira omu Pawulo.

¹²Ng'abantu bakwata n'obutambaala ooba obugoye obuguniireku oku mubirigwe ni babutwalira abantu abalwaire babukwateku, era obulwaire bwabwe ni bulamirawo, waire emizimu nga gibazwaku.

¹³Atyanu, abamo oku Bayudaaya bona ababitabitanga nga babbinga emizimu oku bantu, omu kwebitirirya, ala bona ni bagezyaku okukolesya eriina lya Musengwa oYesu okugibbinga. Babbaire bakoba bati, “Om u liina lya Yesu oPawulo ogwalaabba, mbalagira muzwe oku muntu onu!”

¹⁴Kwabo ababbaire bakola ekyo niimwo omwabbaire n'abaisuka omusanyu abataane bakabona akira obukulu w'aBayudaaya eriina bat Sikeva.

¹⁵Neye lumo, owebakolere ekinyere ekyo oku moiza oku bantu, omuzimu ni gubairamu guti, "OYesu ekyali nkimaite, era n'oPawulo yena mmaite ebimufaaku. Neye inywe tete kaisi mwetyeta niki?"

¹⁶Awo oodi eyabbaireku omuzimu n'abajunukira, era n'abayinga bonabona. Kale n'abakubba bundi ino okutuuka n'okubairuca okuzwa omu nyumba nga bali bwere era nga basanka.

¹⁷AMawuliro g'ekikole ekyo owegagwire omu matwi g'abatyami b'omwEfeeso, aBayudaaya n'aBatali Bayudaaya kitabulye, bonabona ni baizula okuya, awo ni bawa eriina lya Musengwa oYesu ekitiisya.

¹⁸Bangi ababbaire baikiririye omu Yesu olw'ekikole ekyo ni beetoolayo, ni baatula nga webeenenya ebikole byabwe ebibbibibi mu lwatu.

¹⁹Era abo ababbaire bakolanga ebyeiogo ni bakumbaania aamo ebitabo ebibakolesyanga omu mulimo ogwo ni babikumaku omusyo awo nga n'abantu bonabona babona. Okwaba okubalabalamu obungi bw'empiiya egizwa omu ebitabo ebyo ebiboocerye, bwabbaire aamo ebindusu by'efeeza

50,000.

²⁰Omu ngeri eyo, ekibono kya Musengwa ni kyaba nga kyeyongera okusalaana n'okubba eky'amaani omu myoyo gy'abantu.

²¹Ebyo owebyawoire, oMwoyo n'alungamya oPawulo n'asalawo okwaba e Yerusaalemi ng'abitira omu Makedooniya n'omwAkaya. Era n'akoba ati, "Owenalibba ntuukireyo, ndi n'okucaalaku n'e Looma yona."

²²Era n'atuma ababiri kwabo abamubbeeranga, oTemuseewo n'Erasito, bamusooke okwabanga omwitwale ly'e Makedooniya, iye ng'akaali asigalakuuku omwitwale ly'Asiya.

Akeediimo omwEfeeso

²³Omu kiseera kumpi ekinyere ekyo, ni wabbaawo okwediima okw'amaani omwEfeeso nga waliwo abaakanisa abikwata oku Nzira ya Musengwa.

²⁴Wabbairewo omusaiza omuyeesi w'ebintu ogubeeta oDementoliyo, eyakolesyanga efeeza okuyeesa obufaananyi obutono obufaanananaku n'ekyo ekikulu ekya nkuni omukali Aluteemi. Okubita omu mulimogwe, yazwereireku n'abayeesi abainaye okusuna obusuni obutali bwa muzenyo.

²⁵Lumo, omusaiza oyo n'akumbaania abayeesi abo era na badi abakolanga ebisuubuuzi ebikwatagana n'eky'obuyeesi, n'abakoba ati, "Bainange, mumait kusani ng'obusuni obweraku obutusuna buzwa mu mulimo gwaiswe gunu.

²⁶Neye mubona era mwewuliriraku abanyere ng'omusaiza onu oPawulo owaabbeegereiryre era atyo n'agaluca abantu bangi, timwEfeeso mwonkani neye kumpi ooti omwAsiya mwonamwona. Abakoba nambu ebifaananyi abantu abanyere ebibayeesa tibakibbumba abananyerenyere.

²⁷Tuli mu kazigizigi, tirwakubba kitii omulimo gwaiswe abantu baiza kutandiika okugubityamu amaiso kyonkani, neye baiza n'okujolonga eisabo lya nkuni omukali Aluteemi ow'ekitiisya. Era waire nkuni yena onyere, ogubasinza omwAsiya mwonamwona n'omu byalo ebindi okumalaku, ekitiisyakye kiiza kuwaawo."

²⁸Abayeesi owebawuliire ebyo, ni balaluka, awo ni batandiika okukubba olukero nga webakoba bati, "Aluteemi w'aBefeeso niiye akira!"

²⁹Kale okwediima n'olukero bisaalaana ekibuga kyonakyona. Ekiziima ky'abantu ni kikwata oGaayo n'Esitaluuko, abo nga batambulanga n'oPawulo neye nga bazwera Makedooniya, ni babakinkinuca. Kyonakyona aamo ni kiyoolooka okwesuka omu kizimbe ky'emizeenyo ekyabbairemu ekisaawe, babawozesye.

³⁰OPawulo n'ataka okwaba egiri ekiziima ky'abantu yeebonekesye ayezye okutumulaku egibali, neye abeegi ba Yesu ni batamuganya.

³¹Era n'abamo oku bafugi ab'omwitwale ly'Asiya ababbaire abakaagwabe ni bamuweererya obukwenda nga bamwegairira okutagezyaku okwaba okwingira omu kizimbe ky'emizeenyo okuteeka obwomibwe omu kazigizigi.

³²Omu kiseera ekyo akavuuyo ni kabba omu lukumbaana. Abamo bakookanga nga bakoba kiinu, abandi nga bakooka bakoba kiidi. Kaisi nga n'abantu abasinga obungi abaliwo nga tibamaiteku na Iwaki bakumbaaniire awo.

³³Awo aBayudaaya ni bayindiikiriry omusaiza bati Erigizanda okuzwa omu kiziima okwaba omu maiso g'abantu. Abamo oku bantu ababbairewo owebababoina nga bakola ekyo, ni batandiika okwaminkirira omusaiza nago nga bamulagira okutumula egibali. Awo Erigizanda n'agerya n'engalo okubakoba bamuwulisisye nga yeewozyaku omu maiso g'abantu.

³⁴Ala owebategeire bati oPawulo yena Muyudaaya, ni bongera okwasyamikira nakimo aamo okumala esaawa ooti ibiri nga bakoba bati, "Aluteemi w'aBefeeso niiye akira!"

³⁵Awo omusaiza omukungu akola ng'omuwandiiki ow'ekibuga n'asirica abantu. Awo n'abakoba ati, "Bantu b'Efeeso bainange, neso muntuki oku kyalo kunu atamaite ng'ekibuga ky'aBefeeso owekiri niikyo ekikuumi ky'eisabo ly'Aluteemi ow'ekitiisya aamo n'ekifaananyikye ekyazwire omwigulu?

³⁶Aale ng'owekiri nti mpaawo ayezya okwakanisya ekyo, kisaaniire mwikaikane, timwakola ekintu kyonakyona omu kweyuna.

³⁷Muleetere abantu banu, waire nga tikiri kiti waliyo ekibanyagire okuzwa omu masabo, ooba kiti bazumire nkuni waiswe omukali.

³⁸Aale abba ng'oDementoliyo n'abayeesi abainaye bali n'ekibavunaana omuntu yenayena aanu, ekooti gy'embuga giriwo njigule, n'abalamuzi balimu. Eeyo gibabba baabe bawaabe.

³⁹Nga waliwo ekintu ekindi ekibaluma ekimwankatakire okwanjula, mukireete bakikolerekmu mu lukumbaana ludi amateeka agegaikiriryia olubbaawo bulijo.

⁴⁰Ekyo kityo olwakubba n'owentumulira aanu beezya n'okutuvunaana omusango gw'okwediima owoolingirira ebintu ebibbairewo olwatyanu. Tubulaku ensonga egitwezya okuwa okumatiza Iwaki akavuuyo ako kagwirewo."

⁴¹Era omukungu oyo oweyamlire okutumula ebyo, n'alagira olukumbaana lusansukane.

Bikole 20

OPawulo ayaba e Makedooniya e Buyonaani

¹Okwediima owekwalekeiraawo, oPawulo n'ayetesya abaikiriryia ab'oomwo, n'atumula egibali ebibono bingi eby'okubairyamu amaani. Oweyamlire, n'abaseebula era n'ayaba e Makedooniya.

²Yabitabitanga omu bitundu eby'omu nzira egiyakwaite nga waalaabba eeri abaikiriryia ababbairemu ebibono eby'okubairyamu amaani, maka oweyatukire omu Buyonaani,

³egiyabbaire okumala emyeri misatu. Oweyabbaire yeetegeka okukwata emeeri okwaba e Siiriya, n'akivumbula ati aBayudaaya babbaire basalire olukwe okumwitira oku meeri. Kale n'asalawo okukanga e nyuma abitire Makedooniya okwiguka e Siiriya.

⁴Omu lugendolwe, oSopateeri omutaane wa Piilo ow'e Bbereya, n'Esitaluuko n'oSekundo ab'e Sesalonika, n'oGaayo ow'e Derubbe, n'oTemuseewo, n'oTukiko n'oTulofiiimo ab'omwitwale ly'Asiya niibo ababbaire abamwerekeraku.

⁵Abo ibo batwesookere omu maiso, ni batukuumira omu kabuga e Tulowaasi.

⁶Enaku eg'y'oMukolo oGubaliiraku eMigaati eGitali Mizumbulukuce owegyawoire, ni tuseyeeya oku meeri okuzwa oku mwalo e Firipi.

Oluzwanyuma lw'enaku itaanu, swena ni tubeyungaku omu Tulowaasi egitwamalire enaku musanvu.

Ewutiiko bamuzuukiza omu Tulowaasi

⁷Oku lunaku olwiririra eSaabbaato, ni tukumbaana okulya ekiinulo ky'aamo ng'aboluganda. Ananyere awo, oPawulo n'abbaaku n'ebyatatumula eeri abantu. Olwakubba yabbaire ali n'okusimbuka eizo amakeezi, entumulaye nebba mpanvu ino paka akati omu kiire.

⁸Omu kisenge eky'e ngulu eky'oku kalina eyokusatu oku nyumba omu twabbaire tukumbaaniire mwabbairemu amataala ageeraku.

⁹OPawulo ng'atumula, omwisuka ogubeeta bati Ewutiiko yabbaire atyaime omu limo oku madinisa. Neye engeri oPawulo egiyabbaire atumula nga tamala, iye omwisuka oyo yabbaire mu kufuluuta ndoolo. Awo endoolo ni gimuyinga, n'ayanuka oku kalina eyokusatu ni yeekubbirawo era ni bamutoola awo ng'afiire.

¹⁰Neye oPawulo n'aniinuka okwaba egiali, n'amwikaku kaisi n'amufumbaatira, era n'akoba ababbaire awo ati, "Timwakutuka emyoyo, akaali mwomi."

¹¹Awo iye n'abo abeyabbaire nabo ni baniinaniina okukangayo e ngulu, ni balya ekiinulo ky'omukolo ogw'okuvuna omugaati okubeewukiriryaku okufa kwa Musengwa, kaisi ni yeeyongera n'okutumula egibali n'aceisy. Oweyamalire okutumula egibali, n'azwayo.

¹²Abantu ababbairewo ni batoolawo omwisuka oyo ni bamutwala e ika nga mwomi, nga bawulira okwewonerera kubitiriri.

Okuzwa e Tulowaasi okwaba e Mireeto

¹³Awo iswe ni tukwata emeeri okusooka oPawulo, ni tuseyeeya okwaba omu kibuga Asoosi, egitwabbaire awokumwajirya atweyungireku yaawo omu meeri. Ekyo kityo olwakubba iye yatakire ati abitire ku lukalu okutuuka omu kibuga Asoosi.

¹⁴Owetisisinkana omwAsoosi, yena n'aniina omu meeri ni tweyongerayo e Mitireene.

¹⁵Olunaku olwairireku, ni tuzwayo tuseyeeya paka oku mbale mbale kw'omutala ogubeeta Kiiyo. Kaisi oku lunaku tete olwairireku ni tusala okwaba e Saamo, n'eizo waaku ni tutuuka e Mireeto.

¹⁶OPawulo yabbaire asalirewo kubita mwEfeeso okwewala okumulwisy omwAsiya, olwakubba yatakire atuuke mangu omu Yerusaalemi, owekibba kyezyeka olunaku lwa Pentekonte girubba lumwaja.

OPawulo aseebula abakulu ab'omwEfeeso

¹⁷Ng'ali omu Mireeto, oPawulo n'asindika obukwenda omwEfeso ati bamwetere abakaire b'ekanisa baize bamusangaane.

¹⁸Owebatuukire egiali, n'abakoba ati, "Mukimaite kusani ino ng'owentambwirye obwomi bwange nga ndi na inywe okuzwera nakimo oku lunaku olunatuukiireku omwAsiya.

¹⁹Mpeeereirye oMusengwa n'obugondi bwa mwoyo obubitiriri, era akati omu kugada okunene waire nga nasunire okungezesya okw'amaani olw'enkwe aBayudaaya egibansaliranga.

²⁰Mukimaite muti mpaawo kintu ekibabbeera kadi kimo ekinesigaliirye ni nkisirikira olw'okutya okukibakobera neye nkibeegeseryenge mu Iwatu, waire mu bisito byanywe.

²¹N'alabulanga aBayudaaya n'aBayonaani nti beenenye eeri oKibbumba, era baikiririryre omu Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito.

²²"Atyanu ngonu, ng'oMwoyo oMweru anyindiikiriryre, njaba e Yerusaalemi neye nga timmaite ekyaba okuntuukaku eeyo.

²³Ekimmaite kiri kiti, mu buli kibuga omumba njaba okucaala, oMwoyo oMweru andabula ati okunsiba n'okungadya binkuumiriire.

²⁴Neye era, timbalirira ekya nze okubba omwomi ng'ekintu ekikulu. Nze ekikulu kugwisya ikatala lyange n'okutuukiriryre omulimo oMusengwa oYesu oguyankwatisirye, ogwo nga niigwo ogw'okukobera abantu aMawuliro aMasa agakwata oku kisa kya Kibbumba."

²⁵"Atyanu, nze mmaite nti inywe nywenanywena abenabitabitirekumu nga ndaabba egimuli ebifa oku bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba timukaali mwiraayo okumbonaku tete.

²⁶Kagira nkibbutula egimuli olwatyau nti omuntu yenayena kwinywe owaajigirikanga, ogwo tigwalibba musango gwange.

²⁷Ekyo kityo olwakubba tinezizyazizirye okubakobera byonabyona oKibbumba ebyabatakiryre.

²⁸Mwekuume inywe abananyere, era mukuumre n'abantu bonabona abo oMwoyo oMweru abeyabakwatisirye ati mulabirire. Mubbe baliisya b'ekanisa oKibbumba egiyagulire na isaayerye iye onyere.

²⁹Mmaite nti owenalibba nankuzwawo, abantu abali ooti misege emikambwe balibaingirira era ni bataleka abaikiriryre nga tibasunire ebikunulire.

³⁰Era na mwinywe abanyere mwalizwamu abantu ni batandiika okwegesya ebyobubbeyi ebiriibya amazima ng'ekibaliku kusimoolya beegi ba Yesu basengererye niibo.

³¹N'olwekyo mubbe bulindaala! Tikyabazwa omu mutwe nti okumala emyanka misatu atyanu tingoneiryeku, obwire n'omusana, okulabula buli moiza mwinywe nga ndi na mu maliga nakimo.

³²"Aale atyanu mbakwatisya oKibbumba abakuum. Era mbakwatisya n'ekibono ekikwata oku kisaakye, ekyo ekyezza okubombeka, ni kibabweeranga, era ni kibasunisa omugabo mwabo bonabona oYesu abeyatukwirye kibakuumenje.

³³Tineegombaku feeza ooba zaabbu ya muntu yenayena, ooba ekizwalo kya muntu kadi moiza.

³⁴Inywe nywena abanyere mumaite ng'owenekoleranga n'engalo gyange ginu ebyo nze aamo n'abenaabbanga nabo ebitwetaaganga.

³⁵Mu buli kintu kyonakyona ekinakolanga, n'akolanga lw'okutaka kubalaga nti tutyo wetusaaniire okukolanga emirimo n'amaani, kaisi twezye okubbeeranga abo abateesobola, nga twewukirya ebibono bya Musengwa oYesu ebiyakobere ati, 'Okugaba kw'enkabi okukiraku okusuna.' "

³⁶Awo oPawulo owejamalire okutumula ebibono ebyo, n'akoma amazwi awo nabo bonabona, ni basaba oKibbumba.

³⁷Awo bonabona ni bagwa omu maliga eenu nga webagwa oPawulo omu kifubba.

³⁸Ekyakirire ino okubanakuwalya, kwabbaire kubakoba ati tibaliirayo kumubonaku tete. Owebamalire, ni bamwerekaku okumutuuca egiyakwatiire emeeri.

Bikole 21

OPawulo ayaba e Yerusaalemi

¹OPawulo aamo na iswe owetwamalire okuseebulangana ni tubazwaku, ni tuniina omu meeri ni tuseyeeya buterembereri okwaba e Koosi. Owetwatuukireyo, oku lunaku olwairireku ni twaba e Lodeesi, era eeyo gitwazwire okwaba e Patala.

²Eeyo, gitwajiirye emeeri eyabbaire yeetegeka okusomoka okwaba oku mutala gw'e Foinisiya, era ni tuginiina ni twaba.

³Awo ni tutuuka egitwabbaire twezya okulengera ekizinga oKupulo. Owetwakiseseegereire, ni tukibitaku oku lubba lwakyo olw'e maserengeta, ni tusimba omwitwale ly'e Siiriya. Era ni tutuuka oku mwalo e Tiiro eeyo emeeri giyabbaire eyaba okutiikulira emigugu.

⁴Omu Tiiro oomwo twajiriyemu abaikirirya era ni tubba nabo okumala enaku musanvu. Okubita omu kulungamya kw'oMwoyo oMweru, abamo oku baikirirya abo ni bakoba oPawulo aleke okweyongerayo paka Yerusaalemi.

⁵Neye iswe ebiseera byaiswe eby'okubba awo owebyawoireku, ni tweyongerayo n'olugendo lwaiswe. Abaikiriry a bonabona aamo n'abakali n'abaana baabwe batwerekereku okuzwa omu kibuga paka ku mwalo. Era eeyo, swenaswena aamo ni tukoma amazwi okusaba oKibbumba.

⁶Owetwamalire okuseebulangana nabo, ni tuniina omu meer, ibo ni bairayo buli moiza omu kisitoky.

⁷Awo ni tweyongerayo n'olugendo lw'oku maizi okuzwa awo oku mwalo e Tiilo, ni tutuuka oku mwalo e Putolemaayi. Eeyo gitwemereire ni twaba okusugiryaku aboluganda era ni tumala nabo olunaku lulamba.

⁸Eizo waaku ni tuzwa awo era ni tutuuka e Kaisaaliya. Era eeyo, ni twaba omu kisito kya Firipo omulaabbi w'aMawuliro aMasa, era nga niiye omoiza kwabo omusanvu abebalondeire omu Yerusaalemi, era ni tubbanga wuwe.

⁹Omusaiza oyo yabbaire n'abaalabe bana abaguna, era nga bonabona bali n'ekirabo ky'obunaabbi.

¹⁰Oluzwanyuma lw'okumala omu Kaisaaliya enaku egyeraku, onaabbi eriinalye bati Agabo n'atuuka okuzwa omwitwale ly'e Buyudaaya.

¹¹Oweyaizire egitwabbaire, n'akwata omusibiro gwa Pawulo, n'akyesibira ebigere n'amangalo, kaisi n'akoba ati, "OMwoyo oMweru akoba ati, 'Omu ngeri enanyere eenu, onyere omusibiro gunu aBayudaaya abali e Yerusaalemi bamusiba bati kaisi bamuweeyo eeri aBatali Bayudaaya.' "

¹²Owetwawuliire ebibono ebyo, iswe n'abantu abandi bonabona ababbairewo, ni twegairira oPawulo aleke okwaba e Yerusaalemi.

¹³Neye iye n'atwiramu ati, "Muli kuuki inywe abeekunja omwademb ni munkutula n'omwoyo? Nze tindi mwetegeki kunsiba-busibi kyonkani neye n'okufeera omu Yerusaalemi olw'okuweererya oMusengwa oYesu."

¹⁴Owetwakaire okumucuusa ebiseego oku ky'okwaba e Yerusaalemi, ni tubizwaku nga tukoba tuti, "Aa, oleke ekkyo oMusengwa ekyataka, niikyo ekibba kibbeewo."

¹⁵Oluzwanyuma lw'enaku egoy nga tuli eeyo, ni twetegeka okuniinaniina okwaba e Yerusaalemi.

¹⁶Era abamo oku baikiriry a Yesu ab'omu kibuga ek'y'e Kaisaaliya, batwerekereku ni batutuca omu kisito ky'omusaiza bati Munasoni eyabbaire n'okutusuza. Omusaiza oyo yabbaire mubyale w'oku kizinga e Kupulo era nga moiza kwabo abasookere okusuuka abaikiriry a Yesu.

OPawulo acaalira oYaakobbo

¹⁷Owetwatuukire omu Yerusaalemi, aboluganda ni batusangaalira ino.

¹⁸Eizo waaku, oPawulo na iswe aamo ni twaba okubona oYaakobbo, era abakaire b'ekanisa y'omu Yerusaalemi bonabona babbaireyo.

¹⁹OPawulo owejamalire okubasugirya, n'abalonserya omu bwizulye ebyo byonabyona, okubita omu buweereryabwe, oKibbumba ebiyabbaire akolere omu bantu aBatali Bayudaaya.

²⁰Ibo abakaire b'ekanisa owebabuliire ebintu ebyo, ni bawuja ino oKibbumba. Kaisi awo bona ni bakoba oPawulo bati, "Woluganda, wena atyanu ng'owobona, aBayudaaya bali mu nkumi na nkumi abacuukire ni baikiririra omu Yesu neye era nga bonabona bakaali bali n'eiganyi libitiriri okwabira oku Mateeka ga Musa.

²¹Neye aboluganda aBayudaaya nago abo bawuliire nambu iwe owoobba eeyo omu bitundu ebirimu abantu aBatali Bayudaaya ng'oyegesya, okoba aBayudaaya bonabona ababbaayo oti bazwe oku kukwata aMateeka ga Musa. Era nambu ng'obakoba okuleka okukomola abaana baabwe ooba okusengererya obulombolombo bwaiswe obw'ekiyudaaya.

²²Mwekyo ekyokukola niki? Kaisi era atyanu ng'owoizire, aboluganda abo dala bawulira bati oizire.

²³"Aale oganye okole kinu iswe ekitwakukoba. Tuli aanu n'abasaiza bana abali n'ekibeeyamire eeri oKibbumba.

²⁴Oyabe n'abasaiza banu omu Yeekalu mukole omukolo nywenanywena oKibbumba okubasuua abatukulye. Ekyo nga kwiore, obasasulire babamweku enziiri okutuukirira ekyeyamo kyabwe. Kasita abantu bonabona iwe bakubona awo ng'oli n'abasaiza abo, awo nga bakitegeera bati kaisi ebyo nenza ebibakuwliraku, tibituuce. Omu kifo ky'ekyo, bakimanya bati iwe okwata aMateeka ga Musa.

²⁵Neye ekikwata oku baikirirya aBatali Bayudaaya, twabawandikiire ebbaluwa ni tubakobera ekitwasalirewo. Twabakobere tuti bazirire nakimo okulyanga ebyokulya ebibawongeire amagasani, era n'okuzira osuudo, n'enyama y'ebisolo ebibatasalireku, era n'okwewalira nakimo obulendi."

²⁶Olunaku olwairireku oPawulo n'ayaba n'abasaiza nago, n'abeegaitaku ni bakola omukolo ogw'okubatukulya. Owebamalire okukola ebyetaagisya, oPawulo n'aingira omu luuga Iw'eYeekalu okumanyikisya abakabona enaku iye n'abainaye egibamala nga bakola omukolo ogw'okubatukulya era n'ekiseera omu baweerayo esadaaka egyabiraku okulwa buli moiza kwibo.

OPawulo bamukwatira omu Yeekalu

²⁷Awo enaku endagaane omusanvu egy'okubatukulya owegyabbaire gyatira okuwaaku, abamo oku Bayudaaya b'omwitwale ly'Asiya, ni balengera oPawulo omu luuga Iw'eYeekalu. Awo ni bacoolesya abantu bonabona, ni bakwata oPawulo

²⁸eenu webakooka bati, “Baisirairi bainaiswe, mutukwatiireku! Omusaiza onu niiye nenca atambula ng’ayegesya abantu mu buli kifo bajolonge eigwanga lyaiswe, n’amatteeka ga Musa, n’eyekaa. Kaisi tiniibyo byonkani, tete atyanu ngonu aleetere omu Yeekaa n’abayonaani atyo n’abebenyesya ekifo kinu ekyeru.”

²⁹Ekyo bakikobere olwakubba-so babbaire baboineku oTulofiimo ow’Efeeso ng’ali n’oPawulo omu kibuga, era nga baktwala bati oPawulo atyanu ali n’okubba ng’alingiireku naye omu luuga lw’eyekaa.

³⁰Awo abantu kumpi ooti bonabona omu kibuga owebawuliire olukero ni beeguluula okwiruka okwaba oku Yeekaa. Owebatuukire ni bakwata oPawulo, ni bamukinkinuca oku muwuluca e nza w’oluuga lw’eyekaa. Era owebamalire ekyo, mangu ino ni baigalawo amageeti.

³¹Awo nga bagezyaku okwita oPoulo, amawuliro ni gatuuka oku muduumiri w’abaisulukale b’abalooma eedi bati ekibuga oYerusaalemi kyonakyona kitabukire.

³²Yena tiyalwire, n’ayimbula abaisulukale abeeraku aamo n’abamo oku bakulu baabwe, atyo iye nabo ni baserengeta okwaba abantu egibabbaire. Owebamulengeire, iye n’abaisulukalebe nga baiza ni balekeraawo okukubbyaga oPawulo.

³³Awo omuduumiri oweyatuuukire, n’rigerera egiri oPawulo n’amukwata, n’alagira abaisulukale bamusibe n’enjegere ibiri. Era n’abuulya ababbaire awo ati, “Onu tete niki, era niiye onaani?”

³⁴Ibo abamo oku bantu ababbaire omu kiziima nga bakoba kiinu, n’abandi kindi. Era olw’obuyoga obubitiriri nandi n’ayezza kusuna ekinyenyere. Kale n’alagira abaisulukalebe batwale oPawulo omu kigo ky’abaisulukale.

³⁵Awo nga bamutwala, nga bamutuucirye awabbaire amadaala, olwakubba ekiziima ky’abantu ekibesitiriire ekyabbaire kiralukiire nakimo, abaisulukale ni bamugingira ku mabega.

³⁶Ekyo kityo olwakubba ekiyindi ky’abantu kyabbaire kiri kubazwangaku e nyuma nga kikooka oPawulo bati, “Oyo mwite-bwiti!”

OPawulo yeerwanaku

³⁷Awo abaisulukale ni batuuca oPawulo omu kigo kyabwe. Owebabbaire ooti-so bamungirye, oPawulo n’akoba omuduumiri w’abaisulukale ati, “Sebo, kaabbo oganye mbeeku n’ekinkukoba.” Omuduumiri w’abaisulukale, n’amwiramu ati, “Emu kaisi omaite oLuyonaani!

³⁸Ekitegeeza kiti tiniwe oMumisiri oodi eyatanwirewo akeediimo e nyumaku eedi ni yekubbembera abantu abeeyeetanga akakoosi k’abatemo, badi

^{4,000}, ni mwaba omu kigona okuyeekera egavumenti?”

³⁹Iye oPawulo n'amwiramu ati, "Aa, nze ndi Muyudaaya azwera omu kibuga e Taasasi eky'omwitwale ly'e Sirisiya, era omutyami w'omu kibuga ekikulu ekityo. Nkwegairiire, onjikiriryе mbeeku n'ekintumula eeri abantu."

⁴⁰Awo omuduumiri w'abaisulukale oweyamluware olukusa, oPawulo n'ayemerera awo oku madaala, n'agerya n'engaloye okusirica abantu. Bonabona owebasirinkiriire, n'atumula egibali mu lutumu lwabwe oLwebbulaniya ati:

Bikole 22

¹"Baganda bange n'ababbaabba, aale atyanu mumpulisisyeku nga mbawa okwewozyaku kwange."

²Owebamuwliliire ng'atumula Lwebbulaniya, ni basirikira nakimo ino. Awo oPawulo n'akoba ati,

³"Ndi Muyudaaya, omubyale w'omu kibuga e Taasasi omwitwale ly'e Sirisiya neye n'akuliiire mu Yerusaalemi munu. Era omunyere munu munasomeire, ng'anjegesya niiye okirifuma oGamalyeri. Nakenkukire omu kukwata amateeka ga bazeiza baiswe n'okwenenenkererya era ni mbanga n'eiganyi libitiriri omu bikwata oku Kibbumba, ng'era inywe nywena owemuli atyanu.

⁴Kagira nayiigaanianga abasengereri ab'eNzira ya Musengwa paka n'oku kubaita, era nga nkwatera abasaiza n'abakali ni mbadyaka omu mabbiusu.

⁵Era nga mwekyo n'okabona akira obukulu aamo n'ab'akakiiko akafuga omwigwanga beezya okunjulira. Bampaire n'amabbaluwa agannyanjulayo eeri aBayudaaya abanaabwe ab'omu kibuga e Damaasiko. Era ni njabayo ni nkwatera abasengereri b'eNzira eenu nago, ni mbaleeta omu Yerusaalemi ng'abasibe, babalonereze."

OPawulo alonsya oku kucuukakwe

(Bik 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

⁶"Awo olwatuukire, Owenabbaire njaba omu Damaasiko, nga natira okutuuka, oku saawa ooti mukaaga egypt'omusana, naabire okubona ng'okumoleka okw'amaani okuzwa omwigulu kuneruguuliriirye.

⁷Awo ni ngwa ansi, ni mpulira eigono erinkoba liti, 'Sawulo, Sawulo! Lwaki onjiigaania?'

⁸"Nze ni njiramu nti, 'Niiwe onaani Musengwa?' Iryo ni liiramu liti, 'Ninze oYesu ow'e Naazaleesi ogwoli kuyiigaania.'

⁹Abainange abenabbaire nabo bona baboine okumoleka okwo neye tibawuliire eigono lyoyo eyatumwire na nze.

¹⁰“Nze ni mbuulya nti, ‘Olwo nkole ntya, Musengwa?’ OMusengwa n’ankoba ati, ‘Osetukiremu oingire omu Damaasiko. Eeyo gibakukoberera byonabyona ebintaka okole.’

¹¹“Olwakubba okumoleka okw’amaani kudi kwabbaire kunjitere mu amaiso, abainange abenabbaire nabo ni b’ankwataku oku ngalo ni bandungamya okuntuuca omu Damaasiko.

¹²“Nga ndi omu Damaasiko, omusaiza ogubeeta Ananiya, omusaiza eyemaliranga ino omu kukwata aMateeka ga Musa, era aBayudaaya ab’awo bonabona ogubawanga ekitiisya, n’aita okumbona.

¹³Oweyatuukire, n’ayemerera egendi n’akoba ati, ‘Woluganda oSawulo, olibulye amaiso.’ Omu kiseera ekinyere ekyo, amaiso gange ni galibulya, ni mmubona.

¹⁴“Awo omusaiza nago n’akoba ati, ‘OKibumba w’abazeiza baiswe akulonderemu otegeere ebyataka okole era obone n’oMuweereryawe oMutuuce aamo n’okuwuliranga eigono erizwire omu munwagwe ekirkukoba.

¹⁵Ekyo kityo olwakubba oyaba kusuuka muntu eyamumanyikisa eeri abantu bonabona ng’obakobera ebyo ebyowuliire n’ebioboine.

¹⁶Neso aale tete atyanu Iwaki ogayaala? Otyo osetukiremu bakubatize era bakunaabyeku ebibbibibbiblyo nga weegairira oKibumba.’ ”

Okulaabba omu Batali Bayudaaya

¹⁷“Owenairire omu Yerusaalemi, lumo nga ndi omu Yeekaalu omu kusaba, ni newulira ooti muntu aali omu kirooto.

¹⁸Era oomwo ni mbona oMusengwa ng’ankoba ati, ‘Oyanguwaku, ozwe omu Yerusaalemi olwakubba abaamu tibaikiriryre ebyo ebyobakobera okujulira ebinkwataku.’

¹⁹“Nze ni njiramu nti, ‘Musengwa, abantu banu bakimaite ng’owenayabanga nga nnyingira mu buli ikumbaaniro okunoonia nkuate era nsibe omu mabbiusu era nga nkubba abo abakwikiririyamu.

²⁰Era, n’owebaitiire omujuliziwo oSitefaano, nze zena onyere nabbairewo nga njikirizagana n’abo abamwitire era nga ninze mbabisiiire n’ebizwalo byabwe.’ ”

²¹“Neye oMusengwa iye n’ankoba ati, ‘Iwe oyabe; njaba kukutuma yala yala mu bantu aBatali Bayudaaya.’ ”

²²Ekiziima ky’abantu babbaire bakaali basirikire bawulisisya oPawulo paka oweaguunyire kwekyo. Awo kaisi ni baasyamika ino bat, “Mumututoolerewo oku kyal! Oyo omuntu mwite-bwiti! Oyo tasaaniire kubba mwomi kadi!”

²³Batyo ni bataamira nakimo okwasyamika nga webeeyambulya ebizibaawo era n'okubiuuba omwibbanga, n'okudumuula enkungu omwibbanga.

²⁴Awo omuduumiri w'abaisulukale, n'alagira ati baingirye oPawulo omu kigo, bamufaamuule n'efaalu egiriku emirobo egisima. Yakiragiire atyo ng'anoonia ati amo n'abbutula ekinanyerenyere abantu ekibamuvunaana ekigira ni bamwasyamikira batyo.

²⁵Owebamalira okusiba oPawulo n'enkoba, nga bataka okumukubba, n'abuulya omukulu w'ekibinja ky'abaisulukale

¹⁰⁰ eyabbaire ng'ayemereire okumpi naye ati, "Dala kiri omu mateeka okukubba omutyami w'e Looma anambula kusooka kumuwozesya ni bamusingisya omusango?"

²⁶Omukulu w'ekibinja oyo oweyawuliire ekyo, n'ayaba egiri omuduumiri w'abaisulukale bonabona n'amukoba ati, "Olwo oyaba kukola otya? Nti omusaiza onu mutyami w'e Looma."

²⁷Awo omuduumiri w'abaisulukale n'ayaba egiri oPawulo n'amubuulya ati, "Onkobere, oli mutyami w'e Looma?" OPawulo n'amwiramu ati, "Niikyo ekyo."

²⁸Omuduumiri w'abaisulukale n'amukoba ati, "Nze okusuna obutyami omu Looma n'asaswire empiiya nydingi." OPawulo iye n'amukoba ati, "Neye nze obwange bw'obubyale."

²⁹Abo ababbaire baaba okukaza oPawulo ni bamuzwaku mangu, era n'omuduumiri w'abaisulukale yena atyo. Ekyo kityo olwakubba omuduumiri yabbaire akimanyicirye ati kaisi ogwasibire Mulooma.

OPawulo omu maiso g'oLukiiko

³⁰Oku lunaku olwairireku, engeri omuduumiri w'abaisulukale egiyatakire okumanya nsongaki dala aBayudaaya egibavunaana oPawulo, n'amusibinduula era n'alagira abakabona abakulu n'ab'oLukiiko oLufugi olw'aBayudaaya bonabona okukumbaana. Owebaizire, n'aleeta oPawulo egibali n'amwemererya omu maiso gaabwe.

Bikole 23

¹Awo oPawulo n'alingirira buterembereri abo ababbairewo, kaisi n'abakoba ati, "Baganda bange, okuzwera nakimo eira paka Iwatyau, omu mwoyo gwange tinewuliramu kinvunaana kyonakyona olw'ebinkolere omu bwomi bwange omu maiso ga Kibbumba."

²Awo oPawulo oweyatumbire ekyo, okabona akira obukulu Ananiya, n'alagira abo ababbaire okumpi aawo n'oPawulo bamukubbe oluwi oku munwa.

³Neye oPawulo n'amukoba ati, "Ala wena oKibbumba yalikukubba, omunanfunsi iwe! Otyaime awo-so onsalire omusango okusinzirira oku mateeka aate nga wena ngoyo ogavuna ng'olagira oti bankubbe!"

⁴Abo ababbaire awo nga beemereire okulirana oPawulo ni bakoba bati, "Wobe! Okabona akira obukulu owa Kibbumba omulamba niiye ogwozuma!"

⁵OPawulo n'abakoba ati, "Oo, baganda bange, munsoniye. Mbaire timmaite nti kaisi niiye okabona akira obukulu aate ng'eKiwandiike kitukoba kiti: 'Totumulanga obundi oku mukulu w'eigwangalyo.'"

⁶Awo oPawulo, oolwo ng'amalire okukitegeera ati mwabo ab'oLukiiko oLufugi olw'aBayudaaya mwabbairemu ab'omu kibbula ky'aBasedukaayo kaisi abandi nga b'omu ky'aBafalisaayo, n'ayaminkirira n'akoba ati, "Baganda bange, ndi Mufalisaayo era n'ababyaire bange Bafalisaayo. Ng'owemumbona bunu muti banjemereirye aanu kumpozesya lw'okusuubirira omu kuzuukira."

⁷OPawulo oweyaguunyire kwekyo, ni wagwawo okayaani akati w'abo ab'omu kibbula ky'aBafalisaayo n'abo ab'omu ky'aBasedukaayo. Awo olukumbaana ni lwesalamu.

⁸ABasedukaayo babbaire n'enjikiriryia bati mpaayo kuzuukira era mpaayo bamalaika ooba emyoyo, neye ibo aBafalisaayo ebyo byonabyona babiikiririyamu.

⁹Awo ocerete n'abba mubitiriri, ng'abamo oku bakugu omu by'amateeka ab'omu kibbula ky'aBafalisaayo baakanira nakimo by'empaka binyere bati, "Titubona kibbikibbi kyonakyona oku muntu onu. Olwo kaisi owekippa nga dala waliwo omwoyo ooba omalaika eyatumwire naye?"

¹⁰Empaka owegyabitiriire, omuduumiri w'abaisulukale n'atyia ati demba abantu abo ni banyiiranyiiramu oPawulo. Kale n'alaigira abaisulukale baserengete okwaba omu kifo olukiiko egirwabbaire lutyaima, bamubatooleku kifubba, bamwiryeyo omu kigo.

¹¹Omukire ekyaiririireku, oMusengwa n'abonekera oPawulo n'ayemerera egiali n'amukoba ati, "Ogume omwoyo tiwawaamu amaani, olwakubba ng'owommanyikisirye omu Yerusaalemi, otyo wooli n'okummanyikisya n'omu Looma mwona."

Olukwe olw'okwita oPawulo

¹²Amakeezi eizo waaku, aBayudaaya ni bakumbaana ni basala olukwe okwita oPawulo, era ni beerairira n'okwerairira okutalyaku kantu konakona ooba okunywaku okutoolaku nga bamalire okumwita.

¹³Ababbaire omu lukwe oolwo babbaire babita omu

40.

¹⁴Awo ni baaba eeri abakabona abakulu n'abantu abakulu omwigwanga, ni babakoba bati, "Twerairiire okutakombaku akantu konakona okutoolaku nga tumalire okwita oPawulo.

¹⁵Aale atyanu inywe n'oLukiiko oLufugi mutwale okusaba kwanywe eeri omuduumiri w'abaisulukale nga mumusaba muti abasindikire oPawulo, nga muli ooti-so mutaka kweyongera kusuna bituuce ebikiraku ebikwata oku nsongagye. Iswe eenu twabba twetegekere okumwita ng'akaali kutuuka egimuli."

¹⁶Batumulanga ebyo, kaisi omutaane wa mwonyoko wa Pawulo abawulira, n'ategeera olukwe lwabwe. Kale n'ayaba omu kigo ky'abaisulukale n'asimaku oPawulo.

¹⁷Awo oPawulo yena n'ayeta omoiza oku bakulu b'ebibbulu by'abaisulukale, n'amukoba ati, "Omwisuka onu waliwo ekyataka okukobera omuduumiri w'abaisulukale; kaade omutwale egiali."

¹⁸Kale omukulu yena n'atwala omwisuka n'amutuuca egiri omuduumiri w'abaisulukale, n'amukoba ati, "Omusibe oPawulo anjetere, n'ansaba ndeete omwisuka onu egyoli, nambu ali n'ekyataka okukukobera."

¹⁹Omuduumiri w'abaisulukale n'akwata omwisuka oyo oku ngalo, ni baira oku mbale, kaisi n'amubuulya ati, "Obbaire okoba otya, mwisuka?"

²⁰Omwisuka n'amukoba ati, "Abakulu b'aBayudaaya bateesere okukusaba eizo obaleetere oPawulo omu Lukiiko oLufugi olw'aBayudaaya ooti baadi abataka okweyongera okwekalikica ebifa oku nsongagye.

²¹Neye tibakusendasenda, olwakubba waliwo mwibo abasaiza ababita omu ⁴⁰ abamuzigiire omu nzira. Era beerairiire okutalyaku kantu konakona ooba okunywaku okutoolaku nga bamalire kumwita. Bali eeyo beetegeki, bakumiriire niiwe kwikiriryu kusaba kwabwe."

²²Awo omuduumiri w'abaisulukale n'amuseebula nga wamukalaatira ati, "Tiwakoberaku omuntu ogondi yenayena oti ondoopeire ebintu ebyo."

OPawulo bamutwala e Kaisaaliya

²³Omwisuka oweyaabire, omuduumiri w'abaisulukale n'ayeta babiri oku bakungube n'abakoba ati, "Mutegeke abaisulukale ab'oku bigere

²⁰⁰, n'abaisulukale ab'oku mbalaasi

⁷⁰, n'abo abalwanisyu amasimo

²⁰⁰. Bonabona ntaka baabe e Kaisaaliya oku saawa isatu eg'yobwire.

²⁴Era mutegeke n'embalaasi oPawulo egiyatambuliraku kaisi beezye okumutuuca egiri omufugi w'eitwale oFirikisi nga mpaawo kabbikabbi akamutuukireku."

²⁵Era n'awandiikiraku n'ebbaluwa ekoba eti,

²⁶"Ninze oKirawudiyo oLiisiya, nga nkuwandiikira iwe ow'ekitiisya eino, omufugi oFirikisi. Nkusugiirye ino.

²⁷"Atyanu, aBayudaaya bakwaite omusaiza oyo ni bamugwaku okumukubba, era babbaire kumpi kumwita, neye ni njaba n'abaisulukale bange ni mmubateeresya, awo nga nkitegeireku nti ali n'obutyami w'omu Looma.

²⁸Era olw'okutaka okumanya ekinanyerenyere ekibamuvunaana, mmutwaire omu Lukiko lwabwe oLufugi.

²⁹Okwaba okukivumbula nga kaisi mpaawo kintu ekiri awo ekiyakolere ekimuzweramu kumwita ooba kumuteeka mu mabbuusu.

³⁰Neye Owenawuliire nambu aBayudaaya bakolere olukwe bamwite, ni nsalawo nti mmuweererye egyoli bunambiro. Era, ndagiire n'abo bonabona abamuvunaana, ensonga gyabwe bagireete yeeyo egyoli. Weebale."

³¹Awo abaisulukale ni bakola ng'owebabalagiire, ni batwala oPawulo omu kiire ekinyere ekyo paka mu kibuga Antipaatuli.

³²Eizo waaku, abaisulukale ab'ebigere ni bamukwatisya abanaabwe ab'oku mbalaasi okumutwala, ibo ni bairayo omu kigo e Yerusaalemi.

³³Ibo owebatuucirye oPawulo omu kibuga e Kaisaaliya, ni bawa omufugi oFirikisi ebbaluwa era ni bamukwatisya n'oPawulo yena.

³⁴Awo oFirikisi oweyasomeremu ebbaluwa eyo, n'abuulya oPawulo ekyalo egibamubyala. Oweyakitegeire ati bamubyala mu Sirisiya,

³⁵n'amukoba ati, "Iwe omusangogwo naguwulisisya ng'abakuvunaana batuukire aanu." Atyo n'alagira abaisulukale batwale oPawulo omu lubiri lwa Kerode okumukuumiram.

Bikole 24

¹Nga wabitirewo enaku itaanu, okabona akira obukulu, Ananiya, n'aserengeta e Kaisaaliya ng'ali n'abamo oku bantu abakulu omwigwanga aamo n'opuliida ogubeeta oTerutuulo. Era eeyo baabire ni bawaabira oPawulo emisango gyabwe eeri omufugi oFirikisi.

²Owebeeteserye oPawulo okwiza omu kooti, oFirikisi n'ayeta oTerutuulo asonzole omu maisoge okuvunaana okubabbaire nakwo oku Pawulo, era yena n'atandiika ati: "Sebo ow'ekitiisya eino Ferikisi, obwekubbemberibwo

obw'amalabuki butuleeteire eidembe, era ni bulungamya encuukacuuka omu bintu bingi omwigwanga linu.

³Ekyo tukisiima mu buli kifo era mu buli ngeri yonayona, kagira bulijo tuwagira obwekubbemberibwo era nga wetukwebaliryा nakimo ino.

⁴Neye ow'ekitiisya, okutakulwisyawo, nkusaba nti omu kisaakyo oganye otuwulisisyeku olwakubba njaba kubita mu bimpi bimpi.

⁵"Omusaitza onu twamuvumbwire nga muntu wa mutawaana ino. Atabulatabula abantu, ni yeediimisya aBayudaaya abali mu buli kifo, era niiye eyekubbembera ekibbulu ky'abo abasengererya omusaiza oodi ow'e Naazaleesi, ekitali omu mateeka.

⁶Era yagezeryeku n'okubebenesya eYeekaalu, [kagira twamukwaite.

⁷Neye omuduumiri w'abaisulukale oLiisiya, yaizire n'amututoolaku lw'empaka, era n'alaigira ati abamuvunaana baize giri niiwe.

⁸Wena onyere owewamuwozesya, wategeera ebituuce ebifa kwebyo byonabyona ebitumuvunaana]."

⁹Awo aBayudaaya ababbairewo bona ni bawagira oTerutuulo nga bakakasa batì ebyo ebyatumwire dala bityo webiri.

Okwewozyaku omu maiso ga Firikisi

¹⁰Awo omufugi oFirikisi owezagereirye oPawulo engalo ati yeetumuleku, oPawulo n'akoba ati, "Musengwa, mmaite ng'owoomalire emyanka mingi ng'olamula abantu b'eigwanga linu. Kagira zena newozyaku nga ndi mugumu nti tiwasalirirye.

¹¹Wena onyere owewanoonererya, tikyakubbeere kigosi okukitegeera oti enaku gikaali okubitawo eikumi na ibiri kasookeede nniinaniina okwaba e Yerusaalemi okusinza.

¹²Banu abanvunaana tibanjajiirye nga njakana n'omuntu yenayena omu Yeekaalu, ooba nti waliwo eikumbaaniro lyonalyona ooba omu kifo ekindi kyonakyona omu kibuga ekinabbairemu nga nsasamaza abantu.

¹³Era, tibeezya kukuwa bukakafu bw'ebyo ebibandumiriza atyanu batì nabikolere.

¹⁴Wazira, njatulira kinu omu maisogo nti nsinza Kibbumba wa bazeiza baiswe ng'omusengereri w'eNzira ya Musengwa, eyo ibo egibeeta nambu kibbulu ekiri n'enjikirirya encaamu. Nze njikiririrya mwebyo byonabyona ebiri omu Mateeka ga Musa, n'ebyo abanaabbi ebibawandiikire.

¹⁵Era ndi n'eisuubi linyere eeryo omu Kibbumba nga ibo bona abanyere eribali nalyo liti abantu abatuukirirye aamo n'abo abakola ebibbibibi bonabona balizuukira.

¹⁶Kagira neefaaku bulijo okubba n'omwoyo ogutanvunaana kubba na musango gwonagwona omu maiso ga Kibbumba n'omu maiso g'abantu.

¹⁷“Oluzwanyuma Iw'okutabbaawo okumala emyanka egyera, n'airire omu Yerusaalemi okuleetera abantu b'omwigwanga lyange ebintu eby'okubbeera abadoobi mwibo, aamo n'okuwaayo ebirabo eeri oKibbumba.

¹⁸Nabbaire-so nankamaliirira okukola omukolo ogw'okusuuka omutukulye tete, ni banjajiryra omu luuga Iw'eYeekaalu. Tinabbaire mu kiziima ky'abantu naire, era omu kaseera ako tiwabbairewo kutabanguka kwonakwona. Okutoolaku nti, ananyere awo wabbairekuwo aBayudaaya okuzwera omwitwale ly'Asiya.

¹⁹Era ibo niibo abankasaaniire okubba aanu omu maisogo bandumirize ooba nga bali n'ekibavnunaana.

²⁰Nga tiniikyo, aale oleke abanyere banu abali aanu batumule abba nga waliwo omusango gwonagwona ogubanvumbwireku bati nabbenere owebampozeserye ku ludi omu Lukiko oLufugi.

²¹Okutoolaku koizi nga banvunaana kiidi ekimo kyonkani ekinabaatuliire nga njemereire omu maiso gaabwe nti, ‘Muli kumpozesya olwatyanu lunu Iw'okubba nti ntumula oku kuzuukira.’ ”

²²Awo oFirikisi, engeri egiyabbaire amaite kiwanvu oku bikwata oku kibbula ky'abo abaikiririra omu Nzira ya Musengwa nago, n'ayemererya okuwulisisya omusango ng'akoba ati, “Omuduumiri w'abaisulukale, oLiisiya oweyaliizira wenalisalira omusango gwanywe.”

²³Awo n'alagira omukulu w'ekibinja ky'abaisulukale okukuma oPawulo nga musibe neye nga bamulekeraku akabbanga ni yeetaaya era nga mpaawo mukaagwawe kadi moiza ogubaloberya okwiza okumubbeeraku.

²⁴Ogewabitirewo enaku egyera, oFirikisi n'aiza n'omukaliwe oDulusira, eyabbaire oNamuyudaaya. Awo n'atumisya oPawulo ni bamuleeta, n'amuwlisisya ng'atumula ebibono ebikwata oku kwikiririra omu Kurisito oYesu.

²⁵Awo oPawulo oweyatukire oku kusonzola ebikwata oku nsonga y'obutuukiriryre n'oku muntu okwefuganga, n'oku lunaku oKibbumba olwayaba okusaliraku omusango, oFirikisi n'aty. Kale n'akoba oPawulo ati, “Ebyotumwireku byamala olwatyanu, osooke okome awo. Era okange, tete Owenalisuna akaseera nalikweta.”

²⁶Waire nga oFirikisi okutyka kwabbaire dala kumukwaite olw'ebyo oPawulo ebiyabbaire amukobera, neye era iye mudi yabbaire asuubira ati oPawulo yamuwa enguzi. Kagira yeefudangaku okumweta emirundi n'emirundi okulonsya naye.

²⁷Oluzwanyuma lw'emyanka mibiri okubitawo, omusaiza ogubeeta oPolukiyo Feesito n'alya obukulu okusikira oFirikisi. Neye era, oFirikisi owejabaire ateera obukulu, olw'okutaka aBayudaaya basigale nga bamusiima, n'ataateera oPawulo, atyo n'azwawo n'amuleka ng'akaali musibe.

Bikole 25

Okwewozyaku omu maiso ga Feesito

¹OFeesito oweyatukire omwitwalerye okutandiika okufuga, era nga yankamala omu kibuga e Kaisaaliya enaku isatu, n'azwakuumu n'aniinaniina okwabaku e Yerusaalemi.

²Owaatuuka eeyo, abakabona abakulu n'abeekubbemberi b'aBayudaaya ni baaba egiali okumukobera ng'owebabbaire n'ebibavunaana oPawulo. Era nga bamwekungirira bati,

³olw'ekisa-obusa abakole kusani, alagire bacuuse oPawulo bamwirye e Yerusaalemi. Omu kusaba oFeesito ekkyo, kaisi babbaire bakolere omupango gw'okwekuumira oPawulo omu nzira ng'abamwirya e Yerusaalemi bamugwerenkerere bamwite.

⁴Iye oFeesito n'abairamu ati, "OPawulo bamukuumira mu Kaisaaliya, era mbona zena onyere tinaalwe munu, ngonu natira okukangayo omu wangu.

⁵Kale abeekubbemberi baanywe baize twabe na nze nga nkangayo, kaisi eeyo gibabba bavunaanire omusaiza oyo, bamulumirize emisango."

⁶Oluzwanyuma lwa Feesito okumala omu Yerusaalemi nabo enaku egindi ooti munaana kwikumi, ni baserengeta okwaba e Kaisaaliya. Olunaku olwairireku, oFeesito n'ayeta ekooti okutyama, era n'alagira baleete oPawulo omu maisoge.

⁷Owebatuucirye oPawulo, aBayudaaya abazwire e Yerusaalemi ni beemerera okumwesitirira, ni batandiika okumulumiriza emisango eg'amaani mingi neye egibateezya na kukakasa.

⁸Awo oPawulo ni yeerwanaku ati, "Nze tinkolangaku kintu waire kimo ekivuna amateeka g'aBayudaaya ooba ekibebenesya eYeekaalu, ooba okutenguwa okabaka w'aBalooma oKaisaali."

⁹Neye oFeesito, olw'okutaka aBayudaaya okumusiima, n'abuulya oPawulo ati, "Eky'okukutwala Yerusaalemi eeyo gibabba bakuwozeserya emisango ginu omu maiso gange iwe okibona otya?"

¹⁰OPawulo iye n'amwiramu ati, "Mbona n'egyendi aanu njemereire mu kooti omu maisogo iwe onyere omoiza oku balamuzi, okabaka oKaisaali abeyaware obwezye okuwozesyanga abantube, era anyere aanu

gibateekwa okumpozeserya. Mbula kintu kadi kimo ekinabbengere oku Bayudaaya, era wena onyere ng'owokimaite okusani.

¹¹Singa waliwo eiteeka erinavunire ni nkola ekintu ekisaanira nze kumpa kibonerezo ky'okufa, eky'okunjita tindi kukigaana. Neye engeri aBayudaaya banu egibandumiriza bintu ebitali bituuce, mpaawo omuntu yenayena omu mateeka ali n'obwezye okumpaayo egibali. Nga Kityo, njijuliire egiri okabaka w'aBalooma!"

¹²Awo oPawulo oweyatatumwire ekyo, oFeesito n'acuukira ab'akakiiko ni beegeyamu, kaisi owejamalire, n'airamu oPawulo ati, "Oijuliire kabaka w'aBalooma, aaso e wa kabaka giwaaba."

OPawulo omu maiso g'Agulipa

¹³Oluzwanyuma lw'enaku ntono, okabaka Agulipa n'omukaliwe oBberuniike ni baiza omu Kaisaaliya okwaniriza omufugi omuyaaka, oFeesito.

¹⁴Engeri egibabbaire awo naye ni bamala enaku egyeraku, oFeesito n'abakoberaku oku Pawulo ati, "Aanu ndiwo n'omusaiza, iye omufugi oFirikisi oguyalekeremu nga musibe.

¹⁵Atyanu, owembeereire omu Yerusaalemi, abakabona abakulu n'abantu abakulu omwigwanga ly'aBayudaaya baizire egyendi okunkobera ebibamuvunaana era ni bansaba bati mmusalire omusango gw'okufa.

¹⁶"Neye nze ni mbairamu nti, 'Bbe. Timpisa yaiswe aBalooma okusalira omuntu omusango okumusinga ng'akaali kusangaana maiso ku maiso nabadi abamuwaabiire okwewozyaku oku musango ogubamuvunaana.

¹⁷Kagira owebaizire aanu, zena tinalwire. Olunaku olwairireku, n'atyaimo omu ntebe yange ey'obulamuzi, ni ndagira baleete omusaiza nago.

¹⁸Neye abo abamuwaabira owebeemereire omu kooti, bakayire okumuvunaanaku omusango waire gumo, kwegyo nze eginabbaire nsuubiriramu.

¹⁹Kaisi babbaire n'okayaani akati wa ibo naye ku bintu ebifa ku diini yaabwe n'oku musaiza moiza ati ogubeeta oYesu, eyefeereire n'okufa neye iye oPawulo nago ogwakoba nambu mwomi.

²⁰Ntyo ni binsobera engeri egimpezya okubuuliriry aokuteegera ebifa oku nsonga egypt. Kale ni mbuulya oPawulo abba ng'ayankatakire okwaba e Yerusaalemi bamuwoseserye yeeyo emisango egypt.

²¹Neye iye oPawulo n'aijulira ng'asaba ati abaisulukale bamukuume paka okabaka w'aBalooma onyere oweyaliramula omu musango gunu. Kale zena ni ndagira nti bamukuume paka Owenalimuweererya e wa Kaisaali.' "

²²Awo Agulipa n'akoba oFeesito ati, “Zena onyere nankatakire okwewuliriraku omusaiza oyo ebyatumula.” OFeesito atyo n'amwiramu ati, “Kale n'amukwetera eizo wena n'omwewuliriraku.”

²³Eizo, Agulipa n'omukaliwe oBberuniike ni batuuka akati omu kubbuubba n'okulaga ekitiisya okw'amaani. Owebatuukire, ibo aamo n'abantu abakulu omu maje era n'abantu ab'ekitiisya omu kibuga ekyo ababeerekereku ni baingira omu kizimbe ekooti omu yatyamanga. Owebatyamikiciryе, omufugi oFeesito n'alagira ni baleeta oPawulo.

²⁴Owebaingiiryе oPawulo omu kooti, oFeesito n'akoba Agulipa ati, “Sebo kabaka Agulipa, era aamo na inywe nywenanywena abakumbaine aamo na iswe aanu, mubona omusaiza onu! ABayudaaya bonabona bamunsabire nga ndi omu Yerusaalemi era n'owenabbaire nga njirire aanu, nga bamukooka bati, ‘Tasaaniire kumuleka nga mwomi!’

²⁵Neye nze ni nkivumbula nti dala mpaawo kisobyo ekiyakolere ekigira n'asaanira kumwita. Neye iye onyere oweijajuliire e wa kabaka w'aBalooma oKaisaali, zena ni nsalawo nti namuweereryayo.

²⁶Wazira obugosi buli buti, mbula nsonga enkakase eginawandiikira omusengwa wange. Kagira mmuleetere omu maiso gaanywe, eino eino omu maisogo, kabaka Agulipa, ng'ekingenderera kiri kit, oluzwanyuma lwa iwe okumubuuliriryaku, amo naku ni nsuna ekimmuwandiikaku.

²⁷Ekyo kityo olwakubba mbona nga tikywae makulu okuweererya omusibe eeri omuntu ogondi amantalaga nsongaki enanyerenyeere egibamuvunaana.”

Bikole 26

Empozya ya Pawulo eeri Agulipa

¹Awo Agulipa n'akoba oPawulo ati, “Aaso tukwikiriiryе otandiike okwewozyaku.” OPawulo atyo n'agerya n'engaloye okuwa okabaka ekitiisya, n'atandiika okwewozyaku ati:

²“Sebo kabaka Agulipa, nesiimire ino okubbaaku n'akakisa okwemerera omu maisogo olwatyau nga newozyaku mwebyo byonabyona aBayudaaya ebibanhunaana.”

³Era aate okusingira nakimo olwakubba kiti iwe omaite nakusani buli kimo ekikwata oku mpisa gy'aBayudaaya era n'enjawukana egiri akati wa ibo egizwaku okayaani. N'olwekyo, nkwegairiire owlisisye n'obuguminkiriza ebinjaba okukukobera.

⁴“ABayudaaya bonabona bamaite ng'owentambwiryе obwomi bwange kasookeede bambyala, okusookera kimo nga ndi oku kyalo oku bambyala, era n'owenabbaire omu Yerusaalemi.

⁵Bamaite okumala eibbanga atyanu eryera era beezya n'okuwa obujulizi ebabba batakire. Era omu by'ediini nabbaire Mufalisaayo, ekibbulu ekyekeenenya eino omu kusengererya n'okutuukirirya ebyo ediini yaiswe ebyetaka.

⁶Era n'okwemerera aanu omu maisogo okumpozesya olwatyanu ndiwo lw'okubba nti, nsuubirira mwekyo oKibbumba ekiyasuubizire abazeiza baiswe, ati yalitusindikira oKurisito.

⁷Era ekisuubize ekinyere ekyo niikyo abantu baiswe bonabona abagwa omu bika eikumi na bibiri abaweererya oKibbumba omusana n'obwire n'obumaliriri obubitiriri, ekibasuubira okubona nga kituukirira. Neye waire bityo, w'ekitiisyा kabaka, lwa kubba na suubi oyo zena niikyo ekigira aBayudaaya ni banvunaana.

⁸Lwaki inywe Bayudaaya kinu ekya Kibbumba okuzuukiza abantu kibawulikikira ng'ekintu ekimuteezya kwikirirya?

⁹“Nze zena e nyumaku eedi naktwalanga nti ndi n'okukola kyonakyona ekinjezya okukaisya abo abaikirirya omu liina lya Yesu oyo ow'e Naazaleesi.

¹⁰Era ekinyere ekyo kinakolere n'owenabbaire omu Yerusaalemi. Oku lw'obwezye obunasunanga okuzwa eeri abakabona abakulu, tinakomere ku ky'okudyakanga olwebe lw'abatuukirirye omu mabbuusu kyonkani, neye n'owebabasaliranga ogw'okufa, zena nga njikirizagana n'ekyo ekibabasaliire.

¹¹Emirundi mingi nga ntambula wenjaza amakumbaaniro limo ku limo, okubasuupa mbakwate bababonereze, nga mbakaka n'okubakaka beegaane oYesu. Era ekiruyi ekinene ekinabbaire nakyo kwibo owekyakaalaime mu nze, ni nnyongeraku n'okuwulukanga okwaba omu bibuga ebitali by'omu kyallo ekyaiswe, mbayiigaanie.”

OPawulo alonsya oku kucuukakwe

(Bik 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

¹²“Lumo n'abbaire oku kigendererwa ekyo, nga njaba mu kibuga e Damaasiko, awo-so nga mmalire okusuna obwezye n'ebiragiro okuzwa eeri abakabona abakulu.

¹³Neye nga ndi omu nzira, sebo kabaka, oku saawa ooti mukaaga egy'omusana, ni mbona ekitangaala okuzwa omwigulu ekikiraku eky'eisana, nga kimoleka okunneruguulirirya nze era n'abo abenabbaire nabo omu lugendo.

¹⁴Awo swenaswena ni tuweera ansi, era ni mpulira eigono erinkoba omu lutumu oLwebbulaniya liti, ‘Sawulo, Sawulo! Lwaki onjiigaania? Ala okwenaanjisa oku mbaali gy'omu kijooko weerumya niwe onyere.’ ”

¹⁵“Nze ni mbuulya nti, Musengwa, niiwe onaani? Iye oMusengwa n’anjiramu ati, ‘Ninze oYesu ogwoli kuyiigaania.

¹⁶Aale atyanu osetuke oyemerere. Nkubonekeire ng’ekindiku kukulonda obbe muweererya wange era ng’omujulizi eyakobera abantu ebyo ebiweboneireku olwatyanu niki ekyendi n’ebyo ebinakulagisya oweneebonekesyanga egoli.

¹⁷Nakununulanga okuzwa eeri abantu b’eigwangalyo aBayudaaya era n’aBatali Bayudaaya. Ndi kukutuma egibali

¹⁸okubatuucaaku obukwenda bwa Kibbumba obwabalibulya amaiso bubatoole omu ndikiirya y’ekibbikibbi baire omu kitangaala bakole ebyobtuuce. Ekikoba kiti, bazwe omwifuge lya Sitaani baire eeri oKibbumba, kaisi basune okubasoniya ebibbibibbi byabwe oteekeku n’okusuna n’omugabo aamo n’abenatukwirye olw’okunjikiririyamu.’ ”

OPawulo alonsya oku buweereryabwe

¹⁹“N’olwekyo, kabaka Agulipa, zena tinajeemeire ebiragiro ebinasunire omu kwolesebwa okwo okwazwire omwigulu.

²⁰Om u kubituukirirya, nasookeire ku bantu b’omu Damaasiko, ni njira oku b’omu Yerusaalemi, aamo n’omu Buyudaaya mwonamwona, kaisi ni njira oku Batali Bayudaaya. Nalaabbanga egibali nti beenenyre baire eeri oKibbumba, era bakole ebikole ebiraga okukakasa biti dala beenenyere.

²¹N’olwekyo kyagirire aBayudaaya ni bankwata nga ndi omu Yeekaalu era ni bagezyaku okunjita.

²²Neye paka atyanu oKibbumba akaali ambeera, era ngonu n’atyau njemereire aanu ndaabba eeri abantu bonabona, ab’ebitiisya n’abayejere kyekimo. Ebimbakoba niibyo ebinyere ebyo abanaabbi aamo n’oMusa ebibatumwire batii niibyo ebyalibbaawo.

²³Ekikoba kiti, bakobere batii oKurisito yabbaire ateekwa okugada, era batii olwa iye okubba niiye eyasooka okuzuukira, yalimanyikisyu abantube aBayudaaya aamo n’aBatali Bayudaaya ekitangaala eky’okulokoka.”

²⁴Awo oPawulo ng’akaali awa okwewozyakukwe, oweyaguunyire kwekyo, oFeesito n’amwasyamikira okumusala akalimi ati, “Pawulo, ogwire iralu! Okusoma eino okwasomere kuli kukutabula-butabuli mutwe iwe.”

²⁵Neye oPawulo n’amwiramu ati, “Tingwire iralu, w’ekitiisya Feesito. Ebibono ebintumula bituuce era birimu amakulu.

²⁶Okabaka Agulipa ebyo abimaite nakusani, kagira mbimukobera nga tindumamu bibono, era nkakasa nti mpaawo kadi kimo kwebyo ekyatamaite, olwakubba tibyabbairewo mu mbiso.

²⁷Waama kabaka Agulipa, aale toikiririry a mwebyo abanaabbi ebibawandiikire nga bituuce? Mmaite nti obiikiririryamu.”

²⁸Awo Agulipa n'akoba oPawulo ati, “Neso omu kaseera akatono akati oseega oti oyezya okunsimoolya n'oncuusa zena okubba oMukurisitaayo dala?”

²⁹OPawulo iye n'amwiramu ati, “Abba mu kaseera kampi ooba kawanvu, nze ekinsaba oKibbumba kiri kiti tiniwe wenkani neye n'abo bonabona ababbaire bampulisisya olwatyau, basuuke nga nze owendi, okutoolaku kinu eky'okubba omusibe.”

³⁰Awo okabaka oweyaboine bityo, iye aamo n'omufugi oFeesito, n'oBberuniike, n'abantu abandi bonabona ababbaire batyaime nabo ni basetuka ni batandiika okuwuluka omu kooti.

³¹Bawulukanga bakobangana bati, “Titubona kintu kadi kimo naire omusaiza oyo ekyakola ekizweraku n'asaanira kumwita ooba okumusiba.”

³²Agulipa n'akoba oFeesito ati, “Omusaiiza oyo kale bankamuteereire dala singa tikubba kiti yajiliire eeri okabaka w'aBalooma.”

Bikole 27

OPawulo asimbuka okwaba e Looma

¹Awo owebamalire okusalawo bati tuniine meeri okwaba e Itale, iye oPawulo n'abasibe abandi ni babakwatisya omusaiza ogubeeta oYuliyo, omukulu w'ekibinja ky'abaisulukale ekibeetanga eKikoosi kya Kaisaali Agusito.

²Tutyo ni tukwata emeeri eyabbaire yatira okusimbuka oku mwalo awo ng'ezwire mu kibuga Adulamitiyo eky'omwitwale ly'Asiya. Era ni tusimbuka nga tubita oku myalo egiri oku mbale mbale kw'eitwale eeryo. N'omusaiza ow'e Makedooniya ogubeeta Esitaluuko eyabbaire azwera omu kibuga e Sesalonika yena yabbaire na iswe.

³Oku lunaku olwairireku, ni tutuuka oku mwalo e Sidoni era oYuliyo, omu kubitya oPawulo okusani, n'amuganya okwaba egiri abakaagwabe bamuweeku ebyetaago.

⁴Okuzwera awo e Sidoni, ni tuseyeeya tete okwaba oku kizinga oKupulo. Olw'okwebbala ogumpunga ogwabbaire gutuzwa omu maiso, ni tukibitaku nga tukikimitira ku lubba Iwakyo okubula ogumpunga ogw'amaani.

⁵Owetwakimalireku, ni tuseyeeyera awaweero oku gunyanza, omu kitundu kyagwo ekyaba paka kukwata ku lukalu Iwamatwale g'e Sirisiya n'e Panfiriya, paka owetwaigukire omu kibuga e Miira, omwitwale ly'e Liisiya.

⁶Awo omukulu w'ekibinja ky'abaisulukale n'asunawo emeeri eyabbaire ezwa omu kibuga Alekizandereya ng'eyaba omwitwale ly'e Itale, ni tuginiina, ni twaba.

⁷Awo ni tuseyeeya mpola mpola okumala enaku egyera era omu bugosi obubitiriri, ni twigererera ekibuga oKunido, oku mbale mbale okw'eitwale ery'Asiya. Era olw'ogumpunga ogubitiriri ogwatukaisirye okubitira egitwabbaire tutakire, ni twira tubitira mbale mbale w'ekizinga oKuleete, oku lubba Iwakyo olutatuukaku ompunga ow'amaani, oolwo olulingiriire omutala gw'e Salumooni.

⁸Era ni tuseyeeyera omu bugosi obubitiriri ni tubita okumpi kumpi n'olukalu e mbale mbale waakyo. Era ni tutuuka oku mwalo ogubeeta eMyalo eMitereeri, ogwo nga guliraine ekibuga oLaseya.

⁹Owetwatuukiire awo twabbaire tufiiriirwe ebiseera bingi ino. Era wona nga n'okuseyeeya atyanu kw'akabbikabbi, n'olunaku Iw'ekisiibo Iwabbaire lubitire. N'olwekyo oPawulo n'alabula abantu

¹⁰ati, “Basebo, nze olugendo lunu lumbonekeire ng'olwatusuukira olw'akabbikabbi, era singa twakalala nalwo, Iwatuuka n'okutuzweramu okubebenyesya emeeri era n'okufiirwa ebintu ebigirimu aamo n'obwomi bwaiswe.”

¹¹Neye omukulu w'abaisulukale iye omu kifo ky'okuwulisisya Pawulo ebiyakobere, yasalirewo kwabira ku biidi oyo awala abagimbi b'emeeri n'onanyereyo ebibasalirewo, bati tweyongereyo n'olugendo.

¹²Aate era engeri omwalo ogwo ogutwabbaireku egigwabbaire tigusaanira okweigamisyaku emeeri omu biseera by'obuwolondoki olw'ogumpunga okubba ogubitiriri, abanaiswe abakira obungi bona ni basalawo tuseyeeye tweyongereyo. Babbaire basuubira bati amo ni twezya okutuuka e Foiniki tweigame yeeyo. Omwalo ogwo gwabbaire ku kizinga ky'e Kuleete, nga gulingiriire mu mankati g'ekitundu ky'e maserengeta w'e bugwaisana n'ekitundu ky'e mambuka w'e bugwaisana ogumpunga egiguteezya okutuuka.

Ogumpunga oku nyanza

¹³Ompunga ow'eiwooyo azwa olubba Iw'e maserengeta oweyatandiikire okufuwa, abagimbi ibo baseegere bati atyanu basunire ekibeetaaga okubeezyesya okutuuka e Foiniki. Awo ni basimbula meerि, era ni baaba nga baseyeeyera kumpi kumpi n'olukalu Iw'ekizinga oKuleete.

¹⁴Neye oluzwanyuma Iwa kaseera katono, ogumpunga ogw'amaani, eriina bati, “E mambuka y'e buzwaisana” ni gufuwa okuzwa oku kizinga.

¹⁵Awo emeeri n'eraalira omu gumpunga nga teyezya okweyongera omu maiso, era swena ni tugireka n'eyaba n'ogumpunga.

¹⁶Awo ni twaba tubita oku lubba lw'e maserengeta lw'akazinga akebeeta oKawuda, ompunga ow'amaani eino eyatatuuka. Era eeyo ni twezya okulamya akaato k'empongo neye nga luzwanyuma lw'okufambikana ino.

¹⁷Owebamalire okukaniinisa omunda, ni bakwata emiguwa ni bagibitya ansi w'emeeri okugyeruguuliriryu bagisibe yeekwate aamo eyezye okuguma. Era olw'okutya bati demba ompunga n'anaanjsya emeeri omu ntuumo gya musenye egiri ansi w'amaizi oku mbale mbale kw'enyanza awo omu kitundu ky'e Sayiritiisi eky'omu Liibbiya n'etubira, ni baica enanga, kaisi ni bagireka ng'eyaba n'ompunga.

¹⁸Kale awo ogumpunga ni gweyongera okucukunca emeeri n'etuuka n'okutandiika okuwugawugana. N'olwekyo, okukerucaaku obuzito bw'emeeri, olunaku olwairireku abakoli baaku ni batandiika okudyaka omu nyanya emigugu eyabbaireku.

¹⁹Era n'olunaku olwairireku, ibo abanyere n'engalo gyabwe, ni badyaka ebimo oku bintu ebibakolesya okugimba emeeri.

²⁰Awo ni tumala enaku egyera nga titubonaku isana ooba nkota olw'ebireri era n'ogumpunga nga gweyongererera kimo n'amaani. Era oku nkomerero osuubi yenayena ow'okulama n'atuuka n'okutuwaamu.

²¹Oluzwanyuma lw'abantu okumala eibbangwa awo wonawona nga tibalyaku, oPawulo n'ayemerera omu maiso ga buli moiza n'akoba ati, "Basebo, aale singa mwampulisisirye, ni tutaseyeeya okuzwa e Kuleete, nga twabbaire twewalire okwonooneka n'okufiirwa ebintu tuti.

²²Neye era atyanu mbakoba nti mugume emyoyo, olwakubba mpaawo kadi moiza kwinywe eyaafa, wazira emeeri iyo eyaba kubebenyeka olwa mpunga.

²³Ekyo kityo olwakubba omu kiire ekibitire, omalaika okuzwa egiri Kibbumba wange era ogumpeererya yaizire n'ayemerera egyendi

²⁴n'ankoba ati, 'Pawulo, tiwaatyia. Okutaka kwange kuli kuti, oli n'okwaba e Looma oyemerere omu maiso ga kabaka w'aBalooma akuwozesye. Kagira oku lulwo, oKibbumba ayaba okulamya abo bonabona abali na iwe omu meeri.'

²⁵Kale basebo, timwawaamu amaani, olwakubba nze neesiga oKibbumba nti kyabba kityo ng'owankobere.

²⁶Neye emeeri iyo yatuunjula n'ebbaaku n'ekizinga kyonakyona okuyatusuka."

Okubandisyaa emeeri

²⁷Okwaba okutuuka omu kiire eky'eikumi na bina kasookeede ogumpunga gutandiika ng'emeeri ekaali eyaba n'ogumpunga, awo ng'atyanu tuli ku

nyanza egibeeta Aduliyaatiika. Omu kiire ekyo, ooti-so mu kiire akati, abagimbi b'emeeri ni bagereesa bati baseseegereire olukalu.

²⁸Awo ni bamuma omu maizi ekipima, era okwaba okubona ng'owaabiriri buli emita

⁴⁰. Owetweyongeirekuuyo katyayi kati, tete ni bapima era okwaba okubona nga giri emita

³⁰.

²⁹Awo obuti ni bubawkata bati singa tweyongerayo demba emeeri yaiswe n'ebanda olubanda Iw'eibbaale. Kale ni baica omu nyanza enanga enzito ina egy'emeeri oku lubba olw'ekitundu eky'e nyuma, kaisi awo ni baira mu kusaba bati obwire butire buce.

³⁰Awo abagimbi b'emeeri ni baica akaato kadi ak'empongo omu nyanza nga beekolesya ooti bagenderera kukaabiramu baabe baice omu nyanza enanga ey'oku lubba olw'ekitundu eky'emeeri eky'omu maiso aate nga babbaire bagezyaku kwiruka bazwe omu meerি.

³¹Neye oPawulo n'akoba abaisulukale n'omukulu waabwe ati, "Ala abantu abo owebaazwa omu meerি munu, inywe timwalame."

³²Kale abaisulukale ni basala emiguwa egikwaite akaato k'empongo ni kagwa omu nyanza.

³³Nga kwatira okuca, oPawulo ni yeegairira abantu bonabona okubbaaku n'akebalya ng'akoba ati, "Lunu olunaku Iw'eikumi na ina nga muli beeraliikiriri, neenu ebida bikalu; mukaali okulyaku akantu, ompunga yankatandiikiire.

³⁴Aale atyanu mbegairiire, mubbeeku n'akemulya mwezye okubbaawo demba ni mufa enzala. Mpaawo kabbikabbi kadi kamo akabatuukaku."

³⁵OPawulo owejamalire okutumula ebyo, n'atoola omugaati, n'asaba oKibbumba nga yeebalya, awo nga bonabona balingiriire. Owejamalire ekyo, n'aguvunavunamu, n'atandiika okulya.

³⁶Awo-so bonabona atyanu ni baguma emyoyo, bona ni balya.

³⁷Abantu ababbaire omu meerি swenaswena aamo twabbaire

²⁷⁶.

³⁸Owebamalire buli moiza okulya n'aikuta, ni batandiika okudyaka omu nyanza ensawo egy'engaano egyabbaire oku meerি ewukuukeku.

Emeeri esusungulika

³⁹Owekwaceire, abagimbi ni balengera olukalu neye ni bakaya okumanyica eriina ly'ekyalo nago ekitwabbaire twigukireku. Neye era, ni babonawo

eisaga ly'oku nyanza eryabbaireku omwalo gw'olusenyeseny. Okwo niikwo okubasalirewo bati basimbye emeeri.

⁴⁰Awo ni basala emiguwa egyabbaire gisibire enanga ni bagitiica, batyo ni bagireka ni gigwa omu nyanza. Bakolanga ekyo neenu basibindula n'emiguwa egyabbaire gikwatiriire odudumo e ngulu. Awo ni baanika emanvuuli ey'omu maiso kaisi ompunga n'afuwa emeeri okubasimbya oku lukalu.

⁴¹Neye, owebatuukira oku lukalu, emeeri, n'ekubba ekitinti kya musenye. Awo ekitundu ky'emeeri eky'omu maiso ni kingirira nakimo mudi ni kyesibiramu, nga tkiyezya waire kwetengeetya. Ekitundu eky'e nyuma ikyo, olw'entitiryo ey'amayengo ag'amaani agabbaire gagikubba okuzwa e nyuma, ni kisusungulika.

⁴²Awo abaisulukale ni bateesa bati baite abasibe demba abamo ni basaanya ni basodokawo.

⁴³Neye iye omukulu w'abaisulukale, olw'okutaka okulamya oPawulo, n'abaloberya okukola ekyo. Iye, omu kifo ky'ekyo, n'alagira ati abo abeezya okusaanya niibo ababba basooke okwemuma omu maizi basaanye batuuke oku lukalu.

⁴⁴Badi abandi abateezya okusaanya ibo basenjeryeku nyuma nga beekwaite oku biyande by'embabo ooba oku bitundutundu by'emeeri. Omu ngeri eyo, bonabona ababbaire oku meer ni batuuka oku lukalu nga boomi.

Bikole 28

OPawulo oku kizinga e Malita

¹Owetwamalire okutuuka oku lukalu nakusani, ni tukivumbula tuti kaisi ekizinga nago bakyeta Malita.

²Abatyami baaku batulagire ekisa, ni batubitya nakusani. Era olwakubba kwabbaire kwa ikendi era nga n'embeera y'obwire y'obuwolondoki bubitiriri, batukumiire ekisiki kya musyo ni batweta swenaswena okwota.

³Awo oPawulo n'ayaba n'asolonga ekinywa ky'enkwi, n'akireeta. Neye owejabbaire agiteeka oku musyo, onameero wa mpiri owa saagwa n'afulumuta okuzwa omu kinywa ekyo, ng'airuka eibbugumu lya musyo, n'aboiza oPawulo engalo era n'amwenywiziryaku tayi.

⁴Abantu b'oku kyalo okwo owebaboin ng'ompiri alereejeru oku ngalo ya Pawulo, ni bakobangana bati, "Mama, omusaiza onu dala mutemo. Waire ng'awunukire okufeera omu nyanza, ogasani ogubeeta bati Bulamuzi tiyamuganye okusigala nga mwomi."

⁵Neye iye ni yeekunkumulyaku ompiri oyo, ompiri n'agwa omu musyo, iye oPawulo amantatuukaku kabbikabbi konakona.

⁶Abo ababbairewo ni bakuumirira nga basuubira bati esaawa yonayona oPawulo yabbimbisana ooba yaagwa eedi lumo nafa. Neye owebakuumiriire okumala eibbanga nga tibabonaku kabbikabbi akamugwaku, ni bacuuka ebiseego, ni batandiika kuseeganga bati oPawulo kiboneka yabbaire nkuni.

⁷Okumpi kumpi aawo n'ekifo egibabbaire bakumbaaniire wabbairewo emisiri gy'omusaiza eyabbaire nga niiye omwami w'oku kizinga ekkyo, eriinalye bati Pabbuliyo. Omusaiza oyo n'atweta okumucaaliraku e wuwe, era owetwabire, ni tumalayo enaku isatu nga tulya ekigeni.

⁸Ebiseera ebyo, oiteeye yabbaire mu buliri nga mulware wa musuuja n'ekiidukano ky'eisaaye. Awo oPawulo n'ayabayo n'aingira omuyabbaire okumubona. Oweyamuteekerekereku engalogye oku mutwe n'amusabira, omusaiza oyo n'alama.

⁹Ekyo owekyatuukirewo, n'abalware abandi bonabona ababbaire oku kizinga okwo ni baiza egiali, era ni babalamya.

¹⁰Awo, ng'engeri y'okutuwa ekitiisya, ni batuweera nakimo ino ebirabo eby'enjabulo, era owetwatuucirye ekiseera ky'okuseyeeya okuzwayo ni batugangirya byonabyona ebyo ebitwabbaire twetaaga nga tuli omu lugendo lwaiswe.

Okuzwa e Malita okwaba e Looma

¹¹Oluzwanyuma Iw'okumala awo emyeri misatu, ni tuniina omu meerii eyabbaire yona eyeigamire oku kizinga ekkyo ebiseera by'emyeri eg'yobuwolondoki. Emeeri eyo yabbaire ezwera mwAlekizandereya era ng'eriku ekifaananyi ky'amagasani amalongo, omoiza waaku bati Kasito kaisi omwinaye bati Poluki.

¹²Awo ni tuzwa oku kizinga e Malita, ni tutuuka oku mwalo e Sirakuuse, era ni tumalayo enaku isatu.

¹³Okuzwa awo, ni tweyongerayo n'olugendo, ni tutuuka oku mwalo e Legiyaamu. Owetwamalireyo olunaku lumo, ompunga azwa olubba Iw'e maserengeta n'aiza. Era oku lunaku Iwokubiri ni tutuuka oku mwalo e Putewooli.

¹⁴Eeyo twajiryeyo aboluganda, era ni batwaniriza tumalekuuku nabo esaabbiiti moiza. Era oluzwanyuma, ni twaba e Looma.

¹⁵Aboluganda ab'omu kibuga ekkyo owebawuliire bati twaba, ni batusengesiyaku. Abamo baizire paka mu kifo ekibeeta e Sokooni n'abandi ibo ni batuukira nakimo mu kifo ekibeeta eBisulo eBisatu. OPawulo oweyaboineku aboluganda abo, ni yeebalya oKibbumba era ni kimwiryamu amaani.

OPawulo ng'ali omu Looma

¹⁶Owetwatuukire omu Looma, oPawulo ni bamwikirirya okubbanga yenkan, ng'ali na mwisulukale amukuma tiyasodoka.

¹⁷Nga wabitirewo enaku isatu, oPawulo n'ayetesya abeekubbemberi b'aBayudaaya ababbaire omu Looma bakumbaane. Awo, oPawulo n'abakoba ati, "Boluganda, newankubbaire nga mpaawo kibbikibbi ekinakolere eeri abantu b'eigwanga lyaiswe ooba omu mpisa gyaiswe egoye egitwasunire okuzwa eeri abazeiza baiswe, bankwatiire omu Yerusaalemi, ni bampaayo ng'omusibe omu ngalo gy'aBalooma.

¹⁸Owebampozeserye ni bakivumbula nga tinkolangaku kintu kadi kimo ekibbikibbi ekigira ni nsaanira okunsalira ogw'okufa, ni bataka okunteera.

¹⁹Neye ekkyo aBayudaaya ab'omu Yerusaalemi owebakyakanisiry, ni nkayaku ekindi kyonakyona ekyokukola okutoolaku okwijulira e wa kabaka w'aBalooma niiye abba alamula ensonga gyange. Nakolere ntyo tirwakubba kiti nabbaire n'ekintu kyonakyona ekinvunaana abantu b'eigwanga lyange.

²⁰Olw'ensonga eyo, kagira mbeetere mbasisinkane era mbasonzolere niki ekigira ndi musibe. Ndi musibe olwakubba nkobera abantu ebifa kw'oyo iswe aBaisirairi ogutusuubira okwiza okutulokola."

²¹Awo ibo ni bamwiramu bati, "Iswe titusunangaku bbaluwa waire moiza okuzwa egiri abanaiswe ab'omwitwale ly'e Buyudaaya ekutumulaku. Era, waire oku Bayudaaya abanaiswe nenca abaiza munu okuzwa eeyo, mpaaku kadi moiza kwibo eyabbaire akuloopere egituli ooba okukutumulaku ekintu ekibbikibbi kyonakyona.

²²Neye era, twankatakire okumanya enseegayo, olwakubba tumaite tuti buli wantu ab'enjikirirya eyo, abantu babazumirira."

²³Awo ni balagaana n'oPawulo olunaku olundi era kwolwo abantu abo ni baiza n'abanaabwe abandi bangi awo omu kifo oPawulo egiyaabbanga. Era oPawulo, okuzwera nakimo amakeezi paka akaigolo, n'abasonzolera buli kimo ng'abakobera ebikwata oku bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba. Era ni yeefudaku okubaikiririsa oYesu ng'ajulira ebiri omu Mateeka ga Musa na mwebyo abanaabbi ebibawandiikire.

²⁴Olw'ebyo ebiyatumbire, n'ayezya okumatizaku abamo kwibo, ni baikiririrya omu Yesu, neye era abandi kwibo ni bataikirirya.

²⁵Awo ni batandiika okwakana abanyere oku banyere. Era owebakayire okwikirizagana, ni basalaanika, neye awo ng'oPawulo amalire okubakoba ekisembayo ati, "Kaisi oMwoyo oMweru yatumwire bituuce oweyakobere abazeiza baanywe ng'abita omu naabbi Isaaya ati:

²⁶'Oyabe eeri abantu abo obakobe oti: "Amatwi gaanywe gawuliranga ebintumula, neye nga kwibyo mpaawo ekimutegeeraku naire; amaiso gaanywe gabonianga, neye nga mpaawo ekimubona naire."

²⁷Ekyo kityo olwakubba abantu abo basuukire maisiyaaye ni bateezya kuntegeera niki ekinanyere ekyendi. Basiinyiire amatwi gaabwe ni gasiyalala batyo ni bateezya kuwlira ebyo ebimbakoba, era n'amaiso gaabwe gayofuwaire ni bateezya kubona ebyo ebinkola. Neye singa tiniikyo, bankategeire niki ekinanyerenyere ekyendi, n'ebyo amaiso gaabwe ebigabona nga nkola, n'ebyo amatwi gaabwe ebigawulira nga ntumula egibali, batyo bankacuukire omu myoyo gyabwe ni baira egyendi, era ni mbalokola.'

²⁸"Aale mukitegeere muti obukwenda bwa Kibbumba obw'okulokoka, inywe ng'owemwagaine okubwikirirya, babusindikiire abantu aBatali Bayudaaya, era ibo babuwulisisya, ni babwikirirya." [²⁹OPawulo oweyamlire okutumula ebyo, aBayudaaya ni bazwa awo nga baaba webaakana bonka na bonka.]

³⁰Awo oPawulo n'amala emyanka mibiri mibeereri ng'abba mu nyumbaye iye onyere egiyepangisirya, ng'ayaniriza bonabona abaizanga egiali okumubona.

³¹Era, n'obukanu obungi era nga mpaawo muntu kadi moiza amuloberya, n'alaabbanga eeri buli moiza kwabo abaizanga egiali ebikwata oku bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba, ng'abeegesya ebifa oku Musengwa oYesu Kurisito.

Ab'e Looma

Ab'e Looma 1

¹Ninze oPawulo omuweererya wa Kurisito oYesu era omutume oKibbumba oguyalonderemu n'anjabula ati nsasye aMawuliro aMasa agazwa e wa Kibbumba.

²Ago niigo aMawuliro ageyasuubiziire ng'abitira omu banaabbibe eira eino eedi ati yaligamanyikisa, dala ng'eBiwandiike ebyeru owebikoba.

³AMawuliro aMasa ago gatumuulirira ku Mwanawe, oyo ogubabyaire omu mubiri ng'ow'ekiizukulu kya kabaka oDawudi,

⁴neye olw'ekikula ky'obwa Kibbumba ekiyabbaire nakyo oKibbumba n'amukakasa ati dala Mwanawe, ng'abitira omu kumuzuukiza omu maani amabitiriri. Oyo nago niiye oYesu Kurisito oMusengwa waiswe.

⁵Era eyankwatiire ekisa, kaisi okubitira mwiye era okululwe ni nsuna akakisa okusuuka omutumewe kaisi njezyenge okweta n'abantu aBatali Bayudaaya abasigaire bonabona baire omu kugondera oKibbumba, ekintu ekizwa mu kumwikirirya.

⁶Era nywenanywena muli mwabo oKibbumba abeyalondere okubba abantu ba Yesu Kurisito.

⁷Kale mbawandiikira inywe nywenanywena abali omu kibuga e Looma, oKibbumba abaataka eino, era abeyayetere okubba abatuukirirye. Ekinsaba kiri kiti oKibbumba oltewaiswe n'oMusengwa oYesu Kurisito babakwatire ekisa, era babawe eidembe.

OPawulo ayoya okucaalaku e Looma

⁸Okusookera nakimo, neebalya oKibbumba wange olwainywe nywenanywena, ng'oYesu Kurisito niiye anjezyesa. Ekyo nkikola olwakubba okwikirirrya omu Yesu okumuli nakwo, bakutumulaku kumpi nabuli wantu.

⁹OKibbumba, oyo ogumpeererya n'omwoyo gwange gwonagwona omu kulaabba eeri abantu aMawuliro aMasa agakwata oku Mwanawe, mujulizi wange mu kinu kiti mbeewukirya bulijo omu saala gyange.

¹⁰Era ekindi ekinsaba niikyo ekiti, iye omu kusiimakwe ansunisye akakisa okwizaku egimuli mbacaalireku.

¹¹Ekyo nkisabira olwakubba neegomba ino okubabonaku kaisi mbasunisye ekirabo kya mwoyo ekyabasuua abacaati.

¹²Ekikoba kiti, twezye okwiryanganamu amaani omu kwikirirya nga tuli aamo owemwabona okwange zena ni mbona okwanywe.

¹³Boluganda, ntaka mukimanye muti emirundi mingi nga ntegeka okwiza egimuli neye nga waliwo ekindobeesererya paka atyanu. Ntaka nti njizeku eeyo ndaabbe egimuli, njezye okukola mwinywe omulimo ogwababyalamu ebineneka by'omwoyo, dala nga nenca owekibba awandi omu bantu abandi abatali Bayudaaya.

¹⁴Ndi n'eibbanja okulaabba eeri abantu abandi bonabona, ooba b'eigwangaki ooba b'eigwangaki, ooba beegesye ooba tibeegesye.

¹⁵Kagira ntaka ino okulaabba aMawuliro aMasa n'eeri inywe abali e Looma.

Amaani ag'aMawuliro aMasa

¹⁶AMawuliro aMasa, nze nkakasira nakimo nti niigo amaani oKibbumba agaakolesya okulokola buli moiza agaikiririryamu, okuzwera nakimo oku Bayudaaya paka ku baabo aBatali Bayudaaya.

¹⁷Ekyo kityo olwakubba aMawuliro aMasa niigo agalaga obutuukirirye obuzwa eeri oKibbumba. Era okuzwera nakimo oku ntandiika paka ku nkomerero, obutuukirirye obwo omuntu abusuna kusinzirira ku kwikiririryu. Era ekinyere ekyo niikyo eBiwandiike ebikitumulaku biti, "Omutuukirirye yaabbanga mwomi lwa kwikirirya."

Obulwa bwa Kibbumba eeri ababbenga

¹⁸Okuzwa omwigulu, oKibbumba alaga obulwabwe eeri abo abakola ebibbibibi era ni balobeesererya abandi okutegeera amazima agawkata kwiye, ng'abasalira omusango.

¹⁹Ekyo akikola olwakubba ebibeezya okumanya kwiye, oKibbumba yabibalagire olwakubba yabiteekere akukunali.

²⁰Era kasookeede oKibbumba abbumba ekyalo, abantu bonabona bategeire embeeragye nago ng'oNantaboneka, era ow'obwezye obutawaawo era ow'ekikula ky'oBwakibbumba. Ekyo kityo olwakubba bitegerekera omu bintu ebyo ebiyabbumbire. N'olwekyo abantu abakola ebibbibibi abo mpaawo nsonga egibalyekwatisya.

²¹Newankubbaire nga babbaire bategeera oKibbumba ekyali, tibafiireyo okumuwa ekitiisyia ekimusaanira ng'oKibbumba, waire kadi okumwebalyaku olw'ebiyabakolera. Wazira, ibo tete bairire mu kubebenyekera nakimo biseego, n'emyoyo gyabwe emiwuyaawuya ni gikaapa. N'omu ngeri eyo, ni basuukira nakimo kintu ekitagasa.

²²Neye waire nga ibo babbaire beejeta balabuki, basuukiremu basiru.

²³Ibo omu kifo ky'okusinza oKibbumba atafa, bairire mu kusinza bintu abanyere ebibekoleire okubifaanania ooti bantu, n'ebinyonyi, n'ebisolo, n'ebibbumbe ebyekuusira ansi.

²⁴Kagira oKibbumba yabalekeswire okwemalira omu kunoonia okwikutya emyoyo gyabwe, era ni batuuka n'okumalamu emibiri gyabwe ensa nga beegaita omu ngeri etali ey'obutonde omu kukolanganaku ebyobwemu.

²⁵Bazwire oku kwikiriryamazima agakwata oku Kibbumba, ni batwala by'obubbeyi bati niibyo ebituuce. Batyo ni baira mu kusinza na kuweereryanga bintu ebibbumbe omu kifo ky'oyo oMubbumbi wa byonabyona, asaaniire okumuujanga emirembe n'emirembe. Amiina.

²⁶N'olwekyo, oKibbumba yena kagira abalekere okubba ansi w'eifuge ly'amawali gaabwe agakwatisya n'ensoni. N'abakali baabwe bona bagaana okwegaita n'abasaiza ng'owekiri n'okubba omu kikula ky'emibiri gyabwe. Ni beerebalebaniryamu kwegaita mu ngeri etali yeeyo egibababbumbire okukolesya.

²⁷Kaisi n'abasaiza bona balekerera okwegaita n'abakali, ni balulunkanira kwegaitanga na basaiza banaabwe, ekintu eky'ensoni nakimo. Ekizwamu ni beereetera okubabonereza okutuukana n'okubbenga kwabwe.

²⁸Era olwakubba tibakitwala bati kikulu okusigala nga basinza oKibbumba, kagira yena abalekere okudankaana okutuuka n'okukolanga n'ebitasaaniire.

²⁹Baizwire ebikole ebibbibibbi ebya buli ngeri, bantu abacaamu, abaluvu, era abavundi b'empisa. Bonabona baizwire ngongi, na bwiti bw'abantu, na yombo, na kuseega bundi buli moiza oku mwinaye. Era bageyangana,

³⁰n'okusibiriryamku bantu, n'okucaawa oKibbumba, n'okubityamu abanaabwe amaiso, n'okwekudumbalya, n'okwewuuja. Era buli kiseera babba bayiyya bukodyo bw'okukola bikole ebibbibibbi. Era bantu abatengu era abatawulisisya ababyaire baabwe.

³¹Era bantu abasirusiru, era ababulamu mazima, era abaizwire okucaawangana era ababula kisa ooba okusaasira.

³²Kaisi dala bakimaite kusani bati bonabona abakola ebyo amateeka ga Kibbumba agateekubbira gabasalira gw'okufa. Neye era, tibakoma ku kubikola-bukoli neye era basiima n'abandi ababikola.

Ab'e Looma 2

Ensala ya musango eya Kibbumba

¹Aale atyanu iwe munange asalira abandi omusango, ooba oli naani ooba naani, mpaawo kiwaliwozeryaku. Ekyo kityo olwakubba abantu abo aboosalira omusango, ebikole bibbibibbi ebibakola wena ebinyere ebyo byokola. Kale nabuli olwogubasalira, wena onyere obba oli kugwesingisya.

²Swenaswena tukimaite nakusani tuti oKibbumba, iye omu mazimage, mwasalira emisango abo abakola ebintu ebityo.

³Kale iwe omuntu-obuntu obasalira omusango aate nga wena okola binyere ebyo, oseega oti walibunuka oKibbumba okugukusalira wena?

⁴Koizi ekikula kya Kibbumba eky'okubba kitii asaasira, era akaanya, era aguminkiriza ino abantu kyotwala ng'ekyomuzeenyo. Timukimaite muti oKibbumba owaasigala ng'akaali akwatiire omuntu ekisa abba amuwa ibbanga yeenenye?

⁵Neye muli n'emyoyo emikakanyali egitataka okwenenya, ekyo ni kibazweramu okwereetera oKibbumba okubawa ekibonerezo ekikiraku obukambwe. Ekyo kyalibbaawo ku lunaku lw'enkomerero oolwo oluyaliragiraku obulwabwe eeri abantu, oluzwanyuma lw'okubasalira omusango anambula kusalirirya.

⁶Oku lunaku oolwo, oKibbumba yaliweeraku buli moiza ekyasaaniire, okusinzirira kwebyo omuntu oyo ebiyakolere.

⁷Abo nенca abeekalangulira omu kukola ebikole ebisaaniire ng'ekibasuubira Kibbumba kubasuucu b'ekitiisya omwigulu era n'okutafa, yalibawa obwomi obutawaawo.

⁸Neye abandi abo ibo abanoonia kweikutya mu buli kibakola era abagaana okwabira oku mazima ni basengererya manzira g'ekibbikibbi balyeboneseryaku obulwa bwa Kibbumba egibali.

⁹Walibbaawo okugada n'okuluga eeri abantu abo abakola ebibbibibbi, ooba Bayudaaya ooba baadi aBatali Bayudaaya.

¹⁰Neye eeri abo bonabona abakola ebisaaniire, ooba Bayudaaya ooba baadi aBatali Bayudaaya, walibbaawo okusuna ekitiisya ky'omwigulu era n'eidembe.

¹¹OKibbumba ebyo yalibikola olwakubba iye tamomola omu bantu.

¹²Abo bonabona abakola ebibbibibbi omu kutamanya aMateeka ga Musa balibasalira omusango neye nga tikusinzirira ku Mateeka nago. Kaisi abo bonabona abakola ebibbibibbi nga bamaite aMateeka, balibasalira omusango kusinzirira ku Mateeka ago.

¹³Ekyo kyalibba kityo olwakubba abantu abatuukiriry e tibabba baabo abakoma ku kuwuliraku-buwuliri ebyo aMateeka ebigakoba neye ni batagaabiraku. Abatuukiriry babba baabo abawulisisya ebigakoba era ni batuuukiriry ebegalagira.

¹⁴Abantu aBatali Bayudaaya ibo tibabawangaku Mateeka ago nago batii bagaabireku. Neye singa, okubitira omu kwabira oku nseega n'okutegeera ebizwera mu malabuki gaabwe ag'obubyale, beeyajirya nga batuuukiriry aMateeka ga Musa awo ibo abanyere babba beeteekire amateeka ag'okwabiraku, waire nga ibo babula aMateeka gadi.

¹⁵Ekyo kityo olwakubba owoolingirira ebikole byabwe, balagira nakimo bati aMateeka ga Musa ago ekigabalagira okukola kibali mu mwoyo mu bakiwandiikire. Ekintu ekyo n'eigono ly'omu myoyo gyabwe liraga ng'owekiri kituuce. Era olwisi owebakola ekitali kituuce, n'ebiseego byabwe abanyere byona bibalumiriza, kaisi owebabba bakolere kintu ekisaaniire, ni bikikakasa.

¹⁶Kale, dala ng'aMawuliro aMasa agendaabba owegakoba, kityo wekyalibba oku lunaku oKibbumba, okubitira omu Kurisito Yesu, oluyaliramuliraku ebiseego by'abantu eby'omu kyama.

AMateeka n'aBayudaaya

¹⁷Atyanu oleke njire kwinywe abeebona ng'owemuli Bayudaaya, era abeesiba oku Mateeka muti niigo agalokola, era ni mwenyumirizira omu nkolagana egimuli nayo n'oKibbumba muti muli bantube ab'enjabulo.

¹⁸Era nkoba inywe abeetwala muti mumaite kusani ino oKibbumba ebyabataka mukole. Era muti muli bakugu omu kwabulawo akati w'ebituuce n'ebibbibibi olwakubba mwakugukire omu bya Mateeka.

¹⁹Nkoba niinywe abeetwala okubba niinywe abalungami b'abo aboofu omu by'omwoyo, ekitangaala ekimolekera abo abali omu ndikiirya ey'ebi'omwoyo.

²⁰Era inywe abalungamya abo abawuyawuya, era abasomesya b'abo abakaali abatobato omu kumanya amazima agafa oku Kibbumba. Olwakubba muli Bayudaaya abali n'aMateeka agaizwire okumanya kwonakwona n'amazima, olwo-so mwekakasa muti mumaite buli kimo era muti buli ekimukoba kibba niikyo kituuce?

²¹Atyanu iwe nago ayegesya abo aBatali Bayudaaya, ala kisaaniire wena onyere weeyegesye kaisi oleke okusigala nga tokola ebyoyegesya! Aale iwe alaabbira abandi okutaibbanga, neye kaisi iwe; oibba ooba bbe?

²²Iwe akoba abainawo okutayendanga, neye kaisi iwe; oyenda ooba bbe? Iwe azumirira okusinza ebifaananyi, neye kaisi iwe; tiweebenenyesya ng'oibba ebintu by'omu masabo ebifaananyi nago omu bibba n'obitwala obikolesye okukugasa?

²³Aale dala iwe omoiza oyo eyenyumiriza omu kukwata aMateeka tiniwe onyere oyo aswaza oKibbumba ng'ogavuna?

²⁴Olw'ebintu ebimukola, kagira eBiwandiike bikoba biti, "Inywe aBayudaaya niinywe omugira abantu aBatali Bayudaaya ni batumula ebibono ebizumirira oKibbumba."

²⁵Ikwo okukomola okwo okbabakomoire ng'akamanyiciryo akalaga ng'owemuli bantu ba Kibbumba ab'enjabulo, kukugasa singa okwata

aMateeka. Neye kasita ogavuna, awo n'okubbakwo omukomole n'okutabba, bibba bifaanana; era obba oli nakimo ooti muntu ogubatakomoire.

²⁶Omuntu atali Muyudaaya, oyo atali mukomole owaakwata ebiragiro ebiri omu Mateeka n'abyekalanguliramu, neso aale waliyo ekigira oKibbumba n'atamutwala ooti-so yoodi omukomole?

²⁷Oyo atali mukomole omu mubiri neye ng'atuukirirya ebyo aMateeka ebegalagira, ala yalikusalira iwe oMuyudaaya omusango era n'agukusingisya iwe avuna aMateeka, waire ng'oli nago mu buwandiike era ng'oli mukomole.

²⁸Kaisi era omuntu tabba Muyudaaya omutuuce lw'ebintu ebibamukolaku oku mubirigwe kyonkani. Era, n'okukomola okutuuce tikubba kuukwo okw'oku ngulu era okw'omubiri-obubiri.

²⁹Wazira omuntu ogubatwala ng'oMuyudaaya onanyereneere niiye oyo abba Muyudaaya munda mwiye, olw'encuuka y'omu mwoyo. Era, nga n'okukomola okuyasunire kuudi okubakomoire mwoyogwe. Ekikoba kiti, okutoola eifuge ly'ekibbikibbi omu mwoyogwe, era ng'ekireetawo ekyo tiMateeka amawandiike-obuwandiike neye Mwoyo wa Kibbumba. Omuntu ow'engeri eyo okumusiima okwasuna tikuzwa mu bantu, wazira Kibbumba onanyere niiye amusiiima.

Ab'e Looma 3

Ekikula kya Kibbumba

¹Neso aale okubba oMuyudaaya kigasa niki, ooba, mugasoki oguli omu kukomola?

²Ala kigasira nakimo era mu buli ngeri! Engeri esookera nakimo niiyo eenu eti, aBayudaaya niibo oKibbumba abeyakwatisirye ebibono ebirimu obukwendabwe.

³Neye, kaisi oolwo owekeibba kiti abamo kwibo tibairire okubba abeesigwa mwekyo, dala okutabba abeesigwa kwabwe kulobeesererya oKibbumba okubba omwesigwa?

⁴Ala kadi naire. Ibo abantu n'owebabba ababbeyibbeyi abatali beesigwa batya, iye oKibbumba asigala nga mwesigwa, era dala ng'owebakiwandiikire bat: "Kaisi abantu bakakase nga iwe oKibbumba ebyobatumulaku owebiri mazima meereere; era obasingisyenge omusango owebabba bakuvunaana."

⁵Aanu niiwo omoiza egayazeza okukobera ati, "Neye kaisi owekeibba kiti ekyaiswe aBayudaaya okubba abantu abaabira eino oku kukola ebikole ebibbibibi kiriwo, kulagira nakimo ng'oKibbumba iye owaali niiye yenkanati atuukiriire? Neso aale ekkyo iswe ng'abantu waliwo ekitwezya okukitumuuliriraku? Aale tikibba kyamu okukoba tuti oKibbumba

okutubonereza owetubbenga abba akola kicaamu?” Aanu-so mba ntumula kusinzirira ku nseega y’obuntu.

⁶Neye ala bbe. Singa oKibbumba yeekekkira omu kulamula, kaisi aale tete yalibba n’obutuuceki omu kulamula abantu bonabona oku kyalo?

⁷Aanu ogondi wakobera ati, “Mbona nti ekya nze okubba omuntu atali omwesigwa kibba kyongera kulagira nakimo ng’oKibbumba iye, okutafaananaku na nze, owaali omwesigwa era ekyo ni kyongera okumuweesy aekitiisya. Lwaki okukola ebikole ebibbibibbi okwange, tete kukaali kunzweraku ni bansalira musango kunsinga?”

⁸Lwaki titukoba-bukobi tuti, “Oleke twekalangulire omu kukola ebikole ebibbibibbi kaisi obusa bwa Kibbumba bunyinyintire, kaisi atyo oKibbumba asune ekitiisya?” Era ng’abantu abamo abatukira embiro owebatusibiriryaku bati nambu tutyo wetuli kukobanga abantu bakole. Abo abatusibaku ebyo, oKibbumba yalibasalira omusango ni gubasinga, kaisi dala ng’owekibasaaniire.

Mpaawo muntu atuukiriire

⁹Olwo atyanu tukitwale tutya? Tuti iswe aBayudaaya tuli gwai gwaiku okukiraku abantu aBatali Bayudaaya? Ala kadi naire! Egitusookeire e nyuma eedi mmalire okubalaga nti abantu bonabona aamo, ooba Bayudaaya ooba aBatali Bayudaaya, bali ansi w’eifuge ly’ekibbikibbi,

¹⁰era ng’eBiwandiike owebikoba: “Mpaawo kadi moiza atuukiriire omu maiso ga Kibbumba.

¹¹Mpaawo kadi moiza ategeera oKibbumba, era mpaawo kadi moiza afaayo okumumanya.

¹²Abantu bonabona bazwire oku Kibbumba; ni basuuka ekitagasa egiali. Mpaawo kadi moiza akola ebisa, era kadi moiza naire.

¹³Ebibono ebibazwamu bifunya ooti kivundi ekizwa omu magombe agebasaanukwire; ennimi gyabwe gibbutula bubbeyi bwereere. Ebibono byabwe bikangabalya ooti saagwa wa mpiri.

¹⁴Era buli kiseera babba baduunya ngongi na kukaasa biraami.

¹⁵Bavulumuka mangu okwaba okutemula n’okwita.

¹⁶Buli egibabita baleka kujigirika na mpomba.

¹⁷Ekintu eky’okubba omwidembe tibakimaite.

¹⁸Eky’okuwa oKibbumba ekitiisya kibabulamu.”

AMateeka tigatusiimisy aKibbumba

¹⁹Neye atyanu bainange, tukimanyicirye tuti buli kimo ekiri omu Mateeka kikwata ku niiswe aBayudaaya, iswe abekyetaagisya okwabira oku

Mateeka. Kaisi, okubitira mwekyo, tiwaabbaawo muntu yenayena asuna ekiyekwatirirya nambu kaisi awunuke okumubonereza era kaisi oKibbumba ayezye okulamula abantu b'oku kyalo bonabona kyekimo.

²⁰N'olwekyo, mpaawo muntu yenayena ogubalitoolaku omusango omu maiso ga Kibbumba okubitira omu kusengererya aMateeka, olwakubba mpaawo ayezya okugatuukirirya gonagona. Ekyagirire ni batuwa aMateeka, kyabbaire kiti gatubbeere okutumanyikisya, okubitira omu kuleetawo okulumiriza omu mwoyo, bati ekintu kirebe omuntu ekyabba akolere kibbikibbi.

Ekitusiimisya omu maiso ga Kibbumba

²¹Om u biseera eby'enyuma kityo wekyabbaire. Neye atyanu, oKibbumba yabbutukisirye atyo n'atwezyesa okumanya engeri egyatusuucaamu abatuukiriire omu maisoge. Newankubbaire ng'engeri eyo aMateeka aamo n'eBiwandiike by'abanaabbi byagijjuliireku, iyo yeemala anambula kubbaaku na kakwate konakona nabyo.

²²Ekikoba kiti, oKibbumba asiima abantu lwo'okwikiririrya mu Yesu Kurisito okubali nakwo. Ekyo oKibbumba akikolera abantu bonabona ababba baikiririrya omu Yesu, ooba Bayudaaya ooba tiBayudaaya, olwakubba iye tiyekubbira.

²³Kiri kiti, buli muntu yabbengere omu maiso ga Kibbumba, era n'atayezya okuseseegerera oku kitiiysa ekyatutakirya.

²⁴Neye era, okubitira omu kisaakye ekitusuna ng'ekirabo-obulabo, oKibbumba atutoolaku omusango n'atubala abantu abaasiima, kubitira mu Kurisito Yesu oyo atununula okutuwunuca ekibonerezo ky'eibbengo lyaiswe.

²⁵OKibbumba yawareyo oYesu oyo ng'esadaaka, kaisi olw'eisaayerye eribasukire, abbe niiye omugaito gw'ebikole ebbbibibbi by'abo abamwikirirya. Era oKibbumba asinzirira kuukwo n'abibasoniya. OKibbumba okukola ekyo, yagendereire kulaga ng'owaali mutuukirirye. Ebiseera eby'nyumaku eedi, olw'obuguminkiriza obwali nabwo eeri abantu, oKibbumba yasoniyanga abo ababbenganga omu maisoge n'atababonereza.

²⁶Neye okuti, ekyo ekya Kibbumba okutuumisya ebbbibibbi by'abantu amaiso kyakomere, kaisi ayezye okulaga ng'owaali mutuukirirye. N'omu ngeri eyo, oKibbumba atyo ni yeeraga nga iye owaateekubbira, era ati omuntu aikiririrya omu Yesu, oKibbumba gwasiima.

²⁷Neso waliwo ali n'ekiyeenyumiriziraku ati niikyo ekigira oKibbumba n'amusiima? Mpaawo. Abba nga mpaawo, niki tete aale ekyankagirire aBayudaaya ni beenyumiriza? Lwakubba bakwata aMateeka? Bbe, neye lwo'ensonga eti, oKibbumba asiima omuntu lwa kwikiririrya mu Yesu.

²⁸Kale iswe tukikakasa tuti oKibbumba asiima omuntu lwa kwikirirya okwabba nakwo omu Yesu, neye tirwakubba kiti atuukirirya ebyo aMateeka ebegalagira.

²⁹Neso aale oKibbumba nago Kibbumba w'aBayudaaya bonkani? Ibo abantu aBatali Bayudaaya ibo tiwaabwe bona? Ala waabwe bona

³⁰olwakubba oKibbumba ali moiza yenkan. Era, onyere oyo niiye asiima aBayudaaya ibo abakomola aamo n'abo aBatali Bayudaaya abatakomola, ng'asinzirira oku kwikirirya omu Yesu okubali nakwo.

³¹Abba nga kityo wekiri kiti oKibbumba asiima omuntu lwakubba na kwikirirya, ekitegeeza aMateeka atyanu tubba tugaitirewo? Ala kadi tikiri kityo, wazira owetwikirirya omu Yesu tubba tugatuukirirya-butuukiriri.

Ab'e Looma 4

OKibbumba okusiima omuntu kirabo-bulabo

¹Oku nsonga eyo ey'ekigira oKibbumba n'asiima omuntu, niki ekitwezya okubonera okwlbbulaimu ozeiza waiswe aBayudaaya omu mubiri, owetulingirira ebyo ebyamutuukireku?

²Mazima singa kukola bikole niikyo ekyagirire oKibbumba n'amutoolaku omusango, awo dala yankubbaire n'ekiyeenyumirizaamu. Era naabba kwenyumiriza, ikwo kwankubbaire mu maiso g'abantu neye tiga Kibbumba.

³Kaisi nago eKiwindiike kikoba kitya oku nsonga eyo? Kikoba kiti, "Olbbulaimu yaikiririye mwebyo oKibbumba ebiyamusuubizire, n'olw'ekikole ekyo n'amubala okubba atuukiriire."

⁴Atyanu, omuntu owaakola omulimo, empeera egyasuna tibagibala ng'ekirabo wazira ng'ogubasasula ekyakolereire, kityo ni kibba ky'eiteeka kiti bali n'okumusasula.

⁵Neye ekyo niikyo ekituuka oku muntu oyo etiyeenyumirizira mu bikole ebisa, wazira aikiririrya-bwikiririri mu Kibbumba. OKibbumba oyo niiye atoolaku omuntu omusango. Kale okwikirirya omuntu oyo okwabba nakwo, niikwo oKibbumba okwasinzirira okumusuucca omutuukirirye, ekyo ng'akimukolera ng'ekirabo.

⁶Era ekinyere ekyo okabaka oDawudi kiyategeezere oweyatatumwire oku nkabi omuntu egyabba najo, oyo oKibbumba ogwatwala okubba omutuukirirye nga tasinziriire ku bikolebye. Yakobere ati:

⁷"Bali n'enkabi abantu abo oKibbumba abaasoniyire, abo abaatoireku ebibbibibbi byabwe.

⁸Ali n'enkabi omuntu oyo oMusengwa ogwatalibalira ekibbikibbi naire."

⁹Aale katwebuulye tuti, enkabi egoy oDawudi egiyatumwireku gibba ku bantu abakomole bonkani, ooba n'oku batali bakomole bona? Mbona oweira tukoba tuti olbbulaimu yaikiririiryre omu bisuubize bya Kibbumba ni kimuzweramu okumubala okubba atuukiriire.

¹⁰Ekyo kyatuukirewo mu kiseeraki? Luzwanyuma lw'okumukomola ooba nga bakaali? Ikyo kyaizirewo ng'okumukomola kukaali.

¹¹Era oKibbumba okumukoba okukomola kyaizire ng'akamanyiciryo akalaga ng'oweyabbaire akolere endagaano naye. Okumukomola okwo, kyabbaire niikyo ekikakasa kiti oKibbumba yabbaire amusiiimire olw'okwikirirya okuyabbaire nakwo, n'e nyuma eedi nga bakaali n'okumukomola. N'omu ngeri eyo, oKibbumba n'amusuuca niiye ozeiza omu mwoyo, owa bonabona abaikiririrya-bwikiririri mu Kibbumba kaisi n'abasiima waire wona nga tibakomole.

¹²Kaisi tete era wona niiye ozeiza w'aBayudaaya, abo abatakoma ku kubba bakomole-bukomole kyonkani neye abatambulirya obwomi bwabwe ku kwikirirya. Era engeri egibaikiririrya omu Kibbumba niiyo enanyere eeyo ozeiza waiswe olbbulaimu egiyaikiririiryemu n'e nyumaku eedi nga bakaali kumukomola.

Ekisuubize kya Kibbumba bakisuna Iwa kwikirirya

¹³Era oKibbumba okusuubiza olbbulaimu n'ab'ekiizukulukye ati balirya ekyalo kyonakyona, tikyazwire ku kubba kiti yabbaire atuukirirya aMateeka. Kyabbaire lwakubba kiti oKibbumba yamusiiimire, okumusiima okwo nga kwaizirewo lwa iye kwikiririrya mu Kibbumba.

¹⁴Ekitegeeza kiti, singa ekisuubize oKibbumba ekiyawaire kya baabo abasengererya aMateeka, awo okwikiririrya-obwikiririri omu Kibbumba kyankubbaire kinambulamu. Nkoba nti n'ekisuubize nago tikyankubbairewo bbe.

¹⁵Era owetuvuna aMateeka, oKibbumba atubonereza. Neye singa wabbaawo awantu aMateeka egigabula, tiwaabbaawo kuvunaana muntu bati avunire eiteeka kirebe.

¹⁶N'olwekyo, ebyo oKibbumba ebiyasuubizire, tubisuna lwakubba na kwikirirya, kaisi awo kibonekere nakimo ng'owekiri kintu ekitusuna olw'ekisabusa. Eyo niiyo engeri ab'ekiizukulu kya lbbulaimu aba buli ngeri egibeezya okubba abakakafu bati babalolya oku bintu ebisuubize nago. N'omu ngeri eyo, ni kibba kiti, ekisuubize tikya baabo bonkani abasengererya aMateeka, neye n'abo abaikiririrya-bwikiririri omu Kibbumba. Okwikirirya-obwikiririri okunyere okwo, niikyo n'olbbulaimu ekiyakolere. Kale, niiye ozeiza waiswe swenaswena,

¹⁷era ng'owebakiwandiikire bati: "Nkusuucirye zeiza w'amawanga amangi." Olbbulaimu okusuna ekisuubize ekyo kyabbaire nakimo mu maiso

ga Kibbumba oyo oguyaikiririiryemu, oyo azuukiza abantu, era oyo abbumba ebintu ebibbaire mpaawo ni bibbaawo.

¹⁸Olbbulaimu yaikiriiye, n'asuubira, era kadi n'okuwaamu osuubi. Kagira abba zeiza w'amawanga amangi, dala ng'owebamusuubizire bati, "Ab'ekiizukulukyo balibba bangi ooti nkota."

¹⁹Newankubbaire nga yabbaire ayabiriire omu myanka ng'ayerya

¹⁰⁰, era nga yeebona ati gamuwoire. Kaisi n'oSaala yena nga mugumba. Neye era, olbbulaimu tiyanafuwireku omu kwikiriryakwe.

²⁰Tiyakomerye okwikiriry, era tiyabuusabuusire ebyo oKibbumba ebiyamusuubizire. Yeeyongeire kukalanguka omu kwikiriryakwe, n'awuuja oKibbumba.

²¹Ekyo yakikolere olwakubba yabbaire akakasira nakimo ati oKibbumba ayezya okukola ekiyasuubizire.

²²Olw'okwikiriryakwe okwo, kagira oKibbumba yamubalire okubba atuukiriire.

²³Ebibono ebiti, "OKibbumba yamusiiimire omu maisoge," tibabiwandiikire kukwata ku niiye yenkani

²⁴neye na kwiswe. Swena oKibbumba atubala okubba abantu abaasiima owetumwikiririyamu iye eyazuukizire oYesu oMusengwa waiswe.

²⁵OYesu oyo bamwitire olw'ebikole byaiswe ebibbibibbi, oKibbumba n'amuzuukiza kaisi oolwo ayezye okututoolaku omusango.

Ab'e Looma 5

Okubba omu busa n'oKibbumba

¹Aale atyanu ng'oKibbumba owatusiima lw'okumwikiririyamu, tuli n'eidembe omu maisoge okubitira omu Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito.

²OYesu oyo yatwigulirewo omulyango omu twabitiire okutuuka oku kubba omu nkolagana ensa n'oKibbumba lwa iye kutukwatira kisa ekibitiriri. Era n'olwekyo tusigala nga tuli basangaali olw'okubba n'osuubi ow'okugabana oku kitiiysya kya Kibbumba.

³Kaisi timu kiikyo kyonkani, neye era n'omu kugada kwona, tubba basangaali. Mudi tumaite tuti omu kugada oomwo mutwegera okubba abaguminkiriza.

⁴Era, okuguminkiriza kutuleetera oKibbumba okusiima eneebitya yaiswe. Kaisi oKibbumba owaasiima eneebitya yaiswe, ni kituleetera okubba n'osuubi mwiye.

⁵Kaisi dala osuubi oyo tiyalitusuka ni tufiika okusuna ebyo ebitusuubira, olwakubba oKibbumba yatusukiire okutakakwe omu myoyo gyaiswe. Okutaka okwo yakulagire ng'akolesya oMwoyo oMweru oguyatuware.

⁶Owetwabbaire ng'okulwaiswe okusuuka abantu oKibbumba abaasiima kutukaire, omu kiseera oKibbumba ekiyabbaire agerere, oKurisito yafeerereire abakaafiiri.

⁷Tikyangu omuntu omoiza okwewaayo ati afeerere omuntu ogondi atuuksiire. Koizi amo nga yoodi nenga akolera abandi ebisa, amo ow'engeri eyo n'asunakuuyo omwinaye eyezwamu ni yeewaayo okumufeererera.

⁸Neye aale dala obone oKibbumba owaalaga ng'owatutaka eino, olwakubba n'owetwabbaire nga tukaali bantu abakola ebibbibibbi, yatumire oKurisito aize atufeererere.

⁹Aale atyanu ng'oKibbumba owatutoireku omusango olwa Yesu okutufeererera, okulama obulwa bwa Kibbumba okutwasuna tikwabbe kw'amaanimaani n'okukiraku?

¹⁰Ekigira ni nkoba ntyo kiinu: Obanga owetwabbaire tukaali balabe ba Kibbumba iye onyere yasyaniryre na iswe, ng'abitira omu kufa kw'oMwanawe, kaisi tete kyalibba kitya atyanu ng'owetusyaniryre? Tokibona oti twalibba boomi lw'okuzuukirakwe?

¹¹Kaisi tikiikyo kyonkani, neye tusangaalira omu Kibbumba okubitira omu Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito, oyo atutuuciryre atyanu oku kusyania okwo.

Adamu n'oKurisito

¹²N'olwekyo, ng'ekibbikibbi owekyazire omu kyaloo kubitira mu muntu moiza, n'okufa kutyo wekwaizire olw'ekibbikibbi. Era engeri abantu bonabona egibabbenga, okufa kutyo ni kusaalaana omu bantu bonabona.

¹³Ekitegeeza kiti, ekibbikibbi kyabbairewo omu kyaloo nga n'aMateeka bakaali kugateekawo. Neye anambula mateeka, mpaawo ngeri egyovunaanamu omuntu okubbenga.

¹⁴Neye era, okuzwera nakimo omu biseera by'Adamu paka mu bya naabbi Musa, abantu nga bafa. Okufa nago kwatuukanga n'okwabo abanandi bakola ekikole ekibbikibbi ekya kujeemera ekiragiro kya Kibbumba, ng'owekeyabbaire okwAdamu. Ibyo ebyazwire mwekyo Adamu ekiyakolere kyabbaire kigwa oku bantu bonabona. Era ekya kyabirana n'ekya ekyabbaire kyabbaawo n'oku Yesu oyo eyabbaire ow'okwiza, omu ngeri eti, yena ekiyabbaire yakola kyabbaire kyagwa oku bantu bonabona.

¹⁵Neye era wona, owoolingirira ebyazwire omu kubbenga kw'Adamu, n'ebiyazwire omu Yesu, ekirabo oKibbumba ekiyatuhware, ebibiri ebyo titubigeraagerania. Obanga amaani g'okubbenga kw'omuntu omoiza

galeeteire bangi okufa, kaisi tete ikya ekisa kya Kibbumba, n'ekirabokye ekiyatuaire okubitira omu muntu omoiza oYesu Kurisito? Tobona kyona nga kyabitiriire ni kitwaliryamu abantu bangi n'okukirawo?

¹⁶Tete era, waliwo engeri egendi egitutageraagerania ebibiri ebyo. Ekirabo oKibbumba ekiyatuaire, tikiri ooti kufa okwazwire omu kubbenga kw'omuntu omoiza oodi Adamu. Okusala omusango okwaizirewo olw'ekibbikibbikye ekimo, kwazwereiremu abantu kubasingisya musango. Neye ekirabo kya Kibbumba ekyaizire oluzwanyuma olw'ebibbibibbi by'abantu ebibitiriri, kyabazwereiremu kubatoolaku musango gw'ebibbibibbi nago.

¹⁷Atyanu, obanga olw'okubbenga kwa muntu omoiza oyo abantu bonabona bafa, kaisi tete kyalibba kitya owekituuka kwabo oKibbumba abeyakwatiire ekisa ekibitiriire n'abawa ekirabo eky'okubasiima, okubitira omu muntu omoiza, oYesu Kurisito. Bonabona balibba boomi.

¹⁸Kale, ng'okubbenga kw'omuntu omoiza owekwaleeteire abantu bonabona omusango okubasinga, kityo n'ekikole eky'obutuukirirye omuntu omoiza ekiyakolere kyaleeteire abantu bonabona okubatoolaku omusango n'okubawa obwomi.

¹⁹N'olwekyo, ng'obujeemu bw'omuntu omoiza owebwaleeteire abantu abasigaire okubba abakola ebibbibibbi, kutyo n'okubba ow'eigonda okw'omuntu omoiza kwalireetera bangi okubba batuukirirye.

²⁰OKibbumba yawaire abantu aMateeka kaisi bamanyice ng'okubbenga kwabwe owekuli kubbikubbi. Neye okubbenga kw'abantu egikwakomere okweyongera, n'oKibbumba giyeeyongeire okubba n'ekisa ekibitiriri eeri abantu.

²¹Ekyagirire oKibbumba n'akola ekyo, abantu tibeezya kwekuuma okutabbenga, ekintu ekibazweramu okufa. Neye okubitira omu Kibbumba okubakwatira-obukwatiri ekisa n'abasiima, kibazweramu okusuna obwomi obutawaawo, okubitira omu Yesu Kurisito oMusengwa waiswe.

Ab'e Looma 6

Okusuuka omwomi aamo n'oKurisito

¹Aale atyanu niki ekitubba tukoba? Tuti twekalangulire mu kukolanga kibbikibbi kaisi oKibbumba okukwatira abantu ekisa kunyinyintire?

²Ala kadi akatyayi kati! Iswe dala abali ooti-so twafeereire aamo n'oKurisito, ni twesalira nakimo oku bwomi obw'ekibbikibbi, tete twezya tutya okububbaamu?

³Timumaite muti okubatiza okubatubatizire okwingira omu bumo n'oKurisito oYesu kwatusuucirye ng'abantu ababitire mu kufa aamo naye?

⁴Okubita omu kutubatiza okwo tuli ng'abantu abebaliikiire aamo naye. Ekyo kyabbaire kityo kaisi, ng'oKibbumba oweyazuukizire oKurisito oYesu omu maanige ag'ekitiisya, swena twezye okubba aamo naye omu bwomi obuyaaka.

⁵Aale ng'owekiri kiti tweyungire oku Kurisito omu kufaakwe, dala twalimweyungaku n'omukuzuukira ng'oweyazuukiire.

⁶Tumaite tuti obwomi obutwabbairemu e nyuma eedi babukomereire oku musalabba aamo n'oKurisito. Ekyo bakikolere kaisi amaani ago agatufugiriryanga nga gazweraku emibiri gyaiswe ni gikola ekibbikibbi bagajigirice. Era kaisi tukomeye okubba abagalama eeri ekibbikibbi.

⁷Omuntu owaafa, amaani g'ekibbikibbi gabba tigakaali gamufugiriry.

⁸Atyanu, swena aale abba nga twafeereire aamo n'oKurisito, twikirirya tuti okubbaakwe omwomi, kwalitutwaliryamu swena ni tubba boomi aamo naye.

⁹Ekitumaite kiri kiti, oKurisito ng'oweyazuukiire, takaali airayo kufa; okufa kumubulaku maani atyanu.

¹⁰Okufa kudi okuyafiire, ng'ookwo niikwo okwamaliremu eifuge ly'ekibbikibbi amaani, kwabbaire kw'omulundi gumo lumala. Era olw'ekyo ekyamutuukireku, ekibbikibbi kwiye amaani gakiwoiremu. Atyanu, aliwo mwomi aleeterenge oKibbumba ekitiisya emirembe n'emirembe.

¹¹N'omu ngeri enanyere eyo, nywena mutyo wemubba mwetwale ng'abantu abafiire ni mutewuka okubba ansi w'eifuge ly'amaani g'ekibbikibbi. Atyanu muli bantu abaliwo aboomi omu Kurisito Yesu kuweererya Kibbumba, mutyo mumuleetere ekitiisya.

¹²N'olwekyo, ekibbikibbi tete tikyairamu okufuga emibiri gyanywe egifa, ni mwira mu kugonderanga kwegomba kwagwo okubbikubbi.

¹³Era, timwaganya kitundu ky'emibiri gyanywe waire kimo, okukikolesya okutuukiriry ebikole ebibbibibbi. Wazira, mwedembule eeri Kibbumba, olw'ensonga eti, muli bantu abazwire omu kufa ni mwira omu bwomi obuyaaka. Era, muweeyo buli kitundu ky'emibiri gyanywe egyali abikolesyenje okutuukiriry ebikole ebyasiima.

¹⁴Aaso timwaganya ekibbikibbi okubafuganga, olwakubba timuli ansi w'aMateeka ga Musa, wazira mwesiga kisa oKibbumba ekyatukwatira.

Abagalama ba Kibbumba abakola ebyasiima

¹⁵Mwekyo niki ekintegeeza? Olwo atyanu olwakubba tituli ansi wa Mateeka ga Musa wazira twesiga kisa kya Kibbumba, kale n'owetukola ekibbikibbi mpaawo nsonga? Ala tiniikyo owekiri!

¹⁶Timumaite muti omuntu oweyeewaayo eeri ogondi okukola obugalama, onu eyeewaireyo abbaasuukire mugalama wa muntu oodi oguyeewaire?

Aaso nywena mulondewo niki ekimutaka kibbe omusengwa waanywe; kibbikibbi ekibazweramu okufa, ooba kubba b'eigonda eeri oKibbumba, ekibazweramu okubasiima?

¹⁷Neye era twebalye oKibbumba! Kiri kit, omu kusooka mwabbaire bagalama eeri ekibbikibbi. Neye atyanu, n'omwoyo gumo mugondera enjegesya entuuce egimwasunire.

¹⁸Mwatewukire obugalama eeri ekibbikibbi, ni musuuka bagalama eeri obutuukiriryе.

¹⁹Olw'obunafu bwanywe obwa buntu omu kukwatisya mangu ensonga, oleke nkolesye ekyokuboneraku eky'omu bwomi bwaiswe obwa bulijjo. E nyuma eedi, mwamaliranga kumpi buli kitundu ky'emibir gyanywe omu bugalama eeri okwikutya amanwali gaanywe n'obujeemu obwa buli nkola. Era, ni mweyongeranga-bweyongeri kukola bubbibubbi. Omu ngeri enanyere eyo, mutyo n'atyau wemubba mwemalira omu bugalama eeri okukola ebintu ebisa oKibbumba ebyasiima kaisi mwezye okubba abatukulye.

²⁰Owemwabbaire mukaali muli ooti bagalama eeri ekibbikibbi, tikyabbaire ky'eiteeka kit, muli n'okukola ebintu oKibbumba ebyasiima.

²¹Neye era, neso aale kisaaki ekimwasunire omu kwebitya omu ngeri eetyo? Tinsoni gyonkani ebikole byanywe nago egibibakwatisya atyanu, kwekyo oteekeku n'okubba kit, bibaleetera okufa?

²²Neye atyanu, babatibwire okuzwa oku kibbikibbi. Mwasuukire atyanu bagalama ba Kibbumba. Mwekyo, omugaso ogumusunamu gubatuua ku kubatukulya, kaisi ekyo ni kibazweramu okusuna obwomi obutawaawo.

²³Ikyo omuntu ekyasuna ng'empeera y'obugalamabwe eeri ekibbikibbi, kufa. Neye ekirabo iye oKibbumba ekyagaba abantu amantakikolerera, bwomi obutawaawo. Era, obwomi obwo tubusuna lwa kweyunga ku Kurisito oYesu oMusengwa waiswe.

Ab'e Looma 7

Obufumbo ng'ekyokuboneraku

¹Boluganda aanu ntumula na niinywe abategeera aMateeka ga Musa, timumaite muti aMateeka gafuga muntu yenkani akaali omwomi?

²Aale oleke mbawe ekyokuboneraku. Omukali omufumbo eiteeka limulagira okusigala okwibaaye kasita oibaaye n'abba ng'akaali mwomi. Neye singa oibaaye afa, omukali oyo eiteeka nago libba tirikaali limusiba.

³Ekitegeeza kit, singa afumbirwa omusaiza ogondi neenu oibaaye akaali mwomi, bamweta mulendi. Neye oibaaye owaafa, omukali oyo eiteeka nago

libba tirikaali limusiba. Kale awo omusaiza ogondi n'owamutwala, oyo omukali tibamutwala okubba mulendi.

⁴Kityo wekiri na kwinywe, boluganda. Inywe muli ng'abeeeyungire oku Kurisito omu kufaakwe, mutyo ni muwumuka okubba bantu aMateeka ga Musa abegasiba. Era atyanu mwasuukire b'omuntu gondi, ekikoba kiti, kitundu kya mubiri gwa Kurisito, iye eyazuukiire kaisi tubbe bantu abali omu bwomi obusiiimisyia oKibbumba.

⁵Owetwabbaire tukaali twabira ku biibyo emibiri gyaiswe ebiryayayaaniranga, okwekengera aMateeka tete ikwo kwairanga ni kusendangamu-busendi musyo omu kwegomba okubbikubbi okwabbaire mwiswe. Kale ekkyo ni kituzweramu kukola bikole ebibbibibbi, kaisi olwo ni kituleetera okufa.

⁶Neye atyanu aMateeka tigakaali gatufugirirya, olwakubba tuli ooti-so bantu abafiire aamo n'OKurisito, n'olwekyo ni tuwumuka eifuge lyago. Atyanu, oKibbumba titukaali tumuweererya mu ngeri eedi enkaire ey'okusengererya aMateeka amawandiike, wazira mu ngeri mpyaka, eya kutambulira ku maani ga Mwoyo oMweru.

AMateeka galaga kibbikibbi

⁷Olwo tukitwale tuti aMateeka okutwalirya aamo kintu kibbikibbi? Ala kadi katyayi kati, olwakubba singa tikyabbaire kiti aMateeka galiwo, aale nze nankubbaire ntua okumanyica nti ekibbikibbi niikyo ekintu kirebe? Aale singa tiMateeka ga Musa kulagira gati, "Tiwegombanga kintu kya mwinawo," dala nze nankamaite ntua nti kaisi waliwo n'okwegomba okubatwala ng'okubbikubbi?

⁸Neye, obone tete ikkyo ekibbikibbi owekyairire ni kikolesya ekiragiro ekkyo ng'akakisa akekisunire okusagadulamu okwegomba okubbikubbi okwa buli nkola. Aale singa tiMateeka kubbaawo, n'ekisagadula amaani g'ekibbikibbi tikyankubbairewo, era kityo ni kitabba n'amaani okwezya okunfugirirya.

⁹Nze omu kusooka owenabbaire timmaite aMateeka, nabbaire muntu musa. Neye owenagategeire ekibbikibbi ni kibbutuka,

¹⁰era ng'omu maiso ga Kibbumba ndi muntu awoire okunsingisya ogw'okufa. Awo wenakizuuliire nti kaisi ekiragiro ekyazire n'ekigendererwa ky'okundungamya egiri obwomi, omu bunanyerenyere tete kindeetera kunsingisya gw'okufa.

¹¹Amaani g'ekibbikibbi agali mu nze kaisi igo gabbaire geesuniire kakisa okubitira omu kiragiro ekkyo ni gandeba nga gakikolesya okunsingisya musango gw'okufa.

¹²Kale n'olwekyo, omu kwiramu ekibuulyo ekitwebwirye e nyumaku eedi, aMateeka ga Musa igo okulwago meeru era n'ekyo kyona ekiragiro nago kituukiriire, kituuce era kisa.

¹³Atyanu, abba nga dala kityo wekiri, oolwo kitegeesa kiti ekintu ekisa niikyo ekyandeteire okunsalira ogw'okufa? Kadi tiniikyo owekiri. Wazira kiti, ekibbikibbi ekiri mu nze niikyo ekyandeteire okunsalira ogw'okufa okubitira omu kintu ekisa. Kyakolere kityo kaisi twezye okubonera nakimo ng'ekibbikibbi owekiri kintu kyakabbikabbi era nabulima onanyerenyere. Ikyo kiira ni kitoola ekiragiro ekisa, ni kikikolesya kutuukirirya bigendererwa byakyo ebibbibibbi.

Okulwanagana n'ekibbikibbi

¹⁴Tumaite tuti ekigosi tikiri ku Mateeka agazwa mu Mwoyo wa Kibbumba wazira ku ninze, nze aali mubiri-bubiri oguli n'ekikula ekyabira eino oku kukola ekibbikibbi. Era bba ndi ooti-so muntu eyasuukire mugalama eeri ekibbikibbi.

¹⁵Ebantu ebinkola zena onyere tinetegeera n'okwetegeera olwakubba ebinankatakire nti nkole tiniibyo ebinkola, wazira nkola tete biidi ebintataka.

¹⁶Aale ng'oweneewulira mudi okutataka okukolanga bintu ebibbibibbi ebyo ebinjira ni nkola, mba ndaga nti njikirirya nti igo aMateeka matuuce.

¹⁷Kale omu bunanyerenyere tininze mba nkola ebantu nago ebyo, wazira maani g'ekibbikibbi agali mu nze.

¹⁸Mmaite nti mu nze, ekikoba kiti, omu kubba ow'ekikula ekyabira eino oku kukola ekibbikibbi, mpaamu kantu konakona naire akanjezesya okukola ekintu ekisaaniire. Kale n'owenankatakire nti nkole ekintu kirebe ekisaaniire, nkaya-bukayi.

¹⁹Ekyo ekisaaniire ekinankatakire okukolanga, tiniikyo ekinjira ni nkola, wazira kidi ekibbikibbi ekintataka tete kinkola.

²⁰N'olwekyo, ng'owekiri kiti njira ni nkolanga biibyo ebintataka, ekitegeesa kiti timba ninze akola ebantu nago. Wazira, amaani g'ekibbikibbi agali mu nze niigo agakikola.

²¹Aale atyanu ekintu ekinvumbwire omu bwomi bwange niikyo kinu kiti, Nabuli owentaka nti nkole ekintu ekisaaniire, waliwo ekintu ekiri mu nze ekingotesyagotesya, okwaba okweyaja nga nkoleremu kintu ekibbikibbi.

²²Omwovo gwange gwonagwona gwikirirya eiteeka lya Kibbumba.

²³Neye omu bitundu by'omubiri gwange ebisigaire, neyajirya nga mulimu kintu kindi ekibifuga, era ng'ekyo kirwanisya eiteeka lidi omwoyo gwange erigwikirirya. Ekyokinsuuca mugalama w'eiteeka eeryo eritambulira ku kibbikibbi ekiri omu mubiri gwange.

²⁴Nga ndabire! Naani eyalintaisulya okuzwa eeri eifuge ly'omubiri, eriri kuntwala mu kufa?

²⁵Neye twebalye oKibbumba! Tumwebalye olwakubba kit, okubitira omu Yesu Kurisito oMusengwa waiswe, atutaisulya okuzwa omwifuge ly'ebyo omubiri ebigutakirira okukola. Aaso nti wendi: Nze omu kutegeera okwange, ntaka ino okusengererya aMateeka ga Musa. Neye olw'okwegomba kw'omubiri gwange, neyajiryा nga nsengererya iteeka liidi ery'okwabira kwifuge ly'omubiri ogutaka kukolanga kibbikibbi.

Ab'e Looma 8

Obwomi obutambulira ku Mwoyo oMweru

¹N'olwekyo, atyanu iswe abali ekintu ekimo n'oKurisito Yesu tekaali eriiyo bat Kibbumba kutusingisya musango.

²Ekyo kityo olwakubba amaani ga Mwoyo wa Kibbumba ago agatuwa obwomi obuyaaka, okubitira omu Kurisito oYesu, gabataiswirye inywe okuzwa omu maani gadi ag'ekibbikibbi, ekibazweramu okufa.

³Ikyo ekyo ekyabbaire kikaire aMateeka okukola, olw'ekikula kyaiswe ekyabira eino okukukola ekibbikibbi, iye oKibbumba yakikolere. Yasindikire oMwanawe onanyereneere okwiza egituli omu mubiri ogufaanana nakimo n'ogwaiswe abali n'ekikula ekyokukola ekibbikibbi, abbe niiye esadaaka etusasulira omugaito gw'ekibbikibbi ekituli nakyo. Omu kukola ekyo, oKibbumba n'atoolawo ekibbikibbi omu kikula ky'omuntu.

⁴Ekyo oKibbumba yakikolere kaisi atyanu ebyo aMateeka ebikakoba bituukirire mwiswe omu bwizulye. Era, tubbe bantu abatambulira tiku biibyo ekikula ky'omubiri ebikitaka, wazira ku kulungamya kwa Mwoyo wa Kibbumba.

⁵Abo abatambulira ku biibyo ekikula ky'omubiri ekyabira oku kukola ekibbikibbi ebikibyala, ebiseego byabwe byonabyona babimalira ku bintu omubiri ebigutaka. Neye abo abatambulira ku kulungamya kwa Mwoyo wa Kibbumba, ebiseego ebyabwe babimalira ku bintu ebyo oMwoyo wa Kibbumba ebyataka.

⁶Okuyayaanira ebintu omubiri ebigutaka kizweramu omuntu okufa, neye okuyayaanira ebintu oMwoyo wa Kibbumba ebyataka niikyo ekireetera omuntu obwomi n'eidembe.

⁷Ikwo okuyayaanira ebintu omubiri ebigutaka, kuleetera muntu kubba mulabe wa Kibbumba, nga tawulira aMateeka ga Musa, era nga dala tayezya kugawulira.

⁸Abo abatambulira ku kwegomba kw'ekikula ky'omubiri ekyabira oku kukola ekibbikibbi tibeezya kusangaalya oKibbumba kadi.

⁹Neye inywe timutambulira ku kwegomba okwo ekikula ky'omubiri ekyabira oku kukola ekibbikibbi ekikubyala mwinywe, wazira ku kulungamya kwa Mwoyo wa Kibbumba, abba nga dala ali mwinywe. Abo abadamba oMwoyo wa Kurisito omunda mwibo babba tiba Kurisito.

¹⁰Neye abba ng'oKurisito ali mwinywe, waire emibri gyanywe gyalifa olwakubba gikola ekibbikibbi, emyoyo gyanywe igyo gyalibba myomi olwakubba oKibbumba yabasuucirye abatuukirirye.

¹¹Era, abba ng'oMwoyo w'oyo eyazuukizire oYesu ali mwinywe, iye eyazuukizire oKurisito Yesu okuzwa omu bafu nywena yaliwa emibri gyanywe egifa obwomi okubitira omu Mwoyowe oyo aali mwinywe.

¹²N'olwekyo boluganda, tuli n'eibbanja, neye tikikula ky'omubiri ekyabira oku kukola ekibbikibbi nti niikyo ekitubanza tusengereryenge biibyo ebikitaka.

¹³Tiniikyo ekyo olwakubba, singa mwasengereryanga biibyo ekikula ky'omubiri ekyabira oku kukola ekibbikibbi ebikitaka, mwaba kufa. Neye singa, okubitira omu maani ga Mwoyo wa Kibbumba, mwesambira nakimo ebikole byanywe ebibbibibi, awo mwalibba boomi.

¹⁴Abo bonabona abatambulira oku kulungamya kwa Mwoyo wa Kibbumba niibo abaana ba Kibbumba.

¹⁵Iye oMwoyo oKibbumba oguyabawaire tabasuua tete bantu abadagaizira omu maiso ga Kibbumba ng'abagalama owebabba eeri abasengwa baabwe. Wazira, oMwoyo oyo abasuua bantu oKibbumba abatwala ng'abaanabe abananyerenyere, n'atwezyesa okweta oKibbumba tuti, "Abba," amakulu gaakyo kiti, "Bbaabba."

¹⁶Era oMwoyo wa Kibbumba yena onyere aikiririry aamo n'emyoyo gyaiswe ati, tuli baana ba Kibbumba.

¹⁷Aale ng'owetuli baanabe, twalisikira ebyo ebiyasuubizire abantube era ni tugabanira aamo n'oKurisito kwebyo oKibbumba ebiyamubisisirye. Ekyo kityo wekyalibba singa twabba nga tugadiire aamo n'oKurisito, kaisi batuweere aamo naye ekitiisya.

Ekitiisya eky'omu maiso eeyo

¹⁸Nze nkakasa nti okugada okutubitamu omu biseera binu, titwezya okukugeraagerania n'ekitiisya ekibalitubiikulira.

¹⁹Ibyo ebibbumbe byonabyona bijunjumiriire ino nga bikuumiriire oKibbumba alage ati abaanabe niibo banu.

²⁰Ekyo kityo olwakubba oKibbumba niiye eyagirire ebibbumbe byonabyona ni bikaya okutuukiriry ebigendererwa ebiyabigereire. Ekyo yakikolere kaisi bisigale nga biri n'osuubi

²¹biti, lumo balibiteera okuzwa omu bugalama eeri okufa kw'emibirgyabyo egivunda, kaisi bisune eidembe ery'ekitiisyabaana ba Kibbumba eribalibba nalyo.

²²Tumaite tuti paka atyanu, ebibbumbe byonabyona bikaali biri ng'ebikenyerena n'obulumi aamo n'osuubi w'okubona ekitiisyana nago, dala ng'omukali owaalumwa omu kubyala.

²³Kaisi tibibbumbe byonkani nti niibyo ebiri omu kutaya. Era na iswe abasunire oMwoyo oMweru ng'ekineneka ekipere omu birabo oKibbumba ebyatuwa, swena tukenyerena omunda mudi. Tukenyerena nga wetukuumirira oKibbumba okutulaga ati tuli baanabe, oomwo nga niimwo omuli n'okununula emibri gyaiswe okuzwa omu kugada.

²⁴Era n'okutulokola okubatulokoire kwabbaire lwa suubi oyo. Neye singa ekyo ekitusuubira kibba kintu ekitubonaku, okwo awo tikubba kusuubira. Aale naani abba awo ng'asuubira ekintu ekiyamalire eira okusuna?

²⁵Neye owetubba ng'ekitusuubira kintu ekitukaali kubonaku, awo tujunjumirira ino n'okuguminkiriza okw'amaani.

²⁶Kaisi okwongererya kwekyo, oMwoyo oMweru atubbeera omu bunafu bwaiswe, olwakubba titumaite okusaba oKibbumba ebantu ebinanyerenyere ebyetaagisya. Neye iye yeegairira oKibbumba okulwaiswe ng'amuwa amakulu g'ebyo ebitukaire okubbutula omu kukenyerena kwaiswe.

²⁷Era oKibbumba aloleca buli kyama ekiri oku mwoyo gwa buli moiza. Kale, ategeera oMwoyo oMweru ekyabba ategeeza, olwakubba oMwoyo oMweru owaabba yeegairira oku lw'abatuukiriry, akikola mu ngeri etuukana n'okutaka kwa Kibbumba egibali.

²⁸Tumaite tuti eeri abo abataka oKibbumba era abeyayetere okusinzirira oku kigendererwakye egibali, buli kintu ekibatuukaku, iye akikolaku ni kibazweramu busa.

²⁹Ekyo kityo olwakubba eira nakimo eedi, iye yamaitiirewo abantube niibo abaliina, nga bakaali n'okubbaawo. Era, abo nago yabategekeire ati babbe n'embeera egiri ng'egyo egya Mwanawe, kaisi oolwo oMwanawe iye abbe niiye omubere omu boluganda abangi.

³⁰Abo oKibbumba abeyategekere okubba ng'abaanabe, yabeetere okwiza egiali. Era, abo abeyayetere okwiza egiali, yabatoireku omusango gw'eibbengo lyabwe, n'ababala okubba bantu abaasiima. Kaisi era, abo abeyatware okubba ati babula musango n'ababala okubba bantu abaasiima, era yabawaire okugabana oku kitiiaky.

Okutaka kwa Kibbumba

³¹Atyanu, owetulingirira ebyo byonabyona oKibbumba ebyatukoleire, niki dala ekitubba tukoba? OKibbumba owaabba oku lubba olwaiswe, niki dala ekyezza okutulwanisya ni kituyinga?

³²Ooba ng'oKibbumba tiyateteiryre oMwanawe onanyerenyeere, neye n'amuwaayo okulwaiswe swenaswena, iye dala eyatukwatiire ekisa n'atuwa oKurisito yalikaya okutuwa ebini byonabyona ebitwetaaga?

³³Neso naani ayezya okuvunaana abantu oKibbumba abeyalondere okubba ababe-okububwe? Mpaawo. Mbona niiye abatoolaku omusango, aale tete onyere oyo dala ayezya okubavunaana?

³⁴Kaisi aale naani ayezya okubasingisya omusango? Mpaawo, olwakubba oKurisito oYesu eyankakolere ekyo, iye eyafiire era okusingira nakimo eyazuukiire, atyaime mu kifo eky'ekitiisya eino okulirana oKibbumba era atuwozererya.

³⁵Aale niki dala ekyalitwawukania n'okutaka oKurisito okwali nakwo egituli? Kudamba ooba bigosi, ooba kutuyiigaania, ooba nzala, ooba kugwa mu kabbikabbi, ooba kufa?

³⁶Era n'omu Biwandiike bakiwandiikire bati: "Olw'okukwikiriryamu, buli lunaku tubba mu kabbikabbi ka kutwita. Batubona ng'abasaanira kufa ng'ontaama ogubatwala omu kibbaagiro."

³⁷Neye era wona, ebyo byonabyona n'owebitutuukaku, tuli n'obuwanguli bw'amaani okubitira omu Kurisito, oyo eyatutakire eino.

³⁸Era nze nkakasira nakimo nti, mpaawo kintu kyonakyona ekyezza okutwawukania oku kutaka oKibbumba okwatutaka. Dala mpaawo, n'owekibba kufa, ooba ebyo ebitutuukaku omu bwomi, waire abamalaika, ooba emizimu, ooba ebyobwezye ebini ebiri angulu eeyo, waire bintu ebiriwo okuti, ooba ebyo ebyaba okubbaawo egibwizaku eeyo.

³⁹Era, dala waire ebyo ebiri angulu w'ekyalo kinu, ooba ansi waakyo. Ekikoba kiti, mpaawo kintu kyonakyona ekyalyezza okutwawukania n'okutaka oKibbumba okwali nakwo egituli, okwo okuyalagiire mwebyo oKurisito Yesu oMusengwa waiswe ebiyatukoleire.

Ab'e Looma 9

Abantu ba Kibbumba abalondemu

¹Ebintumula ebyo mazima meereere, olwakubba ndi kintu kimo n'oKurisito, kale mpaawo ekimbeyesamu naire. Mwekyo oMwoyo oMweru yena anjulira era n'akikakasa omu mwoyo gwange.

²Ndi munakuwali ino, era omwoyo gunduma mudi amantalekera,

³olwa bantu bange aBayudaaya okugaana okwikirirrya omu Yesu. Dala nankatakire ekiraami oKibbumba ekyabakubba olw'ekikole kyabwe ekyo ninze ogukibba kikwata, kaisi ninze ogubabba basalaku okuzwa mwabo aba Kurisito, abba ng'ekyo niikyo ekyalamya abantu b'eigwanga lyange,

⁴aBayudaaya. Ekyo kityo olwakubba ibo niibo oKibbumba abeyalonderemu okubba abantu ababe-okububwe. Niibo abeyalagisiryeku ekitiisyakye, n'akola endagaano nabo, era n'abawa n'aMateeka. Niibo abeyalagire engeri entuuce ey'okumusinzangamu, era beyawaire ebisuubizebye.

⁵Era niibo abazwa omu mpete gya bazeiza baiswe, era mwibo oKurisito mwasibuka omu kikulakte ng'omuntu, iye oKibbumba afuga buli kimo, era tumuwujenge emirembe n'emirembe! Amiina.

⁶Ekya Bayudaaya okugaana oKurisito, tikitegeeza kiti oKibbumba ekiyasuubizire aBayudaaya ati balisuna enkabigye, kyakaire okutuukirira. Kiri kiti, abo bonabona ab'olulyo lw'ekiyudaaya tikiri kiti bantu ba Kibbumba abatuuce, wazira abamo kwibo.

⁷Era, tikiri kiti abo bonabona ab'ekiizukulu kya Ibbulaimu omu mubiri baanabe abatuuce, wazira abamo kwibo. Era n'eBiwandiike bikoba biti, "Omwlsaka mu walisunira abaizukulu."

⁸Ekyo ekikitegeeza niikyo ekiti, tibantu abebabyaire mu ngeri eedi eya buntu kiti niibo abaana ba Kibbumba. Wazira, abo ibo abebabyala okusinzirira ku kisuubize oKibbumba ekiyakolere niibo abebatwala okubba abaizukulu ba Ibbulaimu abatuuce.

⁹Iye oKibbumba owebabbaireasuubiza olbbulaimu yamukobere ati, "Omwanka ogwiza omu kiseera ooti kiinu naliira egyoli, era awo owenaliirira omukaliwo oSaala yalibyala omwana mwisuka."

¹⁰Kaisi tikiikyo kyonkani, neye mwewukirye n'ekyabbairewo oku baana ba Labbeeka abalongo, Esawu n'oYaakobbo, abeyabyaire oku musaiza omoiza, ozeiza waiswe olsaka.

¹¹⁻¹²N'owebabbaire bakaali kadi kubabyala era nga bakaali okubbaaku n'ekikole ekisa ooba ekibbikibbi ekibakolangaku, oKibbumba yakobere omawaabwe oLabbeeka ati, "Omukulu waaku yalibba mugalama wa mutomoto waaku." Ekyo okubba kityo kyabbairewo kulaga kiti oKibbumba owaabba alonda tasinzirira ku biibyo abantu ebibabba bakolere wazira alondaku yooyo ogwabba yeetakiirye iye onyere.

¹³Era, naku kiri n'omu Biwandiike ng'oKibbumba akoba ati, "N'atakire oYaakobbo, neye iye Esawu, namunobere."

¹⁴Atyanu oolwo tukobe tuti oKibbumba dala timwenkanya? Ala kadi, tiniikyo owekiri.

¹⁵Mbona yakobere oMusa ati, “Ogunalibba ntakire nti nsaasire, oyo gunalisaasira. Era ogunalibba ntakire nti nkwatire ekisa, oyo gunalikwatira ekisa.”

¹⁶N’olwekyo, kyeraga kiti okulonda kwa Kibbumba tikusinzirira ku yooyo ogubalondere kubba kiti akikolereire ooba atakire ati balonde niiye. Wazira kisinzirira ku Kibbumba kumukwatira kisa.

¹⁷Ng’ekyokuboneraku, omu Biwandiike, oKibbumba akoba oFalaawo ati, “Nakuniiniryre oku bukulu n’ekigendererwa kiti nkukolesye okulaga obwezye bwange n’okumanyikisyia eriina lyange omu kyallo kyonakyona.”

¹⁸N’olwekyo, oKibbumba owaataka ati asaasire omuntu kirebe, amusaasira. Era, owaasalawo ati akakanyalye omwoyo gwa muntu kirebe tiyamugondera, agukakanyalya.

Obusungu bwa Kibbumba era n’ekisaakyé

¹⁹Atyanu weezya okubbaayo akoba ati, “Abba nga kityo wekiri, Iwaki tete oKibbumba aira n’atunenya ati tuli mu nsobi neenu nga niiye abba asalirewo ati tubbe tutyo? Iye oKibbumba owaabba atakire ati ekintu kirebe kibbe kiti ale-so naani ayezya okugaana?”

²⁰Neye, iwe akoba atyo, iwe omuntu-obuntu, zena aale kankubuulye. Weeyeta naani nago, muntu iwe akolokota oKibbumba? Ensaka dala eyezya okubuulya omubbumbi waayo eti, “Mubbumbi iwe, Iwaki wambumbire mu ngeri yeenu?”

²¹Omubbumbi aale tiweedembe okusalawo okubbumba omu bbumbaye ekyo kyonakyona ekyabba atakire? Ekikoba kiti, tiweedembe okutoola ekimegero ekimo oku bbumba nago n’asalawo kukibbumbamu kibya ekijolije eky’ebbeeyi, kaisi ekimegero ekindi ikko tete n’akibbumbamu kibya ekitali kijolije ekya layisi?

²²Ekinyere ekyo wekiri n’oku Kibbumba. W’eidembe okusalawo okukola kyonakyona ekyabba atakire, n’owekubba kulaga busungubwe na kumanyikisyia bwezyebwe eeri abo bonabona abawoomera okubajigirica. Kaisi era wona, w’eidembe okuguminkiriza eino abantu nago waire nga yabasunguwaliire era n’eky’okubajigirica nga kibulaku kabuulya.

²³Era oKibbumba yagendereire kulaga ng’owaali ow’ekitiisya ekinene eino eeri abo abeyakwtatiire ekisa era okuzwera nakimo eira abeyategekeire ekitiisya.

²⁴Ekyo niikyo ekiyatukoleire iswe abeyayetere tikuzwa mu Bayudaaya bonkani neye n’omu bantu aBatali Bayudaaya,

²⁵era ng’oKibbumba owaakoba omu Kitabo kya naabbi Kosiya ati: “Waire nga tibabbaire bantu bange, nalibusuca abantu bange. N’oyo ogunabbaire tintaka, nalimusuuca omutake wange.

²⁶Era omu kifo ekinanyere ekyo omu babakobeire bati, ‘Inywe timuli bantu bange,’ niimwo omu balibeetera abaana ba Kibbumba oyo onyere obwomi.”

²⁷Kaisi, n’onaabbi Isaaya yena yalangiriire ekikwata oku Bayudaaya ati: “Waire ng’ab’ekiizukulu kya Isirairi obungi bali ooti musenye gw’oku mbale mbale kw’enyanza ogutabalika, abaliramaku ekibonerezo kya Kibbumba ala batyayi bati.

²⁸Ekyo kityo olwakubba oMusengwa tiyalirwa waire kukaya kubonereza abantu b’oku kyalo kunu, dala ng’oweyakobere okukola.”

²⁹Ekyo bba kiri ng’olsaaya oweyabbaire asookere okukoba ati: “Singa tiMusengwa oWabwezye bwonabwona kulekakuuwo abamo oku bazeiza baiswe ni bongerayo olulyo Iwaiswe omu maiso, dala ng’atyanu swena, nga twawoirewo, ng’owekyabbaire oku bantu b’omu kibuga ky’e Sodoma n’eky’e Gomola.”

Okutaikirirya kw'aBayudaaya

³⁰Olwo atyanu niki ekitukoba kwekyo? Ekitukoba niikyo ekiti, abantu aBatali Bayudaaya, ibo etibabbaire nga bagezyaku okunoonia oKibbumba okubabala ng’abantu abatuukiriire omu maisoge, bakisuna lwa kumwikiririryamu.

³¹Neye aBayudaaya, ibo abeefangaku okunoonia oKibbumba okubabala ng’abantu abatuukiriire omu maisoge lwa kukwata Mateeka ga Musa, ekyo ibo tibakisunire.

³²Ekyo kityo olwakubba babbaire banoonia oKibbumba okubabala okubba abatuukiriire omu maisoge lwa kukwata Mateekage na kukola bikole ebisa omu kifo ky’okwikiririrya omu Yesu Kurisito. N’omu ngeri eyo, ni bazuzuula oYesu, atyo n’asuuka ooti ibbaale eribekontolaku.

³³Era kiri ng’onaabbi Isaaya oweyakiwandiikire ati: “Obone, nteeka omu Sayuuni eibbaale erizweraku abantu ni beesitaala; era eibbaale ly’olubanda eribekontolaku ni bagwa. Era nabuli oyo amwikiririryamu iye tibalimuswaza kadi.”

Ab’e Looma 10

OMusengwa w’abantu ali moiza

¹Boluganda, nze ekinnuwirira omu mwoyo gwange era ekinsabirira aBayudaaya eeri oKibbumba niikyo nti balokoke.

²Mbeekakasa nti bali n’eiganyi libitiriri eeri oKibbumba, okutoolaku nti eiganyi lyabwe tiryemereire ku kumanya niki ekituuce ekisaaniire okukola.

³Bakayire okutegeera enkola entuuce oKibbumba omwabita okubabala okubba bantu abatuukiriire, tete ibo ni bagezyaku kweyesera nkola eyaabwe-okubwabwe, eyo ey’okwabira oku Mateeka ga Musa. Eyo ibo

gibasengererya, okuleka eedi entuuce oKibbumba omwabita okutuuka okubala omuntu okubba atuukiriire.

⁴Neye, oKurisito yatoirewo ekyetaago eky'okwabira oku Mateeka ga Musa ng'enkola y'okunoonia oKibbumba okutubala okubba abatuukiriire, kaisi awo buli moiza amwikiririyamu ayezye okusuna oKibbumba okumubala okubba atuukiriire omu maisoge.

Buli muntu ayezya okwetwalira obulokole

⁵Aale kaabbo tulangaasire onaabbi Musa ekiyakobere, oweyabbaire asonzola engeri oKibbumba egyabalamu abantu okubba abatuukiriire okubitira omu nkola y'okwabira oku Mateeka. Yakobere ati buli muntu atuukirirya ebyo aMateeka ebegalagira, yaabbanga mwomi mwigo.

⁶Kaisi era, oku kikwata oku Kibbumba okutubala okubba abantu abatuukiriire okubitira omu kwikirirya, eeriyo eKiwandiike ekikoba kiti, "Tiweebuulyanga omu mwoyogwo oti, 'Naani eyalyaba omwigulu?' Ekikoba kiti, okuniinuca oKurisito aike oku kyalo atuleetere obukwenda obwatulokola.

⁷Ooba oti, 'Naani eyaliserengeta omu Kiina eKitakoma?' "Ekikoba kiti, atooleyo oKurisito okuzwa omu bafu aize atuleetere obukwenda obwatulokola.

⁸EKiwandiike kikoba kiti, "Obukwenda bwa Kibbumba bukuli kumpi aawo egoli. Buli mu munwagwo kubbutula-bubbutuli; era buli mu mwoyogwo." Era, obukwenda obunyere obwo nenza butulaabba eeri abantu.

⁹Tukoba tuti omuntu yenayena kasita abbutula n'omunwagwe omulwatu ati oYesu niiye oMusengwa wa byonabyona, era n'aikiririryu nakimo omu mwoyogwe ati oKibbumba dala yazuukizire oYesu, oKibbumba yamulokola.

¹⁰Iye omuntu asooka kwikiririryu mu Yesu omu mwoyogwe kaisi oKibbumba n'amubala okubba muntu atuukiriire. Tete era, asooka kubbutula na munwagwe mulwatu ati aikiririryu omu Yesu kaisi n'alokoka.

¹¹Era eBiwandiike bikoba biti, "Buli muntu amwikiririyamu iye tibalimuswaza kadi."

¹²Om u nsonge eyo, eKiwandiike tikimomola akati wa Muyudaaya n'atali Muyudaaya, olw'ensonga eti, bonabona oMusengwa waabwe niiye omoiza oyo, era onyere oyo niiye asukira enkabi buli moiza airukira egiali.

¹³Era ibyo eBiwandiike bikoba biti, "Buli moiza eyalyeta eriina lya Musengwa ati amulokole, dala balimulokola."

¹⁴Neye, kaisi dala aale balyezya batya okweta eriina ly'oyo nago okubalokola neenu nga tibamwikiririyangamu? Era, dala balyezya batya okwikiririryu omu gubatawulirangaku? Kaisi era, balyezya batya okuwulira ebimufaaku nga mpaawo abibakobeire?

¹⁵Neso era wona, kyalyezyeka kitya okubibakola nga mpaawo bakwenda abebatumire okubibatuucaaku? Era ng'eBiwandiike owebikoba biti, "Abo abalaabba aMawuliro aMasa owebatuuka omu kitundu, nga kibba kintu kisa ino!"

¹⁶Neye, tikiri kiti bonabona abawuliire aMawuliro aMasa bagaikiririiryemu, era dala n'onaabbi olsaaya niiye owejakobere ati, "Musengwa Kibbumba, naani aikiriiryre obukwenda bwaiswe?"

¹⁷N'olwekyo, mpaawo muntu ayezya okwikiririryra omu Kurisito okutoolaku ng'amalire kuwulira Mawuliro aMasa agamufaaku, n'okuwulira okwo nga kuzwa mu kugamukobera.

¹⁸Neye kambuulye, ibo aBayudaaya okubba bati tibaikiririryra omu Kurisito kizwa ku kubba kiti tibawulirangaku obukwenda obumukwataku? Ala babuwuliire, olwakubba omu Biwandiike, bakiwandiikire bati: "Eigono ly'abakwenda lyasaalaine ebyalo byonabyona okumalaku, n'ebibono byabwe byatukire n'omu kisoko ky'e kyalo ekikirirayo nakimo obubise."

¹⁹Era, kambuulye tete nti, abba nga bawuliire, neye dala aBayudaaya bategeire obukwenda obukwata oku Kurisito? Ekyo ibo tete ekibairire ni bakola, onaabbi Musa niiye eyasookere okukiragulaku oweyakinokoireyo ng'oMusengwa akoba ati: "Nalibakwatisya inywe aBayudaaya eibuba olwa nze okuwa abantu abo abanairange enkabi gyange. Nalibaleetera inywe okunyiiga olwa kuwa abantu aBatali Bayudaaya, inywe abemubona ng'abasiru, enkabi gyange."

²⁰Era, olsaaya n'obucaati obw'amaani yabbutwire ng'oMusengwa owejabbaire akoba ati: "Abo ababbaire etibannoonia niibo abairire ni bambona. Neebonekeserye giri baabo abatali ooti-so amo banzula."

²¹Neye oku bikwata okwlsirairi, oMusengwa ati waakoba: "Olunaku Iwonalwona ngoloire engalo gyange egiri abantu abatengu era amaisiyaaye nga mbeeta baire egyendi, neye nga ibo-so beegumiiryre mu kuntenguwa na kunjakanisa."

Ab'e Looma 11

Ekisa kya Kibbumba eeri aBayudaaya

¹Kaisi tete oleke mbuulye nti, oKibbumba yeebbingiireku nakimo abantube? Kadi tiniikyo owekiri. Zena ndi Mwisirairi, omwizukulu wa Ibbulaimu, era ndi wa mu kika kya Bbenyamini.

²OKibbumba abantube, abo abeyalondere eira, tiyabeebbingiireku nakimo. Timumaite eKiwandiike ekitumula okwEriya, oweyasabire oKibbumba ng'atumula oku Baisirairi Yakobere ati,

³“Musengwa, baitire abanaabbibo, ni basansula ebyotobyo. Nze zenkani ninze nsigairewo, era zena bannoonia okunjita.”

⁴Neye iye oKibbumba yairiremu atya? Ati, “Neebisiireyo abantu kasanvu, abatakomerangaku oBbaali amazwi.”

⁵Era wekiri n’omu biseera binu. Waliwo abasigairewo, abebalonderemu olw’ekisa kya Kibbumba.

⁶OKibbumba yabalonderemu Iw’ekisaakye, tirwebyo ebibakolere. Singa yabalonderemu Iw’ebyo ebibakolere, ekisaakye kyankubbaire tikikaali kisa.

⁷Aale atyanu tukobe tutya? ABaisirairi bakayire okusuna ekyo ekibabbaire banoonia eky’okubba abatuukiriire. Abatono abalondemu niibo abakisunire. Neye abandi emyoyo gyabwe gyakakanyaire,

⁸ng’owebakiwandiikire bat, “OKibbumba yabawaire omwoyo ogunambulamu malabuki. Yabawaire amaiso agatabona, n’amatwi agatawulira paka oku lunaku olwatyanu.”

⁹N’okabaka oDawudi akoba ati: “Ebinyumo byabwe bibasuukiire mitego, bibbe bintu ebibagwisya, bintu ebibakontola era ebibonerezo.

¹⁰Amaiso gaabwe gayofuwale bakaye okutegeera ebintu by’omu mwoyo, n’obwomi bwabwe bubbengemu ebigosi bingi ino emirembe n’emirembe, era babbenge ooti muntu akotaakota olw’obuzito bwabyo.”

¹¹Kaisi tete kambuulye: ABayudaaya beesitaala kaisi bagwe bajigirike? Kadi, tiniikyo owe kiri. Okutoolaku kiti, okubbenga kwabwe kwaleeteire aBatali Bayudaaya okusuna okubalokola, ibo aBayudaaya kaisi engongi gibakwate.

¹²Neye abba ng’okubbenga kwabwe kwaweserye ebyalo enkabi nyingi, oolwo bonabona owe baliira eeri oKibbumba enkabi tigyalisingawo obubitiriri?

Ekisa kya Kibbumba eeri aBatali Bayudaaya

¹³Atyanu nkoba niinywe abantu aBatali Bayudaaya. Ng’owendi mutume eeri bantu aBatali Bayudaaya, nteeka omu mulimo gwange ekitiisya,

¹⁴nga ngezyaku okukwatisya ab’eigwanga lyange engongi, kaisi ndokole abamo kwibo.

¹⁵Owebababbingire, ekyalo kyasyanirye n’oKibbumba. Kaisi tete owe baliaryawo, kyalibba kitya? Kyalibba ooti aamo Kibbumba abazuukizire.

¹⁶Ekimegero kibba kitukulye, singa ekiinulo kyonakyona babba baki tukwirye. Era ekikolo ky’omusaale owe kibba ekitukulye, n’amasaga gaaku gabba matukulye, ng’ago niibo aBaisirairi abaizukulu ba lbbulaimu.

¹⁷Atyanu amasaga agamo ag'omusaale ogwo omuzaituuni omukomangano, babatemereku, kaisi iwe eyabbaire eisaga ery'omusaale omuzaituuni ogw'omu kigona ni bakulambirya omu kifo kyabwe, era ogabana oku nkabi nya Ibbulaimu nga niiye ekikolo.

¹⁸Neye oleke okwewaana oti amasaga ago atyanu ogakira. Oweweewaana, oyewukirye oti tiniwe okwatiriire n'oyemereryawo ekikolo, neye ekikolo niikyo ekikukwatiriire ni kikwemereryawo.

¹⁹Neye era oyezya okukoba oti, "Amasaga bagamogoireku, nze kaisi bannemberyeku."

²⁰Kityo wekiri, bagamogoireku lwa butaikirirya oKurisito bwago, neye iwe ekikwemereiryewo niikwo okwikirirya oKurisito. N'olwekyo tiwewaana, wazira ootye era weekuum.

²¹Olkubba obanga oKibumba tiyalekerekereku amasaga agebabayaliire ku musaale ogwo, atyo na iwe tiyalikulekawo.

²²N'olwekyo omanye ekisa n'obukambwe bwa Kibumba. Akambuwalira abo abagwire n'akwatira iwe ekisa, kasita weekalangulira oku kisaaky. Neye owootalikyekalanguliraku, wena balikumogolaku.

²³Era n'aBayudaaya owebalibba tibakaliire omu butaikirirya bwabwe, balibairyu oku musaale, olkubba oKibumba ayezyerya nakimo okubairyaku.

²⁴Aale obanga iwe, omu nkulayo, ey'okubba eisaga lya musaale omuzaituuni ogw'omu kigona, bakutoireyo ni bakuyunga oku musaale omuzaituuni ogw'omu musiri ogutali gw'ekikulakyo, amasaga agebabayaliire oku musaale ogwo tigalibba mangu ino okugairyu oku musaale gwago?

Ekisa kya Kibumba eeri abantu bonabona

²⁵Boluganda, ntaka mumanye ekyama kinu, kaisi muleke okwepankapanka. ABaisirairi abamo basigaire nga bakakanyali b'emyoyo, paka aBatali Bayudaaya bonabona owebalimala okwira eeri oKibumba.

²⁶Kaisi awo n'aBaisirairi bonabona balibalokola, ng'owebakiwandiikire bat: "Omulokoli yalibbutuka okuzwa omu Sayuuni, yalitoola abaizukulu ba Yaakobbo omu kukola ebitali by'obwakibumba kwabwe.

²⁷Era eyo niiyo eyalibba endagaano yange nabo, owenalibatoolaku ebikole ebibbibibi byabwe."

²⁸Omukwata oku Mawuliro aMasa, babba balabe ba Kibumba, inywe kaisi oolwo mutoolemu omugaso. Neye omu bikwata oku kubalondyamu, babba batake ba Kibumba olwa bazeiza baabwe.

²⁹OKibumba owaagabira abantu ooba owaayeta, tiyeejusa,

³⁰ni yeecuusa. Na inywe eira mwajeemeire oKibbumba, okutoolaku kiti atyanu abakwatiire ekisa olw'obujeemu bw'aBayudaaya.

³¹Atyanu bona bajeemere, kaisi abakwatire ekisa ekiyabakwatiire inywe.

³²OKibbumba yalekere abantu bonabona omu bujeemu, kaisi akwatire bonabona ekisa. Era eBiwandiike bikoba biti:

³³"Dala, obusuni bwa Kibbumba n'amalabukige, n'okumanyakwe nga tibimalikayo! Ebyateesa nga tibifumintirizikika! Engerigye nga tigitegerekeka!"

³⁴Era bikoba biti: "Naani eyabbaire amaite oMusengwa ng'owaaseega? Naani eyabbaire amuwaire amalabuki?

³⁵Ooba naani eyabbaire amuwaire, ekirabo yena kaisi amusasule?

³⁶Byonabyona byazwire gyali, niiye eyabibbumbire, era byonabyona bibbaawo kumuweererya. Tumuwenge ekitiisya emirembe n'emirembe. Amiina."

Ab'e Looma 12

Okuweererya oKibbumba

¹N'olwekyo boluganda, mbegairira nti ng'oKibbumba oweyatukoleire eby'ekisa ebyo byonabyona, muwengeyo emibiri gyanywe okuweererya oKibbumba ooti-so sadaaka enjomi, neye ng'eyaanywe ntukulye era emusangaalya. Eyo niiyo engeri y'okumusinzanga ey'amazima.

²Timwirangayo okufaanania empisa gyanywe n'egy'abantu ab'ekyaloo abatali baikiriryaa aba Kurisito. Wazira oKibbumba agaluce obwomi bwanywe, nga musuna okwira obuyaaka okw'enseega yaanywe. Awo niiye owemwezerya okumanya ebyo oKibbumba ebyataka; ebisa, era ebisangaalya, era ebituuce nakusani.

³Olw'obuweererya oKibbumba obuyampaire olw'ekisaakye, nkoba buli moiza kwinywe nti tasaaniire kwetwala ng'omuntu ow'angulu eino. Wazira yeeseengengeku mu ngeri esaanira, era yeerolecenge okusinzirira oku kipimo ky'okwikiriryaa, oKibbumba okuyamuwaire.

⁴Era, nga buli moiza kwiwe owaaliku ebitundu ebingi oku mubiri, nga byonabyona tibikola mulimo gumo,

⁵swena ab'ekanisa tutyo wetuli. Newankubbaire tuli bangi, neye tukola omubiri gumo, era buli moiza abba kitundu oku bandi bonabona ng'ebitundu by'omubiri owebibba.

⁶Atyanu buli moiza aali n'ekirabo ky'omwoyo eky'enjabulo okusinzirira oku kisa oKibbumba ekiyatukwatiire. Owekibba kiti omuntu aali n'ekirabo

eky'okuwanga bunaabbi, akikolenge okusinzirira ng'okwikiriryakwe egikikoma.

⁷Owekibba kiti omuntu yasunire kirabo kya kuweereryanga bainaye, yeefudengetu okuweererya. Oyo aali n'ekirabo ky'okwegesyanga ekibono kya Kibbumba, yeefudengetu okwegesya.

⁸Egibawaire okulaabbiranga abandi, yeefudengetu okubalaabbira. Iye owokugabiriranga abadamba, agabenge n'omwoyo gumo. Oyo aali omu kwekubbembera abainaye, abbenge w'eiganyi omu kukola ekyo. N'oyo ow'okukoleranga abandi eby'ekisa, abikolenge mwisangaalo.

⁹Okutakangana kwanywe kubbenge kw'amazima. Mucaawenge ekibbikibbi, mukalangukirenge omu kukola ebintu ebisa.

¹⁰Mutakanganenge ng'abantu ab'enyumba emoiza. Buli moiza yeefudengetu okuwa omwinaye ekitiisya.

¹¹Mubbenge b'eiganyi omu bimukola, timwabbanga bagayaali. Mwewengetyo n'amaani gonagona omu kuweererya oMusengwa.

¹²Okusuubira kwanywe kubakuumenge nga muli basangaali. Muguminkirizenge omu kugada kwanywe, mutuucenge okukunga kw'emyoyo gyanywe eeri oKibbumba obutagonerya.

¹³Mutoolenge oku byanywe ni muwa abatuukiriry ebeetaaga. Mwanirizenge abageni.

¹⁴Musabenge oKibbumba okuwa enkabi abo ababayiigaania; abo mubasabirenge nkabi, neye tikubasindikira biraami.

¹⁵Musangaalirenge aamo n'abo abasangaala; mwekondamirirenge aamo n'abo abeekondamiire.

¹⁶Mubbenge n'enseega ensa eeri buli moiza kwinywe nywenanywena. Timwetwalanga okubba abamaite buli kintu neye mutakenge okubba omu mukago n'abantu abeidaala ly'ansi.

¹⁷Omuntu owaakolanga ekibalumiriry, inywe timunyaanjanga. Mwegumyenge okukola ebintu abantu bonabona ebibabona bati niibyo ebisa.

¹⁸Mukolenge kyonakyona ekimwezya, okubbanga omwidembe n'abantu bonabona omu ngeri yonayona esaaniire.

¹⁹Batake bange, timunyaanjanga eeri ababasoberyeku, neye mulekenge oKibbumba iye abbenge niiye anyaaaja okulwanywe. Era omu Biwandiike, oMusengwa akoba ati: "Okunyaanja kwange, ninze nalibasasula."

²⁰N'olwekyo, era eBiwandiike bikoba biti: "Omulabewo owaabbanga enzala, omuwanga ekyokulya n'alya. Era owaabbanga enyonta, omuwanga ekyokunywa n'anywa. Okola otyo, walimuleetera okuwulira eino ensoni."

²¹Toganyanga ebibbibibbi ebyo ebibakukola okukuyinga wena n'okola ebibbibibbi, neye iwe obiyingenge ng'okola ebinta ebisa.

Ab'e Looma 13

Okuwulisisya abafuga

¹Buli muntu awulisisyenge ab'obwezye abafuga, olwakubba obwezye obw'okufuga bwonabwona buzwa giri Kibbumba, era abo abafuga atyanu, oKibbumba niiye eyabateekerewo.

²N'olwekyo ajeemera abafuga, abba ajeemeire baabo oKibbumba abeyateekerewo. Era abajeema, balyedomeraku omusango,

³olwakubba abafuga tibabbaawo kutiisiriry abo abeebitya okusani, wazira abo abeebitya obubbibubbi. Otaka afuga okubba nga takutiisiriry? Aale weebitye kusani, awo aiza kukusiima,

⁴olwakubba iye muweererya wa Kibbumba ku lw'obusabwo. Neye ewebitya obundi awo ng'oli n'okubba n'okutya olwakubba obwezye obwali nabwo bwezya okukutuucaaku ekibonerezo. Niiye omuweererya wa Kibbumba, era niiye abonereza abakola obundi.

⁵N'olwekyo musaaniire okubba ab'eigonda, tirwakutya kubabonereza kyonkani, neye n'olwakubba kiti, nakabuntu kona katukoba okugondera abafuga.

⁶Era kagira mutoola omusolo okusasulira abafuga, olwakubba babba baweererya ba Kibbumba, singa beefudaku okutuukiriry emirimo gyabwe.

⁷Aale atyanu abafuga bonabona mubawenge ebyo ebimuli n'okubawa, asoloja omusolo mugumuwe, n'asoloja empooza mugimuwe, n'ogumuli n'okutya mumutye, n'ogumuli n'okuwa ekitiisya mukimuwe.

Okutakangana n'okubbeerangana

⁸Timwabbanga n'eibbanja eeri omuntu yenayena okutoolaku eeryo ery'okutakangananga, olwakubba ataka omuntu omwinaye abba atuukiriry aMateeka ga Musa gonagona.

⁹Ebiragiro binu ebiti, "Tiwaitanga omuntu, tiwayendanga, tiwaabbanga, tiwabbanga n'okwegomba okubbikubbi," n'ebiragiro ebindi, byonabyona bizwamu ekintu kimo ekikoba kiti, "Otakenge omuntu omwinawo, ng'oweweetaka iwe onyere."

¹⁰Ali n'okutaka, takola muntu mwinaye kabbikabbi. N'olwekyo okutaka kagira kutuukiriry aMateeka ga Musa gonagona.

¹¹Muteekwa okukola ebintu ebimbakobere ebyo olwakubba mumaite ebiseera ebitulimu ekibiraga. Mumaite nga kinu niikyo ekiseera ekimuli n'okukoleramu eino ooti-so muntu eyankulamuka okuzwa omu ndoolo, olwakubba atyanu ekiseera oKurisito ekiyalitulokolera omu kyaloo kinu, kiri ampi ino okukiraku owetwatandiikiire okwikiriry.

¹²Okubba kwaiswe omu kyaloo munu kyatira okuwaaku ooti kiire owekica, olunaku oolwo dala Iwigereire. Kale tuzwe omu kukola ebikole ebibbibibbi abantu ebibakolera omu ndikiirya, tukole ebikole ebisa ibyo ebiri ooti byokulwanisya abaisulukale ebibazwala omusana. Ebyo niibyo ebyatubbeera okulwanisya oSitaani.

¹³Tubbe n'empisa egisaanira abantu abali omu kitangaala kya butuuce bwa Yesu, neye tigiigyo egy'abo abali omu ndikiirya y'ekibbikibbi. Tuleke okwemalira omu binyumo n'omu kuteemeera, newankubbaire omu kwenda n'omu bikole ebyobulendi, ooba omu yombo n'omu kubba n'enge.

¹⁴Wazira muleke obwomi obuyaaka omu Musengwa oYesu Kurisito bubagaluce mufaananire nakimo ooti niiye ng'ogema ooti mumwezwalisirye. Era muleke okuseeganga oku ngeri y'okuwa omubiri eidembe okukolanga ebigwegomba ebibbibibbi.

Ab'e Looma 14

Okutasalira abandi omusango

¹Akaali kucaata omu kwikiriry timumubbingiriranga waire mubisego, kaisi era timwiranga mu kwakana naye kwebyo ebyabbairemu n'okubuuusabuusa.

²Waliwo aikiriry ati ayezya okulya buli kimera ekibalya. Neye atali mucaati omu kwikiriry, alekerayo nakimo okulya enyama.

³Oyo alya buli ekibalya tiyaabbangamu okubityamu amaiso oyo atakirya. N'oyo atakirya, tiyanenyanga oyo akirya, olwakubba oKibbumba tiyamwebbingireku.

⁴Niiwe onaani ananya omuweererya wa muntu ogondi? OMusengwawe niiye asalawo ooba akola kusani ooba akola bundi. Era aiza kukola kusani, olwakubba oMusengwa niiye amwezyesya okwemererawo.

⁵Omoiza aseega oku lunaku olumo okukiraku olundi obukulu, ogondi aseega ati enaku gyonagyona kyekimo. Buli muntu akalangukirenge oku kyaseega okubba ekituuce.

⁶Oyo akulya olunaku, akikola lwa kuwa Musengwa kitiiysa. N'oyo alya buli ekibalya, akirya lwa kuwa Musengwa kitiiysa, olwakubba yeebalya Kibbumba. Era n'oyo atakirya, akireka lwa kuwa Musengwa kitiiysa, era yeebalya Kibbumba.

⁷Mpaawo muntu mwiswe abba omwomi okululwe yenkani, era mpaawo afa okululwe yenkani.

⁸Owetubba aboomi, tubba boomi kubitira mu Musengwa. Era owetufa, tufa kubitira mu Musengwa. N'olwekyo ooba tubba boomi ooba tufa, tubba ba Musengwa.

⁹OKurisito kagira yafiire n'azuukira, kaisi ayezye okubba Musengwa w'abafu n'aboomi.

¹⁰Aale tete iwe, Iwaki onenya omugandawo? Ooba iwe, Iwaki obityamu amaiso omugandawo? Iswe swenaswena twalyemerera omu maiso g'entebe ya Kibbumba okwasalira emisango,

¹¹olwakubba bakiwandiikire bati: "Nze oMusengwa ng'owendi omwomi, nabuli muntu yalinkomera amazwi. Era nabuli muntu yalimpuuja nze oKibbumba."

¹²N'olwekyo nabuli muntu mwiswe yalyetumuuliriraku omu maiso ga Kibbumba.

Okutesitaalisya abandi

¹³Aale tukomye okunenyangananga, wazira mubbenge bamaliriri okutaleetawo ekyesitaalya owoluganda ooba ekimutuuca omu kukola ekibbikibbi.

¹⁴Ng'owendi obumo n'oMusengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito, mmaite era nkakasa nti mpaawo kyokulya eky'okuzira okukirya ikyo okubwakyo, wazira kibba kya muziro eeri yooyo akitwala ati kya muziro.

¹⁵Onakuwalya omugandawo olw'ekyokulya ekyolya, obba ekikufuga kibba tikikaali kutakangana. Oyo oKurisito oguyafeerereire tomulekereranga kujigirika olw'ekyo ekyolya.

¹⁶Kale ekyo inywe ekimweta ekisa, balekenge okukizumirira.

¹⁷Obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba tibili mu kulya na kunywa, wazira mu butuukiriryne na idembe na isangaalo, oMwoyo oMweru ebyatuwa.

¹⁸Aweererya atyo oKurisito, asangaalya ino oKibbumba, era abantu bamusiima.

¹⁹N'olwekyo twemalirenge mu biibyo ebireeta eidembe n'ebibbeera buli moiza okusetula omwinaye.

²⁰Tobebenyanga omulimo gwa Kibbumba olw'eb yokulya. Ebyokulya byonabyona bisa, neye ekibbikibbi niikwo okulya ekyo ekireetera abandi okwesiitaala.

²¹Kisa okutalyanga enyama, newankubbaire okunywanga omwenge, ooba okukolanga ekindi kyonakyona ekyesitaalya omugandawo.

²²Iwe ekyoikiririyamu, okikuumenge ng'ekyama kyanywe iwe n'oKibbumba. W'enkabi etiyeesalira musango okumusinga mwebyo ebyabbaire nabyo omu nseegaye okubba niibyo ebituuce.

²³Kaisi tete oyo abuusabuusa, owaalya abbenga musango, olwakubba akola ekyo omwoyogwe ekigutaikirirya. Era buli ekitazwa mu kwikirirya, kibba kibbikibbi.

Ab'e Looma 15

Okusangaalya abandi

¹Iswe abacaati omu kwikirirya tusaaniire okubbeera abo abanafu, nga titwefu ku niiswe swenkani.

²Nabuli moiza mwiswe aseegenge ku busa bwa muntu omwinaye, kaisi awo ayezye okumwemereryawo omu kwikirirya.

³N'oKurisito tiyeeseegangaku niiye onyere yenkan, wazira, ng'owebakiwandiikire bat, "abantu ebibakuduulanga byairire ku ninze."

⁴Byonabyona eBiwandiike eira babiwandiikire kutwegesya, kaisi oolwo tubbenge n'osuubi olw'okuguminkiriza n'olw'amaani eBiwandiike agebituwa.

⁵Era oKibbumba onanzwa w'okuguminkiriza era n'amaani, abawe okubbanga n'enseega emoiza ng'oKurisito Yesu owaataka,

⁶kaisi awo muuuujenge oKibbumba, olteeye wa Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito, n'omwoyo gumo n'eigono limo.

AMawuliro aMasa eeri aBatali Bayudaaya

⁷Mwanirizanganenge ng'oKurisito oweyabaanirizire inywe, oKibbumba kaisi bamuwenge ekitiisy.

⁸Nkoba nti oKurisito yasuukire omuweererya w'abakomole, okulaga ng'oKibbumba owaali omwesigwa, n'okutuukirirya ebyo oKibbumba ebiyasuubizire abazeiza baiswe;

⁹era n'okwezyesa aBatali Bayudaaya okuwuuja oKibbumba olw'okusaasirakwe, ng'owebakiwandiikire bat: "N'olwekyo nakuuuujanga omu Batali Bayudaaya, era ni nnyemba nga mpuuja eriinalyo."

¹⁰Era ekindi kikoba kit: "Inywe aBatali Bayudaaya, musangaalirenge aamo n'abantube."

¹¹Era kit: "Nywenanywena aBatali Bayudaaya muuuujenge oMusengwa. Era abantu bonabona bamuujenge."

¹²Era n'olsaaya akoba ati: "Omwizukulu wa Yese yaliiza, era n'azwayo okufuga aBatali Bayudaaya. Era mwiye niimwo omwalibba eisuubi lyabwe."

¹³OKibbumba onanzwa w'okusuubira, abaizulye inywe eisangaalo lyonalyona n'eidembe olw'okumwikirirya, kaisi oolwo mweyongerenge okubba n'osuubi olw'amaani ga Mwoyo oMweru.

Ensonga ewandiikisya oPawulo n'obukanu

¹⁴Baganda bange, zena onyere nkakasira nakimo nti inywe mwizwire empisa ensa, muli n'okumanya okwizulye, era mwezya okweraabbirangana.

¹⁵Neye omu bitundu ebimo eby'ebbaluwa eenu, mbawandikiire n'obukanu, nga ndiku n'ebimbeewukirya. Ekyo nkikolere, olwakubba oKibbumba yankwatiire ekisa,

¹⁶n'ampa okubba omuweererya wa Kurisito oYesu nga nkolera mu bantu aBatali Bayudaaya. Nkola omulimo ogw'obwakabona, nga ndaabba eeri abantu aMawuliro aMasa agazwa egiri oKibbumba, aBatali Bayudaaya kaisi babbe ekirabo oKibbumba ekyasiima, ng'akitukwirye n'oMwoyo oMweru.

¹⁷N'olwekyo omu Kurisito oYesu njezya okwenyumiriza olw'omulimo ogunkoleire oKibbumba.

¹⁸Ekyo kityo olwakubba tinjabira oku kutumula oku kintu waire kimo, okutoolaku kwebyo oKurisito ebiyakolere mu nze, n'asuua aBatali Bayudaaya abawulisisya oKibbumba, ng'abitira mwebyo ebinatumwire n'ebinakolere,

¹⁹omu maani g'ebiyewunyo n'ebiyamagero, n'omu maani ga Mwoyo oMweru. Ntyo okuzwera nakimo e Yerusaalemi okweruguulya paka okutuuka omwliririko, n'alaabbire eeri abantu aMawuliro aMasa agafa oku Kurisito.

²⁰Ekinnuwirira bulijo, niikwo okulaabba eeri abantu aMawuliro aMasa omu bifo ebyo eriina lya Kurisito egibakaali kuliwulirangaku, kaisi awo mbe nga tinnyombeka ku musingi gwa muntu gondi.

²¹Wazira ng'owebakiwandiikire bat: "Abo abebakaali kumanyikisya ebimufaaku balimubona, n'abatawulirangaku ebimufaaku balimutegeera."

²²Ekyo niikyo ekyandobesereirye emirundi emingi okwiza egimuli.

OPawulo ategeka okucaalira ab'e Looma

²³Neye atyanu ng'owemmaliriiryre omulimo gwange omu bitundu ebyo, era ng'owemmalire emyanka emingi nga ntaka okwiza okubabona,

²⁴owenalibba njaba omu Supeini, nsuubira okubitiraku eeyo e waanywe mbaboneku okumala enaku egyeraku. Owenalimala okunyumirwa okubbaaku aamo na inywe, ntaka mumbeere okutuuka omu Supeini.

²⁵Owentumulira aanu njaba Yerusaalemi okutwalira abatuukirirye obubbeeri.

²⁶Ab'e Makedooniya n'ab'Akaya basiimire okuwaayo oku byabwe, okubbeera abatuukiriry e abadoobi, abali e Yerusaalemi.

²⁷Ekyo niibo abakyesiimiire okukikola. Neye ng'era bali n'eibbanja okubbeera abadoobi abo, olwakubba aBatali Bayudaaya bagabanire oku bisa eby'omwoyo eby'aBayudaaya, n'olwekyo basaaniire bona okubbeera aBayudaaya omu by'omubiri.

²⁸Kale Owenalimaliirira omulimo ogwo, nga mmalire okubakwatisya byonabyona ebibabweereire ibo, nalizwayo ni mbitira e waanywe, nga njaba e Supeini.

²⁹Mmaite nti Owenaliiza egimuli, naliiza n'enkabi gya Kurisito enjizulye.

³⁰Boluganda, mbegairiire omu liina lya Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito, n'olw'okutaka kwa Mwoyo oMweru, mwefudeku aamo na nze okunsabira eeri oKibbumba.

³¹Munsabire mpunuke abo abataikiriry abali omu Buyudaaya, era n'abatuukiriry abali omu Yerusaalemi, basiime ebimbawalira.

³²Kaisi oolwo ng'oKibbumba atakire, naliiza egimuli nga njizwire eisangaalo, mpuumuleku nga ndi aamo na inywe.

³³OKibbumba agaba eidembe abbenge na inywe nywenanywena. Amiina.

Ab'e Looma 16

Obusugirye

¹Mbanjulira omwonyoko waiswe oFoibbe, omuweererya ow'ekanisa eri omu Kenkereya.

²Mumusangaalire ng'abantu ba Kibbumba owebasangaalira abageni, olwakubba muntu omutuukiriry. Era mumuwe kyonakyona ekiyeetaaga ng'ali na inywe, olwakubba yena onyere yabbeereire bangi, nga zena mwendi.

³Munsugiriry oPulisikira n'Akwira, abenakolere nabo omu kuweererya oKurisito oYesu,

⁴abeewaireyo okubasala amamiro okulamya obwomi bwange. Abo tininze mbeebalya zenkani, neye n'amakanisa gonagona ag'aBatali Bayudaaya gabeebalya.

⁵Munsugiriry n'ekanisa y'omu nyumba yaabwe. Munsugiriry omukaagwa wange Epaineeto, eyasookere omwAsiya okwikiriry omu Kurisito.

⁶Munsugiriry oMalyamu eyabakalabaniire inywe eino atyo.

⁷Munsugirirye Anduloniiko n'oYuniya abaganda bange, abenabbaire nabo omu mabbuusu, abebamaite nakusani omu batume, era abaneesookere okubba abasengereri ba Kurisito.

⁸Mutusugirirye Ampuliyaato, omukaagwa wange omu Musengwa waiswe.

⁹Mutusugirirye oWulubaano akolera aamo na iswe omu kuweererya oKurisito, era mutusugirirye n'oSutaaku omukaagwa wange.

¹⁰Mutusugirirye Apere oMukurisitaayo abulaku akabuulya. Mutusugirirye ab'omu kisito ky'Alisitobbuulo.

¹¹Munsugirirye n'oKerodiyooni, omuganda wange. Mutusugirirye n'ab'omu kisito kya Nalukiiso, abasengereri ba Musengwa waiswe.

¹²Munsugirirye oTolufaina n'oTolufoosa abakalabana omu mulimo gwa Musengwa waiswe. Munsugirirye n'oPerusi omutake, akalabaniire eino oMusengwa waiswe.

¹³Mutusugirirye oLuufu omulondemu wa Musengwa waiswe. Mutusugirirye n'omaaye era eyasuukire ooti mama.

¹⁴Mutusugirirye Asunkuliito, n'oFulegooni, n'oKaluma, n'oPatuloooba, n'oKalumi, n'aboluganda abali aamo nabo.

¹⁵Mutusugirirye oFiroloogo n'oYuliyo, n'oNereewo n'omwonyokowe, n'Olimpa, n'abatuukirirye bonabona abebali nabo.

¹⁶Musugiryangane omu ngeri eraga eti mutakangana ng'aboluganda. Ab'ekanisa gyonagyona egya Kurisito babasugiirye.

Ebisembayo

¹⁷Boluganda, mbegairiire mwekuumenge abo abaleeta okugabukanamu n'ebyesiitaalya abantu, ebirwanisya okwegesyia okumwasunire. Mubesambenge.

¹⁸Ab'engeri eyo tibaweererya ba Kurisito oMusengwa waiswe, wazira baweererya b'obuluvu bw'ebida byabwe. Bakolesya ebibono ebinyunyuula era eby'okukiinakiina, ni babbeyabbeya emyoyo gy'abantu ababula kabbikabbi.

¹⁹Buli wantu abantu bawuliire nga inywe owemuli ab'eigonda eeri oKibbumba, kagira mba musangaali okulwanywe. Ntaka mubbenge balabuki omu kukola ebintu ebisa, era wona nga timumaite kukola babbibibi.

²⁰Olwo awo amangu dala oKibbumba atuwa eidembe, aiza kutentenera oSitaani ansi w'ebigere byanywe. Enkabi gya Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito gibbenge na inywe.

²¹OTemuseewo akolera aamo na nze abasugiirye era n'oLuukiyo, n'oYasoni, n'oSosupaateeri ibo ab'olulyo lwange bona babasugiirye.

²²Era na nze zena oTerutiiyo, awandiikire ebbaluwa eenu, mbasugiirye omu liina lya Musengwa waiswe.

²³OGaayo ansuza, era omu nyumbaye ekanisa yonayona omwekumbaanira, abasugiirye. Erasito omuwanika w'ekibuga era n'omuganda waiswe oKwato babasugiirye. [²⁴OMusengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito abakwatirenge inywe nywenanywena ekisa].

Okuuuua oKibbumba

²⁵Tuwuujenge oKibbumba ayezya okubakulya omu kwikirirya. Ago niigo aMawuliro aMasa agendaabba, niigo aga Yesu Kurisito, era niikyo ekyama ekibabisire okuzwera nakimo eira n'eira wonawona.

²⁶Okutoolaku kit, atyanu ekyama ekyo bakimanyikisirye mwebyo abanaabbi ebibawandiikire. Era oKibbumba atawaawo yalagiire bakimanyikisye eeri amawanga gonagona, abantu kaisi oolwo baikirirye oKibbumba era bamuwulirenge.

²⁷Kale oKibbumba oyo omoiza era omulabuki yenkani, tumuwenge ekitiisya okubitira omu Yesu Kurisito emirembe n'emirembe. Amiina.

1 Ab'e Kolinso

1 Ab'e Kolinso 1

Enyanjula

¹Ninze oPawulo, oKibbumba oguyalondere okubba omutume wa Kurisito Yesu ng'oKibbumba oweyatakire. Era nze n'owoluganda oSositeneesi,

²tuwandiikira ab'ekanisa ya Kibbumba eri omu kibuga e Kolinso abeyatukwirye okubita omu Kurisito oYesu. Era abo oKibbumba abeyalondere era abatuukirirye olwa kubba obumo n'oYesu Kurisito. Era aamo n'abo bonabona abakumbaanira mu buli kifo okusinza oMusengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito, iye oMusengwa waabwe era owaiswe swena.

³OKibbumba oltewaiswe n'oMusengwa oYesu Kurisito, babakwatire ekisa, era babawe eidembe.

Okwebalya oKibbumba

⁴Neebalya oKibbumba bulijo olwainywe, olw'ekisa ekiyabawaire ng'abita omu Kurisito Yesu.

⁵Ekyo kityo olwakubba okubita omu Kurisito mwasunire ebintu ebisa byonabyona omu bwizulye. Omu bintu ebyo mulimu ebibonobye ebimutumula byonabyona era n'amalabukige gonagona.

⁶Era ekyo kikakasa kitit aMawuliro agetwabakobeire agakwata oku Kurisito matuuce.

⁷N'olwekyo mwasunire ebirabo bya Mwoyo byonabyona, nga wemukuumirira n'okujunjumirira oMusengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito okwira.

⁸Era yalibawa obugumu paka oku nkomerero, kaisi oku lunaku oMusengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito oluyaliiraku okusala emisango abaajirye nga mubulaku ekyokubanenya.

⁹Era oKibbumba eyabeetere okugabanira aamo n'oMwanawe oMusengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito, iye mwesigwa.

Okugabukanamu omu boluganda

¹⁰Atyanu boluganda, mbegairira nga nkolesya obwezye bwa Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito, nti nywenanywena mubbenge bumo omu bimutumula kaisi tiwaabbaawo okugabukanamu. Neye mubbenge n'enseega moiza n'ekigendererwa kimo.

¹¹Mbegairira ntio olwakubba ab'omu kisito kya Kuloowe abamo bankobeire ebifa kwinywe aboluganda abatake, bati mwinywe mulimu enyombo.

¹²Ekintegeeza niikyo kinu ekiti: Abamo kwinywe mukoba muti muli basengereri ba Pawulo, n'abandi muti muli b'Apolo, n'abandi muti muli ba Keefa, n'abandi muti muli ba Kurisito.

¹³Inywe oKurisito mumugawiremu? Nze oPawulo zena bankomereire oku musalabba okulwanywe? Ooba owebabbaire bababatiza, bababatizire mu liina lya Pawulo?

¹⁴Neebalya oKibbumba olwakubba tinabatizireku muntu yenayena kwinywe okutoolaku oKulisipo n'oGaayo niibo abenabatizire.

¹⁵N'olwekyo mpaawo ayezya okukoba ati bamubatizire kusuuka mwegi wange.

¹⁶Ee njewukirya, era nabatizire n'ab'omu kisito kya Sitefanaasi, neye okutoolaku abo, tinjewukirya nga nabatizireku ogondi yenayena.

¹⁷Ekyo kityo olwakubba oKurisito tiyantumire kubatiza, wazira kulaabba Mawuliro aMasa anambula kukolesya amalabuki g'abantu-obuntu. Singa nalaabbire ntyo, okufa kwa Kurisito oku musalabba kwankubbaire nga mpaamu maani.

Amaani n'amalabuki agazwa eeri oKibbumba

¹⁸Atyanu ibo abantu abo ababba bagotere baseega bati amawuliro agakwata oku kufa kwa Kurisito oku musalabba ga busiru, neye iswe oKibbumba abaalokola, tubona tuti ago maani ga Kibbumba agaakolesya okutulokola.

¹⁹Ekyo kityo olwakubba bakiwandiikire bati: "Nalijigirica amalabuki g'abo abaseega bati balabuki; ni nkaisya okutegeera kw'abategeeri okukola."

²⁰Aale atyanu nga biri bityo, omulabuki abba niiye aliina? Era omukugu omu by'amateeka abba niiye aliina? Era okagezimuunu ow'omulembe gunu abba niiye aliina? Ekituuce kiri kiti, oKibbumba alagire ati okutegeera kw'abo abebeeta abalabuki ibwo busirusiru.

²¹N'olwekyo oKibbumba yakoleserye amalabukige amangi, okukaisya abantu ab'amalabuki ag'obuntu okumutegeera. Wazira aMawuliro ago agetulaabba omu bantu, abamo agebeeta bati ga busirusiru, oKibbumba yagasiimire era agakolesya okulokola abantu abo abagaikiriry.

²²Ekyo kityo olwakubba ibo aBayudaaya bataka kubona byewunyo okukakasa bati oKibbumba akola, kaisi aBatali Bayudaaya banoonia kutegeera mu malabuki g'obuntu.

²³Neye iswe tulaabba eeri abantu ku Kurisito ogubasukireku amafuta, oyo ogubakomereire oku musalabba. AMawuliro ago agakwata oku Kurisito gesitaalisya aBayudaaya, kaisi ibo aBatali Bayudaaya bagatwala ooti kintu ky'obusiru.

²⁴Neye iswe oKibbumba abeyayetere, omuli aBayudaaya n'aBatali Bayudaaya, aMawuliro ago galaga gati oKurisito niiye amaani agazwa eeri oKibbumba, era niiye amalabuki agazwa eeri oKibbumba.

²⁵Ekyo kityo olwakubba abamo ekyo ekibaseega bati busirusiru bwa Kibbumba, kikirira nakimo ino amalabuki ga muntu, era ekyo ekibaseega bati bunafu bwa Kibbumba, kikirira nakimo ino amaani ga muntu.

²⁶Kale atyanu boluganda mwewukiryе ng'owemwabbaire, oKibbumba oweyabeeteire. Batono kwinywe abantu abebabbaire babona ng'ab'amalabuki. Era batono kwinywe ababbaire abafugi, era batono kwinywe ababbaire babyale omu bisito by'ekitiisya.

²⁷Neye oKibbumba yalonderemu abo abantu abebaseega bati basirusiru, kaisi aswaze abo abeeyeta bati bantu b'amalabuki. Era yalonderemu abo abantu abebaseega bati tibamugaso, kaisi aswaze ab'obwezye.

²⁸Kaisi era yalonderemu abo abantu abebanyooma bati tibamugaso era ababula ekitiisya, kaisi oolwo akaisye abo abantu abebaseega bati bamugaso.

²⁹Kale oKibbumba yakolere atyo kaisi tiwaabbaawo eyegulumalya omu maisoge.

³⁰Era olw'ekyo ekiyakolere, inywe yabagaitire ni mubba ekintu ekimo n'oKurisito Yesu, era okubita mwiye, n'abawa amalabukige. Era okubita mwiye yatusuuciryе abatuukiriryе, abalondemube era n'atusuua abanunule.

³¹N'olwekyo, ng'owebakiwandiikire bati: "Buli muntu ataka okwenyimiriza, yeenyumirizenge lw'ekyo oMusengwa oKibbumba ekyakolere."

1 Ab'e Kolinso 2

OKurisito oku musalabba

¹Atyanu boluganda, owenaizire egimuli okulaabba amawuliro ag'ekyama kya Kibbumba, tinakoleserye bibono ebyobukugu ebigos ooba ebiraga biti ndi n'amalabuki mangi.

²Ekyo kityo olwakubba owenabbaire na inywe eeyo nasalirewo okutayegesya oku bintu ebindi byonabyona, okutoolaku ebikwata oku Yesu oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta era ogubakomereire oku musalabba.

³Kale owenabbaire na inywe eeyo, nabbaire munafu nga mbona tinsaanira era nga ntukuta ino olw'okutya.

⁴Era omu ntumula yange n'omu kulaabba kwange egimuli, tikwabbaire kw'ebibono ebyobumanyi ebyamalabuki ag'obuntu era ebisendasenda, neye byabbaire bibono ebiraga biti oMwoyo wa Kibbumba akola n'amaani.

⁵Kale nakolere ntyo kaisi okwikiriryе kwanywe tikwasinzirira ku malabuki ga bantu-buntu, neye ku maani ga Kibbumba.

Amalabuki agazwa eeri oKibbumba

⁶Waire nga mbakobeire ntyo neye abakulu omu mwoyo ibo tubakobera Mawuliro agamalabuki agazwa eeri oKibbumba, nga timalabuki ag'abuntu-obuntu, waire ag'abafugi b'oku kyalu abaaba okujigirika.

⁷Neye tubakobera ku Mawuliro ag'ekyama kya Kibbumba, ago ageyabisire oku b'emirembe egyabitire. Era ago oKibbumba yasalirewo n'agategeka ira ng'akaali okubbumba ekyalo, ati niigo aMawuliro agalitusunisa ekitiisya kyaiswe.

⁸Era mpaawo kadi moiza oku bafugi ab'oku kyalu kunu eyagategeire, olwakubba singa bagategeire, tibandikomereire oMusengwa oYesu ow'ekitiisya oku musalabba.

⁹Neye ng'owebakiwandiikire bati: “Ebyo abantu bonabona ebibatabonangaku, era ebibatawulirangaku, era omuntu kadi moiza ebyataseegangaku ati byezza okubbaawo, niibyo oKibbumba ebiyategekeire abo abamutaka.”

¹⁰Neye iswe, oKibbumba yatumanyikisirye amawuliro ag'ekyama ekyo ng'akolesya oMwoyowe. Ekyo kityo olwakubba oMwoyo anoonererya buli kintu, n'ebyo ebibise oKibbumba ebiyategekekere.

¹¹Aale mpaawo omuntu amanya ebiseego bya muntu ogondi, okutoolaku omwoyo gwa muntu oyo onyere niigwo ogubimanya. N'omu ngeri enanyere eyo mpaawo muntu amanya oKibbumba ebyaseega okutoolaku oMwoyo wa Kibbumba onyere.

¹²Atyanu iswe oKibbumba tiyatuaire mwoyo oyo abba omu bantu abaseega eby'oku kyalu, neye yatuwaire Mwoyowe oyo eyazwire egiali, kaisi tutegeere ebyo oKibbumba ebyatugabira obwerefere.

¹³N'olwekyo ebibono ebitubakobera titukolesya malabuki ga bantu-obuntu. Neye tubakobera biibyo oMwoyo wa Kibbumba ebyatukobera, era amazima oMwoyo oyo agatuwa tugasonzolera abo abakolera oku bya Mwoyo wa Kibbumba.

¹⁴Neye omuntu abula oMwoyo wa Kibbumba, tayezya okwikirirya ebya Mwoyo nago, olwakubba abibona ng'ebi'obusirusiru, era tayezya okubitegeera. Ekyo kityo olwakubba omuntu aali n'oMwoyo wa Kibbumba niiye abyekalikica era n'abitegeera kusani.

¹⁵Iye aali n'oMwoyo wa Kibbumba yeekalikica byonabyona era n'abitegeera, neye iye abula oMwoyo nago tayezya okwekalikica n'ategeera enseega ya muntu aali n'oMwoyo.

¹⁶Ekyo kituuce era ng'owebakiwandiikire bati: “Naani amaite oMusengwa ebyaseega kaisi amulaabbire?” Neye iswe tuseega oku bintu ng'oKurisito owabiseegaku.

1 Ab'e Kolinso 3

Abaweererya ba Kibbumba

¹Atyanu boluganda, owenabbaire na inywe eeyo tineezyerye okutumula na inywe ooti ntumula n'abantu abali n'oMwoyo wa Kibbumba. Neye natumwire na inywe ooti ntumula n'abantu abali n'enseega y'oku kyal, ibo abantu abankaikiriryu omu Kurisito.

²Era nabeegeserye bintu ebigondi byakutegeera ng'omukali owaanywisya omwana mata. Era tinabeegeserye ebintu ebigosi byokutegeera ng'omukali owaataliisya omwana kyokulya. Ekyo nakikolere olwakubba mwabbaire nga timwezya okutegeera ebintu ebigosi. Dala mukaali okwezya okubitegeera.

³Era mukaali muli bantu abali n'enseega y'oku kyal olwakubba aale owemubba nga mukaali muli n'engongi n'enyonbo mwinywe, mubba timuli bantu abali n'enseega y'oku kyal? Era timubba bantu b'ebikole ebibbibibbi ooti baadi abatali baikiriryu?

⁴Era omoiza kwinywe owaakoba ati, "Nze ndi musengereri wa Pawulo," n'abandi bat, "Iswe tuli b'Apolo," oolwo timubba musuukire ooti bantu abatali baikiriryu?

⁵Kaisi nago ng'ebyo bityo, Apolo niiye onaani? Era oPawulo niiye onaani? Iswe tuli baweererya-buweererya ba Kibbumba abeyakoleserye, n'abuli moiza ng'oMusengwa oYesu owejamutumire kaisi ni kibazweramu inywe okumwikiriryamu.

⁶Nze nasigire ensigo, era Apolo n'asukirira maizi, neye era oKibbumba niiye eyabibbeereire okukula.

⁷Kale waire oyo asiga, naabba asukirira amaizi tibali awo kintu kikulu, neye oKibbumba iye abbeera ni bikula niiye omukulu.

⁸Atyanu oyo asiga n'oyo asukirira, bonabona ekigendererwa kyabwe kimo, era buli moiza kwibo oKibbumba yalimuwa empeera okusinzirira oku mulimo oguyakolere.

⁹Ekyo kityo olwakubba nze n'Apolo tukolera aamo nga tuweererya oKibbumba, kaisi inywe muli ooti musiri gwa Kibbumba, era muli ooti nyumba ya Kibbumba.

¹⁰Era ng'omwombeki omukugu owaasooka n'ayombeka omusingi, kaisi ogondi n'ayombeka oku musingi nago, n'omu ngeri enanyere eyo zena olw'ekisa oKibbumba ekiyankwatiire, ninze enasookere okulaabba aMawuliro aMasa egimuli, kaisi abantu abandi ni bongererya okwo. Neye buli mutu aali n'okwegenderezanga ebyalaabba, ng'omwombeki oweyeegendereza ng'ayombeka oku musingi.

¹¹Ekyo kityo olwakubba oKibbumba yateekerewo oYesu Kurisito nga niiye omusingi gwonkani, era mpaawo ayezya okuteekawo omusingi ogundi.

¹²Kale omuntu ayombeka oku musingi ogwo ayezya okukolesya ebintu ebigumu ng'ezabbu, n'efeeza, n'amabbaale ag'ebbeeyi, ooba okukolesya ebintu ebigondi ng'ebisaale, n'eisubi, n'ebisaasiro.

¹³Neye oku lunaku oYesu oluyaliirira okusala emisango, omusyo niigwo ogwaliraga ooba ng'omulimo gwa muntu mulimu amakulu.

¹⁴Kale singa ekyo omuntu ekiyombekere oku musingi ogwo owekeyaligumira omusyo nandi kiya, oKibbumba yalimuwa empeera.

¹⁵Neye singa owekeyaliya, oyo yalifiirwa empeera, wazira oKibbumba yalimuunuca nandi najigirika, neye era yalibba ooti muntu ogubakuusire kuzwa mu musyo.

¹⁶Inywe timumaite muti muli Yeekaalu ya Kibbumba, era muti oMwoyo wa Kibbumba atyama mu niinywe?

¹⁷N'olwekyo singa omuntu owaajigirica eYeekaalu ya Kibbumba, yena oKibbumba yalimujigirica, olwakubba eYeekaalu ya Kibbumba njeru, era eYeekaalu eyo nago niinywe.

¹⁸Tiwaabbangawo omuntu yenayena eyebbeya ati w'amalabuki. Singa owewabbaawo omoiza kwinywe aseega ati w'amalabuki omu by'oku kyalo, asooke yeetwale ng'omusiru, kaisi oKibbumba ayezye okumusuua owamalabuki.

¹⁹Ekyo kityo olwakubba abantu b'oku kyalo ekibatwala bati malabuki, lye oKibbumba akibona ng'eky'obusirusiru. Era ng'eKiwindiike owekeyikoba kiti: "OKibbumba akolesya amalabuki g'abalabuki ng'omutego okubapapalya."

²⁰Era tete n'ekindi kiti: "OMusengwa oKibbumba amaite ebiseego by'abantu ab'amalabuki; abimaite ati binambulamu."

²¹Kale tiwaabbangawo eyegulumalya olwakubba omusengereri w'omuntu omoiza omwekubbemberi. Ekyo kityo olwakubba ebintu byonabyona bibbeera niinywe abaikiriryia.

²²Era oku bintu ebyo niimwo omuli nze oPawulo, ooba Apolo, ooba oKeefa, ooba ebintu ebiri oku kyalo, ooba bwomi, ooba kufa, ooba ebiriwo, ooba ebyaba okubbaawo, byonabyona bya kugasa niinywe.

²³Era inywe muli ba Kurisito, kaisi oKurisito wa Kibbumba.

1 Ab'e Kolinso 4

Abatume ba Kurisito

¹Atyanu abantu basaaniire okutuseegangaku iswe abatume ng'abaweererya ba Kurisito, era ng'abantu oKibbumba abeyakwatisirye ebyamabye eby'aMawuliro aMasa okwegesya abantu.

²Kale abaweererya bateekwa kubba beesigwa eeri oMusengwa waabwe.

³Neye nze tinfayayo inywe, ooba omuntu ogondi yenayena ambityamu amaiso ooba ambonamu omugaso omu buweererya bwange. Era zena onyere tineepima,

⁴olwakubba mpaawo kikole ekibbikibbi ekinseegaku nti nkolere. Neye ekyo tikitegeeza kiti bantoreku omusango, wazira ampimamu n'asalawo ooba ndi mwesigwa, iye Musengwa oYesu.

⁵N'olwekyo timwapimamu omuntu yenayena ng'ekiseera ekituuce eky'oMusengwa okwira kikaali okutuuka. Era niiye eyalimanyikisa buli kintu abantu ekibakola omu kyama; n'okumanyikisa n'ebiseego ebiri omu myoyo gy'abantu. Era omu kiseera ekyo oKibbumba yalisima buli moiza ng'owaasaanira.

⁶Atyanu boluganda, ebyo byonabyona mbigereiryre okwApolo na nze onyere olw'okubagasa inywe, kaisi mwezye okutwegeraku eKiwindiike ekikoba kiti, "Mugonderenge biibyo byonkani eBiwindiike ebibikoba." N'olwekyo timwenyuminkiriziranga omu muntu olw'okunyooma ogondi.

⁷Ekyo kityo olwakubba mpaawo kwinywe agira omuntu n'akiraku ogondi. Aale niki omuntu ekyabba nakyo ng'oKibbumba tiniyi eyakimugabiire? Kale obanga bakugabiire-bugabiri, Iwaki weegulumalya ooti tibakugabiire-bugabiri?

⁸Olwo-so atyanu mubona muti mumalire okusuna byonabyona ebimwetaaga? Era mubona muti atyanu dala mugaagaware ni musuuka ooti bakabaka newankubbaire nga iswe tiniikyo ekituli? Nga nankatakire mubbe nga dala muli bakabaka, kaisi swena abatume tubbe nga tufugira aamo na inywe!

⁹Ekyo kityo olwakubba iswe abatume tuli ooti-so niiswe oKibbumba abeyaware ebifo abantu ebibanyooma, nga tuli ooti bantu abebasaliire ogw'okufa nga babaita mu Iwatu. Dala twasuukire bantu buli muntu yenayena oku kyalo era n'abamalaika abebalingirira okubona ekyatutuukaku.

¹⁰Era iswe olwa Kurisito ogutulaabba, abantu bangi baseega batil tuli basiru, neye inywe museega muti muli balabuki olw'okwikiririra omu Kurisito. Era abantu bangi baseega batil iswe tuli banafu, neye inywe museega muti muli b'amaani! Era iswe batunyooma, neye inywe babawa ekitiisya!

¹¹Era paka atyanu enzala n'enyonata bitira okutuluma, ni tuzwala bundi, ni batubitya bundi era ni tudamba n'egitwica olubba.

¹²Era tukola n'amaani n'engalo gyaiswe okwebbeesyawo. Kaisi abantu owebatutakirya ebbbbibbi iswe tubasabira nkabi. Era owebatuyigaania, tuguminkiriza.

¹³Era owebatuzuma, iswe twiramu n'obuwombeeki. Era paka atyanu, twasuukire ooti bisubi era ooti bisaanikiro omu maiso g'abantu.

Okulaabbira

¹⁴Kale tindi kubawandiikira kwebyo lwa kubaswaza, neye lwa kubalaabbira ng'abaana bange abatake.

¹⁵Era newankubbaire nga muli n'ababalungamya bangi ino omu Kurisito, neye muli n'oitewaanywe omu mwoyo moiza. Ekyo kityo olwakubba nasuukire itewaanywe omu Kurisito Yesu Owenalaabbire egimuli aMawuliro aMasa.

¹⁶Kale mbegairira mubonere ku ninze.

¹⁷Kagira mbatumira oTemuseewo omwana wange omutake era omwesigwa omu Musengwa oYesu. Yabeeukirya ebyo ebinsengererya omu bwomi bwange omu Kurisito, era nga niibyo ebinjegesya abantu wonawona mu buli kanisa.

¹⁸Atyanu abamo kwinywe mwekudumbalya nga museega muti nze tete tinaliiraku eeyo.

¹⁹Neye oMusengwa oweyatata, naiza mangu okubacaalira kaisi mmanye abo abekudumbalya, n'ebyo ebitatumula era n'obwezye obubali nabwo.

²⁰Ekyo kityo olwakubba obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba tibuli mu bibono-bubono, neye mu maani.

²¹Kale niki ekimulondawo? Mutaka njizeyo n'ofalu ooba njize nga njizwire kutaka era n'obuwombeeki?

1 Ab'e Kolinso 5

Ebyobulendi omu kanisa

¹Ekinanyereneere bakoba batu mwinywe mulimu obulendi obwotayagirya kadi n'omu bakaafiiri. Bakoba nambu omoiza kwinywe yasuucirye omuka iteeye mukaliwe.

²Era kaisi ni musigala nga mwekudumbalya! Mwandibbaire mwizula nima, era eyakolere ekyo ni mumubbinga n'abazwamu.

³Era nze waire tindi na inywe eeyo omu buliwo, neye ndi na inywe omu biseego. Era ng'omanyira nakimo ooti-so ndiyo, mmalire ira n'okusala omusango okusingisya oyo eyakolere ekyo.

⁴Era owemwabba mukumbaanire omu liina lya Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito, zena naabba na inywe omu biseego, omu ngeri eyo n'amaani ga Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito gaabbaawo.

⁵Kale omuntu oyo mumubbinge okuzwa omu kanisa. Omu kukola mutyo mwabba muwuaireyo eeri oSitaani ekyazweramu omuntu oyo okwenenya ni kijigirica ekikolekye ekyo ekibbikibbi, kaisi omwoyogwe bagulokole oku lunaku oMusengwa waiswe oYesu oluyaliiriraku.

⁶Kale timusaanira okwegulumalya. Inywe timumaite muti ekizumbulukuca kibba kitono kiti ni kisalaanikira omu kitole ky'engaano kyonakyona?

⁷Kale mutoolewo ekizumbulukuca ekyo eky'eira eky'ebikole ebibbibibbi, kaisi mubbeere nakimo kitole ekiyaaka, nga mwinywe mpaamu kikole ekibbikibbi era dala ng'owemumaite muti niiye owemuli. Ekyo kityo olwakubba oKurisito bamuwaireyo ng'esadaaka okulwaiswe ooti ntaama omutomuto ogubasadaaka oku Mukolo ogw'oKutambukirya.

⁸N'olwekyo tuli n'okwewukiryanga bulijo tuti tuli bantu ba Kibbumba. Tuli n'okulekawo ebikole ebibbibibbi ebitwakolanga eira, ibyo eby'eitima, n'obubbibubbi, neye tukolenge biidi ebisa ebyobutuukirirye, era eby'amazima.

⁹Kale omu bbaluwa yange eginabawandikiire, nabakobere okutakolagananga n'abantu abalendi.

¹⁰Neye tinabbaire ntumula ku bantu abataikirirya omu Kibbumba, ibo abo abalendi ooba abalulunkana ooba abakumpanya, ooba abasinza ebifaananyi. Singa kityo, mwandibbaire nga muzwera nakimo oku kyalokunu.

¹¹Wazira nabawandikiire nti timukolagananga n'omuntu kadi moiza eyeeyeta owoluganda neye nga mulendi ooba alulunkana, ooba asinza ebifaananyi, ooba atumula ebyakalebule, ooba omuteemeere, ooba omukumpanya. Era ow'engeri eyo n'okulya, timulyanga naye.

¹²⁻¹³Kale iswe tituli n'okusalira abantu abatali omu kanisa omusango. Ibo abo oKibbumba niiye eyaligubasalira. Neye abo ab'omu kanisa, bona tituli n'okubasalira omusango? Ikyo eKiwandiike kikoba kiti, "Akola ebibbibibbi mumubbinge abazwemu."

1 Ab'e Kolinso 6

Emisango omu boluganda

¹Atyanu omoiza kwinywe owaabbaaku n'ekyavunaana oMukurisitaayo omwinaye, Iwaki awala omusango mu batali baikirirya okugusala omu kifo ky'okugutwala mu batuukirirye?

²Inywe timumaite muti Iwalibba lumo iswe abatuukiriryre ni tusalira abantu b'oku kyalu kunu omusango? Kale obanga mwalisalira abantu omusango, timwezya okusala obusango obutontono obwo obumubbba nabwo?

³Era timumaite muti twalisalira abamalaika omusango? Kale mazima muli n'okubba nga mwezya okusala obusango obwa bulijo obw'omu bwomi bunu.

⁴N'olwekyo, singa owemubbba n'enkayaana egy'engeri eyo, Iwaki mugitwala eeri batali baikiriryra okukola ng'abalamuzi ab'ekanisa abebanyooma?

⁵Ntumula ekyo kuswaza niinywe. Dala mwinywe mpaamu muntu kadi moiza ow'amalabuki ayezya okumala empaka omu boluganda?

⁶Neye era owoluganda n'awaabira owoluganda omwinaye kaisi era dala n'awaaba giri batali baikiriryra!

⁷Era n'okuwabirangana emisango nywenka na nywenka, kiraga kiti oSitaani amalire ira okubayinga. Lwaki kasinga togumira ni bakukola ekisobyo? Era Iwaki kasinga togumira ni bakulyaka?

⁸Neye tete, niinywe ni mubba mulyaka era omukola ebisobyo kaisi era ni mubba nga mubikola boluganda abanaanywe?

⁹Inywe timumaite muti abakola ebibbibibbi tibalibba na mugabo omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba? Oodi tababbeyanga. Kiri kiti, waire abo abalendi ooba abayenda oku bakabasaiza n'abayenda oku basaiza babanaabwe ooba abasinza ebifaananyi ooba abalya ebisiyaga,

¹⁰waire abaibba ooba abalulunkana ooba abateemeera ooba abasibiriryra oku bantu ooba abakumpanya tibalibba na mugabo omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba.

¹¹Kaisi era abamo kwinywe mwabbaire mutyo. Neye omu liina lya Musengwa oYesu Kurisito n'olwa Mwoyo wa Kibbumba, oKibbumba yabatoireku omusango n'abasuucu batukulye, era ni musuna obutuukiriryre.

Olkewala obulendi

¹²Atyanu abamo kwinywe mukoba muti, "Banjikiriryra okukola ekintu kyonakyona." Dala niiye owekeiri, neye tibyonabyona nti bigasa. Kale zena nkoba nti, "Banjikiriryra okukola ekintu kyonakyona. Neye nga kwebyo mpaawo ekinjikiriryra okunfuga."

¹³Era abamo kwinywe mwezya okukoba muti, "Ebyokulya babibbumbiire kida, n'ekida bakibbumbiire byokulya." Niiye owekeiri, neye mukimanye muti byonabyona oKibbumba yalibitoolawo. Era omubiri tiguliwo kukola bulendi, neye guliwo Iw'okuweererya Musengwa, era niiye agufuga.

¹⁴Era oKibbumba eyazuukizire oMusengwa, swena era yalituzuukiza olw'amaanige.

¹⁵Era timumaite muti, emibiri gyanywe bitundu by'omubiri gwa Kurisito? Dala kyezyeka okutoola ebitundu by'omubiri gwa Kurisito n'obigaita aamo n'omulendi? Kadi naire!

¹⁶Inywe timumaite muti omuntu yenayena oweyeegaita n'omulendi, bonabona babba omubiri gumo? Niiye owekiri olwakubba bakiwandiikire bati, "Ababiri abo balisuuka muntu moiza."

¹⁷Neye iye oyo eyeegaita oku Musengwa oYesu, abba bumo naye omu mwoyo.

¹⁸Kale mwewalenge obulendi. Era buli kikole ekibbikibbi ekindi kyonakyona omuntu ekyakola, kibba nza wa mubirigwe. Neye oyo akola ebikole ebyobulendi, akola ekibbikibbi ku mubirigwe ogunanyereneere.

¹⁹Era timumaite muti emibiri gyanywe niigyo eYeekaalu ya Mwoyo oMweru abba mwinywe, oKibbumba oguyabaware? Inywe muli n'okumanya muti timuliwo kulwanywe,

²⁰olwakubba inywe oKibbumba yamalire okubagula. Kale emibiri gyanywe mugikolesyenje biibyo ebimuweesya ekitiisya.

1 Ab'e Kolinso 7

Ebikwata oku bufumbo

¹Atyanu ebikwata oku nsonga egimwampandikiireku, nkoba nti kisa omusaiza okutabba n'omukali.

²Neye olw'okwewala ebikole by'obulendi ehibitiriri, nabuli musaiza ali n'okusuna omukali owuwe, era nabuli mukali ali n'okusuna oibaaye.

³Era omusaiza ali n'okukola eikatalalye ng'omufumbo eeri omukaliwe, era n'omukali yena ali n'okukola eikatalalye ng'omufumbo eeri oibaaye. Era nabuli moiza ali n'okumatizanga omwinaye omu kimusaanira.

⁴Era omukali abula obwezye oku mubirigwe, neye oibaaye niiye aguliku obwezye. Era omu ngeri enanyere eyo omusaiza yena abula obwezye oku mubirigwe, neye omukaliwe niiye aguliku obwezye.

⁵Kale atyanu abafumbo nabuli moiza tiyaimanga omwinaye ekimusaanira, okutoolaku nga musookere kutegeeragana okweyabula buli moiza n'abbaaku yenkani okumala ekiseera ekigere olw'okwewaayo omu kusaba oKibbumba. Neye era oluzwanyuma muli n'okwira aamo tete kaisi oSitaani tiyabakema olwainywe okudamba okwefuga.

⁶Ekyo nkikoba ng'oKibbumba ekintu ekyairirya, neye tinga ekiragiro.

⁷Era nze nanditakire abantu bonabona babbe tibafumbo ooti ninze. Neye buli moiza ali n'ekirabokye eky'enjabulo oKibbumba ekiyamuware. Omuntu abba n'eky'engeri emoiza, n'ogondi n'abba n'eky'engeri egendi.

⁸Kale atyanu abo abatali bafumbo n'abanamwandu mbakoba nti: Kisa okusigaliraawo nga tibafumbo ooti ninze.

⁹Neye owebabba nga tibeezya okwefuga, bali n'okusuna obufumbo olwakubba ikyo kikiraku okugada olw'okwegomba kw'omubiri.

¹⁰Neye abo abafumbo ibo ndi kubawa kiragiro kaisi nga tikyange wazira nga ikyo kya Musengwa era kiri kiti: Omukali tateekwa okunoba e wa ibaaye.

¹¹Neye singa anoba, ateekwa kusigaliraawo nga timufumbo, ooba nga tiniikyo ali n'okusyania n'oibaaye. Era n'omusaiza tateekwa okubbinga omukaliwe.

¹²Atyanu ibo abandi abasigairewo kwinye ninze mbakoba neye nga tiMusengwa nti: Singa owoluganda yenayena owaabba ng'ali n'omukali atali mwikiriryia kaisi omukali nago n'abba ng'aikiriryia okutyama omu bufumbo obwo, oibaaye tamubbinganga.

¹³Era singa omukali omwikiriryia owaabba ng'ali n'oibaaye atali mwikiriryia, neye nga iye oibaaye aikiriryia okutyama naye omu bufumbo, tateekwa okunoba e wa ibaaye.

¹⁴Ekyo kityo olwakubba omusaiza atali omwikiriryia, oKibbumba abba amutukwirye okubitira omu mukaliwe iye omwikiriryia. Era n'omukali atali omwikiriryia oKibbumba abba amutukwirye okubitira omwibaaye iye omwikiriryia. Singa tikityo, abaana baabwe tibandibbaire batukulye, neye ng'owekiri kityo, atyanu abatwala ng'abeeru.

¹⁵Neye oodi iye oku babiri atali omwikiriryia owaabba nga niiye ataka okwawukana omu bufumbo obwo, ayawukane. Era omu mbeera eyo owoluganda omusaiza ooba omukali mpaawo ekimusiba mwekyo, olwakubba oKibbumba yatwetere kubba mwidembe.

¹⁶Aale iwe omukali omwikiriryia omaite otya ooba nga walizweraku oibaawo okulokoka? Ooba iwe omusaiza omwikiriryia, omaite otya ooba nga walizweraku omukaliwo okulokoka?

¹⁷Neye era buli moiza ali n'okweyongera ng'abba omu bwomi obwo oMusengwa obuyamuware, era omu mbeera egiyabbairemu oKibbumba owejamweteire. Era ekyo niikyo ekiragiro ekyenjegesya omu kanisa gyonagyona.

¹⁸Era abba nga waliwo oKibbumba oguyayetere nga mukomole tete tacuukanga ni yeegomba okubba atali omukomole. N'oyo oKibbumba oguyayetere nga timukomole yena tiyeegombanga okumukomola.

¹⁹Ekyo kityo olwakubba obukomole ooba obutali bukomole tiniikyo ekikulu. Neye okukwatanga ebiragiro bya Kibbumba niikyo ekintu ekikulu.

²⁰Kale buli moiza ali n'okusigala omu mbeera eyo egiyabbairemu oKibbumba owejamweteire.

²¹Iwe ooba ng'oKibbumba yakwetere ng'oli mugalama, tiwaafaayo. Neye singa osuna enkabi egy'okusuka ow'eidembe, ogikolesye.

²²Ekyo kityo olwakubba iye oyo oKibbumba oguyayetere nga mugalama, atyanu muntu w'eidembe omu Musengwa oYesu. Era n'oyo oKibbumba oguyayetere nga w'eidembe, atyanu mugalama wa Kurisito.

²³Era inywe oKibbumba yamalire okubagula kale timusuukanga tete bagalama ba bantu.

²⁴Era boluganda, buli moiza omu nkolaganaye n'oKibbumba, ali n'okusigala omu mbeera eyo egiyabbairemu oKibbumba owejamweteire.

Abatali bafumbo n'abanamwandu

²⁵Atyanu ebikwata oku batali bafumbo, mbula ekiragiro ekizwa eeri oMusengwa, neye ndi kuwaayo ekiseego ekyange ng'omuntu iye nago omwesigwa olw'ekisa kya Musengwa oYesu.

²⁶Era olw'ebigosi ebiriwo atyanu, nseega nti kisa omuntu okusigala ng'owaali.

²⁷Ekinkoba kiti, owoobba ng'oli n'omukali tiwagezya okumubbinga. Kaisi owoobba ng'oli muwuulu, tiwanoonia omukali w'obufumbo.

²⁸Neye singa oleeta omukali obba tokolere ekikole kibbikibbi. Era singa onkooto owaafumbirwa, abba takolere ekikole ekibbikibbi. Neye nanditakire mulame ebigos ebyo abafumbo ebibasuna omu bwomi bwabwe obw'oku kyalo kunu.

²⁹Era boluganda, mbakobera nti ekiseera kya Kurisito okwira kisigaireyo kitono, kale okuzwa atyanu abo abali n'abakali bali n'okubba ooti bawuulu.

³⁰Era abo abakunga bona bali n'okubba ooti tibali kukunga, n'abo abasangaala, babbe ooti tibali kusangaala. Kaisi abo abagula ebintu bibbe ooti tibyabwe.

³¹Era n'abo abakolessya ebintu by'oku kyalo kunu, babbe nga tibeemalira mu niibyo. Ekyo kityo olwakubba ekyalo kinu ng'owekiri atyanu kyaliwaawo.

³²Era tintaka mubbe nga mweraliikirira. Atyanu omusaiza omwikiriry atali mufumbo iye afaayo ku mulimo gwa Musengwa, ekikoba kiti, iye afaayo ku ngeri egyayezya okusangaalya oMusengwa.

³³Neye omusaiza omufumbo, iye afaayo ku nsonga gy'oku kyalo kunu, ekikoba kiti, iye afaayo ku ngeri egyayezya okusangaalya omukaliwe.

³⁴Era n'ebyanuwirira bibba bigabulemu. Era omukali atali mufumbo ooba omwala omuguna, iye afaayo ku mulimo gwa Musengwa. Iye

ekigendererwakye kibba ky'okweweरayo nakimo kubba mweru omu mubiri n'omu mwoyo. Neye omukali omufumbo iye afaayo ku by'ekyalo kinu, ekikoba kiti, afaayo ku ngeri egyayezya okusangaalya oibaaye.

³⁵Era mbakobera ebyo Iw'okubagasa niinywe. Cooka tindi kubakobera ebyo Iw'okubakaisya mungeri yonayona, wazira ntaka mukole ebituuce era ebisa. Era ntaka mwewereyo nakimo omu kuweererya oMusengwa, nga mpaawo ekibateganya.

³⁶Era singa omusaiza yenayena aseega ati oweylekawo omwala oyo akootere eino ogwabbaire ataka obufumbo kyability bundi omwala oyo, aate nga yena omusaiza abona ati yankubbaire afumbirwa, akole ng'owaasiima era bafumbirwagane. Ikyo ekyo tikikole kibbikibbi.

³⁷Neye iye oyo eyekakasa era awulira mu buli ngeri ati kisa okutabba n'obufumbo, era nga iye asalirewo mu kukiseegaku mu malabukige nga mpaawo ekimwazya, wazira ng'onyere niiye asalirewo ng'owaasiima, n'amalirira okutafumbirwa omwala oyo, yena abba akolere kusani.

³⁸Kale atyanu omusaiza oyo iye asalawo n'afumbirwa omwala nago, abba akolere kusani, neye oyo asalawo nandi n'amufumbirwa iye tete abba akolere kusani ino.

³⁹Atyanu omukali omufumbo tabba muteere okufumbirwa omusaiza ogondi ng'oibaaye akaali mwomi. Neye oibaaye owaafa, abba muteere okufumbirwa omusaiza ogondi yenayena ogwabba atakire, neye nga ateekwa okubba mwikiriryia omu Musengwa.

⁴⁰Neye omu nseega yange, obwasigala nga timufumbo tete awo akiraku okubba n'eisangaalo. Era nseega nti zena oMwoyo wa Kibbumba niiye ali kunnungamya mwekyo.

1 Ab'e Kolinso 8

Ebyokulya ebibawonga eeri ebifaananyi

¹Atyanu, oku bikwata oku byokulya ebibawongere eeri ebifaananyi, kinu niikyo ekinkoba, "Kituuce kiti swenaswena tuli n'ekitumaite oku nsonge eyo." Neye ng'owebakoba bati okumanya kutuleetera okwegulumalya, kaisi okutakangana ikwo kutuleetera kubba bamugaso eeriabantu.

²Omuntu yenayena owaaseega ati ali n'ekyamaite, abba akaali okumanya ng'owaasaaniire okumanya.

³Neye iye omuntu owaabba ng'ataka oKibbumba, omuntu oyo oKibbumba amumanya.

⁴Kale atyanu ebikwata oku kulya ebyokulya ebibawongere eeri ebifaananyi, tumaite tuti ebifaananyi, binambulamu era tibintu ebyomi. Kaisi era tumaite tuti waliwo oKibbumba moiza yenkani.

⁵Ikyo kituuce kiti waire wona waliwo ibyo abantu abamo ebibeeta bakibbumba b'omwigulu ooba b'oku kyal, era ebintu bingi abantu ebibakoba bati, "bakibbumba," era bati, "basengwa."

⁶Neye iswe tumaite kusani tuti oKibbumba ali moiza yenkan era oltewaiswe, lye eyabbumbire ebintu byonabyona, era iswe tuliwo boomi kululwe. Era waliwo oMusengwa moiza oYesu Kurisito, okubita mwiye ebintu byonabyona babibbumbire, era okubita mwiye tuli n'obwomi.

⁷Neye tibonabona bamaite ekyo bati ebifaananyi binambulamu era tibintu ebyomi. Ibo abantu abamo babbaire banalire ebifaananyi, era nga paka atyanu owebalya ebyokulya ebyo, babiseegaku ng'ebiwonge eeri ebifaananyi. Era olwakubba ebiseego byabwe binafu, baseega bati bakolere ekikole ekibbikibbi okulya ebyokulya ebyo.

⁸Wazira ebyokulya tiniibyo ebituzweraku okubba n'enkolagana ensa n'oKibbumba. Era owetutalya mpaawo ekitufiirwa, era n'owetulya mpaawo ekitweyongeraku.

⁹Neye atyanu mwegendereze, eidembe lyanywe tiryazweraku aboluganda ab'okwikirirya okunafu okwesiitaala.

¹⁰Ekyo kityo olwakubba singa omuntu ali n'okwikirirya okunafu akubona iwe amaite eby'omwoyo ng'otyaime omu kibbira olya, okoba oti ekyo tikimuwa amaani yena okulya ebyo ebibawongere eeri ebifaananyi?

¹¹N'olwekyo iwe olwakubba oli n'okumanya okwo, ozweraku owoluganda oyo ow'okwikirirya okunafu okujigirika, aate nga woluganda oKurisito oguyaferereire.

¹²Kale singa okola ekikole ekibbikibbi oku boluganda, omu ngeri eetyo n'olumya emyoyo gyabwe olw'okwikirirya kwabwe okunafu, obba obbengere ku Kurisito ogubasukireku amafuta.

¹³N'olwekyo singa owekibba kiti owendya enyama egibawongere, kizweraku owoluganda okukola ekikole ekibbikibbi, awo mba tinaligirya emirembe gyonagyona, oolwo kaisi tinazweraku owoluganda okukola ekikole ekibbikibbi.

1 Ab'e Kolinso 9

Ebisaanira omutume era n'ebiateekwa okukola

¹Atyanu tindi w'eidembe okulya n'okunywa ekintaka? Era timumaite muti ndi mutume? Tinaboine oYesu oMusengwa waiswe n'amaiso gange? Era inywe abanyere timuli bummo n'oMusengwa olw'omulimo oguyantumire?

²Kaisi waire nga abantu abandi baseega bati tindi mutume, neye inywe dala mukimaite muti ndi mutume, olwakubba muli kamanyiciryo akakakasa kati oMusengwa yantumire.

³Kunu niikwo okwewozyaku kwange eeri abantu abanvunaana:

⁴Tituli b'eidembe okulya n'okunywa olw'omulimo ogutukola?

⁵Tituli b'eidembe okutambulanga n'abakali baiswe ng'abatume abandi n'oPeetero, n'abaganda ba Musengwa oYesu ibo owebakola?

⁶Ooba, bakoba bati nze n'oBbalunaba swenkani niiswe otuteekwa okukola n'amaani gaiswe olw'okwebbesyawo?

⁷Muwulirangaku omuntu akola ogwabwisulukale ng'onyere niiye eyesasula empeera? Ooba naani akoma omusiri gw'emizabbibbu kaisi nandi n'alyaku ebineneka byagwo? Ooba naani aliisya ekiraalo ky'ente nandi n'anywaku amata gaagyo?

⁸Museega muti ebyo mbitumula kusinzirira mu malabuki ga buntu? Kadi, aMateeka ga Musa gona gatyo niiye owegakoba.

⁹Ekyo kityo olwakubba bakiwandiikire omu Mateeka ga Musa bati, "Ondaawo ogwosibire oku kijooko okukukolera omulimo tomusiba omunwa." Olwo museega muti oKibbumba afaayo ku nte gyonkani?

¹⁰Aale dala ekyo tikitumula ku niiswe? Niikyo nakimo, eKiwandiike ekyo kitumula ku niiswe, olwakubba oyo alima era n'oyo akungula ebineneka, basaaniire okukola omulimo gwabwe nga basuubira okusunaku omugabo oku makungula ago.

¹¹Atyanu iswe owetubasigamu ebya mwoyo, oolwo kibba kibitiriri ino owetusuna oku bintu ebyanywe ebigasa omubiri?

¹²Neye obanga abandi abalaabba egimuli b'eidembe okusuna obubbeeri mwinywe, kaisi oolwo timwandibbaire mutuwa iswe okukiraku obumubawa? Wazira iswe eidembe eeryo ery'okusuna obubbeeri titwalikoleserye, neye twaguminkirizire byonabyona, olw'okutakaisya aMawuliro aMasa aga Kurisito.

¹³Aale dala inywe timumaite muti abo abaweererya omu Yeekaalu balya ku byokulya by'omu Yeekaalu, era n'abo abawaayo esadaaka oku kyoto basuna omugabo gwabwe ku sadaaka egibawaayo?

¹⁴Era n'omu ngeri enanyere eyo oMusengwa oYesu yalagiire ati abo abalaabba aMawuliro aMasa bali n'okusunanga ebyokwebbesyawo kuzwa mu baabo abebalaabbamu aMawuliro aMasa.

¹⁵Neye nze tinkoleseryeku kadi katyayi kati eidembe eeryo nago, era tindi kubawandiikira ebyo nga ndi n'osuubi nti mwampa obubbeeri. Era kasinga nfa okukiraku omuntu owantoolaku ekyo ekinenyumiriziramu olw'okulaabba egimuli anambula inywe okunsasula.

¹⁶Owendaabba eeri abantu aMawuliro aMasa, timpezya okwenyumiriza olw'ekyo olwakubba oKibbumba yandagiire okukikola, era nga mba wakugada owentalaabba aMawuliro aMasa ago.

¹⁷Singa okulaabba okwo nkukola Iw'okwetakiry, nandibaire nsaanira okunsasula empeera. Neye atyanu ng'owendaabba olwakubba oKibbumba yakunkwatisirye mba ndi kukolanga gubanesigire okukola.

¹⁸Kale oolwo atyanu mba nsuubira mpeeraki? Empeera yange ikwo kulaabba Mawuliro aMasa nga mpaawo gunsasulisirye. Era eyo niiyo ensonga Iwaki timbanzira nakimo naire ebyo ebinsaanira okusuna owendaabba aMawuliro aMasa eeri abantu.

¹⁹Waire nga ndi w'eidembe era nga tindi mugalama wa muntu kadi moiza, nasuukire mugalama wa buli muntu kaisi ndeete abangi eeri oKurisito.

²⁰Era Owenabbaire omu Bayudaaya nasuukire ooti Muyudaaya, kaisi ndeete aBayudaaya eeri oKurisito. Kaisi Owenabbaire mwabo abekyetaagisya kwabira ku Mateeka, nasuukire ooti niibo kaisi mbaleete eeri oKurisito.

²¹Era Owenabbaire omu Batali Bayudaaya, nasuukire ooti tindi Muyudaaya, kaisi mbaleete bona eeri oKurisito, ekyo tikitegeeza kiti tinkwata aMateeka ga Kibbumba, wazira nkwata aMateeka aga Kurisito.

²²N'Owenabbaire omu ab'okwikirirya okunafu nasuukire ooti w'okwikirirya kunafu kaisi mbaleete eeri oKurisito. Nacuukanga n'embeera yonayona ey'abantu omu bantu bonabona, kaisi mu buli ngeri mpezye okuleeta abamo omu kulokoka.

²³Ebyo byonabyona mbikola olwakubba ntaka aMawuliro aMasa geyongere okusalaana, kaisi ngabane oku bisa ebizwa omu Mawuliro ago.

²⁴Era timukimaite muti omu mbiro eg'yempaka abairuka babba bangi, neye ogubawa ekirabo abba moiza? Kale mwirukenge mungeri eyo egimwezya okusuna ekirabo.

²⁵Atyanu buli muntu eyemigira omu mizeenyo eg'yempaka yeetendeka n'okwegendereza. Era ibo bakola batyo kaisi ni babawa ngule eyo ebebenyeka, neye iswe tukola omu ngeri eyo kaisi batuwe engule etebebenyeka emirembe gyonagyona.

²⁶N'olwekyo ng'omwiruki owairuka Iw'ekigendererwa, zena ntyo niiye oweneefaaku okuweererya oKibbumba n'amaani. Era kityo wekiri nakimo ng'omukubbi w'ebikonde oweyeefaaku kukubba yooyo ogwalwana naye amantakubba eibbanga.

²⁷Era zena mbonereza omubiri ogwange era ngufuga kaisi owenaabba mmalire okulaabba aMawuliro aMasa oKibbumba tiyankoba ati tinsaanira okusuna ekirabo.

1 Ab'e Kolinso 10

Okulabula oku bifaananyi

¹Atyanu boluganda, ntaka mumanye muti abazeiza baiswe bonabona, batambuliranga ansi w'ekireri ekyabalungamyanga, oKibbumba owejabbaire ng'ababitya omu Nyanza eNtukuliki.

²Ekyo eky'okutambilira ansi w'ekireri n'okubita omu nyanza kyabbaire ooti bonabona bababatizire era ni basuuka basengereri ba Musa.

³Era bonabona balyanga kyokulya kinanyere ekyo eky'omwoyo oKibbumba ekiyabagabiranga.

⁴Era bonabona banywanga maizi ga mwoyo gananyere ago oKibbumba ageyabagabiranga nga gazwa omwibbaale erya mwoyo eryatambilanga nabo, era eibbaale eeryo yabbaire Kurisito.

⁵Neye era abakira obungi kwibo, oKibbumba yabanyiigiire, n'olwekyo bangi kwibo ni bafa era n'emirambo gyabwe ni gimagalikira omu kitera ooti bisubi.

⁶Atyanu ebintu ebyo byabbairewo ng'ekyokuboneraku eeri iswe, kaisi titwegombanga okukola ebikole ebbibbibbi, ng'abazeiza baiswe owebakolere.

⁷Aale titwasinzanga ebifaananyi, ng'abamo kwabo owebakolere, era ng'owebakiwandiikire bati, "Abantu batyaime okulya n'okunywa, kaisi ni basetuka okubinira ebifaananyi amabina g'oweemu."

⁸Kale iswe tituli n'okukola ebikole ebyobulendi ng'abamo kwabo owebakolere, era ni kizweraku abantu

^{23,000} okufa omu lunaku olumo.

⁹Era titwakemanga oKurisito okubona ooba ng'ayinza okutubonereza, ng'abamo kwabo owebamukemere, ni kibazweraku empiri okubaita.

¹⁰Era titwezulugumanga, ng'abamo kwabo owebeezulugumire, ni kizweraku oKibbumba okutuma omalaika ow'okufa, n'abaita.

¹¹Atyanu ebintu ebyo ebyatuukire oku bantu abo, byabbaire byokuboneraku eeri iswe, era babiwandiikire lw'okutulabula niiswe abaliwo ng'enkomerero yatira okutuuka.

¹²N'olwekyo oyo aseega ati ayemereire kusani omu kwikiriryakwe, ali n'okwegenderezanga kaisi tiyaagwa n'akuzwamu.

¹³Mumanye muti ebikemo ebimubitamu niibyo ebituuka oku bantu bonabona. Iye oKibbumba mwesigwa, era tiyalekenge ni babakema okukiraku ekimwezya okugumira. Neye owebabakemanga era yabawanga engeri y'okukigumira era awo n'abateekerawo n'engeri y'okukibitamu.

¹⁴N’olwekyo bainange abatake, mwewalenge okusinza ebifaananyi.

¹⁵Era ntumula na inywe nga mmaite nti muli bantu abategeera. Kale musalewo oku bintumula ooba nga bituuce.

¹⁶Owetunywa oku kikopo ky’enviinyo egitubba tusabiire enkabi, titubba tugabana kwisaaye lya Kurisito? Era owetulya omugaati ogwo ogutuvunavunamu titubba tugabana ku mubiri gwa Kurisito?

¹⁷Atyanu olwakubba omugaati igwo gumo ogutuvunavunamu okulya, iswe abangi tuli omubiri gumo, olwakubba swenaswena tugabana oku mugaati gumo ogwo.

¹⁸Aale mubonere oku Baisirairi, ibo owebalya esadaaka egibabba bawongere oku kyoto, tigibaleeta omu bumo nga bagiwaayo eeri oKibbumba?

¹⁹Olwo owenkoba ntyo mba ntegeeza nti ebyokulya ebibawongere eeri ebifaananyi biri n’ekibikola? Ooba nti ebifaananyi ibyo biri n’amaani?

²⁰Kadi, tiniikyo ekintegeeza. Ekinkoba kiri kit, ebyo abantu ebibasadaaka, babiwonga eeri mizimu, neye tibabiwonga eeri Kibbumba. Kale tintaka inywe mubbe n’enkolagana n’emizimu.

²¹Inywe timwezya okunywa oku kikopo kya Musengwa, kaisi tete ni munywa n’oku kikopo ky’emizimu. Era inywe timwezya okulya ekyokulya oku menza ya Musengwa, kaisi tete ni mulya n’eky’oku menza y’emizimu.

²²Aale owetukola tutyo, oolwo titubba tusetula busungu bwa Musengwa oKibbumba? Inywe museega muti tuli n’amaani okumukiraku?

²³Atyanu abamo kwinywe mukoba muti, “Banjikiriry aukola ekintu kyonakyona.” Dala niiye owele, neye tibyonabyona nti bigasa. Kale zena nkoba nti, “Banjikiriry aukola ekintu kyonakyona.” Neye nga tibyonabyona nti bibbeera omuntu okukula omu bya mwoyo.

²⁴Kale atyanu buli moiza kwinywe tiyaafangayo ku kwegasa niiye onyere, neye afengeyo ku kugasa bandi.

²⁵Buli ekibatunda omu katale, olyenge-kulya anambula kwegogonya ng’oseega oti, amo ni kibba nga kiwonge eeri ebifaananyi.

²⁶Ekyo kityo olwakubba eKiwandiike kikoba kit, “Ekyalo n’ebintu byonabyona ebirimu bya Musengwa oKibbumba.”

²⁷Era omuntu atali mwikiriry owakwetanga oku kiinulo, era n’osiima okwaba, buli ekibakuleeteranga okulya, olyenge-kulya anambula kwegogonya ng’oseega oti, amo ni kibba nga kiwonge eeri ebifaananyi.

²⁸Neye omuntu owakukobanga ati, “Ekyokulya ekyo bakiwongereyo eeri ebifaananyi,” awo tokiryanga olw’oyo akukobeire, n’olw’enseega okutabbaawo eti, tikisa okukirya.

²⁹Ekyo tintegéeza nseegayo neye y’oodi akukobeire. Ekyo kityo olwakubba aale Iwaki eidembe lyange liri n’okusinzirira ku nseega y’omuntu gondi?

³⁰Atyanu owendya ekyokulya nga neebalya oKibbumba, Iwaki bannenya olw’ekyo ekinebaliryaku oKibbumba?

³¹Kale byonabyona ebimwakolanga, aba kulya ooba kunywa, mubikolenge nga mugenderera kugulumalya Kibbumba.

³²Aale atyanu timuzwerangaku aBayudaaya ooba aBayonaani, ooba ab’ekanisa ya Kibbumba okwesiitaala.

³³Era abantu nywenanywena mubbe ooti ninze. Ekyo kityo olwakubba mu byonabyona ebinkola tinfayao ku kwegasa ninze onyere, neye nfaayo kugasa bantu bonabona kaisi beezye okulokoka.

1 Ab’e Kolinso 11

¹Kale mubonere ku ninze, nga zena owembonera oku Kurisito.

Okubwikaku emitwe omu kusinza

²Atyanu, mbasiima olwakubba mwewukirya bulijo ebintu byonabyona ng’owenabeegeserye era ni mukwata n’enjegesyka kusani nakimo ng’owenabeegeserye.

³Neye ntaka mutgeere muti oKurisito niiye omutwe gwa buli musaiza, era omusaiza niiye omutwe gwa mukaliwe, era oKibbumba niiye omutwe gwa Kurisito.

⁴Kale omusaiza yenayena owaasaba oKibbumba, ooba owaatuua oku bantu obukwenda obuzwa eeri oKibbumba ng’abwikireku omutwegwe, aswaza omutwegwe.

⁵Neye omukali yenayena owaatabwikaku omutwegwe ng’asaba oKibbumba, ooba ng’atuuca oku bantu obukwenda obuzwa eeri oKibbumba, aswaza oibaaye. Ekyo kityo olwakubba omukali oyo abbeera nakimo ooti amo amweireku enziiri.

⁶Kale omukali owaatabwikaku omutwegwe, ali n’okumwaku enziirigye. Neye olwakubba omukali owamwaku enziirigye, ooba owagipyekulaku kiswaza, ali n’okubwikangaku omutwegwe.

⁷Neye omusaiza iye tasaaniire okubwikaku omutwegwe ng’asaba oKibbumba, olwakubba omusaiza bamubbumbire mu kifaananyi kya

Kibbumba era niiye alaga ekitiisya kya Kibbumba. Wazira omukali iye alaga kitiisya kya musaiza.

⁸Ekyo kityo olwakubba oKibbumba tiyabbumbire omusaiza ng'amutoola mu mukali, neye omukali niiye oguyabbumbire ng'amutoola omu musaiza.

⁹Era omusaiza tibamubbumbiire mukali, neye omukali niiye ogubabbumbiire omusaiza.

¹⁰N'olwekyo era n'olw'abamalaika okumanya, omukali asaaniire okubwikangaku omutwegwe ng'akamanyiciryo akalaga kati oibaaye amufuga.

¹¹Waire nga kityo, neye era omu Musengwa, omukali taliwo kululwe yenkani neye lwokubba omusaiza aliwo, era n'omusaiza taliwo kululwe yenkani neye lw'okubba omukali aliwo.

¹²Ekyo kityo olwakubba ng'omukali eyasookere owebamubbumbire kuzwa mu musaiza, atyanu buli musaiza, azwa mu mukali. Neye era buli kimo kizwa eeri Kibbumba.

¹³Aale inywe abananyere musalewo, kibba kisa omukali okusaba oKibbumba nga tabwikireku omutwegwe?

¹⁴Olwo inywe timukimaite muti tikyobuntu era kiswaza omusaiza owaabbaaku enziiri empaavu oku mutwe?

¹⁵Neye tete omukali iye owaabba n'enziiri empaavu oku mutwe kibba kitiisya ky'omukali oyo. Ekyo kityo olwakubba enziiri bagimuware gy'okubwika ku mutwegwe.

¹⁶Neye omuntu yenayena owaabba ng'ataka okunjakanisa omu nsonga eyo, ekimmukobera kiri kiti, iswe waire ab'ekanisa ya Kibbumba tubula nkola gendi egitukolesya omu kusinza.

Ekiinulo kya Musengwa

(Mat 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20)

¹⁷Neye atyanu ebikwata oku nsonga eenu timbasiima, olwakubba owemukumbaana tibibba bisa, neye bibba babbibibi.

¹⁸Era ekisookera nakimo, mpulira mbu inywe owemukumbaana okusinza ng'ekanisa, mugabukanamu. Era ekyo zena nkiikiriryakuumu.

¹⁹Ekyo kityo olwakubba okugabukanamu kuteekwa kubbaawo mwinyewe kaisi abatuukana mwinyewe bamanyikane.

²⁰Inywe atyanu owemukumbaana okusinza, ekyo ekimulya tikiinulo kya Musengwa.

²¹Ekyo kityo olwakubba inywe owemubba mulya, buli muntu alya kyokulyakye. Era abamo bazwawo n'enzala, n'abandi nga ibo bateemeire.

²²Olwo mukola mutyo olwakubba mudamba bisito ebyokulirangamu n'okunywerangamu? Ooba munyooma b'ekanisa ya Kibbumba abanaanywe, era n'okuswaza abo abadamba ebyokulya? Mbakobe niki? Olwo mbasiime olw'ekyo? Kadi, tinabasiime.

²³Ekyo kityo olwakubba oMusengwa oYesu ebintu ebiyanjeserye zena niibyo ebinabee geserye inywe. Nabakobere nti oMusengwa oYesu, omu kiire kidi ekibamuliriiremu olukwe, yatoire omugaati,

²⁴ni yeebalya oKibbumba, kaisi n'aguvunavunamu, era n'akoba ati, "Gunu niigwo omubiri gwange ogumpaayo okulwanywe. Mukolenge kinu olwa kunjewukiry."

²⁵Ekiinulo owekyawo ire, n'abawa ekikopo eky'enviinyo omu ngeri enanyere eyo, ng'akoba ati, "Ekikopo kinu niiryo eisaaye lyange erikakasa endagaano eya Kibbumba empyaka. Mukolenge ekyo, era buli owemwakinywangaku, mukinywengeku olw'okunjewukiry ninze."

²⁶Ekyo kityo olwakubba buli owemulya oku mugaati ogwo, era buli owemunywa oku kikopo ekyo, mubba mulaabba eeri abantu amazima ag'okufa okwa Musengwa oYesu paka oluyaliirira.

²⁷N'olwekyo buli alya oku mugaati ogwo, ooba anywa oku kikopo eky'enviinyo ekyo ekya Musengwa oYesu omu ngeri etesaaniire, oyo yalibba abbengere omusango oku mubiri n'okwisaaye ly Musengwa oYesu.

²⁸Kale atyanu omuntu asookenge kwekebera, kaisi n'alya oku mugaati ogwo era kaisi n'anywa oku kikopo ky'enviinyo ekyo.

²⁹Ekyo kityo olwakubba singa abantu tibabona amakulu ag'omubiri gwa Musengwa oYesu owebabba balya omugaati ogwo era nga banya oku kikopo eky'enviinyo ekyo, beereetaku musango.

³⁰Kagira mwinywe mulimu bangi abalwaire n'abanafu omu mibiri, era bangi abafiire.

³¹Neye singa tusooka ni twekebera, oKibbumba tiyanditusaliire omusango.

³²Neye oMusengwa oKibbumba owatusalira omusango atugolola, kaisi oku nkomerero omusango tigwatusingira aamo n'ekyalo.

³³Kale boluganda, owemukumbaananga aamo okulya, mukumanganenge.

³⁴Era singa wabbaawo enzala ogweruma, asookenge kulya ng'akaali ali ika, kaisi owemukumbaana aamo nandi kibazweramu Kibbumba kubasalira musango. Ebindi bidi ebimwampandiikireku, nalibakobera ekyokukola nga njizire.

1 Ab'e Kolins 12

Ebirabo oMwoyo oMweru ebyagaba

¹Atyanu boluganda, ebikwata oku birabo oMwoyo oMweru ebyagaba, tintaka mubbe omu butamanya.

²Inywe mamaite muti owemwabbaire nga mukaali bakaafiiri, ebintu bingi ebyaliibiryre enseega gyanywe era ni bibagotesya ni musinzanga ebifaananyi era ebitatumula.

³N'olwekyo ntaka mumanye muti mpaawo muntu, oMwoyo wa Kibbumba ogwalungamya ayezya okukoba ati, "OYesu mulaame." Era mpaawo ayezya okubbutula ati, "OYesu niiye oMusengwa," okutoolaku ng'oMwoyo oMweru niiye amulungamirye.

⁴Atyanu waliwo ebirabo by'oMwoyo oMweru eby'engeri nydingi, neye oMwoyo oMweru abigaba iye moiza.

⁵Era waliwo engeri nydingi egy'okuweereryamu oMusengwa, neye oMusengwa oyo iye moiza.

⁶Era waliwo okukola kw'engeri nydingi omu bantu, neye oKibbumba oyo iye moiza abeezyesya bonabona mu buli kibakola.

⁷Atyanu iye oMwoyo wa Kibbumba agabira buli moiza ekirabo olw'okugasangana.

⁸Era oMwoyo oyo agabira omuntu ekirabo ky'okuwanga amalabuki niiye oMwoyo onyere oyo agabira omuntu ogondi kidi eky'okubbanga n'okumanya.

⁹Era oMwoyo onyere oyo niiye ayezyesya omuntu ogondi iye kubba n'okwikirirya, n'ogondi n'amuwa kirabo ky'okulamya balware.

¹⁰Kaisi ogondi n'amuwa kirabo ky'okukolanga byamagero, n'ogondi n'amuwa ky'okutuucanga ku bantu bunaabbi. Era n'ogondi n'amuwa kirabo ky'okwabulangawo myoyo egizwa eeri oKibbumba n'egizwa eeri oSitaani. Kaisi ogondi n'amuwa kirabo ky'okutumulanga mu ntumu gy'oMwoyo oMweru, era n'ogondi n'amuwa ky'okuvuunulanga ntumu nago.

¹¹Neye oMwoyo oMweru oyo akola ebyo byonabyona ali moiza, era niiye onyere oyo awa buli muntu ekirabo eky'enjabulo, oMwoyo nago onyere ng'owaataka.

Omubiri guli n'ebitundu bingi

¹²OKurisito ali ooti mubiri gwa muntu, igwo oguli n'ebitundu ebingi, neye nga guli mubiri gumo, newankubbaire nga guli n'ebitundu eby'enjabulo.

¹³N'omu ngeri enanyere eyo, swenaswena, waire aBayudaaya ooba aBayonaani, waire abagalama ooba ab'eidembe, batubatizire n'oMwoyo moiza. Era oKibbumba yatuware swenaswena oMwoyo nanyere oyo atyama omu myoyo gyaiswe.

¹⁴Era n'omubiri tigubba n'ekitundu kimo, neye gubba n'ebitundu bingi.

¹⁵Aale atyanu singa ekigere kikoba kit, "Nze olwakubba tindi ngalo, n'olwekyo tindi kitundu ky'oku mubiri," ekyo tikikisuca okubba tikitundu ky'oku mubiri ogwo.

¹⁶Era singa ekitwi kikoba kit, "Nze olwakubba tindi liiso, n'olwekyo tindi kitundu ky'oku mubiri ogwo," ekyo tikikisuca okubba tikitundu ky'oku mubiri ogwo.

¹⁷Olwo singa omubiri gwonagwona gwabbaire liiso, gwandiwlirenge gutya? Era singa omubiri gwonagwona gwabbaire kitwi, gwandifunyiiryenge gutya?

¹⁸Neye atyanu oKibbumba yateekere oku mubiri ebitundu eby'enjabulo, ni bibba nakimo ng'oweyatakire bibbe.

¹⁹Olwo singa ebitundu byonabyona eby'omubiri byabbaire kitundu kimo, omubiri gwandibbairewo gutya?

²⁰Neye atyanu kiri kit, ebitundu eby'omubiri biri bingi, neye igwo omubiri gul gumo.

²¹N'olwekyo eriiso tiryezya okukoba engalo liti, "Iwe tinkwetaaga," era waire mutwe tigwezya okukoba ebigere guti, "Inywe timbeetaaga."

²²Neye omu mazima, ebitundu eby'omubiri ebiboneka ooti niibyo ebikira obunafu, niibyo ebikira okubba ebyetaagisya.

²³Era ebitundu eby'omubiri ebyo ebituseega okubba ebibanyooma, niibyo ebitukira okuwa ekitiisy, era ebitundu ebyo ebitaboneka kusani, niibyo ebitubwikaku n'okwegendereza nga tubiwa ekitiisy ekikira obunene.

²⁴Neye ebitundu byaiswe ebikira okuboneka kusani ibyo tibyetaaga kubirabirira ino. Wazira oKibbumba yayungisirye aamo ebitundu by'omubiri omu ngeri nti kyezyesye abantu okuwa ebitundu bidi ebibanyooma ekitiisy ekikira obunene.

²⁵OKibbumba yakolere atyo, kaisi ebitundu by'omubiri tibyezya okwesalasalamu, neye bibbeeranganenge.

²⁶Era singa ekitundu ekimo eky'omubiri kisuna obulumi, n'ebitundu ebindi byonabyona bikaanyira aamo nakyo. Era singa ekitundu ekimo bakiwa ekitiisy, ebitundu byonabyona bisangaalira aamo nakyo.

²⁷Atyanu inywe nywenanywena muli mubiri gwa Kurisito, era buli moiza kwinywe kitundu ky'oku mubiri ogwo.

²⁸Era omu kanisa, oKibbumba yateekeremu abantu, abasooka batume, n'abokubiri banaabbi, n'abokusatu basomesya. Awo atyanu abairaku, baadi abakola ebyamagero, n'abo abeyawaire ekirabo kya kulamya abalwaire,

n'abo ababbeera abantu, n'abeekubbemberi, era n'abatumula omu ntumu gy'oMwoyo oMweru.

²⁹Aale atyanu abantu bonabona batume? Ooba bonabona banaabbi? Ooba bonabona basomesya? Ooba bonabona bakola ebyamagero?

³⁰Ooba bonabona bali n'ekirabo eky'okulamya abalwaire? Ooba bonabona batumula entumu gy'oMwoyo oMweru? Ooba bonabona beezya okuvuunula entumu nago?

³¹Aale inywe atyanu munuwirire kusuna birabo ebikira obukulu. Neye era njaba okubalaga enzira ekirira nakimo obusa.

1 Ab'e Kolinso 13

Okutaka

¹Singa ntumula entumu egy'abantu n'egy'abamalaika neye nga mbula okutaka, mba ooti kide ekivuga, ooba ooti muyoga ogusagala nga tigukola amakulu eeri abulisisya.

²Era singa mba n'ekirabo ky'okutuuca oku bantu obukwenda obuzwa eeri oKibumba, era ni ntegeera n'ebiyamabye byonabyona, era ni mmanya n'ebintu byonabyona, era ni mba n'okwikirirya kwonakwona okutoolawo ensonzi, neye nga mbula okutaka, mba kinambulamu.

³Era singa ngabira abadoobi ebindi nabyo byonabyona, era ni njaala n'omubiri gwange ni bagwoca, neye nga mbula okutaka, mpaawo kinsunamu.

⁴Okutaka kuguminkiriza era kuli n'ekisa. Era okutaka tikubba n'engongi ooba tikwepanka. Era okutaka tikwekudumbalya,

⁵ooba tikutumula ebisongolye. Era tikunoonia byakwo byonkani. Era okutaka tikunyiiga mangu, ooba tikubisa oku mwoyo ebyo abantu ebibakukola ebirumirirya.

⁶Era okutaka tikusangaalira ebikole ebibbibibbi, wazira kusangaalira mazima.

⁷Era okutaka kugumira ebintu byonabyona, era ni kwesiga bulijo ebintu byonabyona, era omu bintu byonabyona ni kusigala nga kuli n'osuubi, era ni kuguminkiriza ebintu byonabyona.

⁸Era okutaka tikwalikoma. Neye ibwo obukwenda obuzwa eeri oKibumba bwalikoma. Era n'entumu gy'oMwoyo oMweru gyalikoma. Era n'okumanya kwona kwalikoma.

⁹Nkoba ntyo olwakubba ekirabo kyaiswe eky'okumanya era n'eky'okutuuca oku bantu obukwenda obuzwa eeri oKibumba tibiri mu bwizulye.

¹⁰Neye ebyo ebiizulye owebyaliiiza, oolwo awo ibyo ebitali biizulye byalibba nga tibikaali byetaagisya.

¹¹Owenabbaire nkaali omutomuto, natumulanga ng'omutomuto, era naseeganga ng'omutomuto era nafumintirizanga ng'omutomuto. Neye Owenakulire, nazwire omu lutoluto.

¹²Atyanu ekitubona oku Kibbumba kifaananaku n'ekifaananyi ekibonekera omu ndabirwamu entangaali. Neye oluzwanyuma twalimubona maiso ku maiso. Era atyanu titumaite buli kintu neye kwolwo twalibimanya byonabyona, ng'oKibbumba owatutegeerera nakimo iswe.

¹³Neye ng'ebyo biri awo, ebisatu binu bikaali biriwo: Okwikirira, n'osuubi, era n'okutaka. Neye ekikirira nakimo obukulu kwebyo, ikwo kutaka.

1 Ab'e Kolinso 14

Ebirabo ebindi eby'oMwoyo

¹Kale atyanu mwefudengeku okubona muti mutakangananga, era munuwirirenge ino okusuna ebirabo by'oMwoyo oMweru, n'okukira eino ekirabo eky'okutuuca oku bantu obukwenda obuzwa eeri oKibbumba.

²Ekyo kityo olwakubba iye oyo atumula entumu gy'oMwoyo oMweru, tatumula n'abantu, neye atumula n'oKibbumba, olwakubba ebyatumula mpaawo abitegeera. Era ebyama ebyatumula, oMwoyo oMweru niiye amwezyesya okubitumula.

³Neye iye oyo atuuca oku bantu obukwenda obuzwa eeri oKibbumba, abakobera era ni bibabweera, era ni bibairyamu amaani, era ni bibagumya.

⁴Iye oyo atumula entumu gy'oMwoyo oMweru, yeegasa yenkan. Neye iye oyo atuuca oku bantu obukwenda obuzwa eeri oKibbumba, agasa kanisa yonayona.

⁵Atyanu nanditakire nywenanywena okutumula entumu gy'oMwoyo oMweru, neye ekikiraku niikyo inywe okubba n'ekirabo eky'okutuuca oku bantu obukwenda obuzwa eeri oKibbumba. Ekyo kityo olwakubba iye oyo atuuca oku bantu obukwenda obuzwa eeri oKibbumba, agasa ino okukiraku oyo atumula entumu gy'oMwoyo oMweru, okutoolaku nga waliwo agivuunula, kaisi kyezye okugasa ekanisa.

⁶Atyanu boluganda, singa njiza egimuli ni ntumula omu ntumu gy'oMwoyo oMweru, mba mbagasire niki? Mba mbula ekimbagasa okutoolaku nga mbakobeire kubiikula kwa Kibbumba, ooba byokumanya, ooba bukwenda obuzwa eeri oKibbumba, ooba byokulungamya.

⁷Era n'omu ngeri enanyere eyo, ebivuga ebibula obwomi, ng'omulere ooba otongoli, owebitavuga nga bitegerekeda, omuntu amanyicamu atya obusa obuli omu kuvuga okwo?

⁸Era singa ekondeere erabula tevuga kusani okutegerekeka, naani ayezya okumanya ni yeetegekera okulwana olutalo?

⁹Kale kiri kityo n'eeri inywe nywena. Okutoolaku ng'otumwire omu lutumu omuntu olwategeera, omuntu abba yamanya atya ebyokoba? Era okutumula okwo kubba kwagotera mu mpewo.

¹⁰Mazima dala waliwo entumu nyingi egy'enjabulo oku kyalo, era buli lutumu luli n'amakulu.

¹¹Neye owemba nga tintegeera olutumu omuntu olwatumula, mba ooti munamawanga eeri oyo atumula, era yena abba ooti munamawanga egyendi.

¹²Kale inywe, olwakubba kiti, munuwirira ino okusuna ebirabo by'oMwoyo oMweru, mwefudengeku kusuna biibyo ebigasa ekanisa.

¹³N'olwekyo, iye oyo atumula omu ntumu gy'oMwoyo oMweru, ali n'okusaba oKibbumba amuwe ekirabo ky'okugivuunula.

¹⁴Ekyo kityo olwakubba singa nsaba oKibbumba omu lutumu Iw'oMwoyo oMweru, omwoyo gwange gubba gusaba, neye mba tintegeera ekimbutula.

¹⁵Kale owekippa nga kityo nkole niki? Ntaka omwoyo gwange gusabe oKibbumba nga nkolesya ebibono ebintegere. Era omwoyo gwange gwembe, nga nkolesya ebibono ebintegere.

¹⁶Anambula ekyo, singa owuuja oKibbumba n'omwoyogwo gwonkani, omuntu abula ekirabo ky'okuvuunula ayezya atya okwiramu ati, "Amiina," omu kuwuujakwo aate nga tategeera ekyokoba?

¹⁷Mazima oyezya okubba ng'owuuja kusani ino oKibbumba, neye nga tikigasaku omuntu oyo.

¹⁸Neebalya oKibbumba nti nze mbakira nywenanywena okutumula omu ntumu gy'oMwoyo oMweru.

¹⁹Neye omu lukumbaana olw'ekanisa, kasinga ntumula ebibono bitaanu ebibategeera olw'okulungamya abandi, okukiraku oluntumula ebibono enkumi n'enkumi, omu ntumu gy'oMwoyo oMweru.

²⁰Kale boluganda timwabba ooti baana batobato omu nseega gyanywe. Wazira mubbe ooti baana abatobato ababula okumanya kw'okukola ebikole ebbibibbi, neye museegenge ooti bantu bakulu omu bwomi bw'omwoyo.

²¹Om u Biwandiike bakiwandiikire bati: "Nalitumula n'abantu bange nga nkolesya abantu abatumula entumu gy'oMwoyo oMweru, era nga nkolesya n'entumu gy'abantu egibatamaite, neye era tibalimpulisisya." OMusengwa oKibbumba atyo niiye owaakoba.

²²Kale atyanu entumu gy'oMwoyo oMweru tikamanyiciryo k'amaani ga Kibbumba mu baikiriry, neye mu batali baikiriry. Kaisi okutuuca oku bantu obukwenda obuzwa eeri oKibbumba, iko kamanyiciryo k'amaani ga Kibbumba mu baikiriry, neye timu batali baikiriry.

²³Kale singa ekanisa yonayona ekumbaana, kaisi buli muntu n'atumula omu ntumu gy'oMwoyo oMweru, era abantu abatakitegeera, ooba abatali baikiriry ni baingira, tibakoba batil mulalukire?

²⁴Neye singa atali mwikiriry ooba omuntu atakitegeera aingira nga buli moiza ali kuwa bunaabbi, aikiriry ati akola ebikole ebibbibibbi olw'ebyo byonabyona ebimutumula era ni bimusalira omusango.

²⁵Era ebyo ebimutumula byalyemula ebyama by'omu mwoyogwe. Kale yaligwa oku mazwige n'asinza oKibbumba, nga waakoba ati, "Dala oKibbumba ali mwinywe."

Okusinza oKibbumba omu ngeri eyabirana

²⁶Kale boluganda, kinu niikyo ekimuli n'okukolanga. Owemukumbaana okusinza oKibbumba, omoiza ayezya okubba n'olwembo. Iye ogondi ayezya okubba n'okwegesya. Kaisi ogondi iye n'atumula Kibbumba ekyamubiikuliire, n'ogondi n'atumula omu ntumu gy'oMwoyo oMweru kaisi ogondi n'agivuunula. Ebyo byonabyona muteekwa okubikolanga lw'okugasa kanisa.

²⁷Singa wabbaawo atumula omu lutumu lw'oMwoyo oMweru, bali n'okubba babiri ooba nga tibabitawo omu basatu. Neye ali n'okutumulanga moiza moiza, era nga waliwo ateekwa okuvuunula.

²⁸Neye singa avuunula abba abulawo, oolwo omuntu oyo abba tali n'okutumula omu lutumu oolwo ng'ali omu lukumbaana oolwo. Wazira, abba ali n'okutumula yenkani n'oKibbumba.

²⁹Atyanu abantu babiri ooba basatu niibo abali n'okutumula obukwenda obuzwa eeri oKibbumba, ng'abandi babwekeenanya.

³⁰Neye singa omoiza oku batyaime omu lukumbaana asuna obukwenda okuzwa eeri oKibbumba, oodi abbaire atumula ali n'okusirika kaisi omwinaye yena n'atumula.

³¹Ekyo kityo olwakubba nywenanywena mwezya okutuuca oku bantu obukwenda obuzwa eeri oKibbumba mu kiiwu, kaisi abantu bonabona ni beezya okwega era ni bairamu amaani.

³²Era abo abali n'ekirabo eky'obunaabbi, bali n'okufuga ekirabo kyabwe.

³³Ekyo kityo olwakubba oKibbumba iye tiKibbumba w'akavuuyo, neye w'eidembe, era ng'owekibba omu makanisa gonagona ag'abatuukiriry.

³⁴Abakali bali n'okusirikanga busiriki omu nkumbaana gy'ekanisa. Ekyo kityo olwakubba tibabaikirira okutumula, era bali n'okubba mu kugonda, nga n'aMateeka ga Musa gona owegakoba.

³⁵Singa wabbaawo ekibataka okumanya, bakibuulyenge abaibaabwe e ika. Ekyo kityo olwakubba kiswaza singa omukali atumula omu lukumbaana olw'ekanisa.

³⁶Dala museega muti ekibono kya Kibbumba kyazwereire mu niinywe? Ooba, niinywe nywenkani omwakisunire?

³⁷Singa omuntu yenayena aseega ati naabbi wa Kibbumba, ooba ati ali n'ekirabo ky'oMwoyo oMweru, ali n'okutegeera ati ebindikubawandiikira, ibyo biragiro bya Musengwa.

³⁸Neye singa ekyo omuntu akigaana, yena ng'oKibbumba amugaana.

³⁹Kale boluganda, munuwirirenge ino kutuuca ku bantu bukwenda obuzwa eeri oKibbumba, neye timuloberyanga okutumula omu ntumu gy'oMwoyo oMweru.

⁴⁰Neye byonabyona bali n'okubikolanga kusani era mu ngeri eyabirana.

1 Ab'e Kolinso 15

Okuzuukira kwa Kurisito

¹Atyanu boluganda ntaka okubeewukirya aMawuliro aMasa agenalaabbire eeri inywe ni mugaikiriryra era nga niigo okwikiriryra kwanywe oku kwemereire.

²Era aMawuliro aMasa ago niigo agabalokola singa mugumira oku kibono ekinalaabbire egimuli. Ekikoba kiti anambula ekyo, okwikiriryra kwanywe kubba kwabbaire mpaamu makulu.

³Ekyo kityo olwakubba nasunire aMawuliro aMasa ago ng'ekintu ekikirira nakimo obukulu era zena ni mbawa inywe. Era gali gati, oKurisito yafiire olw'ebikole byaiswe ebibbibibbi, ng'eBiwandiike owebikoba.

⁴Era bamuliikire, n'oluzwanyuma Iw'enaku ibiri, oku Iwokusatu oKibbumba n'amuzuukiza era ng'eBiwandiike owebikoba.

⁵Era kiti yabonekeire oKeefa, kaisi n'abonekera n'abatume eikumi na babiri.

⁶Era oluzwanyuma n'abonekera aboluganda ababitawo omu

⁵⁰⁰ nga bonabona bakumbaine aamo. Era abakira obungi kwibo bakaali boomi, waire ng'abamo bafiire.

⁷Era n'abonekera n'oYaakobbo, era oluzwanyuma n'abonekera n'abatume bonabona.

⁸Oweyamalire okubonekera abo bonabona, oolwo kaisi omu kusembyayo n'ambonekera zena, era owenasuukiire omutume nabbaire ooti mwana ogubabyaire ng'abitireku ekiseera.

⁹Ekyo kityo olwakubba ninze nsembayo ansi omu kitiiya omu batume. Era tinsaanira kadi okunjeta omutume, olwakubba nayiigaaniryre ekanisa ya Kibbumba.

¹⁰Neye ekisa kya Kibbumba, niikyo ekinsuucirye okubba kinu ekyendi, era ekisa ekiyankwatiire tikyafiire bwereere. Era tete nakolere ino ng'omutume wa Kurisito okukiraku abatume abandi bonabona. Neye era nga tininze nkola, wazira ekisa kya Kibbumba ekiri na nze.

¹¹Kale atyanu abba ninze, ooba abatume abandi niibo abalaabba, neye era obukwenda bumo obutweyongera okulaabba, era nga niibwo obumwaikiriiryre.

Okuzuukira

¹²Atyanu obanga abantu balaabba bati oKibbumba yazuukizire oKurisito, abamo kwinywe mubba mutya okukoba muti tiwalibbaawo kuzuukira?

¹³Kale owekibba kiti mpaawo kuzuukira, kibba kitegeezza kiti n'oKurisito yena oKibbumba tiyamuzuukizire.

¹⁴Era abba ng'oKibbumba tiyazuukizire oKurisito, atyanu okulaabba kwaiswe, era n'okwikirirya kwanywe bibba binambulamu.

¹⁵Era tete tubba tuli kubbanga babbeyi b'ebyo ebikwata oku Kibbumba. Ekyo kityo olwakubba twakakasire abantu ekintu ekikwata oku Kibbumba tuti yazuukizire oKurisito. Era ekyo kibba tikituuce owekibba kiti mpaawo kuzuukira.

¹⁶Kale obanga oKibbumba tazuukiza, abba tiyazuukizire kadi n'oKurisito yena.

¹⁷Era obanga oKibbumba tiyazuukizire oKurisito, okwikirirya kwanywe omu Kurisito kubba kunambulamu, era ekibbikibbi kibba kikaali kifuga omu bwomi bwanywe.

¹⁸Era kibba kitegeezza kiti n'abo abafiire nga baikirirya omu Kurisito, bajigirikire.

¹⁹Era singa tubba n'osuubi omu Kurisito kutubbeera mu bwomi bunu obw'oku kyalo bwonkani, tubba niiswe otusaanira okutusaasira eino okukiraku omuntu yenayena oku kyalo.

²⁰Neye dala kya mazima kiti, oKibbumba yazuukizire oKurisito. Era ekyo yakikolere ng'obukakafu okulaga ati era yalizuukiza abantu.

²¹Era ng'abantu owebafa olw'omuntu omoiza ekiyakolere, omu ngeri enanyere eyo abafu bazuukira olw'omuntu ogondi ekiyakolere.

²²Era nga buli muntu owaafa olwakubba swenaswena tuli mu lulyo Iw'Adamu, kale era n'omu ngeri enanyere eyo abafu bonabona oKibbumba yalibazuukiza Iw'okubba ekintu ekimo n'oKurisito.

²³Neye mwekyo buli moiza ali n'okukuma kiiwukye eky'okumuzuukiza. OKurisito niiye oguyasookeireku, kaisi omu kiseera ekiyaliriramu, abo abamwikiriryamu bona oKibbumba abazuukize.

²⁴Awo oluzwanyuma Iw'ekyo, oKurisito yaliwangula emyoyo gyonagyona emibbimibbi egifuga, era egy'obwezye, era egy'amaani, era n'obwakabaka obwo n'abukwatisya oKibbumba olteeye awo kaisi enkomerero n'etuuka.

²⁵Ekyo kityo olwakubba oKurisito ateekwa okufuga ng'oKabaka paka oKibbumba owealiwangula abalabe ba Kurisito bonabona.

²⁶Era omulabewe oguyalisembesayo okujigirica, niiye oKufa.

²⁷Ekyo kityo olwakubba Kiwandiike kiti, "OKibbumba yateekere ebintu byonabyona ansi w'obwezyebwe." Neye eKiwandiike owekekoba kiti, "Okuteeka ebintu byonabyona ansi w'obwezyebwe," ekyo kimanye kusani kiti tikitwaliryamu oKibbumba iye eyaware oKurisito ebintu byonabyona okubba ansi w'obwezyebwe.

²⁸Era owaamala okusuna obwezye obufuga ebintu byonabyona, awo oKurisito oMwana wa Kibbumba iye onyere yalyedembula oKibbumba n'amufuga. Kaisi awo, oKibbumba eyaware omutaane obwezye okufuga ebintu byonabyona, ayezye okufuga byonabyona omu bwizulye.

²⁹Aale atyanu nga mpaawo kuzuukira, abo abebabatiza omu kigere ky'abo abafiire nga tibabatize babba basuubira kutuukiriryा niki mwekyo? Era owekibba kiti kituuce ng'abamo owebakoba bati mpaawo kuzuukira, Iwaki abantu abo bababatiza omu kigere ky'abo abafiire?

³⁰Era nga mpaawo kuzuukira, Iwaki iswe abananyere tweteeka omu kabbikabbi buli kiseera olw'okulaabba aMawuliro aMasa ago?

³¹Boluganda, nze bulijo ntuuka omu kabbikabbi k'okufa. Era ekigira ni mbutula ekyo, Iw'okwenyimiriza okundinakwo mwinywe okubba nga tuli kintu kimo n'oKurisito Yesu oMusengwa waiswe.

³²Era mugasoki ogwabbairemu nze okulwana n'abantu b'Efeeso ni mbeera nakimo mu kabbikabbi ooti ndwana n'agasolo ga mwigona? Neye obanga tiwalibbaawo kuzuukira, kale tubba tuli n'okukola ng'entumula y'abantu oweeri eti: "Tweriire era twenywere, olwakubba eizo n'eizuuli twabba twefeera."

³³Aale abantu tibababbeyanga, olwakubba kimanye kusani kit, “Okukolagana n’abantu abakola ebibbibibbi kizweraku empisagyo ensa okubebenyeka.”

³⁴Aale mweireku era mulekeraawo okukola ebikole ebibbibibbi. Ekyo kityo olwakubba abamo kwinywe timumaite oKibbumba. Ekyo nkatumula kuswaza niinywe.

Omubiri oguzuukiire

³⁵Neye omuntu ayezya okubuulya ati, “OKibbumba azuukiza atya? Era bazuukira n’emibiri gy’engeriki?”

³⁶Musirusiru iwe! lye onsigo ogwokoma omwitakali tamera okutoolaku ng’ekinyama ky’oku ngulu kisookere kuvunda.

³⁷Era ekibakoma tikibba kitina ng’owekiri n’okubba, neye abba nsigo-bunsigo, amo w’engaano, ooba nsigo w’ekimera ekindi.

³⁸Neye oKibbumba ng’owaataka, awa onsigo okukula n’azwamu ekitina, era nabuli kika kya nsigo akiwa nkula yaakyo.

³⁹Era n’emibiri gy’abuli babbumbe ebiri n’obwomi tigibba gy’engeri moiza. Abantu bali n’emibiri gy’engeri yaagyo, n’egy’ebisolo gy’engeri gendi, n’egy’enyonyi gy’engeri gendi, n’egy’enyanyi gyona gy’engeri gendi.

⁴⁰Era waliwo n’ebibbumbe eby’omwigulu ng’eisana, n’omweri, n’enkota, era n’ebibbumbe eby’oku kyal. Neye enfaanana y’ebyo eby’omwigulu y’engeri gendi, era enfaanana y’ebyo eby’oku kyal y’engeri gendi.

⁴¹Eisana liri n’engeri yaalyo egiryakamu, n’omweri gwona ni gubba n’engeri gendi egigwakamu, era n’enkota gyona ni gibba n’engeri gendi egigyakamu. Era tete nabuli nkota ayaka mu ngeri etali ya nkota ogondi.

⁴²Kale era kityo niiye oweke n’oku kuzuukira. Era omubiri ogufa ni baguliika, guvunda, neye ogwo oKibbumba ogwazuukiza tigufa era gubbaawo nga tiguvunda emirembe n’emirembe.

⁴³Owebaliika omubiri gubba mubbimubbi era munafu, neye oKibbumba owaguzuukiza gubba musa era gw’amaani.

⁴⁴Igwo ogubaliika gubba mubiri ogwobona n’amaiso, neye gudi oKibbumba ogwazuukiza gubba mwoyo mwereere ogwotabona n’amaiso. Obanga waliwo omubiri ogwobona n’amaiso, kale era waliwo n’omubiri gw’omwoyo igwo ogwotabona n’amaiso.

⁴⁵Kale bakiwandiikire bat, “Omuntu eyasookere yabbaire niiye Adamu, era oKibbumba oguyasuucirye omwomi.” Neye oYesu, ogubeeta bat Adamu ow’oluzwanyuma niiye agaba obwomi bw’omwoyo.

⁴⁶Neye ekyasookere okubbaawo niiye omubiri ogwobona n'amaiso, kaisi oluzwanyuma ni wabbaawo omubiri gudi oguli mwereere.

⁴⁷Adamu, nga niiye omuntu eyasookere, oKibbumba yamubbumbire mwitakali ly'oku kyalo kunu, kaisi oKurisito, nga niiye Adamu owokubiri, iye yazwire mwigulu.

⁴⁸Kale buli muntu oku kyalo ali n'omubiri ooti gwa muntu eyasookere oku kyalo ogubabbumbire omwitakali ly'oku kyalo, era buli muntu aabba omwigulu abba n'omubiri ooti gw'oyo iye eyazwire omwigulu.

⁴⁹Era ng'oKibbumba oweiyatuware emibiri ooti gwa muntu oodi oguyabbumbire omwitakali ly'oku kyalo, era swena abaikiriry a twalibba n'emibiri ooti gwa Kurisito eyazwire omwigulu.

⁵⁰Atyanu boluganda, ekinteggeza kiri kiti, emibiri gyaiswe ginu egirimu eisaaye, gibula mugabo omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba. Era emibiri egoye egivunda gibula mugabo mwekyo ekyalibbaawo emirembe n'emirembe.

⁵¹Aale oleke mbakoberekuru ekyama kinu: Tiswenaswena nti twalifa, neye swenaswena oKibbumba yalisuucamu emibiri gyaiswe.

⁵²Era ekyo kyalibbaawo mu kaseera katyayi kati ooti ka muntu kubbalya lumo. Era kyalibba kityo ng'abantu bamalire kuwlira kuvuga kw'ekondeere kudi okwalibbaawo oku lunaku lw'enkomerero. Ekyo kityo olwakubba ekondeere oweyalivuga, abalibba bafu oKibbumba yalibazuukiza era ni babba nga tibafa emirembe n'emirembe. Kaisi abo abalibba boomi era bona oKibbumba yalisuucamu emibiri gyabwe.

⁵³Era ekyo kityo olwakubba emibiri gyaiswe egifa bateekwa okugisuucamu ni gibba mibiri egitafa. Era emibiri gyaiswe egivunda bateekwa okugisuucamu mibiri egitavunda.

⁵⁴Awo, ng'emibiri gyaiswe egifa oKibbumba amalire okugisuucamu gidi egitafa, oolwo kaisi eKiwandiike kinu kibbe kituukiriire: Bamalire okujigirica oKufa era atyanu obuwanguli buliwo mu bwizulye.

⁵⁵"Aale atyanu iwe Kufa, obuwangulibwo buli yaina? Era iwe Kufa, amaanigo ag'okulumya gali yaina?"

⁵⁶Ikwo okufa kutoola amaani mu kibbikibbi, kaisi ekibbikibbi kitoola amaani mu Mateeka ga Musa.

⁵⁷Neye oKibbumba yeebale! lye oyo atuwa obuwanguli oku maani g'ekibbikibbi era n'oku maani g'okufa. Era atuwa obuwanguli obwo kubita mu Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito.

⁵⁸N'olwekyo boluganda abatake, mubbenge bagumu, era nga timuyuuga. Mweyongerenge bulijo okukolera oMusengwa waiswe n'eiganyi, olwakubba mumait muti okukalabana kwanywe tikwabwereere.

1 Ab'e Kolinso 16

Obubbeeri eeri abantu ba Kibbumba

¹Atyanu ebikwata oku mpiiya egimusolooja olw'okubbeera abatuukiriry'e b'omu Yerusaalemi, nywena muli n'okukola kiikyo ekinakobere ekanisa y'omu Galatiya okukola.

²Buli Iwesaabbiiti, buli moiza kwinywe ali n'okubisangaku empiiya okusinzirira ng'oKibbumba owamugabiriire, oolwo kaisi kibbe nga tikyetaagisya okwesonda empiiya nga mmalire kutuuka.

³Era Owenaliiza, abakwenda abemwalironda nalibawa amabbaluwa agabanjula, era ni mbatuma okutwala ebirabo byanywe ebyo e Yerusaalemi.

⁴Owekyalibba kituukana kiti zena njabe, balinegaitaku ni twaba.

Entegeka nya Pawulo

⁵Atyanu njiza okubacaalira oluzwanyuma lwa kubitira omu Makedooniya, olwakubba ntegeka kubitira niiyo.

⁶Era nnyinza okubbaaku na inywe okumala ekiseera kitono, ooba okubba eeyo okumaliraku nakimo obwire bwa buwolondoki, kaisi mwezye okumbeera omu bintu ebinalibba neetaaga okweyongera omu lugendo lwange olwaliiraku.

⁷Nze tintaka okubacaalira omu kiseera kinu kaisi mbe Iwoco, wazira singa oMusengwa oweyaliganya, Owenaliiza nsuubira okumalaku eeyo na inywe ekiseera ekiwanvu.

⁸Neye naabba omu kibuga ky'Efeeso paka oMukolo ogwa Pentekonte owegwaliwa.

⁹Ekyo kityo olwakubba oKibbumba ampare enkabi omu bwizulye okulaabba omu kibuga ekyo aMawuliro aMasa, newankubbaire nga mulimu abantu bangi abanjakanisya.

¹⁰Atyanu oTemuseewo oweyatuuuka eeyo, mumubitye kusani nga mpaawo kyatya ng'ali na inywe, olwakubba iye na nze tukola omulimo gwa Musengwa.

¹¹Kale timwaganya omuntu yenayena kwinywe n'amubityamu amaiso. Era oweyalibba aira eenu egendi mumuseebule kusani nga mumutakirya n'enkabi omu lugendolwe. Era ndi kumusuubiranga okwira n'aboluganda abaali nabo.

¹²Atyanu ebikwata oku woluganda Apolo, emirundi mingi mmwegairiire okubacaaliraku ng'ali n'aboluganda abandi, neye iye tataka okwiza eeyo omu kiseera kinu, neye yaliizayo ng'asunire akakisa.

Ebisembayo

¹³Aale mubbe bulindaala, era mugumire omu kwikirirya, era mubbe abagumu era mubbe n'okwikirirya okw'amaani.

¹⁴Era buli ekimukola, mukikolenge mu kutaka.

¹⁵Atyanu boluganda mumaite muti oSitefanaasi n'abantu b'omu kisitokye niibo abasookere okwikirirya omu Kurisito omwitwale ly'Akaya, era ni beewaayo okuweererya abatuukirirye. Kale mbegairira boluganda

¹⁶okugonderanga abantu ooti baabo, era n'okugonderanga nabuli muntu yenayena aweererya n'okwewaayo ooti kuukwo.

¹⁷Ndi musangaali ino oSitefanaasi n'oFolutunaato n'Akayiko okwiza eenu, olwakubba bampa obubbeeri inywe obumuteezya okumpa olwakubba inywe mubulawo.

¹⁸Era bawumwirye omwoyo gwange era n'egyanywe nywena. Abantu ooti baabo, mubawanga ekitiisya.

¹⁹Era ab'omu makanisa g'omwitwale ly'Asiya babasugiirye. Era Akwira n'oPulisikira, aamo n'ab'ekanisa abakumbaanira omu kisito kyabwe, babasugiirye ino omu Musengwa.

²⁰N'aboluganda bonabona eenu babasugiirye. Aale musugiryangane omu ngeri eraga eti mutakangana ng'aboluganda.

²¹Atyanu ninze oPawulo onyere mbawandiikira kinu nti, mbasugiirye.

²²Era buli iye oyo atataka oMusengwa, abba mulaame. Nsaba nti oMusengwa waiswe aire mangu.

²³Aale oMusengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito abakwatirenge ekisa.

²⁴Era mbataka inywe nywenanywena omwikirirya omu Kurisito Yesu. Amiina.

2 Ab'e Kolinso

2 Ab'e Kolinso 1

Obusugirye

¹Ninze oPawulo omutume wa Kurisito Yesu ng'oKibbumba oweyatakire era nga ndi aanu n'owoluganda oTemuseewo. Tubawandiikira inywe ab'ekanisa eri omu kibuga e Kolinso, era n'abatuukiriryre bonabona ab'omwitwale ly'Akaya lyonalyona.

²OKibbumba oltewaiswe n'oMusengwa oYesu Kurisito, babakwatire ekisa, era babawe eidembe.

OPawulo awuuja oKibbumba

³Tuwuuje oKibbumba oyo olteeye wa Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito, era oKibbumba oltewaiswe oyo aizwire okusaasira, era airyamuabantuamaani mu buli ngeri.

⁴Era lye atwiryamuamaani omu bigosi byaiswe byonabyona, kaisi swena ni twezya okwiryamuabantuabandiamaaninga swenaowatwiryamuamaani.

⁵Ekyo kityo olwakubba egitukoma swena okugadaeino ng'oKurisito owezagadire, era oKibbumba yena gyakoma okutwiryamuamaani ng'akolesya oKurisito.

⁶Era isweowetubba omu kugada, inywe kibawa bugumu era ni kibazweramu okulokoka. Era oKibbumbaowatwiryamuamaani omu kugada kwaiswe, na inywenamwiramamaanisingamuguminkiriza omu kugada okuli ootikuukwo swena okutugumira.

⁷Kale tubalimu eisuubi linene, olwakubbatumaite tutiowemugadanga swenaowetugada, oKibbumba abairyamuamaaningga swenaowatukola.

⁸Aale atyanu boluganda tutaka mumanye ebikwataoku kugada okutwabitiremu ngatuli omwitwale ly'Asiya. Batugadirye inon'okukirawo awetwezya okugumira, era n'eisuubi ery'okubba aboomi ni lituwaamu.

⁹Mazima dala twabbaireooti bantu abebasaliireogw'okufa. Neyeekyokyabbairewo kaisi titwesiga maanigaiswe, neye twesige Kibbumba yenkanaiyeazuukiza.

¹⁰Era oKibbumba oyo eyatulamiryeromukabbikabbiakanene ak'okufa akatyo, era yalitulamytete. Era niiyelogutulimueisuubittiyeyongera ng'atulamya.

¹¹Kale nywena mutubbeere ngamutusabira era olw'esaalaegy'abantu abangi oKibbumba yalituwaenkabi, era abantu bangini beebalyaoKibbumba okulwaiswe.

OPawulo acuusamuentegekaye

¹²Atyanu iswe ekituleetera okwenyumiriza niikyo kinu kit: Omu myoyo gyaiswe tukakasa tuti, eneebitya yaiswe omu bantu era okukirira nakimo enkolagana yaiswe na inywe eriwo mu butuukiriryre n'omu mazima ebizwa eeri oKibbumba. Ebyo titubikolere mu malabuki ga bantu-buntu, neye lw'ekisa kya Kibbumba ekiri na iswe.

¹³Era titugenderera kubawandiikira biibyo ebimuteezya okusoma ooba okutegeera. Era nsuubira nti,

¹⁴ng'owemutatutegeire kusani, mwalitutegeera ekimala era ni mwezya n'okutwenyumirizaamu nga swena owetwalibeenyumirizaamu oku lunaku oMusengwa oYesu oluyaliiriraku.

¹⁵Era olwakubba ndi n'obukakafu mwekyo, nategekere kusooka kucaalira niinywe, kaisi musune enkabi nya kubacaalira emirundi emibiri.

¹⁶Mwekyo, natakire mbacaalire nga njaba omwitwale erya Makedooniya, kaisi tete mbacaalire amaira, era nga ntaka mumpe obubbeeri nga njaba omwitwale ery'e Buyudaaya.

¹⁷Olwo-so Owenategekere okukola ntyo nandi ni njezya, inywe museega muti ndi muntu acuukacuuka omu biseego? Museega muti ebinkola mbikola ng'omuntu atali mwikiriry, iye akoba ati, "Niikyo ekyo," tete omu kaseera akanyere ako ati, "Aa bbe."

¹⁸Neye mazima dala ng'oKibbumba owaali mwesigwa, titwabasuubizire n'emyoyo mibiri.

¹⁹Ekyo Kityo olwakubba oMwana wa Kibbumba oYesu Kurisito oyo, nze n'oSiruvaano n'oTemuseewo ogutwalaabbire egimuli, iye tacuukacuuka omu biseego.

²⁰N'olwekyo, ooba oKibbumba ebiyasuubizire byenkana bitya obungi, byonabyona okubita omu Kurisito bituukirira era ni tukoba tuti, "Amiina," nga tuwa oKibbumba ekitiisya.

²¹Neye iye oKibbumba niiye atwezyesya iswe na inywe ni tubba bagumu omu kwikiriry oKurisito. Era oKibbumba oyo niiye eyatusukireku amafuta,

²²n'atuteekaku akamanyiciryoke akalaga kati tuli babe oweyatuhaire oMwoyo oMweru abbe omu bwomi bwa buli muntu ng'omusingo okulaga ati yalituwa ebyo ebiyatusuubizire.

²³Omu maiso ga Kibbumba, ekintumula niigo amazima nti ekyagirire nandi ni njira eeyo e Kolins, natakire buteeyongera kubalumya myoyo nga mbanenya.

²⁴Neye titutaka museege muti iswe tubalagira-bulagiri ekimuteekwa okwikiriry, wazira tutaka tukolere aamo na inywe, kaisi musangaale, olwakubba muli bacaati omu kwikiriry kwanywe.

2 Ab'e Kolinso 2

¹Kale nasalirewo okutaira eeyo, kaisi tikyabazweramu kunakuwala tete.

²Aale nze singa mbazweraku ni munakuwala, naani abba eyansangaalya nga tiniinywe abemba nnakuwairy?

³Era ekyagirire ni mbawandiikira ntyo, natakire nti owenaabba njirire eeyo, tinasuna eeyo bantu kunnakuwalya, ibo abandibbaire nga bansangaalya. Era nabbaire n'obukakafu nti mba musangaali singa nywenanywena mubba basangaali.

⁴Ekyo kityo olwakubba nabawandikiire ebbaluwa eyo nga ndi omu kunakuwala okw'amaani, era nga n'omwoyo gwange gwizwire enima, era nga nkunga amaliga mangi. Neye okubawandiikira, tikyabbaire kubanakuwalya, wazira natakire kubalaga nti mbataka ino.

Okusoniya eyabbengere

⁵Atyanu owekebba kiti waliwo eyanakuwairy omwinaye, omuntu oyo tiyanakuwairy ninze zenkani, neye owemba timbeyere, yanakuwairy ino niinywe nywenanywena.

⁶Ikoy ekibonerezo abantu abakira obungi ekibamutekerekim umala.

⁷Wazira atyanu inywe, musaaniire kumusoniya n'okumwiryamu maani, olwakubba enima edemba n'emubitiriraku n'azweramu nakimo omu kwikiriry.

⁸N'olwekyo mbegairira, mumulage muti mumutaka.

⁹Era inywe nabawandikiire ebbaluwa eyo nga mbagezesya kutaka kumanya nga mwabba bagondi mu buli kintu ekimbakoba.

¹⁰Era singa musoniya omuntu yenayena, nze zena mmusoniya. Era oKurisito nga niiye omujulizi wange, owekebba kiti dala waliwo ekintu kyonakyona ekyetaaga okusoniya, nkisoniyire okulwanywe.

¹¹Nze nkolere ekoy, kaisi oSitaani tasuna akakisa okutusendasenda, olwakubba tumaite enkwegye.

OPawulo omu Tulowaasi

¹²Atyanu owenaabire omu kibuga e Tulowaasi okulaabba eeri abantu aMawuliro aMasa aga Kurisito, oMusengwa oYesu yabbaire anjiguliirewo enzira okulaabbayo.

¹³Neye omwoyo gwange tigwawumwire, olwakubba tinayajiiryeyo owoluganda oTito. Kale naseebwire-buseebuli abantu baayo, ni njiza mwitwale ly'e Makedooniya.

Obuwanguli okubita omu Kurisito

¹⁴Wazira twebalya oKibbumba lye atwezyesa bulijo okuwangula olwakubba ekintu ekimo n'oKurisito era oKibbumba oyo atukolesya okusaalaania buli wantu aMawuliro aMasa agakwata oku Kurisito igo agali ooti mafuta agakaloosa.

¹⁵Ekyo kityo olwakubba owetulaabba aMawuliro aMasa tubba ooti luvululu oluzwa omu kyokuwaayo oKurisito ekyawaawo eeri oKibbumba, era ni lutuuka kwabo abalokoka, n'abo abaaba okujigirika.

¹⁶Atyanu owetulaabba aMawuliro ago eeri abo abaaba okujigirika, kwibo gabba ooti kivundi kya lumbe ekibaleetera okufa n'okujigirika. Neye aMawuliro ago eeri abo abalokoka, gabba ooti luvululu oluleeta obwomi. Aale kale naani atuukana n'okukola omulimo ogwo?

¹⁷Iswe tituli ooti bantu abakira obungi abemumaite, abalaabba ekibono kya Kibbumba nga beenooneryamu byobusuni. Wazira iswe omu Kurisito tutumula mazima omu maiso ga Kibbumba, ng'abantu abatume okuzwa eeri oKibbumba.

2 Ab'e Kolinso 3

Abaweererya b'endagaano ya Kibbumba empyaka

¹Atyanu museega muti tutandiikire tete okwewuuja? Ooba museega muti twetaaga, ng'abantu abandi, amabbaluwa agatuwagira egimuli, ooba inywe okutuwa agatuwagira eeri abandi?

²Inywe abananyere muli ooti bbaluwa yaiswe etuwagira, egibawandiikire oku myoyo gyaiswe, era abantu bonabona egibamaite era egibasoma.

³Era okwikirirya kwanywe kuli ooti bbaluwa ezwa eeri oKurisito eraga obuweererya bwaiswe. Ebbaluwa eyo tibagiwandiikire na bwino, neye na Mwoyo wa Kibbumba onyere obwomi. Era tibagiwandiikire ku bipande bya mabbaale, neye ku myoyo gy'abantu.

⁴Atyanu iswe obwo niibwo obukakafu obutuli nabwo omu Kibbumba nga tubita omu Kurisito.

⁵Era iswe titukoba tuti twemala omu kukola ekintu kyonakyona okulwaiswe, neye oKibbumba niiye atwezyesya mu byonabyona ebitukola.

⁶lye oKibbumba niiye atwezyesyerye okubba abaweererya b'endagaanoye empyaka egyakola, iyo eteri y'aMateeka ga Musa amawandiike, neye ey'oMwoyowe. Igo aMateeka ga Musa amawandiike gazweraku abantu

omusango gw'okufa okubasinga, neye oMwoyo wa Kibbumba aleeta bwomi obutawaawo.

⁷Neye obanga obuweererya bwa Mateeka ga Musa, igo agazweraku abantu omusango gw'okufa okubasinga, bwaiziire omu kitiiysa ekinene era aBaisirairi ni bateezya okulingirira oMusa omu maiso olw'okunekaaneka okwabbaire okwa kaseera-obuseera,

⁸kaisi leero ekitiisya ky'obuweererya bw'oMwoyo wa Kibbumba obuleetera abantu obutuukiriryre, kibba kikiraku kwenkana aina?

⁹Era obanga obuweererya obwo obuzweraku abantu omusango gw'okufa okubasinga bwabbaire n'ekitiisya, kaisi leero ekitiisya ky'obuweererya budi obuleetera abantu obutuukiriryre kibba kyenkana aina?

¹⁰Ekituuce kiri kiti, ikyo nago ekyabbaireku n'ekitiisya, atyanu kibulaku ekitiisya naire olwa kidi ikyo ekiri n'ekitiisya ekikiraku.

¹¹Era obanga ekyo nago ekyakaseera-obuseera kyaizire n'ekitiisya, kaisi leero ekitiisya kya kidi ikyo ekibbeererawo kibba kikiraku kwenkana aina!

¹²N'olwekyo, olwakubba kiti iswe tuli n'osuubi atyo, atyanu twezya okulaabba nga tuli bagumu ino.

¹³Era iswe titukola ooti Musa eyaabbanga n'okwebwika ekitambaala omu maisoge, kaisi aBaisirairi tibeezya okubona okunekaaneka kw'omumaisoge nga kumuwaaku.

¹⁴Neye era oKibbumba yatintimairye ebiseego byabwe. Ekyo kityo olwakubba paka omu kiseera kinu ekitubawandikiiremu, buli owebasoma ebitabo bya Mateeka ga Musa tibategeera olwakubba waliwo ekyababwikireku ekyo ekiri ooti kitambaala oMusa ekiyaabbanga n'okwebwika omumaisoge. Era ekyo kityo olwakubba oKurisito yenkani niiye atoolawo ekibwikaku ekyo.

¹⁵Ikyo kituuce dala, paka omu kiseera kinu ekitubawandikiiremu, buli aBaisirairi owebasoma ebyo oMusa ebiyawandiikire tibabitegeera, enseega gyabwe gibba ooti bagibwikireku kitambaala.

¹⁶Neye omuntu yenayena owaacuuka n'aikiriryu omu Musengwa, ekibwikaku ekyo nago oKibbumba akitoolawo.

¹⁷Atyanu oMusengwa oyo nago niiye oMwoyo, era buli awabba oMwoyo wa Musengwa, abantu basuna eidembe.

¹⁸N'olwekyo iswe abebatoireku ekibwikaku ekyo, swenaswena tulaga ekitiisya kya Musengwa oyo nago oMwoyo oMweru. Era ekitiisya ekyo, kitusuucirya nakimo ni tweyongerangaku okubba ooti niiye, ng'oMwoyo ali kutucusira omu kifaananyi kya Musengwa eky'ekitiisya.

2 Ab'e Kolinso 4

Ebyomugaso eino omu bibya ebya bulijo

¹N'olwekyo oKibbumba ng'owatukwatiire ekisa, n'atuwa obuweererya bunu, titwawaamu amaani.

²Wazira iswe twagaine okukola ebintu eby'ensoni abantu ebibakola omu kyama, era titukolesya obubbeyi, era iswe tituliibya ekibono kya Kibbumba. Neye tukobera abantu amazima g'aMawuliro aMasa, kaisi buli muntu omu biseegobye n'ayezya okumanya ooba ebitukola bituuce ooba tibituuce omu maiso ga Kibbumba.

³Era ewabbanga waliwo abantu abatategeera aMawuliro aMasa agetulaabba, abo abaaba okujigirika niibo abakaya okugategeera.

⁴Abantu abo tibaikirirya, olwakubba oSitaani omufugi w'ekyalo kinu niiye asiba ebiseego byabwe, kaisi ni bateezya okubona ekitangaala ekizwa omu Mawuliro aMasa ag'ekitiisyia kya Kurisito, iye ogutuboneramu oKibbumba ng'owaafaanana.

⁵Ekyo kityo olwakubba iswe titulaabba eeri abantu ku niiswe abananyere, neye tulaabba eeri abantu ku Yesu Kurisito ng'owaali niiye oMusengwa, era tuti iswe tuli baweererya baanywe okulwa Yesu.

⁶Ekyo kityo olwakubba oKibbumba eyalagiire ati, "Oleke ekitangaala kyake omu ndikiirya," atyanu niiye ayakisya ekitangaala omu myoyo gyaiswe, olw'okuleetera abantu okumanya bat ekitiisyakye kibonekera mu Yesu Kurisito.

⁷Neye ekintu ekyo ekyomugaso kiri mu niiswe otuli ooti bibya ebya bulijo. Era ekyo niikyo ekyokuboneraku eeri abantu ekiraga kiti obwezye obutenkanika obutukolesya buzwa eeri Kibbumba, neye timu niiswe.

⁸Aale batira okutugadya mu buli ngeri, neye era tibatukaisya. Era ebiseera ebimo tubba omu kugada ni bitusobera, neye tituwaamu amaani.

⁹Abantu batuyiigaanirye, neye oKibbumba tatulekere. Era batira okutukangabalya, neye era titufiire.

¹⁰Bulijo buli egitwaba, tutambula nga tuli mu kabbikabbi k'okutwita ng'owebaitire oYesu, kaisi obwomibwe obuli mwiswe bubbe nga bweraga kusani eeri abantu.

¹¹Ekyo kityo olwakubba waire nga tuliwo boomi, bulijo tweyaja nga bayinza okutwita olw'okulaabba oku Yesu, kaisi abantu beezye okubona bat oYesu mwomi era akolera omu mibiri gyaiswe igyo egifa.

¹²N'olwekyo waire iswe tutuuka omu kabbikabbi k'okufa, inywe kibazweramu kusuna bwomi obutawaawo.

¹³EKiwindiike kikoba kit, "Naikiriiryey omu Kibbumba, kagira natumwire." Atyanu olwakubba tuli n'oMwoyo wa kwikirirya moiza n'owa muntu oyo eyawandiikire atyo, swena twikirirya, era kagira tulaabba aMawuliro aMasa.

¹⁴Tukola tutyo olwakubba tumaite tuti oKibbumba eyazuukizire oMusengwa oYesu, swena yalituzuukiza olwakubba tuli bumo n'oYesu. Era oKibbumba yalitutwala ni tubba aamo na inywe omu maisoge omwigulu.

¹⁵Kale okugada okwo kwonakwona kuliwo lw'okubagasa niinywe, kaisi ekisa kya Kibbumba kyeyongere okusaalaana omu bantu. Era abantu bangi beeyongere okwebalya oKibbumba n'okumuweesya ekitiisya.

Obwomi bwaiswe obwa mwoyo

¹⁶N'olwekyo, kagira tituwaamu amaani. Era newankubbaire ng'obwomi bwaiswe obw'omubiri bwaba nga bunafuwa mpola mpola, neye obwomi bwaiswe obw'omwoyo oKibbumba ayaba ng'abusuua buyaaka buli lunaku.

¹⁷Ekyo kityo olwakubba okugada okwo okutubitamu ikwo kutono era kwa kaseera-buseera. Era ikwo kutuzweramu ekitiisya ekinene eino ekyalibbaawo emirembe n'emirembe, era ikyo nga kikirira nakimo ino okugada okwo.

¹⁸Era olw'ekyo ebiseego byaiswe titubiteeka ku bintu nago ebyo ebiboneka atyanu, neye tubiteeka ku biidi nago ebitaboneka. Ekyo kityo olwakubba ebintu ebyo ebiboneka, bibbaawo kaseera-buseera, neye ebyo ebitaboneka, ibyo bibbeerererawo mirembe n'emirembe.

2 Ab'e Kolinso 5

Emibiri egitwalibba nagyo omwigulu

¹Atyanu tumaite tuti emibiri gyaiswe egy'oku kyalo egitabbeererawo egiri ooti weema iyo ebbaawo kaseera-buseera owegyalifa, oKibbumba yaliwa buli muntu omubiri omwigulu oguli ooti nyumba ey'emirembe n'emirembe, era nga iyo abantu tiniibo abagyombekere.

²Era nga tukaali tuli omu mibiri ginu egiri ooti weema nga tukaluba, tujunjumiriire ino okutuzwalisyemibiri gyaiswe gidi egy'omwigulu.

³Twegomba okuzwala emibiri oKibbumba egiyalituwa olwakubba oweyaligituzwalisyemibiri titwalibba bwere.

⁴Niikyo nakimo, olwakubba nga tukaali tuli omu mibiri ginu egiri ooti weema, tukenyera olw'okukaluba. Neye tikiri kititutaka batutooleku emibiri ginu egy'oku kyalo, wazira tutaka oKibbumba okutuzwalisyemibiri egoye egiyatugekeire, oolwo kaisi ginu egifa bagisuucemu giidi egibba myomi emirembe n'emirembe.

⁵Atyanu oKibbumba niiye eyatuteegekeire emibiri egoy egitafa, oweyatuaire oMwoyo oMweru abbe omu mwoyo gwa buli muntu, ng'omusingo okulaga ati yalituwa ebyo ebiyatusubizire.

⁶N'olwekyo tubba bagumu bulijo, newankubbaire tumaite tuti owetubba nga tul omu mibiri ginu, tubba tuli yala n'oMusengwa oYesu.

⁷Era tubbaawo oku kyalo kunu nga twesiga Kibbumba olw'ebyo ebiyasuubizire waire nga titubibonaku.

⁸Ekyo kituleetera okubba bagumu era ekitwanditakire eino, niikyo eky'okuzwa omu mibiri ginu, ni twaba ni tubba n'oMusengwa oYesu.

⁹N'olwekyo, iswe tugenderera ino bulijo kusangaalya Musengwa, n'owetubba nga tukaali tuli omu mibiri ginu ooba nga tugizwiremu.

¹⁰Ekyo tukikola olwakubba swenaswena tuteekwa okwemerera omu maiso ga Kurisito okutusalira omusango. Era yaliwa buli muntu ekimusaanira kusinzirira ku bikole ebisa ooba ebibbibibbi omuntu oyo ebiyakolere owejabbaire ng'akaali ali omu mubiri gunu.

Okusyania n'oKibbumba okubita omu Kurisito

¹¹N'olwekyo ng'owetumaite tuti kituuce okuwa oMusengwa oYesu ekitiisya, tugezyaku okucuusa abantu okwira egiali. Era oKibbumba amaite ng'owetuli, era nsuubira nti na inywe nywena omu myoyo gyanywe mumait ng'owetuli.

¹²Tituli kwiramu kwewuuja egimuli, neye tubawa ekimwasinzirangaku okutwenyimirizaamu, nga muli eeri abantu abo abeenyimiriza mu niibo abananyere olw'ebintu eboneka nga tibiibyo eby'omwoyo.

¹³Owekibba kiti tutumula ooti tugwire iralu, tukikola kuwa Kibbumba kitiisya. Era owekibba kiti tutumula by'amalabuki, ekyo tukikola lwa kugasa niinywe.

¹⁴Ekyo kityo olwakubba okutaka oKurisito okwatulaga niikwo okutufuga, era tukakasa tuti yatufeerereire swenaswena, n'olwekyo swenaswena obwomi bwaiswe budi obukaire bwafiire.

¹⁵Era tumaite tuti oKurisito yafeerereire abantu bonabona, oolwo kaisi abo aboomi tibaabba boomi kulwabwe, neye babbe boomi ku lw'oyo eyabafeerereire era oKibbumba n'amuzuukiza.

¹⁶N'olwekyo okuzwa atyanu iswe titukaali tupima omuntu niki ekyali kusinzirira ku malabuki ga bantu-buntu. Era newankubbaire nga twapimanga oKurisito mu ngeri eyo, neye atyanu tumutegeera mu ngeri gendi.

¹⁷Kale atyanu omuntu yenayena owaabba ekintu ekimo n'oKurisito, abba kibbumbe kiyaaka; ekikoba kiti, ebikolebye ebyeira bibba biwoirewo, awo oolwo ebiyaaka nga niibyo ebiizirewo.

¹⁸Era ebyo byonabyona oKibbumba niiye abikola, lye onyere eyasyanirye na iswe ng'abitira omu Kurisito, era eyatuware obuweererya bw'okubbeera abantu okusyania naye.

¹⁹Era kiri kiti oKibbumba okubitira omu Kurisito, lye onyere yabbaire ng'asyania n'abantu bonabona. Era oKibbumba atyanu tababalira okubba n'ebikole ebibbibibbi, era yatukwatisirye omulimo gwa kutuuca oku bantu obukwenda obw'okusyania.

²⁰N'olwekyo iswe tuli bakwenda ba Kurisito, abasaalaania aMawuliro aMasa, era oKibbumba ali kubeegairira inywe ng'abitira mwiswe. Tubeegairira omu liina lya Kurisito, tuti musyanie n'oKibbumba.

²¹Era oKibbumba yateekerewo oKurisito iye etiyakolereku kibbikibbi, okubba esadaaka y'ekibbikibbi kyaiswe abantu, kaisi olwa kubba ekintu ekimo n'oKurisito twezye okusuuka bantu abatuukirirye omu maiso ga Kibbumba.

2 Ab'e Kolinso 6

¹Atyanu ng'owetukolera aamo n'oKibbumba, tubeegairira muleke okugayaalira ekisa oKibbumba ekiyabakwatiire ikyo okwabira obwereere.

²Ekyo kityo olwakubba omu Biwandiike oKibbumba akoba ati: “Ekiseera ekituuce owekyatuukire, nawuliire okusaba kwanywe, era oku lunaku ol'okulokoka nababbeereire.” Aale muwulire, atyanu kinu niikyo ekiseera kya Kibbumba ekituuce, era lunu niirwo olunaku olw'okulokokeraku.

Ebigosi bya Pawulo

³Atyanu iswe titutaka okuzweraku omuntu kadi moiza okwesiitaala, kaisi okuweererya kwaiswe tikwabbaaku akamogo.

⁴Neye mu buli kintu tulaga tuti tuli baweererya ba Kibbumba nga tuguminkiriza ino omu kugada, n'omu bigosi, n'omu birulumo.

⁵Era omu kutukubbanga, n'omu kutwigaliranga omu mabbuusu, n'omu kutusetukirangaku omu kwediima, twabire nga tukola emirimo emigosi, nga titwezya okusuna ekiseera ekitumala okugona waire n'okusuna ekyokulya ekimala.

⁶Era tulagire tuti tuli baweererya ba Kibbumba, nga tutambulira omu butuukirirye, era nga tutegeera ekibonokye, era nga tuguminkiriza, era nga tuli n'ekisa, era ng'oMwoyo oMweru atulungamya era nga tuli n'okutaka okunambulamu bubbeyi.

⁷Era ng'abaweererya ba Kibbumba tutumula mazima era tukolesya maani ga Kibbumba. Era tukolesya butuukirirye ng'ekyokulwanisya kyaiswe owetubba tulumba era n'omu kwerwanaku.

⁸Iswe twegumya kuweererya Kibbumba kusani, newankubbaire ng'abandi batuwa ekitiisya, n'abandi nga batunyooma, kaisi nga n'abandi batutumulaku kubbikubbi, n'abandi nga batutumulaku bisa. Era newankubbaire nga batweta babbeyi, neye iswe tutumula mazima.

⁹Kaisi batutwala ooti bantu abatali bamanye, neye nga tuli bamanye kusani. Era batutwala ooti bantu abafiire, neye aate nga dala tuli boomi. Era ni tubba nga batugadya, neye era nga tibatwita.

¹⁰Era newankubbaire nga batuleetera enima, neye era tusigala nga tusangaala. Era newankubbaire tubba badoobi, neye era tuzweraku bangi okubba basuni omu bya mwoyo. Kaisi era tubba ooti bantu ababula kantu konakona, neye nga tuli nabuli kintu.

¹¹Bakaagwa baiswe abatake ab'e Kolinso, tutumwire egimuli nga mpaawo kitubabisa, era tubataka ino.

¹²Era tubalagire tuti tubataka n'omwoyo gumo, neye inywe mutulagire muti tubali yala omu biseego byanywe.

¹³Kale mbasaba ng'abaana bange nti, nywena mutulage okutaka n'omwoyo omwigule nga swena owetubalagire.

Omukumbo n'abataikiriry oKurisito

¹⁴Atyanu inywe timubbanga omu mukumbo n'abataikiriry oKurisito. Nkoba ekyo olwakubba, aale dala omuntu omutuukiriry akwataganira yaina n'atali omutuukiriry? Ooba, nkolaganaki eriwo akati w'ekitangaala n'endikiirya?

¹⁵Era oKurisito ayezya atya okwisa ekimo n'oSitaani? Ooba, niki ekigaita aamo omwikiriry n'atali mwikiriry?

¹⁶Era eYeekaalu ya Kibbumba ebbaamu eetya ebifaananyi? Iswe tuli Yeekaalu ya Kibbumba onyere obwomi eyakobere ati: "Naabbanga mu niibo, era natambulanga nabo. Naabbanga Kibbumba waabwe, era bona baabbanga bantu bange."

¹⁷Era oMusengwa oKibbumba akoba ati: "N'olwekyo mubazwemu, era mugabukane nabo. Era timukwatanga oku kintu ekitali kitukulye, oolwo zena nalibaaniriza inywe.

¹⁸Nalibba Itewaanywe, era inywe mwalibba bataane bange n'abaala bange. Atyo oMusengwa oKibbumba oWabwezye bwonabwona waakoba."

2 Ab'e Kolinso 7

¹N'olwekyo batake bange ng'owebatusuubizire ebyo, twetukulye okuzwa mwebyo byonabyona ebyonoona omubiri n'omwoyo, kaisi tubbeere nakimo beeru olwa kutya oKibbumba.

Eisangaalo Iya Pawulo

²Atyanu mutulage okutaka n'emyoyo emiigule. Iswe mpaawo muntu yenayena ogutwakolere ekibbikibbi, era mpaawo ogutwaliibiryre omu bya mwoyo, era mpaawo ogutwatoireku ekintu omu lukuujukuuu.

³Ebyo tintumula lwa kubanenya wazira ng'owenkbereku eira, muli batake baiswe, era tuli aamo na inywe, omu kufa n'omu bwomi.

⁴N'olwekyo newankubbaire nga tubita omu kugada, neye nze neyongera kwizula isangaalo n'okwiramu maani olwakubba inywe mbesiga ino era nabenyumirizaamu ino.

⁵Ekyo kityo olwakubba n'owetwatuukire omwitwale ly'e Makedooniya titwawumwireku naire, neye nga batugadya buli gitwaba. Era nga batwombesya, n'emyoyo gyaiswe nga gibba myeraliikiriri.

⁶Neye oKibbumba oyo agumya abo abawoiremu amaani, yatugumirye oTito oweyairire eenu.

⁷Era iswe titwairiremu amaani lwa kwizakwe kwonkani, neye n'okutukobera ng'owemwabbaire mu mwiriryemu amaani. Yatukobeire ng'owemwegomba ino okumbonaku, era ng'owemuli banakuwali olw'ebyo ebimwakolere ni bindumya, era ng'owemumpagira. Kale zena atyanu neyongeire okusangaala.

⁸Newankubbaire ng'omu bbaluwa yange eedi nabankuwairyre, tinejusa olw'ekyo. Era waire nejesire nga mbona nti nabankuwairyre omu bbaluwa eyo, neye era yabanakuwairyre akaseera katono.

⁹Neye atyanu tete ndi musangaali, tirwakubba kiti nabankuwairyre, neye olwakubba okunakuwala kwanywe kwabazwereiremu okwenenya. Ekyo kityo olwakubba okunakuwala kwanywe, oKibbumba yakusiimire, n'olwekyo mpaawo kitwabafirizire.

¹⁰Kiri kiti, ikwo okunakuwala oKibbumba okwasima, kuleeta okwenenya, ni kuzwamu okulokoka, era tikuleetera bantu kwejusa. Neye okunakuwala okw'abantu abakola ebibbibibbi, ikwo kuzwamu okujigirika okw'emirembe n'emirembe.

¹¹Aale mubone okunakuwala okwo oKibbumba okwasima ebikwabaleeteire: Eiganyi ly'okukola ebisa, era n'okwewozyaku. Ekyo kityo olwakubba inywe mwanyiigire olwa woluganda eyakolere ekikole ekibbikibbi, era inywe ni mweraliikirira muti demba oKibbumba n'ababonereza. Era kwabaleeteire inywe n'okwegomba ino okumbona, era n'okwewaayo eeri oKibbumba, era n'okubba beeteggeki okubonereza oyo eyakolere ekikole ekibbikibbi. Mu byonabyona ebyo mulagire muti mpaawo ekibabavunaana.

¹²Kale newankubbaire nga n'abawandikiire ebbaluwa eyo, tinagiwandiikire lw'oyo eyakolere ekikole ekibbikibbi, ooba olw'oyo ogubakolereku

ekibbikibbi ekkyo, neye nagiwandiikire lwa kutaka kubalaga nti mutulumirwa ino omu maiso ga Kibbumba.

¹³Ebyo byonabyona niibyo ebyatwiriryemu amaani. Era okwongera kwiswe abananyere okwiramu amaani, tweyongeire n'okusangaala eino olw'eisangaalo oTito eriyabbaire nalyo olwainywe nywenanywena okumuwuumulya omwoyo.

¹⁴Ekyo kityo olwakubba nabbaire namwewujiirye ng'owenabeenyumirizaamu era nywena timwanswazire. Neye era byonabyona ebitwabakobeire inywe ng'owebiri by'amazima, kale iswe n'okubeenyumirizaamu eeri oTito kwona kukakasa dala nga kwa mazima.

¹⁵N'olwekyo, buli owaaseega oku ngeri egimwamugondeiremu era n'ekitiisyia eky'amaani ekimwamuware nga mumwaniriza, yeeyongera okubataka ino.

¹⁶Nze ndi musangaali ino olwakubba inywe mpezya okubeesigira nakimo ino.

2 Ab'e Kolinso 8

Okugaba

¹Atyanu boluganda, tutaka tubamanyikisyebikwata oku kisa oKibbumba ekyakwatiire ekanisa y'omwitwale ly'e Makedooniya.

²Waire babbaire babita omu bigosi eby'amaani ng'ogaitireku n'obudoobi obubitiriri, neye era eisangaalo lyabwe ery'amaani lyabazwereiremu okugaba n'omwoyo gumo.

³Era mbakakasa nti bagabire ng'owebeezya okugaba era n'okukirawo, kaisi nga mukutaka kwabwe ibo abananyere.

⁴Era batwegairiire ino tubawe enkabi gy'okubbaaku n'ekibakola omu kuweererya abatuukiriryeb'omu Yerusaalemi.

⁵Kaisi era bakolere ekitwabbaire titubasuubiriramu, eky'okusooka kuwaayo myoyo gyabwe eeri Musengwa oYesu, kaisi ni bagiwaayo eeri iswe swena ng'oKibbumba oweyatatakire.

⁶N'olwekyo twasabire oTito iye eyatandiikisirye mwinywe omulimo ogwo ogw'okusolojerya abatuukiriryeb'obubbeer, okweyongera nagwo omu maiso era n'okugumaliirrya.

⁷Era ng'owemuli basa ino mu buli kintu, ekikoba kit, omu kwikiriry, n'omu ntumula, n'omu kumanya, n'omu kubba n'eiganyi era n'omu kututaka, era tutaka okubabona nga mukola kusani ino n'omu kugaba n'omwoyo gumo.

⁸Kale ekyo tindi kubalagira-bulagiri, neye ntaka kukakasa okutaka okwanywe nga ngeragerania n'eiganyi ly'abantu abandi, obanga dala kwona kwa mazima.

⁹Inywe mumaite muti oMusengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito w'ekisa kinene. Newankubbaire yabbaire musuni, yasuukire muntu omudoobi okulwanywe, kaisi olw'obudoobibwe ayezye okubasuuca inywe basuni.

¹⁰Era ekiseego kyange ekimbawa kwekyo kiri kiti: Ekikiraku obusa, inywe kumaliirirya mulimo ogumwatandiikire omwanka omulamba ogubitire. Niinywe omwasookere okutaka okugaba, era niinywe omwasookere n'okutandiika okugaba.

¹¹Kale atyanu mumalirirye omulimo ogwo ogumwatandiikire. Era mulage eiganyi lyanywe erimwatandiikire nalyo. Era mugabe kusinzirira kubiibyo ebimuli nabyo.

¹²Nkoba ntyo olwakubba, singa omuntu agaba n'omwoyo gumo okusinzirira oku kyali nakyo, oKibbumba aikirirya ekirabokye olwakubba oKibbumba tasubiriramu omuntu okugaba ekyabula.

¹³Mwekyo tintegheeza nti okugaba kwanywe kuli n'okuwumuca bandi kugaba nga inywe mukaluba. Wazira, wali n'okubbaawo obwenkanya.

¹⁴Om u kiseera kinu muli n'ebingi, era mwezya n'okubbeera abo ibo abali omu kwetaaga. Neye tete oluzwanyuma bona balibba n'ebingi era bayinza okubawaaku nywena nga muli omu kwetaaga. Era omu ngeri eyo obwenkanya bwalibba buliwo.

¹⁵Era ng'eKiwandiike owekekoba kiti: "Iye oyo eyasolojerye ebingi tiyasigazirye bingi ino, era oyo iye eyasolojerye ebitono, yabbaire nabyo ebimumala."

OTito n'abainaye babatuma e Kolinso

¹⁶Neye neebalya oKibbumba, iye eyateekere omu mwoyo gwa Tito eiganyi ly'okubalumirwa eriri ooti lyange.

¹⁷Ekyo kityo tirwakubba kiti, yaikiriirye okusaba kwaiswe neye era yena onyere kwabbaire kutakakwe.

¹⁸Era tumutumire ng'ali aamo n'owoluganda ogondi iye okirifuma omu makanisa gonagona, omu kulaabba aMawuliro aMasa.

¹⁹Era tikiikyo kyonkani, neye amakanisa gamulondere okwaba na iswe nga tutwala ekirabo ekyo e Yerusaalemi. Era ekirabo ekyo ekitutwala kyagulumalya oMusengwa oYesu era kyalaga ng'owetuli n'eiganyi omu kuwa obubbeeri.

²⁰Mwebyo byonabyona tukolere tutyo kwewala kwezuluguma okwezya okubbaawo olw'engeri egitusoloojamu empiiya enyingi egityo era n'engeri egitugigabamu.

²¹Era ekigendererwa kyaiswe niye iswe okukola ebisa, timu maiso ga Musengwa oKibbumba mwonkani, neye n'omu maiso g'abantu.

²²Era aboluganda abo abetutumire eeyo bali n'owoluganda ogondi, era ogutugezeserye emirundi mingi, era ni tuvumbula ng'ali n'eiganyi omu bintu bingi. Era atyanu tete yeeyongeire okubba nalyo olwakubba abeesiga ino inywe ati mwagaba n'omwoyo gumo.

²³Atyanu iye oTito, mukoli munange era tukolera aamo naye olw'okubagasa inywe. Kaisi aboluganda abo abaali nabo, ibo ab'amakanisa niibo ababatumire, era baweesya Kurisito kitiiysa.

²⁴Kale atyanu mabalage muti muli n'okutaka, kaisi amakanisa gonagona gakakase era gamanye gati inywe twabbaire batuuce okubeenyumirizaamu.

2 Ab'e Kolinso 9

Okugabira abaikiriryabanaaiswe obubbeeri

¹Atyanu tikineetaagisya kubawandiikira ebikwata oku kugabira abatuukiriryabanaaiswe ab'omu Yerusaalemi obubbeeri.

²Ekyo kityo olwakubba mmaite nti muli n'eiganyi omu kubbeera. Era mbaire nabenyumirizaamu eeri abaikiriryabanaaiswe ab'omwitwale ly'e Makedooniya. Mbaire nga ibo mbakoba nti, okuzwera nakimo omu mwanka ogwabitire, inywe ab'omwitwale ly'Akaya mubbaire beetegeki okugaba. Era eiganyi lyanywe eeryo likwatisirye abakira obungi ekibinyibinyi bona okugaba.

³Neye ntumire aboluganda abo kaisi okwenyumiriza kwaiswe mwinywe omu nsonga eyo tikwabba kwabwereere. Era ntakire mubbe beetegeki n'ekirabo kyanywe ng'owenakobere nti muli beetegeki.

⁴Ekyo kityo olwakubba, singa njiza eeyo n'abamo oku baikiriryab'e Makedooniya, kaisi ni twajirya nga timuli beetegeki, nga kibba kituswaza olw'okubeenyumirizaamu! Neye tete inywe mubba mwatukiraku okuswala.

⁵Kale naseegere nti kyetaagisya okusaba aboluganda abo baize egimuli nga nze nkaali okwizayo, bategeke ekirabo ekyo ekimwasuubizire okugaba n'omwoyo ogumo nga tikubaazya.

⁶Aale mwewukirye muti iye oyo asiga ensigo ng'akekereza era yalikungula kitono, neye oyo asiga ebingi, era yalikungula bingi.

⁷Kale buli moiza ali n'okugaba ng'owaasalirewo omu mwoyogwe, neye timu kwegogonya ooba lw'okumwazya. Ekyo kityo olwakubba oKibbumba ataka yooyo agaba nga musangaali.

⁸Era oKibbumba ayezya okubawa buli kintu ekimwetaaga, kaisi ni mubba bulijo nabuli kimo ekimwetaaga, era nga muli n'ebingi n'ebifiikawo okukolera abandi ebintu ebisa.

⁹Era eKiwandiike kikoba kiti: "Agabira abadoobi n'omwoyo gumo. Era ebikolebye ebyobutuukiriry e tibalibyerabira emirembe n'emirembe."

¹⁰Era oKibbumba lye aawa omusigi ensigo egy'okusiga, n'amuwa n'ekyokulya n'alya, era nywena yabawa era n'akubbisyamu ensigo gyanyewe egy'okusiga kaisi era n'ebyo ebimugabira abeetaaga ni mubyongeraku obungi.

¹¹Era oKibbumba yabagaigawalyanga omu bintu byonabyona kaisi musigale bulijo nga mugaba n'omwoyo gumo. Era owetwalitwala ekirabo kyanyewe eeri abo abekyetaaga, balyebalya oKibbumba.

¹²Ekyo kityo olwakubba, okugaba okwo tikukoma ku ky'okugabirira byetaago by'abatuukiriry kyonkani, neye era kizweraku abantu bangi okwebalya ino oKibbumba.

¹³Era olw'okugaba kwanyewe okwo, abantu baligulumalya oKibbumba. Ekyo kityo olwakubba inywe owemubagabira n'omwoyo gumo, era ni mugabira n'abaikiriry abandi bonabona, kikakasa kiti mugondera aMawuliro aMasa aga Kurisito.

¹⁴Era inywe mwalibba batake egibali ni babasabiranga enkabi olw'ekisa ekyo ekibitiriri oKibbumba ekyabaware.

¹⁵OKibbumba yeebale olw'ekirabokye ekyo ekyewunyisya.

2 Ab'e Kolinso 10

OPawulo awazererya omulimogwe

¹Atyanu nze oPawulo abantu abandi mwinyewe ogumukoba nambu owemba na inywe mba muti kaisi tete owemba nga mbawandikiire bbaluwa nga ndi yala na inywe ni mba muzira, mbegairira omu liina lya Kurisito iye ow'eiwooyo era omuwombeeki.

²Mbegairira nti Owenaliira eeyo, timwanzweraku okutumula na inywe mu buzira ng'owentumula n'abantu abakoba nambu twebitya ooti bantu abatali baikiriry.

³Ekyo kityo olwakubba newankubbaire swena tuli bantu, iswe titulwana entalo egyptiswe ng'abantu abandi bonabona owebalwana.

⁴Ibyo ebyokulwanisya iswe ebitukolesya omu ntalo tiby'oku kyalo kunu, neye by'amaani era bizwa eeri Kibbumba ni tubikolesya okujigirica amaani ga mulabe.

⁵Era ebyo bitukolesya okujigirica empaka era nabuli kintu ekyegulumalya okukaisya abantu okumanya oKibbumba. Era tuwamba enseega gy'abantu abeediima era ni tubeegesya okugondera oKurisito.

⁶Owetwalikakasa tuti atyanu dala inywe mugondera oKurisito, twalibba beetegeki okubonereza buli oyo atamugondera.

⁷Aale mubone ebintu ng'owebiri. Singa omuntu yenayena yeekakasa ati wa Kurisito, ayewukirye ati na iswe swena tuli ba Kurisito nga iye.

⁸Newankubbaire nga mbitiriryakuumu okwenyimiriza omu bwezye bwaiswe oMusengwa obuyatuware, tikinkwatisya ensoni. Ekyo kityo olwakubba ekigendererwa kyokutuwa obwezye obwo, tikyakubamalamu maani neye lw'okubabbeera kukula mu kwikirirya kwanywe.

⁹Tintaka mboneke ooti ndi kugezyaku kubatiisirira n'ebbaluwa gyange egimbawandiikira.

¹⁰Ekyo kityo olwakubba abantu abandi bakoba bat, "Ebbaluwa gya Pawulo ngosi era gy'amaani, neye iye onyere omu buntu munafu, era n'engeri egyatumulamu tewa n'amakulu."

¹¹Iye oyo atumula atyo, ali n'okumanya ati mpaawo enjabulo w'ebyo ebituwandiika omu bbaluwa nga tituli na inywe, n'ebyo ebitwalikola nga twirire eeyo.

¹²Iswe titutaka okwesobolayo okwebalira oku bamo kwabo abeewaana waire okwegeraagerania nabo. Ibo abo basiru ino olwakubba beegeraagerania ku niibo abananyere, era ibo abananyere ni bakolesya empisa gyabwe ng'omutindo okupima obusa bwabwe.

¹³Neye iswe titwenyimirize olw'ekyo ekitubba tubulaku obwezye. Neye twenyimiriza lw'omulimo gwonkani oKibbumba oguyatutumire, era kitwaliryamu n'oogwo ogutukola mwinywe.

¹⁴Era mwekyo tituli kubitiriryanga okwenyimiriza ng'owekeyandibbaire singa titubacaalirangaku. Ekyo kityo olwakubba niiswe otwasookere okwiza eeyo ni tulaabba aMawuliro aMasa aga Kurisito.

¹⁵Neye era titwenyimiriza olw'omulimo abandi ogubakolere ng'oKibbumba tiyatuaire omulimo ogwo okugukola. Wazira tusuubira tuti okwikirirya kwanywe owekweyongeramu amaani, era n'omulimo gwaiswe mwinywe gwagalama ino.

¹⁶Olwo awo twabba nga twezya okwaba ni tulaabba aMawuliro aMasa omu bitundu ebindi, egibakaali okulaabbayo. Era awo tiwaabbeewo iswe

okwenyumiriza olw'omulimo omuntu ogondi ogwakolere omu kitundu ekyatwala.

¹⁷Neye ng'ekiwandiike owekekikoba kiti: "Buli muntu ataka okwenyumiriza, yeenyumirizenge lw'ekyo oMusengwa oKibbumba ekyakolere."

¹⁸Ekyo kityo olwakubba omuntu oyo iye eyewaana, tiniye oMusengwa ogwatwala okubba atuukana, neye yooyo oMusengwa ogwasima.

2 Ab'e Kolinso 11

OPawulo n'abatume ab'obubbeyi

¹Atyanu nanditakire mungumire waire wona nga ndi musiru kuumu akatono. Era dala mungumire.

²Mbabuubira ng'oKibbumba yena owababuubira olwakubba inywe muli ooti mwala omuguna abulaku akamogo ogunsuubizire okufumbirisya oibaaye omoiza yenkani, nga niiye oKurisito.

³Neye ntia nti nga dala ompiri olw'obukuujukuujubwe oweyabbeyabbeyere oKaawa, nywena bababbeyabbeya era ni baliibya enseega yaanywe ni mulekawo okweweerayo nakimo eeri oKurisito omu mazima.

⁴Ekyo kityo olwakubba waliwo abantu abemwikiriryi ni babakobera inywe ebikwata oku Yesu ogondi atali yoodi ogutwalaabbireku. Era atyanu muli beetegeki n'okusuna omwoyo ogondi era n'okwikiriryi obukwenda obundi obutali buudi obutwalaabbire egimuli.

⁵Neye nseega nti omu ngeri yonayona abantu abo abeeyeta "abatume ab'enjabulo," mpaawo ekibankiraku.

⁶Nnyinza okubba nga tindi mutumuli omusa, neye ndiku n'okumanya. Era inywe ekyo twakibalagire mubuli kitwakolere mwinywe.

⁷Olwo nakolere kibbikibbi nze okubawa ekitiisya Owenalaabbire eeri inywe aMawuliro aMasa agazwa eeri oKibbumba, nga mpaawo kimbasasulisirye?

⁸Era ekyo kyabbaire ooti-so ndi kunyaga bintu bya makanisa agandi olwakubba igo niigo agampanga obubbeeri kaisi ni njiza kukola mu niinywe omulimo.

⁹Era Owenabbaire na inywe eeyo kaisi ni mba n'ekineetaaga, mpaawo ogunakaluubiriire. Ekyo kityo olwakubba aboluganda abazwire omwitwale ly'e Makedooniya bandeeteranga byonabyona ebinaabbanga neetaaga. Kale nekuumire era nasigala nga nekuma okutabagosiyirira omu ngeri yonayona.

¹⁰Era omwitwale ly'Akaya Iyonalyona mpaawo ayezya okunkaisya nze okwenyumiriza olw'okutabasaba inywe obubbeeri. Ekyo ekintumula ky'amazima omu liina lya Kurisito aali omu bwomi bwange.

¹¹Olwo museega muti ekyo nkikola olwakubba kiti inywe timbataka? Iye oKibbumba amaite ati mbataka.

¹²Wazira neyongera nga inywe timbasaba ekintu kyonakyona. Ekyo kyeyongera nga kikaisya aboabeejeta “abatume ab’enjabulo,” okubba n’ekibeenyimirizaamu era nga bakoba bati bona bakola ooti niiswe.

¹³Abantu abo ibo batume ab’obubbeyi, era abakoli ab’obubbeyi abeefanania okubba abatume ba Kurisito.

¹⁴Kaisi era ekyo tikywunyisa, olwakubba oSitaani yena ayezya okwefaanania ooti malaika w’ekitangaala!

¹⁵N’olwekyo tikywunyisa singa abaweereryabe bona beefaanania okubba baweererya abakola ebyobutuukiriry. Neye oku nkomerero balisuna ekibonerezo ekibasaanira olw’ebikole byabwe ebyo ebibbibbi.

Okugada kwa Pawulo ng’omutume

¹⁶Atyanu njiramu okukoba nti, tiweezya okubbaawo kadi moiza aseega ati ndi musiru olw’ebibono byange eeri inywe. Neye n’owemunseegaku mutyo, mumpulisisye ng’owemwandiwlisisiry omuntu omusiru nga zena wenenyimirizaku akatono.

¹⁷Okwenyimiriza kwange okwo tikuzwa wa Musengwa, neye dala ndi kukikola ng’omusiru.

¹⁸Neye olwakubba waliwo bangi abeenyimiriza olw’ebyo ebibakolere, zena oleke nenyimirizeku.

¹⁹Olkubba inywe museega muti muli balabuki ino niikyo ekigira ni mutaka ino okuguminkiriza ebibono by’abasiru?

²⁰Era dala ni muguminkiriza omuntu okubabilitya ooti muli bagalama ooba okubanyunya, ooba okubaazy akyondera obwezyebwe, ooba okwegulumalya, ooba okubajooga eino n’abakubba n’empi omumaiso?

²¹Njikiriry nti iswe twabbaire bati ino okubakola ebintu ebyo! Kale oleke njikiriry nti nswaire olw’okutabakola ebintu ebyo. Neye obanga ibo beezya okwegulumalya, kale zena mpezya, neye ekyo kintu ky’obusiru okukola.

²²Abantu abo kaisi tibakoba bati Bebbulaniya? Zena ndi Mwebbulaniya. Era tibakoba bati Baisirairi? Zena ndi Mwisirairi. Era tibakoba bati baizukulu ba Ibbulaimu? Zena ndi mwizukulu wa Ibbulaimu.

²³Era tibakoba bati baweererya ba Kurisito? Oleke ntumule ooti musiru. Nze mbakiraku ibo okuweererya oKurisito. Nze bansibire omu mabuuusu emirundi mingi okukiraku ibo. Era banfamwire ino nze okubakiraku ibo, era emirundi mingi mpunukire okufa olwa kuweererya oKurisito.

²⁴ABayudaaya banfamwire emirundi mitaanu egy'enjabulo, nga kubuli mulundi banfaamuula efaalu

³⁹ ng'amateeka gaabwe owegalagira.

²⁵Bankubbire n'emiigo emirundi misatu, era lumo abantu bankubbire n'amabbaale. Emirundi misatu nabbaire ndi omu lyato nga litambula, ni libebenyeka, era ogumo oku mirundi ego nasigaire akati omu nyanza olunaku lubbeereri omusana n'obwire.

²⁶Era ntambwire omu njendo nyingi, era mwego nga ndi omu kabbikabbi k'amayengo omu miiga, era n'omu k'abanyagi. Era mbaire omu kabbikabbi akazwa omu bantu b'eigwanga lyange ery'aBayudaaya, n'omu bantu aBatali Bayudaaya. Era mbaire omu kabbikabbi omu bibuga, n'omu bitera, n'omu nyanza, era n'omu kabbikabbi akazwa omu boluganda ab'obubbeyi.

²⁷Njabire nga nkola ino ni ndemba, era emirundi mingi nga tingona. Era nga ntira okubba nzala n'enyonta ng'etira okunduma, era nga ntira okudamba ekyokulya. Era nga ntira okuwulira empewo olw'okudamba ebizwalo ebimala.

²⁸Kaisi ng'olekere ebindi byonabyona, ndi n'omugugu ogwa buli lunaku ogw'okufaayo oku makanisa gonagona.

²⁹Era oweabbaawo abaikirira ng'okwikirira kwabwe kunafu, mbalumirwa. Era singa wabbaawo omwikirira ogubagwisya omu kikole ekibbikibbi, ekyo kimbitya bundi ino.

³⁰Era owekibba kiti nteekwa okwenyimiriza, mba ndi n'okwenyimiriza lwa biidi ebiraga bunafu bwange.

³¹Era Iye oKibbumba era olteeye wa Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito, oKibbumba oyo ogubasaaniire okuujuja emirembe n'emirembe, amaite nga timbeya.

³²Owenabbaire omu Damaasiko, omufugi w'ekibuga ekyo eyabbaire afuga oku mulembe gwa kabaka Arete, yalagiire abaisulukale okukuma emiryango gy'ekibuga ekyo kaisi bankwate.

³³Neye namusodokerekuru ng'abantu bambitya mu dinisa y'oku kitempe ekyeruguuliriiryre ekibuga ekyo, ni banjica ansi n'emiguwa nga ndi omu kiibo.

2 Ab'e Kolinso 12

Okubiikula eeri oPawulo n'obulumibwe

¹Atyanu ndi n'okweyongera okwenyimiriza, newankubbaire tikugasa. Era oleke mbakobere ebikwata oku kwolesebwa n'okubiikula okuzwa eeri oMusengwa.

²Wabbairewo omusaiza omwikirirya wa Kurisito ogummaite oKibbumba oguyatwaireku omwigulu eryokusatu, era atyanu emyanka ikumi neena egibitirewo. Timmaite ooba ng'ekyo kyamubbaireku dala ng'omuntu, ooba omuntu oyo yasunire kwolesebwa. Ekyo, lye oKibbumba niiye amaite.

³Era mmaite nti omusaiza oyo bamutwaireku omwigulu eryokusatu. Neye era ng'owenkobere, nze timmaite, wazira oKibbumba niiye amaite ooba ng'ekyo kyatuukire oku musaiza oyo ng'omuntu ooba yasunire kwolesebwa.

⁴Era owejabbaire eeyo, yawuliire ebintu ebyewunyisya eino era ebitatumulikika n'omuntu yenayena.

⁵Kale nenyumirizanga olw'ebyo ebyatuukire oku musaiza oyo, neye tineenyumirizenge olw'ebyo ebinfaaku, okutoolaku olw'ebyo ebiraga obunafu obwange.

⁶Era singa nsalawo okwenyimiriza, mba tindi musiru, olwakubba mba ntumula mazima. Neye nakyewala, kaisi oolwo tiwaabbaawo muntu yenayena ayinza okunseegaku ekibitiriri okukiraku ekyo ekyambonamu ooba ekyawulira nga ntumula.

⁷Neye oKibbumba olw'okutataka nze okwekudumbalya olw'ebintu ebyewunyisya era eby'amaani ebyo oKibbumba ebiyabiikwire, nasunire obulumi obw'amaani obusumuta ooti iwa eriri omu mubiri. Era obulumi obwo bukola ng'omukwenda wa Sitaani okungadya n'okutanjikiriryia okwekudumbalya.

⁸Era emirundi misatu neegairiire oMusengwa oYesu okuntoolaku okugada okwo,

⁹neye n'ankoba ati, "Ekisa kyange kikumala olwakubba amaani gange gakira kukola ino ng'oli mu bunafu." Kale atyanu ndi musangaali okwenyimiriza olw'obunafu bwange, kaisi amaani ga Kurisito gambonekeremu.

¹⁰Kagira nze nsangaala n'owemba omunafu, n'owebambitya obundi, n'owemba omu bigosi, n'omu kugada n'omu mbeera gy'okunjiigaania olwa Kurisito. Ekyo kityo olwakubba owemba omunafu, wembeera ow'amaani.

Okulumwa kwa Pawulo eeri ab'e Kolins

¹¹Atyanu nsuukire ooti ndi musiru olw'ekwenyimiriza, neye niinywe omunjazirye okwebitya ntyo. Inywe mwandibbaire munsima ninze, olwakubba aboabeejeta "abatume ab'enjabulo," mpaawo kibankiraku, newankubbaire nga bambona ooti ndi kinambulamu.

¹²Era Owenabbaire eeyo na inywe, newankubbaire nabbaire omu kugada, nakugumiire era ni nkola ebyamagero n'obumanyiciryo n'ebiyewunyo eby'amaani ebiraga biti dala ndi mutume.

¹³Kale inywe nababitirye ntya obundi okukiraku ekanisa egindi, okutoolaku nze okutabba nga mbakaluubirira inywe? Aale munsoniye olw'ekisobyo ekayo!

¹⁴Muwulisisye, atyanu netegeka okubacaalira omulundi ogwokusatu, neye era tinabakaluubirire. Ekyo kityo olwakubba tindi kutaka bintu ebimuli nabyo, wazira ndi kutaka niinywe abanyere. Ekyo kityo olwakubba abaana tiniibo abasaaniire okugabirira ababyaire baabwe ebyetaago, wazira ababyaire niibo abali n'okugabirira abaana baabwe.

¹⁵Kale nze njaba kuwaayo n'eisangaalo ebyange byonabyona ebindinabyo, era na nze onyere neweeyo okulwanywe. Olwo nze owembatako eino, inywe mubba mwantaka katono?

¹⁶Era atyanu abamo kwinywe mwikirirya muti mpaawo kintu kyonakyona ekinabasabire, neye abamo bakoba bati nabbaire mukuujukuju, ni mbapapalya okubatoolaku ebintu nga mbabbeyabbeya.

¹⁷Ndi n'ekinabatoireku omu lukuujukuju nga mbita omu muntu yenayena kwabo ebinatumire eeyo?

¹⁸Nze nasabire oTito okubacaalira, era ni nkoba n'owoluganda ogondi okwiza naye. Iye oTito niiye eyabatoireku ekintu omu lukuujukuju? Bbe! Ekyo kityo olwakubba iye na nze twebitya omu ngeri moiza ey'amazima n'ekigendererwa kyaiswe kimo eeri inywe.

¹⁹Olwo mubbaire museega muti okbakobera ebyo tugezyaku kwewozyaku gimuli? Iswe tubbaire nga tubakobera ebyo ng'abaweererya ba Kurisito, era n'oKibbumba nga niiye omujulizi waiswe. Era bakaagwa baiswe abatake, buli kimo ekitukola kyakubabbeera kukula mu mwoyo.

²⁰Ekyo kityo olwakubba ntya nti amo owenaliiza eeyo tinalibaajirya ng'owntaka mubbe era amo zena tinalibba ng'owemutaka mbe. Era ntya nti amo ni mbaajiryamu oyombo, n'engongi, n'obusungu, n'obwimi, n'okalebule, n'olugambo, n'okwekudumbalya, era n'akavuuyo.

²¹Era ntya nti amo owenaliiza eeyo tete, naliswala okulwanywe omu maiso ga Kibbumba ogumpeererya olwakubba timwebitya ng'abaikirirya. Era naliyungubala ino olwa bangi ibo ababbaire bakolere ebibbibibbi nandi ni beenenya. Era ebyo nga niibyo ebyokwegaita omu ngeri etali y'obutonde, n'ebiyobulendi n'ebikole byobwemu.

2 Ab'e Kolinso 13

Okulabula okusembayo

¹Atyanu gunu gwabba mulundi gwange gwokusatu okwiza okubacaalira, era ng'eKiwandiike owekekiboka kit, "Buli nsonga bateekwa kugikakasa n'obujulizi bwa bantu babiri ooba basatu."

²Owenabacaaliire omulundi gwokubiri nalabwire abo ibo ababbaire bakolere ebibbibibi. Era n'atyanu, newankubbaire nga tindi na inywe eeyo, tete ndi kubalabula aamo n'abandi bonabona abali kukolanga ebikole ebibbibibi, nti tete owenaliira eeyo, abo tinalibasaasira.

³Ekyo kityo Iwakubba mutaka obukakafu obulaga buti oKurisito atumula okubitira mu nze, tabba munafu eeri inywe, wazira abba w'amaani owaabba n'ekyakola mwinywe.

⁴Newankubbaire ng'oKurisito tiyalagire ati w'amaani nga bamukomerera oku musalabba, neye atyanu mwomi olw'amaani ga Kibbumba. Era na iswe swena olwa kubba omu Kurisito, oKibbumba atuwa amaani okubakolamu omulimo waire ng'abamo kwinywe mutukoba muti tuli banafu.

⁵Inywe muli n'okwekebera era n'okwegezesya niinywe abanyere, okukakasa obanga okwikiriry ka manye omu Kurisito kw'amazima. Dala mumaite muti oYesu Kurisito abba mu niinywe? Owekibba nga tikityo mubba mukaire okubba abaikiriry ab'amazima.

⁶Era njikiriry nti mwavumbula muti iswe titukaire okulaga tuti tuli batume ba Kurisito ab'amazima.

⁷Neye era tusaba oKibbumba tuti ababbeere timwakola ekikole kyonakyona ekibbikibbi. Tituli kugezyaku kweraga tuti twakolere omulimo omusa mwinywe, neye tusaba tuti inywe mukole ekintu ekituuce newankubbaire nga mubona ooti iswe twakaire omulimo ogwaiswe ng'abatume.

⁸Ekyo kityo olwakubba titwezya okukola ekintu kyonakyona ekikaisya aMawuliro aMasa okwaba omu maiso, wazira okugawagira.

⁹Tubba basangaali owetubba banafu kasita kibba kibbeera kulaga kiti inywe dala muli bacaati omu kwikiriry. Era tubasabira eeri oKibbumba mukule omu kwikiriry.

¹⁰Eyo niiyo ensonga Iwaki mbawandiikira nga nkaali okwiza egimuli, kaisi owenaliizayo tinaabba mukambwe nga nkolesya obwezye oMusengwa oYesu oweyampaire. Era obwezye obwo yabumpaire bwa kubabbeera kukula mu mwoyo neye tikubamalamu maani.

Okuseebula

¹¹Aale atyanu boluganda, mmaliiriry nga mbakoba nti mweraba. Era mubbe bacaati omu kwikiriry, mukole ebimbalaabbiire, era mubbenge kimo omu nseega, era mubbe mwidembe. Era oKibbumba lye onsulo w'okutaka n'eidembe yaabbanga na inywe.

¹²Musugiryangane omu ngeri eraga eti mutakangana ng'aboluganda.

¹³Era abatuukiriry bonabona eenu babasugiirye.

¹⁴Era nsaba nti ekisa kya Musengwa oYesu Kurisito n'okutaka kwa Kibbumba n'obumo n'oMwoyo oMweru bibbe na inywe nywenanywena.

Ab'e Galatiya

Ab'e Galatiya 1

¹Ninze oPawulo eyasuukire omutume, tirwakusalawo kwa muntu omoiza ooba okw'ekibbubbu ky'abantu neye lwa kusalawo kwa Yesu Kurisito, na Kibbumba oltewaiswe, eyazuukizire oYesu oyo omu bafu.

²Nze n'aboluganda bonabona abendi nabo, tuwandiikira amakanisa gonagona agali omu kitundu ky'e Galatiya.

³OKibbumba oltewaiswe n'oMusengwa oYesu Kurisito, eyeewaireyo okufa ayezye okutununula omu babbibibi abantu ebibakola, babakwatire ekisa era babawe eidembe.

⁴Mumaite muti oKurisito oyo yeewaireyo okufa olw'ebikole ebabbibibi byaiswe, kaisi atununule okuzwa omu babbibibi abantu ab'omulembe gunu ebibakola, olwakubba oKibbumba waiswe era oltewaiswe atyo weyatakire.

⁵Era oKibbumba oyo tumuwenge ekitiisya emirembe n'emirembe. Amiina.

Mpaawo Mawuliro aMasa agandi

⁶Neye inywe bainange mummalire enziiri oku mutwe! Ekyo kityo olwakubba omu kaseera akatyayi kati nga mumalire okwikirira, nampanu muzwire kwoyo eyabeetera okwiza okubba omu kisa, tete ni muwlisisya aMawuliro agandi.

⁷Om'u butuuce obunyere, mpaawo Mawuliro aMasa agandi, wazira eeriyo abantu abamo ababaleyerya, nga bagezyaku kulibya Mawuliro aMasa agawkata oku Kurisito.

⁸Neye era n'owetubba nga niiswe, n'owaabba malaika okuzwa omwigulu, n'aiza n'alaabba egimuli aMawuliro agayawukana n'aago agetwabakobeire, awomeire kumubonereza emirembe n'emirembe.

⁹Era ng'owetwabakobeire omu kusooka kankiremu nti: Owewabbangawo alaabba egimuli amawuliro agayawukana kwago agemwamalire okwikiriry, awomeire kumubonereza emirembe n'emirembe.

¹⁰Nze tinkolerera bantu kensiima, neye oKibbumba gunkolerera nti ansiime. Era tingezyaku kusangaalya bantu olwakubba timpezya kusangaalya abantu ni nsigala nga ndi muweererya wa Kurisito.

Obwezye bwa Pawulo omutume

¹¹Aboluganda, kinu mukimanye muti aMawuliro aMasa agenalaabbire egimuli tigazwa eeri bantu-buntu.

¹²Tinagasunire kuzwa ku muntu, era mpaawo kadi moiza eyaganjegeserye, okutoolaku oYesu Kurisito onyere niiye eyagambiikuliire.

¹³Mwawuliire ng'oweneebityanga, nga nkaali nsengererya ediini y'eKiyudaaya, era mwawuliire ng'owenayiigaanirye eino amakanisa ga Kibbumba, nga ngezyaku okugajigirica.

¹⁴Omu kubba n'eiganyi ery'okukwata obulombolombo bwa bazeiza baiswe, nabbaire nga nkira aBayudaaya abainange ab'omwolo gwange bonabona.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Neye ekiseera kyatuukire oKibbumba n'asalawo okumbiikulira oMwanawe kaisi mpezye okulaabba ebimukwataku eeri abantu aBatali Bayudaaya. Ekyo yabbaire yakitegekere ira nga nkaali n'okuzwa omu kida kya mama, nannonda olw'ekisaakye. Awo oweyambiikuliire oMwanawe, mpaawo gunebwiryeku nti nkole ntya, bbe.

¹⁷Era tinagezerye kadi kuniinaniina okwaba e Yerusaalemi eeri abo abansookere okubba abatume nti banjegesye, wazira nayabire mu kitundu ky'e Buwalabbu, kaisi oluzwanyuma ni njira e Damaasiko.

¹⁸Kaisi oweabitirewo emyanka misatu, ng'oKibbumba amalire okumbiikulira oYesu, naniinaniinire ni njaba e Yerusaalemi okubona omutume oPeetero, ni mmala naye enaku ikumi na itaanu.

¹⁹Eyo naboineyo n'omutume oYaakobbo omuganda wa Musengwa waiswe oYesu neye abasigaireyo tinababoinuku.

²⁰Nkakasa omu maiso ga Kibbumba nti ebimpandiika ebyo by'amazima, mpaamu ekimbeyesyamu naire.

²¹Owenairire okuzwa e Yerusaalemi nayabire mu bitundu by'e Siiriya n'omu Sirisiya.

²²Era ab'ekanisa gy'omu Buyudaaya, babbaire tibambonangaku,

²³wazira bawuliranga-buwuliri bifumo bati oyo eyatuyiigaanianga eira, okuti akoba abantu baikiriryre ekyo ekiyagezyangaku okujigirica.

²⁴Era ni bawuuja oKibbumba okulwange.

Ab'e Galatiya 2

OPawulo n'abatume abandi

¹Oluzwanyuma nga wabitirewo emyanka ikumi neena, tete naniinaniinire ni njaba e Yerusaalemi, aamo n'oBbalunaba, era ni ntwala n'oTito.

²Naabireyo olwakubba oKibbumba yandagire ati ndi n'okwabayo. Era owenatuukire eeyo ni nkobera abaikiriryre bonabona ababbairewo ebintu oKibbumba ebiyakolere omu bantu aBatali Bayudaaya. Oluzwanyuma natyaimo omu lukiiko n'abeekubbemberi bonkani omu kyama, ni mbasonzolera aMawuliro aMasa agendaabba eeri abantu aBatali Bayudaaya. Ekyo nakikolere olw'okutataka wabbeewo abantu abalwanisya

omulimo ogunabbaire nkolere n'ogunabbaire njaba okukola, demba ni gunfa ninguzwaku bwereere.

³OTito ogunabbaire naye, newankubbaire nga yabbaire Muyonaani, abeekubbemberi abo ab'e Yerusaalemi tibamukakire okukomola.

⁴Eky'okwaba e Yerusaalemi kyaizirewo olwakubba wabbairewo aboluganda ab'obubbeyi abaizire omu kibuga ky'Antiyokiya ni beibbirira ni batwekubbiriryamu. Baizire okukeeta eidembe erituli nalyo eeri amateeka olwa kwikiriry oKurisito oYesu, nga bataka okutwirya omu bugalama bw'amateeka g'ekiyudaaya.

⁵Abo titwabagondeireku kadi katyayi kati nga tulwanirira okubona nga musigalya aMawuliro aMasa nga matuuce.

⁶Abo ababbaire beekubbemberi abakirifuma e Yerusaalemi tibabbaireku n'ekibongera oku njegesya yange. Aate owebituuka oku bukwenda bwa Kibbumba abeekubbemberi abo ekibabbaire, kyabbaire nga tikikulu ino olwakubba oKibbumba iye talingirira mboneka ya muntu ey'oku ngulu.

⁷Cooka abeekubbemberi abo owebaboinne ng'oKibbumba yankwatisirye omulimo ogw'okulaabba aMawuliro aMasa eeri abantu aBatali Bayudaaya, era ng'oweyakwatisirye oPeetero ery'okugalaabba eeri aBayudaaya.

⁸Baboine ng'oKibbumba eyabbaire akola n'oPeetero okuteekawo ebibbul bya baikiriry omu Bayudaaya yabbaire nga akola na nze omu ngeri enanyere eyo okuteekawo ebibbul bya baikiriry omu bantu aBatali Bayudaaya kadi.

⁹Kale oYaakobbo, n'oKeefa n'oYokaana abo ababbaire bakirifuma era abebatwala okubba empango gy'amakanisa, owebaboinne omulimo ogunasunire, ni batusiima ino, nze n'oBbalunaba era ni batulaga okutaka n'obumo. Ni twikirizagana nabo tuti ibo balaabbe eeri aBayudaaya, iswe tulaabbe eeri abantu aBatali Bayudaaya.

¹⁰Wazira batusabire twewukiryenge okulabirira abantu abadoobi, era ekintu ekinabbaire nteekaku ino eiganyi.

OPawulo ananya oKeefa

¹¹Lumo oKeefa oweayaizire okucaala omwAntiyokiya, namunenyere Iwatu olwakubba yabbaire nakimo timtuuce.

¹²Oweyabbaire nga yankatuuka yabbaire nga tafaayo okubba aamo era n'okullira aamo n'abaikiriry aBatali Bayudaaya. Neye aBayudaaya owebaizire okuzwa eeri oYaakobbo omu Yerusaalemi, oPeetero ni yeeyabula oku baikiriry aBatali Bayudaaya nga tataka kulya nabo. Yakolere ekyo olw'okutya okunyiigisya aBayudaaya abo abakoba bati omuntu ali n'okukomola kaisi n'abba mwikiriry omuntuuce.

¹³ABayudaaya abandi bona ni bamwegaitaku omu bunanfunisibwe, era ni batwalityamu n'oBbalunaba yena.

¹⁴Kale owenaboine nga bali kuliibya amazima agali omu Mawuliro aMasa ni nkoba oPeetero nga tuli omu maiso gaawe bonabona nti, “Iwe newankubbaire ng’oli Muyudaaya, neye tokuma amateeka gonagona ag’ekiyudaaya. Atyanu tete oyezya otya okukaka aBatali Bayudaaya okukwata amateeka g’ekiyudaaya?”

Abantu bonabona balokoka lwa kwikiriryia

¹⁵Iswe batubyaire nga tuli Bayudaaya, tituli bantu ba mawanga agandi abebatwala bati bantu abakola ebibbibibi.

¹⁶Neye tumaite tuti omuntu tayezya kusuuka oyo oKibbumba ogwasiima olw’okutuukiriryia ebyo aMateeka ebigalagira, wazira Iw’okwikiriryia Yesu Kurisito. Niikyo Iwaki swena abananyere twaikiriiryie Yesu Kurisito kaisi tusuuke abo oKibbumba abaasiima olw’okwikiriryia oKurisito, neye tirwokukola ebyo aMateeka ebigalagira, olwakubba mpaawo muntu oKibbumba ogwayezya okusiima olw’okukola Mateeka ebigalagira.

¹⁷Atyanu aBayudaaya batubona ng’abantu abali omu kibbikibbi olwakubba twaikiriiryie oYesu Kurisito era ni tutakwata amateeka g’ekiyudaaya. Olwo ekayo kiraga kiti oKurisito aleetera bantu kukola kibbikibbi? Kadi katyayi kati!

¹⁸Neye omuntu owaatandiika okwombeka obuyaaka ekintu ekiyavunirewo eira oyo abba niiye agwire omu kibbikibbi.

¹⁹Zena nabbaire omu kusooka mu busibe omu Mateeka ga Musa, neye owebansindibwire okuzwa omu mateeka nago awo ni mba mwomi eeri oKibbumba.

²⁰Obwomi bwange obw’omu mubiri babukomereire oku musalabba okubita omu Yesu. Kale atyanu nze tindi mwomi kulwange neye oKurisito aali mu nze niiye omwomi mu nze. Obwomi obundi nabwo omu mubiri, ndinabwo Iw’okwikiriryia Mwana wa Kibbumba, eyantakire, ni yeewaayo okufa okulwange.

²¹Tintaka okwonoonesya ekisa kya Kibbumba bwereere. Olwakubba owekeibba nti abantu basuuka abo oKibbumba abaasiima Iw’okukwata Mateeka ebigalagira, awo oKurisito abba yafeereire bwereere.

Ab’e Galatiya 3

Mateeka ooba kwikiriryia?

¹Inywe ab’e Galatiya abeebitya ooti bantu abasirusiru, Muli ooti bantu abaloge? Timwewukirya nga nabazonzoleire ni mubona nakusani Iwaki oYesu Kurisito bamukomereire oku musalabba.

²Aale kaamo munkobere kinu, inywe abakoba muti mamaite bingi, mwasunire oMwoyo oMweru lwa kutuukirirya biibyo aMateeka g'ekiyudaaya ebegalagira, ooba lwa kwikirirya Mawuliro aMasa agemwawuliire?

³Mutaka kubba ooti mubula malabuki? Inywe abatandiikire obwomi bw'okwikirirya n'amaani ga Mwoyo oMweru, tete atyanu mutaka mumalirirye nga mwabira ku biseego bya bantu abo abataka mukomole?

⁴N'okugadya okubabagadirye olw'okwikirirya oYesu dala mutaka kubbe kwa bwereere?

⁵Kaisi oKibbumba abawa oMwoyo oMweru era nakola n'ebewunyo mwinywe, abikola lwa kubba kiti mutuukirirya biibyo aMateeka ebegalagira, ooba lwa kubba kiti mwawuliire ni mwikirirya aMawuliro aMasa?

⁶Museege oku byatuukire oku zeiza waiswe omu kwikirirya, olbbulaimu. EKiwindiike kikoba kiti, "Olbbulaimu yaikiririye mwebyo oKibbumba ebiyamusuubizire, n'olw'ekikole ekkyo n'amubala okubba atuukiriire."

⁷Kale mwekyo mumanye muti abantu abaikirirya omu Kibbumba niibo abaana ba Ibbulaimu.

⁸Cooka omu Biwindiike babbaire bamalire okulengera ebyaba okubbaawo omu maiso ni bawandiika batu oKibbumba yalitoolaku aBatali Bayudaaya omusango lw'okwikirirya kwabwe. Kiri mu Kiwindiike ng'oKibbumba akobera olbbulaimu aMawuliro aMasa ati, "Naliwa amawanga gonagona enkabi nga mbita mu baizukulubo."

⁹Ekyo ni kiraga kiti bonabona abali n'okwikirirya basunira aamo enkabi n'olbbulaimu eyabbaire n'okwikirirya.

¹⁰Waliwo eKiwindiike ekikoba kiti, "Buli atatuukiriryenge amateeka ganu gonagona ng'owebagawandiikire, yaabbanga ansi w'ekiraami." Neye tikyezyeka omuntu okutuukirirya amateeka natagotakuumu. Kale bonabona abagezyaku okusuna obutuukirirye nga babita mu kukwata mateeka g'ekiyudaaya babba ansi w'ekiraami.

¹¹Kiri Iwatu kiti mpaawo muntu oKibbumba ogwasiima olwa kukwata biibyo aMateeka ebegalagira, olwakubba eKiwindiike ekindi kikoba kiti, "Omutuukirirye yaabbanga mwomi lwa kwikirirya."

¹²Neye aMateeka igo tigakolera ku kwikirirya. Aate, eKiwindiike ekindi kikoba kiti, "Buli atuukirirya ebyo aMateeka ebegalagira, yaabbanga mwomi mwigo."

¹³OKurisito yatununwire, n'atutoola omu kiraami ekiiza lw'aMateeka, oweyasuukire ekiraami okulwaiswe ng'ekyo yakikolere owebamukomereire oku musalabba olwakubba eKiwindiike kikoba kiti, "Buli ogubayanika angulu oku kisaale abba ansi w'ekiraami."

¹⁴OKurisito yatwaire ekiraami ekyo okulwaiswe kaisi enkabi oKibbumba egiyasuubizire olbbulaimu giize eeri aBatali Bayudaaya olwa Kurisito oYesu, era kaisi olw'okwikiriry, tusune oMwoyo oMweru ogubasuubizire.

AMateeka tigadibya ebibasuubizire

¹⁵Aboluganda, oleke mbawe ekyokuboneraku omu nkola ey'abantu eya bulijo. Omuntu owaamala okukola ekiraamo n'akikakasa, mpaawo muntu ogubaikiriry okukitoolawo ooba okukyongeramu ebintu ebiyaaka. Era wekiri n'omu nsonga eginkoba.

¹⁶OKibbumba yakolere ekisuubize eeri olbbulaimu n'eeri omwizukuluwe. EKiwindiike tikikoba kiti, "Era n'eeri abaizukulube," nga kitumula ku bantu abangi, neye kikoba kiti, "N'eeri omwizukuluwe," nga kitumula ku muntu moiza, era niiye oKurisito.

¹⁷Ekinkoba niikyo kinu nti oKibbumba yakolere ekisuubize era n'akikakatya eeri olbbulaimu ati yaliwa abantu bonabona enkabi ng'abita mu mwizukulu wa Ibbulaimu. Amateeka agebongeirewo nga wabitirewo emyanka

⁴³⁰, tigeezya kudibya ekisuubize kidi kaisi igo ni gabba niigo omu babita okuwa abantu enkabi.

¹⁸Aale atyanu abba ng'awa enkabi kubita mu Mateeka, kitegeeza kiti tabita mu kisuubize kidi; neye tiniyiye owekiri kityo olwakubba oKibbumba yaware olbbulaimu enkabi ng'abita mu kisuubize.

¹⁹Omuntu ayezya okwebuulya ati, "Kaisi tete aMateeka gagasa niki?" Bagateekerewo nga ga kaseera-buseera, kubbeera abantu olw'eibbengo eryabbaire omu bantu okubalungamya paka ng'omwizukulu wa Ibbulaimu ogubakoleire ekisuubize aizire. Era amateeka ago abamalaika niibo abagakwatisirye onaabbi oMusa, iye oMusa nakola ng'omutabagania.

²⁰Tumaite ng'omutabagania akola gw'okubbeera mba ibiri okutuuka okukutegeeragana neye oKibbumba iye yakoleire olbbulaimu ekisuubize ng'abula lubba olwateesa nalwo neye nga moiza.

Ekigendererwa ky'aMateeka

²¹Ogondi ayezya okwebuulya ati, "Olwo aMateeka galwanisa ebyo oKibbumba ebiyasuubizire?" Kadi katyayi kati. Amateeka masa neye tigawa obwomi. Singa niigo ageezya okuleeta obwomi obutawaawo, abantu bankubbaire basuna obutuukiriry lwa kukwata mateeka.

²²Neye eKiwindiike kikoba kiti ekibbikibbi kifuga abantu omu kyalo kyonakyona, kaisi abasuna ekibasuubizire bakiwenge baabo abaikiriry, era nga bakibawa lw'okwikiriry Yesu Kurisito.

²³Okwikiriry owekwabbaire kukaali kwiza, aMateeka gatukuumanga nga tuli babbowe paka okwikiriry owekwaizire.

²⁴Ekitegeeza kitu aMateeka gatukuumakuumireku paka oKurisito oweyaizire, kaisi tubbe batuuce lw'okwikiriry.

²⁵Neye atyanu okwikiriry ng'owekwaizire, titukaali tuli ansi w'eifuge ly'omukuumi.

²⁶Olw'okwikiriry, nywenanywena muli baana ba Kibbumba okubita omu Kurisito oYesu,

²⁷olwakubba inywe nywenanywena abebabatizire omu liina lya Kurisito, mwazwaire oKurisito.

²⁸Tiwakaali waliwo enjabulo akati w'oMuyudaaya n'ow'eigwanga erindi, n'akati w'omugalama n'omuteere, n'akati w'omusaiza n'omukali. Nywenanywena muli kintu kimo omu Kurisito oYesu.

²⁹Aale ng'owemuli aba Kurisito, muli baizukulu ba Ibbulaimu, era mwalisuna ekyo oKibbumba ekiyasuubizire.

Ab'e Galatiya 4

¹Atyanu oleke mbawe ekyokuboneraku kinu ekiti; omusika owaabba ng'akaali mwana mutomuto, tibamwabula oku mugalama, newankubbaire ng'ebintu bya iteeye byonabyona oweyalikula yalibba niiye onyerebyo.

²Abba mu ngalo gyaa bakuzaabe paka ekiseera oiteeye ekiyalagiire owekyaliwaaku.

³Kale tutyo swena, owetwabbaire tukaali tuli batobato omu by'omwoyo, twabbaire bagalama abali ansi w'eifuge ly'emizimu egy'oku kyalo kunu.

⁴Neye ekiseera owekyatuukire, oKibbumba n'atuma oMwanawе ni bamubyala-bubyali, era nga bamubyala mu Bayudaaya, abantu oKibbumba abeyawaire aMateeka.

⁵Yaizire omu ngeri eyo kaisi anunule abo abali ansi w'eifuge ly'aMateeka, oolwo tusuuke baana ba Kibbumba.

⁶Era olwakubba tuli baana ba Kibbumba, kagira atuma oMwoyo w'oMwanawе, omu myoyo gyaiswe. OMwoyo oyo ayeta ati, "Abba," amakulu gaakyo gati, "Bbaabba!"

⁷Aale atyanu tokaali mugalama, wazira oli mwana, era owoobba ng'oli mwana, oKibbumba yalikuwa ebyo ebyawa abaanabe.

OPawulo n'ab'e Galatiya

⁸Eira mwabbaire timumaite oKibbumba, n'olwekyo mwabbaire bagalama b'ebifaananyi.

⁹Neye atyanu ng'owemumaite oKibbumba, ooba kankobe nti oKibbumba ng'owabamaite, tete mwiraayo mutya e nyuma okuweererya emizimu igyo eminifu era egitagasa? Era mutaka giiremu okubafuga?

¹⁰Mpulira mbu mukulya enaku, n'emyeri, n'ebiseera, era n'emyanka.

¹¹Kiboneka omulimo ogunakolere mwinywe namumire-bumumi maani!

¹²Aboluganda, mbegairira mubbe ooti ninze, nga timukolera oku mateeka n'enkola y'ebintu ebiri omu kyalo, nga zena owenasuukiire nakimo ooti niinywe Owenabbaire eeyo nga mbulaku Mateeka ooba bulombolombo obwenkwata. Mubula kabbikabbi akemwankolere.

¹³Mumaite muti nze okulwala niikyo ekyansunisirye enkabi ni ndaabba egimuli aMawuliro aMasa omulundi ogwasookere.

¹⁴Era newankubbaire nga nabakaluubiriire olw'obulwaire bwange, neye timwambitiryemu amaiso, ooba okunesandulya. Wazira mwansangaaliire ng'owemwakasangaaliire omalaika wa Kibbumba, era ng'owemwakasangaaliire oKurisito oYesu.

¹⁵Mwabbaire n'okusiima kunene ino omu kiseera ekyo. Tete eisangaalo lyanywe eeryo lyairire lyaba yaina? Nze onyere njezya n'okubaijululaku nti singa kyabbaire kyezyeka, olw'okutaka okumwabbaire nakwo nga mwezya n'okwetoolamu amaiso gaanywe ni mugampa.

¹⁶Atyanu ninze onyere oyo dala nsuukire omulabe waanywe olw'okubakobera amazima?

¹⁷Abeegesi b'aMateeka balaga ino bati bali n'eiganyi okubabbeera, neye ng'ebibakola tibabikola lwa busa bwanywe. Ekibataka niikyo okubatoola ku nze, mwire oku lubba lwabwe.

¹⁸Tingaine, kisa owemubba n'eiganyi okukola ebintu. Neye kitaka ebintu ebimuteekaku eiganyi ni bibba bintu ebisa era ni mubiteekaku eiganyi omu biseera byonabyona; abba nga ndi na inywe ooba nga mbulawo.

¹⁹Inywe ebibbuuta byange, nga muntuukiryе oku bulumi tete ooti bulumi bwa mukali abyala, nga neerwanaku okubona nga muli omu bwomi obulaga buti oKurisito ali mwinywe.

²⁰Neegomba ooti atyanu mbe eeyo egimuli njezye okutumula omu ngeri eyeetaagisya olwakubba nti atyanu munsobeire.

Ekyokuboneraku eky'Agali n'oSaala

²¹Munkobere inywe abataka okubba ansi w'eifuge ly'aMateeka. Timuwulira aMateeka ga Musa ekigakoba?

²²Bakiwandiikire bati olbbulaimu yabbaire n'abaana babiri. Omoiza yamubyaire mu mukali omugalama, ogondi mu mukali omukulu atali mugalama.

²³Ow'omugalama bamubyaire mu ngeri ya bulijo. Neye iye ow'omuteere bamubyaire lwa kusuubiza kwa Kibbumba.

²⁴Atyanu ekyo nkireetere ooti kikoiko. Abakali abo ababiri niigyo eNdagaano eibiri. Emoiza oKibbumba yagikoleire ku lusozi oSinaayi n'agiwa oMusa, niiyo ebyala abaana ab'obugalama. Endagaano eyo niiye omukali Agali.

²⁵Agali oyo dala afaanana n'oLusozi oSinaayi, oluli omu Buwalabbu. Era alaga bantu abali omu Yerusaalemi ekiriwo n'olwatyanu lunu, olwakubba ikyo n'abantu baakyo bali mu bugalama bwa Mateeka.

²⁶Neye oYerusaalemi oodi ow'omwigulu iye muteere, era ikyo niikyo omawaiswe, iswe abebabyaire okubita omu kisuubize.

²⁷Bakiwandiikire bati: "Osangaale iwe omugumba era onambula mwana; okubbe olukero olw'amaani iwe atalumwangaku kubyala. Ekyo kityo olwakubba omukali ogubalekerewo, ali n'abaana bangi okukiraku oyo aali n'oibaaye."

²⁸Kale inywe aboluganda, muli ooti Isaka, muli baana abebabyaire olw'ekisuubize kya Kibbumba, ng'olsaka oweyabbaire.

²⁹Era okufaanananaku ng'owekyabbare omu kiseera kidi, oyo ogubabyaire omu ngeri eya bulijo, weyayiigaanianga ogubabyaire olwa Mwoyo wa Kibbumba, n'atyanu wekiri.

³⁰Neye eKiwandiike kikoba kitya oku bifa oku mbeera ey'okukoonagana kwa babiri? Kikoba kiti, "Obbinge omugalama n'omwanawе, olwakubba omwana w'omugalama tiyalisikira ebintu bya iteeye aamo n'ow'omuteere."

³¹Aale atyanu, boluganda, iswe tituli baana ba mukali omugalama, wazira b'oodi omuteere.

Ab'e Galatiya 5

Mukalangukire omwidembe

¹OKurisito yatusindibwire kaisi tubbe b'eidembe. Kale mukalanguke, kaisi tibabasiba tete omu kijooko ky'obugalama.

²Aale mubone, nze oPawulo mbakoba nti owebabakomola, kitegeezza kiti oKurisito abulaku ky'abagasa.

³Era nkobera buli muntu ogubakomola nti ateekwa n'okutuukiriryा ebyo byonabyona aMateeka ebegalagira.

⁴Inywe abataka okubba abantu oKibbumba abaasiima olw'okutuukirirya ebyo aMateeka ebegalagira, mwesalireku okuzwa oku Kurisito, era mwetoire oku kisa kya Kibbumba.

⁵Neye iswe oMwoyo wa Kibbumba atukakasa ati oKibbumba yalitubala ng'abantu abaasiima, era ekyo kitukumirira olw'amaani ga Mwoyo wa Kibbumba akolera omu kwikirirya kwaiswe.

⁶Owetubba nga twegaitire aamo n'oKurisito oYesu, okukomola ooba okutakomola tikikulu. Ekikulu niikyo okwikirirya, ng'okwikirirya okwo kweragira mu kutaka oKibbumba n'abantu abainawo.

⁷Om u biseera by'enyuma mwabbaire nakusani omu bwomi bwanywe obw'omu mwoyo. Naani tete eyabateekeremu ebiseego ebibacaamya ni mutagondera amazima?

⁸Okubabbeegererya okwo, tikwa Kibbumba abeeta.

⁹Ng'olugero owerukoba luti ekizumbulukuca kibba kitontono kiti ni kisaalaanira omu mugaati gwonagwona.

¹⁰Neye oMusengwa ampa obugumu ati timwakwate ebibono bya bantu abandi neye mwatwala ninze ebimbakoba. Era oKibbumba yalibonereza abo ababadambya n'ebibono ebindi naabba naani naabba naani.

¹¹Neye nze, boluganda, singa mbaire nkaali njegesa abantu nti okukomola kwetaagisya, aBayudaaya bandibbaire banjiigaanirya niki? Neye olwakubba njegesa bifa ku musalabba, niikyo ekigira ni bancaawa.

¹²Nankatakire abo ababatiringania bat i mukomole ibo abananyere tibakoma ku kukomola neye babalaawe-bulaawi!

¹³Boluganda, inywe babeetere kubba b'eidembe. Neye mugenderere kaisi timwaira tete ni mukolesya eidembe eeryo kwira mu kubba ansi w'eifuge ly'okwegomba kw'omubiri, wazira mutakanganenge, era buli moiza abbenge muweererya w'omwinaye.

¹⁴Amateeka gonagona bagatuukiririrya mu kiragiro kimo ekikoba kiti, "Otakenge omuntu omwinawo, ng'oweweetaka iwe onyere."

¹⁵Aale owemubba nga mulumyangana omu bibono byanywe, mwekuume, demba ni mwejigirica.

OMwoyo oMweru n'ebikole by'omubiri

¹⁶Neye nkoba nti musengereryenge oMwoyo oMweru, awo niiwo owemutatuukiririrye ebikole omubiri ebiligwegomba.

¹⁷Ebyo omubiri ebiligwegomba birwanagana n'ebyo oMwoyo oMweru ebyataka. Kaisi tete ebyo oMwoyo oMweru ebyataka, birwanagana n'ebyo omubiri ebiligwegomba. N'ekizwamu, ni muteezya okukola ebyo ebimutaka.

¹⁸Neye owemwasengereryanga oMwoyo oMweru, awo nga timukaali mubba ansi w'eifuge ly'aMateeka.

¹⁹Ebikole by'omubiri bimanyikaine kusani ino. Era niibyo binu: Obulendi, n'okwegaita omu ngeri etali y'obutonde, n'ebikole ebyobwemu,

²⁰n'okusinza ebifaananyi, n'okuloga, n'endibo, n'oyombo, n'engongi, n'obusungu, n'empaka, n'okutakolera aamo, n'okweyabulayabulamu,

²¹n'eitima, n'obuteemeere, n'okubinuka omu binyumo, n'ebindi ebiri ooti biibyo. N'atyanu nnyongera okubalabula, ng'owenabalabwire omu kusookesy, nti abo abakola ebifaanana ooti biibyo, tibalibba na mugabo omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba.

²²Neye oMwoyo oMweru aleeta kutaka, n'eisangaalo, n'eidembe, n'okuguminkiriza, n'ekisa, n'obusa, n'obwesigwa,

²³n'obuwombeeki, n'okwegendereza. Ebyo bibulaku iteeka eribyakanisya.

²⁴Era abo aba Kurisito oYesu, babba ooti bakomereire oku musalabba omubiri gwabwe n'obuluu bwagwo, n'okwegomba kwagwo.

²⁵Abba ng'oMwoyo oMweru niiye atuwa obwomi, oMwoyo oMweru niiye abbe atufuga.

²⁶Titwenyumirizanga, ooba buli moiza okusosonkererya omwinaye, n'okumukwatira engongi.

Ab'e Galatiya 6

Mubbeeranganenge omu bigosi

¹Aboluganda, oweabbangawo omwikiriry agwire omu kibbikibbi, inywe ab'amaani omu kwikiriry olw'okulungamya kw'oMwoyo oMweru, mubbeerenge omuntu oyo mpola mpola n'eiwooyo. Neye mwekuumenge, demba oyo abbeera omwinaye yena n'agwa omu kibbikibbi ekinyere ekyo.

²Mubbeeranganenge omu bigosi, olwakubba owemukola mutyo, mubba mutuukiriry eiteeka lya Kurisito erikoba liti, "Otakenge omuntu omwinawo, ng'oweweetaka iwe onyere."

³Omuntu oweyeetwala ati mukulu ino okukiraku abandi neye nga takuumma eiteeka lya Kurisito, abba yeebbeya yenkani olwakubba abba abula bukulu obwali nabwo.

⁴Om u kifo ky'okwegerya oku bantu abandi buli moiza apimenge ebiseego era n'ebikolebye okubona nga bisa. Olwo kaisi n'ayezya okwewuuja ku lwa bikole ebibye, neye nga tiyeegeragerania na muntu gondi.

⁵Ekyo kityo lwakubba buli moiza ali n'okwefaa yenkani okusigala ng'ali omu bwomi obwo oKibbumba obwasiima.

⁶Oyo ogubeegesya ekibono kya Kibbumba, atoolenge oku bintu ebyali nabyo, n'awaaku oodi amwegesya.

⁷Omuntu yenayena tiyebbeyanga, olwakubba omuntu tayezya kutala oKibbumba kaisi nandi n'asuna okumunenya era omuntu asuubirenge kusuna bintu ebifaanana n'ebyo ebyakola.

⁸Omuntu atafaayo oku bintu bya Kibbumba neye n'amalira obwomi ku kukola bikole ebibbibibbi eby'omubirigwe, omu bikole by'omubiri mualikungulira okufa. Neye oyo amalira obwomibwe mu kukola bikole oMwoyo oMweru ebyasiima, omu bikole by'oMwoyo oMweru mualikungulira obwomi obutawaawo.

⁹N'olwekyo titwademba okukolanga ebintu ebisa, olwakubba owetutairirira, ekiseera kyalituuka ni tukungula amakungula amasa.

¹⁰Kale buli owetusunanga akakisa, tukolerenge abantu bonabona ebintu ebisa, eino eino abo abetuli nabo aamo omu kwikirirya.

Okubuulirira n'okuseebula

¹¹Atyanu mubone aganyukuta owegali gabba nga mpandiika n'engalo eyange omu kitundu kinu ekisembayo.

¹²Abantu abo abataka okweraga olw'ebintu ebibakola oku mibiri gyabwe, niibo abagezyaku okubakaka okukomola. Ekyo bakikola kaisi nambu aBayudaaya tibabayiigaania ibo ng'owebatuyiigaania iswe olw'okulaabba aMawuliro aga musalabba gwa Kurisito.

¹³Aate n'abo abakomole nago, tibakwata ebyo aMateeka ebegalagira, wazira bataka-butaki mukomole, kaisi ibo beewaane batu niibo abagirire ni mukomola.

¹⁴Neye aate nze tinjaba kwewuuja olw'ekintu ekindi kyonakyona, okutoolaku olw'omusalabba gwa Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito. Era olw'okwikirirya omu kufa kwa Yesu oku musalabba, ebintu by'ekyalo bibula ekibinkolaku oku bwomi bwange, era n'ekyalo kyona kimbona ooti ndi muntu omufu egyekiri.

¹⁵Omuntu okubba omukomole ooba okutabba mukomole tikikulu, wazira ekyetaagisya, omuntu kubba oyo oKibbumba ogwasiiima, niikyo okusuna obwomi obuyaaka okuzwa eeri oKurisito.

¹⁶Era nsaba nti eidembe n'okusaasira babbenge oku bantu ba Kibbumba, abo bonabona abasengererya ekiragiro ekyo ekinkobere.

¹⁷Okuzwa atyanu tintaka muntu kadi moiza andeyerye olwakubba ndi n'enkozu oku mubiri gwange olw'okuweererya oYesu neenu abo ababadambya bagibula.

¹⁸OMusengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito abakwatiрене ekisa inywe, boluganda. Amiina.

Ab'Efeeso

Ab'Efeeso 1

¹Ninze oPawulo, oKurisito oYesu oguyalondere okubba omutume era okusinzirira ku kutaka kwa Kibbumba. Mpandiikira abatuukirirye, era abeesigwa eeri oKurisito oYesu, [abali omu kibuga ky'Efeeso.]

²OKibbumba oltewaiswe n'oMusengwa oYesu Kurisito babakwatire inywe ekisa, era babawe eidembe.

Enkabi gy'omwoyo egiri omu Kurisito

³Twebalye oKibbumba era olteeye wa Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito, eyatugabiire nabuli nkabi gyonagyona egy'omwoyo egizwa omwigulu olwakubba ekintu ekimo n'oKurisito.

⁴OKibbumba, nga n'ekyalu bakaali kukibbumba, yabbaire amalire ira okutulonda tubbe bantube nga tuli ekintu ekimo n'oKurisito, tubbe bantu beeru, era abanambulaku kyokubanenya omu maiso ga Kibbumba. Olw'okututaka,

⁵iye yabbaire yakitegekere ira okutusuua baanabe, ng'abitira omu Yesu Kurisito, ng'akikola mu kusiima n'okusalawokwe.

⁶Ekyo yakikolere kaisi tumutenderezenge olw'ekisaakye ekinene, ekiyatukoleire nga titusaanira n'okusaanira, ng'abitira omu Mwanawe oyo ogwataka eino.

⁷Olwakubba oKurisito yafiire n'asuka eisaayerye okulwaiswe, niiyo engeri oKibbumba egiyatununwiremu era n'atusoniya ebibbibibbi byaiswe, olw'ekisaakye ekibitiriri eino,

⁸ekiyatubboomoleireku omu malabukige n'omu kumanyakwe.

⁹Era oKibbumba, omu kusiimakwe, yatumanyikisirye ekyama ekiyabbaire abisire abantu eibbangalinenye, eky'entegekaye egiyabbaire yategekere eira okugituukirirya mu Kurisito.

¹⁰Entegeka eyo oKibbumba yabbaire w'okugituukirirya ng'ebiseera byayo ebiyalondere bituukire, niiye ey'okugaita aamo omu Kurisito ebintu byonabyona, ebiri omwigulu n'ebiri omu kyalo, kaisi oKurisito abbe niiye abifuga byonabyona.

¹¹Omu Kurisito, oKibbumba yatulondere tubbe bantube. Ekyo oKibbumba yakisalirewo nyuma eedi omu ntegekaye olwakubba iye akola ebintu byonabyona ng'onyere owaabba asiimire.

¹²Era ekyo kituwa iswe aBayudaaya, abantu abasookere okusuubira oKurisito, ni tuwuuja ekitiisyaa kya Kibbumba.

¹³Inywe nywena mwaingiire omu bum o'Kurisito owemwawuliire era ni mwikirirya ebibono eby'amazima, aMawuliro aMasa ag'okulokoka kwanywe. Mwaikiriire oKurisito, era ekiraga kiti muli babe, oKibbumba yabateekereku akamanyiciryo, ng'abawa oMwoyo oMweru oguyasuubizire.

¹⁴OMwoyo oMweru oyo niiye alibbooni akakasa ati, twalisuna ebyo oKibbumba ebiyatusuubizire, oku lunaku oweyalimala okununulira nakimo abantube, kaisi tuwuua ekitiisyaky.

Okusaba kwa Pawulo

¹⁵N'olwekyo, okuzwa olunawuliire nti mwikirirya oMusengwa oYesu, era nti mutaka abatuukirirye bonabona,

¹⁶tindekerangaawo okwebalya oKibbumba okulwanywe. Mbeewukirya era ni mbasabira,

¹⁷oKibbumba wa Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito, oyo oltewaiswe oweikiisy, nti abawe oMwoyo oMweru oku bageziwalya, era n'okubamanyikisa kusani oKibbumba.

¹⁸Era nsaba nti emyoyo gyanywe gyeyongeremu amalabuki, kaisi mumanye ebintu ebyo oKibbumba ebiyatusuubizire iswe abeyasuuciry abantube, era mumanye n'obusuni obubitiriri bw'ebintu, abatuukirirye obubasuna.

¹⁹Era nsaba oMwoyo abawe okumumanya amaanige amabitiriri, ago agakolera mwiswe abaikirirya oKurisito. Amaani ago,

²⁰nago gali ooti gaadi ageyakoleserye okuzuukiza oKurisito, era n'amutyamisa omwigulu, omu kifo ekikirira nakimo ekitiisy n'obwezye ng'aliraine oKibbumba.

²¹Era atyanu afuga emyoyo gyonagyona egifugira omwibbanga, egiri n'obwezye, n'amaani, kaisi timu bwomi bw'oku kyalo kunu bwonkani, neye n'obwo obwaba okwiza omu maiso.

²²OKibbumba yateekere ebintu byonabyona ansi w'obwezye bwa Kurisito, era n'amulonda okubba Musengwa wa buli kintu olw'okugasa ekanisa.

²³Ekanisa eyo niigwo omubiri gwa Kurisito omulamba, tete nga yena onyere atuukirirya byonabyona mu buli ngeri.

Ab'Efeeso 2

Okubba omu bwomi obuyaaka

¹Inywe mwabbaire bantu abafu omu myoyo gyanywe olw'obujeemu n'olw'ebibbibibbi byanywe.

²Mwasengereryanga empisa embiibbi egypt'abantu b'omu kyalo abataikirirya oKurisito, era ng'oyo abafuga niigwo omwoyo omubbimubbi ogw'obwezye

ogufugira omwibbanga, ogunyere ogwo atyanu ogufuga abantu abajeemera oKibbumba.

³Mazima swenaswena twabbaire bajeemu nga ibo, nga twabira ku kwegomba kwaiswe okubbikubbi okw'omubiri, era nga tukola ebyo omubiri n'ebiseego byaiswe ebibitaka. Okufaanana ng'abantu abandi bonabona, swena era oKibbumba yabbaire ng'ateekwa-buteekwi okutubonereza.

⁴Neye iye oKibbumba ow'ekisa ekibitiriri era atutaka eino,

⁵owetwabbaire nga tufeereire omu bujeemu bwaiswe tutyo, oKibbumba yatuware obwomi obuyaaka obutawaawo olwakubba ekintu ekimo n'oKurisito. Tutyo ni tusuna okulokoka lw'ekisa-busa kya Kibbumba.

⁶OKibbumba yatuware okugabana oku bwomi obutawaawo obw'okuzuukira kwa Kurisito oYesu olwakubba ekintu ekimo n'oKurisito era yatuware okutyama aamo n'oKurisito oyo omwigulu.

⁷Yakolere ekkyo atyo kaisi oolwo, omu mirembe egyaba okwiza alage obusuni bw'ekisaakye ekibitiriri eino, ekkyo ekiyatukwatiire okubitira omu Kurisito Yesu.

⁸OKibbumba yabalokoire lw'ekisaakye olwa kwikirirya omu Kurisito oyo. Iye okubalokola tikyazwire kuniinywe, wazira kinu kirabo kya Kibbumba.

⁹Tikyazwire mu bikole byanywe ebisa, oolwo kaisi tiwaabbaawo muntu yenayena eyewaana.

¹⁰OKibbumba niiye onyere eyatukolere atyo, ati tubbe ekintu ekimo n'oKurisito Yesu, kaisi twezye okukolanga ebikole ebisa ebyo eira oKibbumba ebiyatutegekeire okukolanga.

Obumo omu Kurisito

¹¹Kale mwewukiryenge ekimwabbaire omu biseera ebyabitire inywe abebabyaire ng'aBatali Bayudaaya, inywe nago aBayudaaya abebeeta bat, "batali bakomole" olwakubba ibo beeyeta bakomole, neenu obukomole bwabwe bwa bantu-buntu.

¹²Mwewukiryenge muti mwabbaire mubula nkolagana n'oKurisito, kale nga tibalira omu bantu ba Kibbumba ab'eigwanga lya Isirairi. Era mwabbaire mubula mugabo omu ndagaano egirimu ebyo oKibbumba ebiyasuubizire abantube. Mwabbaire omu kyalo nga timumaite oKibbumba, era nga mubula suubi yenayena owokusuna obwomi obutawaawo.

¹³Neye atyanu, olw'okubba ekintu ekimo n'oKurisito oYesu, inywe eira ababbaire e yala n'oKibbumba, babaleetere eeri oKibbumba olw'eisaaye lya Kurisito.

¹⁴OKurisito oyo iye onyere yatuleeteire eidembe, era n'atugaita aamo iswe aBayudaaya, na inywe aBatali Bayudaaya, oweyawaireyo omubirigwe

okugukomerera oku musalabba, atyo era n'avunawo endibo eyabbaire ooti kitempe ekyatwabulanga.

¹⁵OYesu Kurisito oyo, oweyafeereire oku musalabba, yadibiryre amateeka g'ekiyudaaya n'ebyo byonabyona ebigalagiranga, kaisi awo asuuce aBayudaaya n'abatali Bayudaaya eigwanga erimo eriyaaka, eryegaitire mwiye onyere, atyo n'aleetawo eidembe.

¹⁶Era yafeereire oku musalabba kaisi omu mubirigwe atoolewo endibo, era aBayudaaya n'abatali Bayudaaya basyanie n'oKibbumba.

¹⁷Inywe aBatali Bayudaaya era ababbaire e yala n'oKibbumba, oKurisito yaizire n'alaabba egimuli aMawuliro aMasa ag'eidembe, era n'akobera na iswe aBayudaaya ababbaire okumpi n'oKibbumba.

¹⁸Era aBayudaaya n'abatali Bayudaaya swenaswena tubitira mu Kurisito, nga tuli omu Mwoyo omoiza oyo, kaisi ni tutuuka omu maiso ga Itewaiswe.

¹⁹N'olwekyo timukaali muli bantu b'e nza ooba abaizaizana, wazira muli b'ekika kimo aamo n'abatuukirirye, era muli bantu b'omu nyumba ya Kibbumba.

²⁰Babombekere ooti kizimbe oku musingi, abatume n'abanaabbi ogubombekere, kaisi ng'oKurisito Yesu niiye eibbaale erikulu erisiba ensonda ey'omusingi.

²¹Omum Kurisito Yesu oyo niimwo ekizimbe kyonakyona ekyo omu kyegaitira, kaisi ni kikula, ni kibba eYeekaalu enjeru eya Musengwa.

²²Era mwiye, inywe aBatali Bayudaaya na iswe aBayudaaya oKurisito atwombeka, kaisi swenaswena aamo ni tubba nyumba ya Mwoyo wa Kibbumba egyabba.

Ab'Efeeso 3

Omulimo gwa Pawulo omu Batali Bayudaaya

¹N'olwekyo, nze oPawulo omusibe olw'okulaabba oKurisito Yesu eeri inywe aBatali Bayudaaya, kagira mbasabira eeri oKibbumba.

²Nseega nti mwawulire ng'oKibbumba oweyankwatisirye omulimo ogw'okubakobera inywe aBatali Bayudaaya ebifa oku kisaakye,

³era ng'abita omu kumbiikulira, n'ammanyikisyia ekyamakye, ekimpandiikirekuku omu bumpi bumpi.

⁴Owemwasoma ebinawandiikire, mwezya okumanya ng'owemmaite kinene ino ekyama ekyebifa oku Kurisito.

⁵Omú mirembe egypteira, oKibbumba tiyamanyikisirye abantu ekyama nago, neye atyanu akibikuliire abatumebe abeeru era n'abanaabbi, ng'abitira omu Mwoyo oMweru.

⁶Ekyamakyé ekyo niikyo ekikoba kití, nga babita omu kwikiriryá aMawuliro aMasa, abantu aBatali Bayudaaya aamo n'aBayudaaya basuna omugabo omu nkabi egizwa eeri oKibbumba, era bona bali bitundu ebikola omubiri ogumo ogwa Kurisito, era nga bagabana kwebyo oKibbumba ebiyasuubizire abo abali ekintu ekimo n'oKurisito Yesu.

⁷Nze oKibbumba yansuuciryé omuweereryawe okulaabba aMawuliro aMasa ganu ng'abitira omu kukola kw'amaanige amabitiriri olw'ekisaakye ekiyankwatiire-obukwatiri.

⁸Waire nga neebona ooti ninze asembayo ansi okubba n'ekitiisya omu batuukiriryé bonabona, neye iye yampaire enkabi ginu egyptokunnonda ndaabbe eeri aBatali Bayudaaya aMawuliro aMasa ag'obusuni obwa Kurisito obubitiriri obutakobekwaku.

⁹Era oKibbumba iye eyabbumbire ebintu byonabyona, yampaire enkabi okumanyikisya abantu bonabona engeri oKibbumba egiyatuukiriryé ekyama ekyo nago, ekiyabbaire abisire okuzwera nakimo eira n'eira eino.

¹⁰Neye yakitegekere ati atyanu, ng'abitira omu kanisa, ataka amanyikisye abafugi n'ab'obwezye abali omwigulu, amalabuki nago ago amaatiikiriri namubuli ngeri.

¹¹Ekyo yakitegekere nga n'ekyaló kikaali kubbaawo, era n'akituukiriryá omu Kurisito Yesu oMusengwa waiswe.

¹²Olw'okubba ekintu ekimo n'oKurisito oyo, era n'olw'okumwikiririyamu, twezya okwigerera eeri oKibbumba omu kusaba mwidembe n'obugumu.

¹³Kagira mbegairira nti, timwawaamu amaani olw'okubona nga ngada okulwanywe, olwakubba okugada kwange kunu kubazweramu inywe ekitiisya.

Okutaka kwa Kurisito okunene

¹⁴N'olwekyo nkomera oKibbumba oltewaiswe amazwi,

¹⁵iye omubbumbi w'abantu n'ebintu byonabyona, ebiri omwigulu n'ebiri okukyaló.

¹⁶Era mmusaba nti, akolesye oMwoyowe oMweru okubaizulya inywe amaani omu myoyo gyanywe ng'atoola oku busunibwe obw'omwigulu obunambulaku kikomo,

¹⁷kaisi oKurisito atyame omu myoyo gyanywe, olw'okumwikiririyamu kwanywe. Era nsaba nti, nga mukulire ni mucaatira nakimo omu kutaka,

¹⁸inywe, aamo n'abatuukiriry e bonabona, mwezye okusuna amaani okumanyikirya nakimo obugalami, n'obuwantu, n'obugungumali, n'obwabiriri obw'engeri oKurisito egyabatakamu.

¹⁹Era nsaba nti mumanye okutaka kwa Kurisito okwo newankubbaire nga tikyezyeka omuntu okukumanya n'akumalayo, kaisi mwizulire nakimo obwa Kibbumba bwonabwona.

²⁰Kale, oKibbumba oyo ayeza okukola ebikirira nakimo ebyo ebitusaba waire ebyo ebituseega, era olw'amaanige ago agakolera mwiswe.

²¹Era ekanisa emuwenge ekitiisya nga kibitira omu Kurisito oYesu, atyanu n'omu mirembe gyonagyona, era emirembe n'emirembe! Amiina.

Ab'Efeeso 4

Okubba ab'omubiri ogumo

¹Kale nze aali omu mabuusu olw'okuweererya oMusengwa, mbegairira inywe, oKibbumba abeyayetere okubba abantube, n'olwekyo mubbe n'empisa egyabirana n'abantu ba Kibbumba.

²Mubbenge bawombeeki ino, b'eijooye era baguminkiriza. Era mulagenge okutakangana, nga nabuli moiza aguminkiriza omwinaye ebyabba asoberye.

³Mwfudengetu okwekumiira omu bumo oMwoyo oMweru, obwaleetawo ng'okutaka eidembe niikyo ekibagaita aamo.

⁴Swenaswena abaikiriry tukola omubiri gumo, n'oMwoyo oMweru yena moiza, era nga waliyo n'osuubi w'engeri moiza owokusuna obusuni obubitiriri obw'enkabi, eeri bonabona oKibbumba abeyayetere okubba abantube.

⁵Tuli n'oMusengwa moiza, n'okwikiriry kwona kumo, era n'okubatiza kwona kumo omu Kurisito.

⁶Era tuli n'oKibbumba moiza, oyo oltewaiswe omu mwoyo swenaswena abaikiriry, atukulira swenaswena, akolera mwiswe swenaswena, era abba mwiswe swenaswena.

⁷Neye buli moiza mwiswe bamuware ekirabo ekifaanana kyonkani, ng'oKurisito owejamugereire.

⁸EKiwindiike kagira kikoba kit: "Oweyaninire omwigulu, yatware abawambe nkumu, era n'awa abantu ebirabo."

⁹Okukoba ati yaniinire, kitegeeza niki? Kitegeeza kit yasookere kwika ansi oku kyal.

¹⁰OKurisito oyo eyaikire, niiye oyo eyaniinire e ngulu eino, era n'ayaba omu kifo ekikira obukulu omwigulu mwonamwona, kaisi okufugakwe kwezye okubbambagira omwibbanga mwonamwona.

¹¹Era niiye omoiza oyo eyawaire abantu abamo okubba abatume, n'abandi okubba banaabbi, n'abandi abalaabba aMawuliro aMasa, n'abandi okubba abaliisya b'emyoyo, n'abandi okubba abeegesi b'ekibono kya Kibbumba.

¹²Yabawaire ebirabo ebyo kaisi beezye okutendeka abatuukiriryre omu mulimo gw'okuweererya, era n'okukulya abaikiriryre omu Kurisito omu myoyo.

¹³Ekyo kiri n'okubbaawo paka nga swenaswena abaikiriryre tutuukire omu njikiriryre emoiza, n'okumanya oMwana wa Kibbumba kwona nga kw'engeri moiza, tutyo tubbe bakulu omu by'omwoyo, era abatuukiriire omu bwomi bwa Kurisito.

¹⁴Atyanu oolwo titwalibba ooti tukaali baana batobato omu by'omwoyo, abo abebairiryre eenu n'eedi omu njikiriryre. Era banu tibeezya kuguma, neye bayuuga nga bawuliire okwegesya kw'abantu ababbeyi, era abaliibya abandi olw'obukodyo n'obukucaakuca abeegesi ababbibabbi obubakola.

¹⁵Neye twabba tutumulanga by'amazima nga tutumula mu ngeri eraga okutaka, kaisi oolwo tukule omu bintu byonabyona era nga tweyongera okutuukirira omu bumo n'OKurisito, oyo omutwe gwaiswe swenaswena abaikiriryre.

¹⁶OKurisito oyo awa omubirigwe gwonagwona, nga niigwo ekanisa, okukula omu mwoyo n'okwetyongera amaani oweeba nga yeegaitire era yeekalanguliire omu bumo. Yeegaita olw'okutakangana era nga buli muntu akola obuvunanyizibwa obw'ekirabo oKurisito ekyamuwa.

Obwomi obuyaaka omu Kurisito

¹⁷Kale ekinkoba, era ekyo ekinkakasa omu bwezye oMusengwa obuyampaire niikyo kinu, kiti timwirangayo tete okwebitya ooti bakaafiiri, nga basengererya ebiseego byabwe ebibulamu omugaso.

¹⁸Ebiseego byabwe bizwire ndikiirya y'ekibbikibbi, era tibagabana oku bwomi oKibbumba obwagaba, olwakubba baizwire obutamanya, era emyoyo gyawe gigaana okuwulira obukwenda bwa Kibbumba.

¹⁹Atyanu baweereiremu nakimo ensoni, era ni beewaayo n'amaani gonagona omu kukola obwenzi n'ebiyowemu ebya buli ngeri, ng'okwegomba okw'emibiri gyabwe owekeutaka.

²⁰Neye obone inywe, owebabeegeserye oku Kurisito tibabeegeserye bintu by'engeri eyo.

²¹Mazima babalaabbiire oKurisito ni mumwikirirya, era inywe ng'abaikiriryabe, babeegeserye amazima agakwata oku Yesu.

²²Era babeegeserye ebikwata oku bwomi obw'ekibbikibbi obumwabbairemu, era ni babakoba okulekawo obwomi obwo. Okwegomba okubbikubbi kwaba ni kubbeya omuntu kuti okukola ekibbikibbi kwamugasa neye yeeyaja nga kimutwaire mu kujigirika.

²³Kaisi ekindi babakobere okwikirirya oMwoyo oMweru abasuuce bayaaka omu biseego byanywe,

²⁴era mubbe bantu abayaaka, abebabbumbire okwebitya ooti Kibbumba onyere, nga dala muli bantu abatuukiriire era abeeru.

²⁵N'olwekyo, muzwe omu bubbeyi era nabuli muntu akoberenge omwinaye amazima olwakubba tuli bitundu bya mubiri gumo.

²⁶Kale owewabbaawo ekibasunguwalya, mwekuume obusungu obwo okutabakolesya ekibbikibbi. Timwirugalyanga obwire nga mukaali musibire obusungu,

²⁷olwakubba mudemba muwa oSitaani enkabi okukola.

²⁸Kale oyo abbaire aibba, aale alekeraawo okwibba, wazira yeegumya okukola emirimo n'amaanige, kaisi ayezye okubba n'ekyawa abo abadoobi.

²⁹Timuganyanga okubbunguula okuzwa omu minwa gyanywe, wazira mutumulenge ebyo byonkani ebisa ebyombeka ebiseego era ebisaaniire, kaisi awo bigase abo ababiwulira.

³⁰Kale timusunguwalyanga oMwoyo oMweru owa Kibbumba omu ngeri egimutumulamu. OMwoyo oyo niiko akamanyiciryo ako akebalibamanyiciryaku oku lunaku olw'okubanunuliraku.

³¹Era ekinakoolo, n'obuzira n'obusungu, n'oyombo, n'okusibirirya oku bantu, era nabuli kibbikibbi kyonakyona, ebyo timwabikolanga.

³²Wazira mubbenge ab'ekisa, era nabuli moiza alumirwenge omwinaye, era musoniyaganenge, ng'oKibbumba owejabasoniyire inywe ng'abitira omu Kurisito.

Ab'Efeeso 5

Okubba abaana ab'omu kitangaala

¹Kale ng'owemuli baana ba Kibbumba abaataka eino, mwebityenge nga iye,

²era mutakanganenge abananyere, ng'oKurisito oweyatutakire, ni yeewaayo n'afa oku lw'ebibbibibbi byaiswe n'ekyokuwaayo era esadaaka eyasangaalisirye ino oKibbumba.

³Muli bantu ba Kibbumba, n'olwekyo obulendi, n'okwegaita omu ngeri etali y'obutonde, n'okuyayaanira ebintu tibiteekwa kubbaawo kadi ogubatumulaku bati abikola mwinywe.

⁴Era tiwateekwa kubbaawo atumula ebyobwemu, waire eby'obusiru ooba okumonca okubbikubbi, olwakubba tibisaana, wazira mwebalyenge Kibbumba olw'ebyo ebyakolere.

⁵Mumanyire nakimo kinu muti omulendi, waire akola eby'ensoni ooba akola ebyomuliko, era n'abisuuca kibbumbawe, abula mugabo omu bwakabaka bwa Kurisito n'OKibbumba.

⁶Omuntu yenayena tababbeyabbeyanga ati ebintu ebyo oKibbumba abiikiriry, olwakubba olw'ebikole ebyo, oKibbumba abonereza abantu abakola ebintu ebyo olw'obujeemu bwabwe.

⁷N'olwekyo timwegaitanga n'abantu b'engeri eyo.

⁸Newankubbaire ng'owemwabbaire mukaali kwikiriry oKurisito mwabbaire b'omundikiiry eyekibbikibbi, neye atyanu muli omu bumo n'oMusengwa, era muli bantu b'omu kitangaala eky'obwomi obuyaaka obw'ebikole ebisa. Kale mutambulenge ng'abantu ab'ekitangaala.

⁹Era omu kitangaala niimwo omuzwa obusa bwonabwona n'okubba omuntu atuukiriire n'okukola ebintu eby'amazima.

¹⁰Kale mwefengeku okumanya ebintu oMusengwa ebyasangaalira era mubikole.

¹¹Timwemigiranga omu kukola ebintu ebbibbibbi eby'omu ndikiiry era ebitagasa, wazira mubbutulenge-bubbutuli obubbibubbi w'ebintu ebyo eeri abantu.

¹²Era ky'enoni n'okutumula oku bintu ebyo abantu abajeemu ebibakola omu mbiso.

¹³Ekitangaala owekimoleka ekintu, ekintu ekyo kizwayo ni kiboneka kale ebbibbibbi byona, owebamala okubibbutula, bibonekera nakimo ng'owebiri bbbibbibbi,

¹⁴olwakubba ekitangaala ekyo niikyo ekimoleka ebintu ni biboneka. Kagira bakoba bati, "Olamuke iwe agonere omu bwomi bw'ekibbikibbi, ozwe omu ndoolo ozuukire, kaisi oKurisito amoleke ekitangaalaky eomu bwomibwo."

¹⁵Kale mugenderere ino engeri egimwebityamu omu bwomi bwanywe, timwabbanga ooti bantu ababula amalabuki, wazira mubbenge abantu abaizwire amalabuki.

¹⁶Inywe mwefengeku ino okukolesya buli kakisa kukola bintu ebisa, olwakubba enaku ginu abantu babitiriiry eokukola ebbibbibbi.

¹⁷N'olwekyo timwabbanga balagajali, wazira munonienge okumanya oMusengwa ebyataka era ni mubikola.

¹⁸Era timwateemeeranga mwenge, olwakubba mwiza kweyononesya ni mubba bafafaagani, wazira munonienge okwizula oMwoyo oMweru.

¹⁹Mulonseryenye omu bibono by'eZabbuli, nga mwiryananamu amaani n'omu nyembo egizwa omu Biwandiike, n'omu biyiiye oMwoyo ebyabawa okuyiyya. Mwemberenge oMusengwa, nga musalaania amagono n'omwoyo gwanywe gwonagwona.

²⁰Era bulijo mwebalyenge oKibbumba oltewaiswe olw'ebintu byonabyona, nga mubita omu Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito.

²¹Mugonderanganirenge olw'okuweesya oKurisito ekitiisya.

Abakali abafumbo n'abaibaabwe

²²Inywe abakali mugonderenge abaibaanywe, ng'owemugondera oMusengwa,

²³olwakubba omusaiza niiye omutwe gw'omukali, ng'oKurisito owaali omutwe ogw'ekanisa, nga niigwo mubirigwe, era nga niiye omulokoli w'omubiri nago.

²⁴Ng'ekanisa owegondera oKurisito, n'abakali batyo webasaana okugonderanga abaibaabwe omu bintu byonabyona.

²⁵Kaisi inywe abasaiza abafumbo mutakenge abakali baanywe, ng'oKurisito oweyatire ekanisa, era ni yeewaayo okufa okulwayo.

²⁶Ekyo yakikolere okuwaayo ekanisa eeri oKibbumba ng'akolesya ekibonokye ng'amalire okuginaabya n'amaizi omu kugibatiza,

²⁷kaisi yeesunire ekanisa eyo ng'enekaaneka, ng'ebulaku kadi itondo ooba eibala ery'ekibbikibbi, ooba kyokuginenya, waire bunafu obw'engeri yonayona.

²⁸Kale omu ngeri eyo abasaiza webasaaniire okutaka abakali baabwe, nga owebataka emibiri gyabwe ekinanyereneere. Omusaiza owaataka omukaliwe abba dala yeetaka iye onyere.

²⁹Mpaawo muntu kadi moiza ayezya okucaawa omubirigwe, wazira aguliisya, era n'agulabirira, ng'oKurisito owaalabirira ekanisa,

³⁰olwakubba tuli bitundu ebikola omubirigwe.

³¹N'eKiwandiike kikoba kit, "Kagira omusaiza yalekanga oiteeye n'omaaye, n'abba n'omukaliwe, era ababiri abo ni basuuka muntu moiza."

³²Ekyama kinu kigosi okutegeera, era nze nkoba nti kitumula ku nkolagana ya Kurisito n'ekanisa.

³³Neye era inywe nywena, nabuli musaiza atakenge omukaliwe, ng'oweyetaka iye onyere, era n'omukali yena awenge oibaaye ekitiisya.

Ab'Efeeso 6

Empisa gy'abaana n'ababyaire

¹Inywe abaana, olwakubba muli bantu ba Musengwa, muwulirenge ababyaire baanywe olwakubba niikyo ekimusaaniire okukola.

²EKiwindiike kikoba kiti, “Oiteewo n'omaawo obawenge ekitiisya,” era ng'omu biragiro ebiriku ebisuubize eeri oyo abituukirirya, ekyo niikyo ekisooka, nga kiriku ekisuubize kiti,

³“Kaisi obbenge kusani, era n'owangaalira oku kyalo.”

⁴Na inywe abaiteeye b'abaana timwanyiigisyanga abaana baanywe, wazira mubakulyenge kusani ni mubatendeka omu mpisa oMusengwa egyasiima.

Empisa gy'abagalama n'abasengwa baabwe

⁵Inywe abagalama, muwulirenge abasengwa baanywe ab'oku kyalo kunu n'okubawanga ino ekitiisya, omunambalamu bubbeyi, era ng'owemuwlira oKurisito.

⁶Ekyo timwakikolanga mu kiseera ekibababona kyonkani, nga mutaka babasiime, wazira ng'owemuli bagalama ba Kurisito, era olwakubba ekyo niikyo oKibbumba ekyataka, mukikolenge n'omwoyo gwanywe gwonagwona.

⁷Era muweereryenge abasengwa baanywe n'omwoyo omusa ooti aamo muweererya Musengwa, neye tyoti muweererya bantu.

⁸Kaisi nago mumanye muti oMusengwa yena yalisasula nabuli muntu, ooba mugalama ooba muteere, nabuli kisa ekyakola.

⁹Inywe nywena abasengwa b'abagalama mubyenge mutyo abagalama baanywe nga bona owebeewaayo okubabitya okusani. Timwabatiisyatiisyanga olwakubba mumaite muti oMusengwa waabwe, era niiye onyere oyo owaanywe aali omwigulu, era iye tamomola abantu.

Ebyokulwanisya ebya Kibbumba

¹⁰Ebisembayo ebintaka okubakoba biri nti, mwekwate ku Musengwa waiswe, era muleke amaanige amabitiriri gaizule omu bwomi bwanywe.

¹¹Mukwate ebyokulwanisya byonabyona oKibbumba ebyabawa okulwanisya oSitaani, ng'omusirikale ayaba omu latalo owaazwala, kaisi mwezye okukaisya enkwe gya Sitaani.

¹²Iswe abaikirirya titulwanisya bantu-buntu, wazira tulwanisya myoyo emibbimibbi egifugira omwibbanga, dala tulwanisya myoyo egyo

egy'obwezye, era tulwanisya maani agakolera omu kyallo kinu eky'endikiirya, era tulwanisya mizimu egya buli ngeri egiri omu bifo by'e ngulu.

¹³Kale kagira mbakoba nti mukwatenge ebyokulwanisya byonabyona oKibbumba ebyabawa, kaisi olunaku olw'akabbikabbi owerutuuka mwezye okubba bagumu. Era owemumala okukola byonabyona ebyetaagisya omu kulwanisya oSitaani, kaisi era musigale nga muli bagumu.

¹⁴Kale mwemerere nga mwefungiziire nakimo n'amazima ga Kibbumba, nga gali ooti musipi omusibe omu nkende gyanywe, kaisi inywe okubba abatuukiriire, nga kiri ooti kizwalo kyanywe eky'ekyoma ekisabika oku kifubba.

¹⁵Kaisi okubba nga muli beetegeki okulaabba aMawuliro aMasa, agaleeta eidembe, kibbe ooti-so ngaito egimuzwaire omu bigere byanywe.

¹⁶Tete okwongererya kwebyo, mubbe n'okwikirirya omu Kibbumba, kunu kuli ooti-so kukwata ngabo okwabakinjiriryanga eeri obulaso obuliku omusyo bwonabwona, omubbimubbi oSitaani obwalasa.

¹⁷Era mugumye okumanya muti oKibbumba yabalokoire, olwakubba nti kinu kya babbeera ooti nkofiira y'ekyoma ekuma omutwe, era okusuna aamo n'okwekalikica ekibono kya Kibbumba okuzwa eeri oMwoyo oMweru, kinu nga kyabba ooti-so mpiima.

¹⁸Bulijo musabenge oKibbumba ng'oMwoyo oweabalungamyanga, nga mwegairira obutalekera era nga mukolesya okusaba okwa buli ngeri. Kale omu ngeri eyo mubbenge b'eiganyi era musabirenge abatuukirirye bonabona.

¹⁹Zena munsabirenge, kaisi owenaabbanga ntumula, bampenge ebibono ebyokutumula, era mbibbutulenge n'obukanu, nga mmanyikisa abantu ekyama ky'aMawuliro aMasa.

²⁰Ndi mukwenda wa Kurisito ow'okusaalaania aMawuliro aMasa ganu newankubbaire ng'atyanu ndi mu mabbuusu. Kale munsabire mbe n'obukanu omu kugalaabba eeri abantu ng'owekinsaaniire.

Obusugirye obusembayo

²¹OTukiko, owoluganda omutake ino era omuweererya omwesigwa owa Musengwa, yalibakobera byonabyona ebiri eenu, kaisi oolwo mumanye ebinaaku era n'ebinkola.

²²Mmutumire egimuli, kaisi oolwo mumanye engeri egitulimu, era abagumye emyoyo gyanywe.

²³Nsaba oKibbumba oltewaiswe n'oMusengwa oYesu Kurisito babawe inywe aboluganda nywenanywena eidembe n'okutaka, aamo n'okwikirirya.

²⁴OKibbumba akwatirenge ekisa ekitakoma, abo bonabona abataka oMusengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito n'okutaka okunambulamu bubbeyi.

Ab'e Firipi

Ab'e Firipi 1

Obusugirye

¹Nze oPawulo nga ndi n'oTemuseewo omuweererya omunange owa Kurisito oYesu, mbawandiikira inywe abantu ba Kibbumba abali omu kibuga ky'e Firipi, abali ekintu ekimo n'oKurisito oYesu. Era mpandiikira n'abalabirizi aamo n'abadikoni.

²OKibbumba oltewaiswe n'oMusengwa oYesu Kurisito babakwatire ekisa era babawe eidembe.

Okwebalya n'okusaba oKibbumba

³Neebalya oKibbumba wange buli owembeewukirya,

⁴era buli owembasabira oKibbumba nywenanywena, nsaba n'eisangaalo.

⁵Ekyo kityo olwakubba okuzwera nakimo oku lunaku obumwaikiriiryre aMawuliro aMasa paka atyanu, mwemereire aamo na nze omu kugasasya.

⁶Era nkakasira nakimo n'obugumu nti oKibbumba eyatandiikire omulimo omusa mwinywe yeeyongera okugukola paka oweyaligumaliirirya oku lunaku oKurisito oYesu oluyaliriraku.

⁷Kale mbaseegaku bulijo n'eisangaalo, era ikyo kituuce nze okwewulira ntyo omu mwoyo gwange okulwanywe nywenanywena. Ekyo kityo olwakubba nti nywenanywena mugabanira aamo na nze ekisa oKibbumba ekiyankwatiire omu busibe bwange, n'omu kulwanirira amazima g'aMawuliro aMasa.

⁸OKibbumba iye mujulizi, w'okubataka okwembatakamu nywenanywena okuli ooti kuudi oKurisito oYesu okwabatakamu.

⁹Era ekimbasabira eeri oKibbumba niikyo kinu ekiti; okutakangananga kwanywe kweyongerengemu amaani era mweyongerenge okukula omu malabuki n'okutegeera.

¹⁰Ekyo kityo olwakubba ntaka mumanyice ekikira obusa kaisi mwezye okubba n'obwomi obukenene era ababulaku ekyokubanenya paka olunaku oKurisito Yesu oluyaliriraku.

¹¹Era oolwo lutuuke nga mwizwire ebikole by'obutuukiriryre ebimusuna okubita omu Yesu Kurisito olw'okuweesya oKibbumba ekitiisya n'okumuuuja.

Eisangaalo Iya Pawulo

¹²Era boluganda abatake ntaka mumanye muti; ebigosi ebimbitiremu byongeire okubbeera omu kusasya aMawuliro aMasa.

¹³N'olwekyo, kimanyikanire kusani omu baisulukale bonabona abakuumi b'ekitebe ekikulu eky'e Looma era n'abantu abandi bonabona ab'omu

kibuga ekyo kiti ndi omu mabbuusu olwakubba ndi musengereri wa Kurisito Yesu.

¹⁴Era olw'obusibe bwange, aboluganda omu Musengwa oYesu abakira obungi basunire obugumu okulaabba ekibono kya Kibbumba anambula kutyua.

¹⁵Cooka ikyo kituuce kiti abandi balaabba oku Kurisito lw'engongi n'olw'ekinakoolo, neye ibo abandi bakikola mu mwoyo musa.

¹⁶Era abo bakikola omu mwoyo omusa lwa kuntaka, olwakubba bamaite batia oKibbumba yanteekerewo kulwanirira mazima g'aMawuliro aMasa.

¹⁷Neye badi ibo abakikola olw'engongi, ebya Kurisito tibabiraabba omu bantu mubuteereeri neye balaabba mubutakolera aamo. Nga baseega batia mwebyo byezya okunzweramu ebigosi omu busibe obundimu.

¹⁸Neye nze-so tinaayo olw'ekibataka kintuukeku. Kale abba lw'ebigendererwa bya bubbeyi ooba by'amazima, ekikulu kasita balaabba aMawuliro aMasa. Era olwakubba bagalaabba nze njaagaana-bujaagaani. Kituuce, era neyongera okujaagaana,

¹⁹olwakubba mmaite nti inywe muli kunsabiranga n'olw'obubbeeri bwa Mwoyo azwa eeri oYesu Kurisito. Era olw'okugada okundi kubitamu n'olwa bantu okulaabba aMawuliro aMasa byalinzweramu okunnunula.

²⁰Era njunjumiriire tete n'okubba n'eisuubi nakimo nti tinaliswala kadi omu ngeri yonayona. Neye naabba mugumu ekimala nga nenca kaisi oKibbumba agulumalye oKurisito mu byonabyona ebintumula n'ebinkola nga ndi mwomi n'engeri eginalifaamu.

²¹N'olwekyo okulwange, ekigendererwa eky'okubba mwomi, nze kuweererya Kurisito, era n'owenfa kingasa ino n'okukirawo.

²²Neye singa neyongera okubbaawo omu bwomi bwa mubiri, kale mba njezya okweyongera okubba wa mugaso omu Kurisito. N'olwebyo mba timmaite ekimpomera okulondaku.

²³Ekyo kitegeeza kiti kiri kubbanga kigosi nze okusalawo ekyokulondaku ekimo oku bintu binu ebibiri. Neegomba okuzwa omu bwomi bunu obw'oku kyalo, njabe mbe n'oKurisito, ikyo ekyo ekikira nakimo obusa.

²⁴Neye tete kibagasa ino niinywe singa nze nsigala omu bwomi wa mubiri.

²⁵Era kinu niikyo ekiimmatiza kiti nasigalawo nga ndi mwomi era n'okweyongera okubabbeera nywenanywena. Ikyo ekyo kyabazweramu inywe okukula aamo n'eisangaalo omu kwikirirya.

²⁶Ekigendererwa mwekyo kiri kiti owenaliira eeyo egimuli, mwalyeyongera okusangaalira oKurisito Yesu okulwange.

²⁷Kale tinsonga ooba niki ekibbaawo, inywe mukolenge ebikole ebisaanira abantu abaikiriire aMawuliro aMasa agakwata oku Kurisito. Kaisi awo Owenalibba njizire okubabona ooba kubawuliraku-buwuliri nga mbulayo, mpulire nti mwemereire n'obugumu, era nga muli n'enseega moiza, nga mulwanirira okwikirirya olw'aMawuliro aMasa.

²⁸Timwatyanga abo ababagadya. Bulijo mubbenge bagumu, ng'aako iko kamanyiciryo akalaga kati ibo ababagadya, oKibbumba yalibajigirica, neye nga kalaga inywe Kibbumba kubalokola. Era oKibbumba niiye agira ebyo byonabyona ni bibbaawo.

²⁹Ekyo kityo olwakubba oKibbumba tiyabaware inywe kwikirirya mu Kurisito kwonkani neye era n'okugada olwa Kurisito.

³⁰Ekyo kiri kubazweramu atyanu na inywe nywena okubba omu kugada ooti kuudi okumwamboine nga mbitamu, era n'atyanu okumubulira muti kunkaali ndimu.

Ab'e Firipi 2

Okwewombeeka kwa Kurisito n'okumugulumalya

¹N'olwekyo, olwakubba nti mwiramu amaani lwa kwsiga Kurisito, era okutakakwe kubagumya, era mukolera aamo n'oMwoyo oMweru, era mukwatirangana ekisa era musaasirangana owewabbaawo agada,

²aale musangaalire nakimo nga mubba n'enseega moiza. Era nga mubba n'okutakangana ino, nga mwikiriziganya n'omwoyo gumo era nga muli bumo omu mwoyo n'omu biseego byanywe.

³Timwakolanga ekintu kyonakyona olw'engongi ooba omu malala, neye mukolenge mu buwombeeki nga muwa abanaanywe ekitiisya ekikiraku ekyo inywe abanyere ekimwewa.

⁴Mutyo buli moiza kwinywe tiyaafangayo ku byetaago bibye byonkani, neye afenge n'oku by'abandi.

⁵Kale muli n'okubba n'enseega ooti ya Kurisito Yesu egiyabbaire nayo:

⁶lye oyo eyabbaire n'ekikula kya Kibbumba, tiyaseegereku oku mwenkanonkano n'okibbumba ng'ekintu ekyayezya okuleka,

⁷neye yeerekerezere ekitiisya, n'asuuka ooti muweererya. Atyo n'asuuka muntu nga iswe.

⁸Era oweyasuukire ooti muntu, yeewombekere, kaisi n'agondera oKibbumba paka n'okwikirirya okufa aate okufa okw'oku musalabba.

⁹N'olwekyo oKibbumba kiyazwireku n'amugulumalya eino, n'amuteeka omwigulu omu kifo ekikirira nakimo okubba eky'ekitiisya, era n'amuwa eriina ery'ekitiisya okukiraku amaliina gonagona.

¹⁰Kaisi awo ebiri omwigulu, n'ebiri oku kyalo, era n'ebiri ansi w'ekyalo, byonabyona bikome amazwi n'obuwombeeki okusinza eriina lya Yesu,

¹¹era buli muntu yalibbutula omulwatu ati, "OYesu Kurisito niiye oMusengwa." Era n'olwekyo abantu bonabona baligulumalya oKibbumba oltewaiswe.

Okubba ekitangaala omu kyalo

¹²N'olwekyo, bainange abatake, ng'owemugonderanga oKibbumba bulijo, ekikoba nti, tinga ndiwo lwonkani, neye n'atyanu ng'owembulayo, musingisyekuuwo n'okusingisyaku. Buli muntu iye onyere yeefudengetu ino okukola ebintu ebiraga biti oKibbumba yamulokoire. Ekyo mukikolenge mukutya Kibbumba nga muwuwa ekitiisya eky'amaani.

¹³Ekyo kityo olwakubba oKibbumba niiye akolera mu buli mwikirirya okumwezyesya okubba n'okutaka okukola era n'okukola ebisa oKibbumba ebyataka.

¹⁴Kale byonabyona mubikolenge anambula okwezuluguma ooba okwakanisyangana,

¹⁵kaisi awo mubbe batukulye nga mubulaku ekyokubanenya. Era mwabba baana ba Kibbumba ababulaku eitondo, nga muli omu mulembe gw'abantu abakola ebbibibibi era ababebenyeki. Muteekwa okuboneka mwibo nga muli ooti nkota egyaka angulu omwibbanga,

¹⁶nga mulaabba egibali ekibono eky'obwomi. Ekyo kyalimpezyesya okwewuuja oku lunaku oKurisito oluyaliriraku, nga nkoba nti tinakalabaniire bwereere.

¹⁷Atyanu owebabba bawaayo esadaaka eeri oKibbumba, basuka ekyokunyuwa okwongererya oku sadaaka. Kale zena n'owekwabba kunjita n'eisaaye lyange ni lisusuka naabba ooti kyakunyuwa ekyo ekibasuka okwongererya oku sadaaka era kyabba kyongererya ku sadaaka n'obuweererya obuzwa omu kwikirirya kwanywe. Era ekyo kyansangaalya ni nesiima na inywe nywenanywena.

¹⁸Kale n'omu ngeri enanyere eyo nywena muteekwa okusangaala, n'okujaagaanira aamo na nze.

Ebikwata oku Temuseewo n'Epafuladiito

¹⁹Neye nsuubira okubatumira oTemuseewo mangu singa oMusengwa oYesu Kurisito oweyaabba atakire atyo, kaisi njiremu amaani nga mmalire okuwulira ebibafaaku.

²⁰Cooka mbula omuntu ogondi aali n'ebiseego ebifaanana n'ebiyange ng'oyo era ayezya okubalumirwa eino nga iye.

²¹Ekyo kityo olwakubba abandi bafa ku byabwe byonkani, tibafaayo n'oku bya Yesu Kurisito.

²²Neye mamaite muti oTemuseewo muweererya atuukana, era aweererya aamo na nze omu kusasya aMawuliro aMasa, ooti mwisuka abbeera oiteeye.

²³Kale n'olwekyo nsuubira okumutuma egimuli, amangu ago nga nankumanya ekyaba okuntuukaku.

²⁴Era nkakasa nti oMusengwa oweyaabba atakire atyo, nze zena onyere n'aiza eeyo mangu.

²⁵Neye nseega nti kyetaagisya okubasindikira Epafuladiito okwiraku egimuli, iye oyo nago owoluganda, era omuweererya omunange aali ooti mwisulukale eyaneimbiryeku okulwanirira aMawuliro aMasa, omukwenda waanywe ogumwantumiire okwiza okumbeera era n'okungabirira omu binabbaire neetaaga.

²⁶Ekyo kityo olwakubba yeegomba ino okubabonaku nywenanywena, era abbaire mweraliikiriri ino olwakubba mwawuliire ng'oweyalwaire ino.

²⁷Ikyo ekyo kituuce kiti Epafuladiito yalwaire, era yabbaire abulaku katono kati kufa. Neye oKibumba yamukwatiire ekisa, era tiniye yenkani, neye na nze zena yakinkwatiire, n'ammalaku enima ey'okulwalakwe era n'okundamya enima tete eginankubbaire nayo singa yabbaire afiire.

²⁸N'olwekyo njunjumiriire leero ino okubasindikira Epafuladiito aireku eeyo egimuli, kaisi awo musangaale nga mumuboineku, era na nze zena kaisi omwoyo guwukukeku.

²⁹Kale mumwanirize n'eisangaalo lingi ng'owoluganda omu Musengwa waiswe. Era abali ooti yooyo mubawenge ekitiisy,

³⁰olwakubba iye yabbaire abulaku katono okufa ng'ali oku mulimo gwa Kurisito, oweyajaaliire obwomibwe n'aiza okumbeera omu kifo kyanywe.

Ab'e Firipi 3

Obutuukiriryre obunanyerenyere

¹Nga mmaliiirya, boluganda, musangaalirenge omu Musengwa oYesu. Kaisi era tikigosi nze okwiramu okubawandikiira kwebyo ebinabawandikiireku eira, ekyo kityo olwakubba ebintu ebyo byabakuumma eeri abeegesi ab'obubbeyi.

²Kale mwekuumenge abo abali ooti mbwa, abo abakola ebibbibibbi, era abo abakomola omubiri-obubiri.

³Kiri kiti, niiswe abakomole abatuuce, olwakubba tusinza oKibbumba ng'oMwoyowe niiye atulungamya, era nga tujaagaanira mu Kurisito Yesu. Kale titwesiga bulombolombo abantu obubakola oku kyalo,

⁴waire nga nze onyere ndi n'ensonga okwesiga obulombolombo obwo. Era ewabbanga waliwo omuntu aseega ati ali n'ensonga egira ni yeesiga obulombolombo obubakola oku kyalo, nze mba mmukiraku.

⁵Ekikoba nti, nze bankomoire ku lunaku olwomunaana okuzwa oku lunaku olubambyaliireku, era eigwanga lyange ndi Mwisirairi, ow'omu kika kya Bbenyamini, era ndi Mwebbulaniya oibbati, omwana wa Mwebbulaniya ondiko. Nze nabbaire mu kibbula ekikira okukwata amateeka g'ekiyudaaya ikyo nago eky'aBafalisaayo.

⁶Kale nze era olw'eiganyi eribitiriri ery'okuwa oKibbumba ekitiisya, nayigaanianga ekanisa, era nakwatanga amateeka g'ekiyudaaya gonagona, ni watabbaawo anvunaana olw'okuvuna eiteeka lyonalyona.

⁷Neye ebyo byonabyona ebinakolanga nga nseega nti bya mugaso egyendi, atyanu mbibona nga ebitagasa olwa Kurisito.

⁸Dala ebintu ebyo byonabyona owembigeragerania mbona nga tibigasa, olw'omugaso omubitiriri eino ogubambikuliire okutegeera oKurisito Yesu oMusengwa wange. Olwa Kurisito oyo nalekere ebintu byonabyona, era nze mbibona ng'ebisubi ebitagasa, oolwo kaisi mbe muntuwe,

⁹era mbeere nakimo mu niiye, nga mbula butuukiriry obwange oku bwange obuzwa omu kukwata amateeka g'ekiyudaaya, neye obwo ibwo obuzwa omu kwikiririra omu Kurisito. Ekikoba nti, obutuukiriry obwo obuzwa egiri oKibbumba n'omuntu n'abusuna lwa kwikiririra mu Yesu.

¹⁰Kale ntaka oKurisito yanebikulire era zena mbe n'amaani ago agamuzuukizire n'okubba zena omu kugada nga yena oweyagadire, era ntuuke okubba ooti niiye omu kufaakwe,

¹¹nga ndi n'eisuubi nti nze zena oKibbumba yalinzuukiza.

Obwomi obw'omwigulu

¹²Aale atyanu tintegheeza nti ebyo mmalire okubisuna, ooba nti mmalire okutuukirira, neye njaba mu maiso, nga neefudaku ino n'amaani okusuna ekirabo ky'obwomi, ikyo ekyo oKurisito oYesu ekiyagendereire omu kunsuca owuwe.

¹³Kale boluganda mmaite nti nkaali okutuukirira, neye ekinkola, nerabira ebyabitire ni ndwanikanira biidi ebiri omu maiso eeyo.

¹⁴Era nze neyongera kulwanikana nga njaba mu maiso, ntuuke abantu egibanuwirira aawo awali ekirabo eky'obwomi obw'omwigulu, ikyo oKibbumba ekiyanjeteire omu Kurisito Yesu.

¹⁵N'olwekyo swenaswena abakulire omu mwoyo, tubbenge n'enseega eetyo. Era singa omoiza kwinywe abba n'ekyanjakanisya mwebyo, n'ekyo kyona oKibbumba yalikimutegeeresya.

¹⁶Neye mu byonabyona, oleke tukolerenge kwebyo oKibbumba ebyabba amalire okutubiikulira.

¹⁷Kale boluganda, nywenanywena aamo muli n'okubonera ku ninze, era mwegere kwaboabeebyta omu ngeri iswe egitwebityamu.

¹⁸Ekyo kityo olwakubba kit, ng'owenabbaire mmalire okubakoberaku enyuma eedi, era tete n'atyanu mbakobera nga leero nkunga n'amaliga nti, waliwo bangi ibo abaakanisirya nakimo amawuliro agakoba gati oKurisito bamukomereire era n'afeera oku musalabba.

¹⁹Cooka ibo abo enkomerero yaabwe, kwalibba kujigirika olwakubba ebintu ebibayayaanira omu bwomi bwabwe byasuukire niibyo oKibbumba waabwe. Era ibo beegulumalirya mu bintu eby'ensoni nago ebyo ebibakola, n'ebiseego byabwe babimalira ku bintu by'ekyalo kinu.

²⁰Neye iswe obutyami bwaiswe buli omwigulu. Era tukuumiriire n'okujunjumirira tuti eeyo niiyo oMulokoli era oMusengwa oYesu Kurisito egiyalizwera okwira.

²¹Era yalisuca emibri gyaiswe ginu eminatu egifa, ni gibba ooti gugwe ogw'ekitiisa ogutafa. Ekyo yalikikola ng'akolesya amaani ago agamwezyesya okufuga buli kimo.

Ab'e Firipi 4

Ebyokulungamya

¹N'olwekyo boluganda, inywe abentaka era abeneegomba okubonaku, inywe eisangaalo lyange era abeneenyumiriziramu, eyo niiyo engeri egimuteekwa okukalangukira omu kwikirirya oMusengwa, bakaagwa bange abatake.

²Negairira Ewudiya n'oSuntu ke baikiriziganye ng'aboluganda omu Musengwa oYesu.

³Era mazima nkusaba iwe, omukoli omunange omwesigwa, okubbeera abakali abo baikiriziganye, olwakubba bakoleire aamo na nze omu mulimo gw'okulaabba aMawuliro aMasa. Abo aamo n'oKerementi, era n'abakoli abainange abandi, bona amaliina gaabwe amawandiike omu kitabo ky'abantu abali n'obwomi obutawaawo.

⁴Musangaalirenge omu Musengwa bulijo. Tete njiramu okubakoba nti musangaalenge.

⁵Mubbenge bawombeeki eeri abantu bonabona. Mwewukirye muti oMusengwa ali kumpi okwira.

⁶Timweraliikiriranga olw'ekintu kadi kimo, neye omu mbeera yonayona musabenge oKibbumba era mumwegairirenge, era mumwebalyenge, era ebimutaka mubimusabenge niiye.

⁷Era eidembe oKibbumba eryatuwa erikira okutegeera kwaiswe, lyakuumanga emyoyo gyanywe n'ebiseego byanywe omu Kurisito Yesu.

⁸Boluganda ekisembayo musegenge ku bintu ebisa ebisaanira okuuju; ebintu eby'amazima, ebireetera abantu okubawa ekitiisa, ebintu ebituuce, ebitukulye, ebisangaalya, abantu ebibataka, era ebibeegomba.

⁹Ebyo ebinabeegeserye n'ebinabaware ooba ebimwawuliire nga ntumula ooba ebimwamboinemu, ibyo mubiteekenge omunkola. Era oKibbumba atuwa eidembe yaabbanga na inywe.

Okwebalya olw'ebirabo byabwe

¹⁰Nsangaala ino omu Musengwa oYesu olwakubba atyanu, ng'owewamalire okubitawo ekiseera, tete mwiriryewo okulagaku muti munfaaku. Mazima nenca mubaire munfaaku, neye nga mubula enkabi egy'okukiraga.

¹¹Tintumula ntyo olwakubba ndi mu kudamba, ekikoba nti, neegere embeera gyonagyona okutanteganya.

¹²Mmaite engeri y'okubba omu kudamba, era mmaite engeri y'okubbaamu nga ndi n'ebingi. Neegere ekyama ky'okubba omuntu amatiire mubuli mbeera, abba kulya kusani ooba munzala, abba kubba n'ebingi ooba mu kudamba.

¹³Mpezya okubita omu mbeera egoy gyonagyona olwa Kurisito iye ampa amaani.

¹⁴Cooka mwakolere kusani okumbeera omu kugada kwange.

¹⁵Era aate nga inywe ab'e Firipi mukimaite muti omu naku eyasookere egy'okulaabba egimuli aMawuliro aMasa, nga nz'w'e Makedooniya, mpaawo kanisa kadi moiza eyagabanire na nze omu nsonge eenu ey'okugaba n'okusuna, okutoolaku inywe nywenkani.

¹⁶Era n'owenabbaire omu Sesalonika, mwampereirye obubbeeri omu biseera by'emirundi mibiri nga ndi omu kudamba.

¹⁷Tikiri kitinnoonia kirabo, neye ekinnoonia, niikyo inywe okusuna enkabi.

¹⁸Era atyanu mmalire okusuna aate ebingi. Era ndi n'ebiyokukolesya ebimmala atyanu nga mmalire okusuna ebirabo ebimwawaire Epafuladiito okundetera. Ebirabo ebyo biri ooti sadaaka ey'akaloosa, iyo egibaikirirya, era iyo esangaalya oKibbumba.

¹⁹Era oKibbumba wange yalibawa buli kimwetaaga, okusinzirira oku busuni w'ekitiisya obuli omu Kurisito Yesu.

²⁰OKibbumba waiswe era oltewaiswe bamuwenge ekitiisya emirembe n'emirembe. Amiina.

Okuseebula

²¹Munsugiriryе abatuukiriryе bonabona omu Kurisito Yesu. Era n'aboluganda abali na nze eenu babasugiiryе.

²²Abatuukiriryе bonabona babasugiiryе, okukiraku eino abaikiriryа abo abali omu lubiri lwa Kaisaali.

²³Ekisa kya Musengwa oYesu Kurisito kibbe na inywe nywenanywena.

Ab'e Kolose

Ab'e Kolose 1

Obusugirye

¹Ninze oPawulo omutume wa Kurisito Yesu, ng'oKibbumba oweyatakire, era nga ndi aanu n'owoluganda oTemuseewo.

²Mbwandiikira inywe abatuukiriryre, era aboluganda omu Kurisito abeesigwa, inywe abali omu kibuga Kolose. OKibbumba oltewiswe abakwatire ekisa era abawe eidembe.

³Bulijo, owetubba tubasabira twebalya oKibbumba olteeye wa Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito,

⁴okuzwa owetwawuliire tuti mwikiriryre omu Kurisito oYesu, era mutaka abatuukiriryre bonabona.

⁵Ebyo byonabyona mubikola olwakubba muli n'osuubi ow'okusuna ebantu ebisa ebibabategekeire omwigulu. Osuubi oyo mwamusunire owebabakobeire ekibono eky'amazima, nga niigo aMawuliro aMasa.

⁶AMawuliro ago gaabire nga gasaalaana omu kyallo kyonakyona, era nga galeetera abantu enkabi ng'owegakolere mwinywe, okuzwera nakimo oku lunaku olumwasookeire nakimo okugawulira, era ni mutegeerera nakimo ekisa kya Kibbumba omu mazima.

⁷Epafula omuweererya omunaiswe ogututaka eino era omuweererya omwesigwa owa Kurisito okulwaiswe, niiye eyabalaabbiire obukwenda obwo.

⁸Era Epafula yatukobeire n'oku kutaka okumuli nakwo eeri abantu ba Kibbumba, oMwoyo oMweru okwabaware.

⁹Kale swena okuzwa owetwawuliire ebibafaaku ebisa bityo, titulekerangaawo kubasabira n'okwegairira oKibbumba abaizulye okumanya ebyo ebyataka, mubimanyice nga mukolesya amalabuki gonagona, era n'okutegeera oMwoyo oMweru ebyabawa.

¹⁰Olwo kaisi mwezye okubba omu bwomi oMusengwa obwasiima, nga mumusangaalya omu ngeri gyonagyona era nga mweyongera okumanya oKibbumba. Era mwezye okubba ab'omugaso omu bintu ebisa ebimukola, era mweyongeranga okumanya oKibbumba.

¹¹Era tusaba tuti obwezyebwe obw'ekitiisya bubawenge amaani gonagona, ni mwezye okugumira ebigosi byonabyona era ni mwemererawo omu buguminkiriza nga muli basangaali.

¹²Era nga mwebalya oltewiswe eyabaware okubba abasaaniire okugabana oku mugabo oguyaliwa abatuukiriryre omwigulu.

OKurisito n'omulimogwe

¹³OKibbumba yatununwire omwifuge erya Sitaani ery'endikiirya, n'atuleeta omu bwakabaka obw'oMwanawe omutake eino.

¹⁴Era okubitira mwiye oKibbumba yatununwire era n'atusoniya ebibbibibbi byaiswe.

¹⁵OKurisito niiye ogutuboneramu oKibbumba ataboneka, era niiye oMwanawe akira obukulu era afuga ebibbumbe byonabyona.

¹⁶Ekyo kityo olwakubba iye niiye eyabbumbire ebintu byonabyona. Era ebyo nga mulimu ebiri omwigulu n'ebiri oku kyalo, n'ebyo eboneka n'ebitaboneka, n'emyoyo emibbimibbi egifugira omwibbanga, n'ab'obwezye. Era ebintu byonabyona babibbumbire kululwe era bibbe bbyye.

¹⁷Iye yabbairewo ng'ebintu byonabyona bakaali n'okubibbumba; era byonabyona niiye abikuma nga bitambula kusani.

¹⁸Era ekanisa niigwo omubirigwe, era iye niiye omutwe gwayo. Iye niiye awa abamwikirirya obwomi, omubere omu bazuukira, kagira abba niiye akirira nakimo byonabyona.

¹⁹OKibbumba yasiimire ati obwa Kibbumba bwonabwona bubbe omu Kurisito oyo mu bwizulye.

²⁰Era oKibbumba yasiimire kubita mu niiye okusyania n'ebintu byonabyona, ebyo ebiri omwigulu n'ebiri omu kyalo, ng'aleetawo eidembe olw'eisaaye eryasusukire owebamukomereire oku musalabba n'afa.

²¹Nywena enyuma eedi mwabbaire yala n'oKibbumba, era nga muli balabe egiali olw'ebiseego byanywe n'ebikole byanywe ebibbibibbi.

²²Neye atyanu oKibbumba yasyanirye na inywe, omu mubiri ogwa Kurisito oweysiire, kaisi abaweeyo nga muli beeru, era abanambulaku kyokubanenya waire musango omu maiso ga Kibbumba.

²³Neye ekyo okubbaawo muli n'okusigala mu kwikirirya, era nga muli bagumu, nga timuyuuga, era nga timuzwire omu kusuubira okwo oku mwasunire omu Mawuliro aMasa agemwawuliire. AMawuliro aMasa nago, niigo agebalaabbire eeri abantu bonabona abali oku kyalo, era nze oPawulo, ninze agebansuuciirye omuweererya waago.

Obuweererya obwa Pawulo

²⁴Nsangaala ino olw'okugada okwengadamu atyanu okulwanywe. Era okugada okwange omu mubiri, kutuukirirya biibyo ebyetaagisya oku kugada okwo oKurisito okuyantegekeire olw'omubirigwe, nga niiyo ekanisa.

²⁵OKibbumba yansuucirye omuweererya ew'ekibbula eky'abaikirirya omu Kurisito, era n'ampa n'omulimo ogw'okumanyikisya ekibonokye egimuli omu bwizulye bwakyo.

²⁶Ekibonokye ekyo, niikyo ekyama ekibabbaire babisire emirembe egy'eira oku bantu ab'emigigi n'emigigi. Neye atyanu bakimanyikisirye abatuukiriryeb.

²⁷OKibbumba yatakre okukimanyikisa abantube ati obusuni n'ekitiisya ebiri omu Kurisito nywena aBatali Bayudaaya muliku n'omugabo. Era kinu niikyo ekyama nti oKurisito ali mwinywe, era n'osuubi waanywe ali nti mwaligabana oku kitiiisyakye.

²⁸OKurisito oyo niiye ogutumanyikisa abantu. Tulabula, era twegesya nabuli moiza, nga tukolesya amalabuki gonagona oKibbumba agatuware, kaisi oolwo tuleete nabuli muntu eeri oKibbumba ng'atuukiriire omu kubba ekintu ekimo n'oKurisito.

²⁹Ekyo niikyo ekigira ni nkalabana, era ni neefuda nga nesiga amaani aga Kurisito amabitiriri, ago agakolera mu nze.

Ab'e Kolose 2

¹Ntaka mumanye ng'owendwanikana eino okulwanywe omu kusaba, n'oku lw'abaikiriryab'omu kibuga e Lawodikiya, era n'oku lw'abo bonabona abatambonangaku.

²Ekyo nkikola, kaisi emyoyo gyabwe n'egyanywe gisangaale, nga mubba kimo omu kutakangana, era nti abantu bonabona basune enkabi mu bwizulye era bamanyire nakimo ekyama kya Kibbumba. Ekyama ekyo nga niiye oKurisito.

³Mwiye niiye oKibbumba omu yabisire ekyobusuni ekyamalabuki, n'okumanya kwonakwona.

⁴Ekyo nkibakobera, kaisi tiwaabbaawo abagotesyagotesya, ng'akolesya ebibono ebitendera.

⁵Newankubbaire nga tindi na inywe omu mubiri, neye nga mbaseegaku era nga mbasabira, era nsangaala okubona nti mutebenkereire, nga muli bagumu omu kwikiriryab'Kurisito.

Obwomi obwizulye omu Kurisito

⁶Kale ng'owemwaikiriire oKurisito oYesu ng'oMusengwa waanywe, mweyongerenge okubba omu bumo naye.

⁷Era mweyongerenge okumumanya n'okukola ebyataka, nga muli bagumu omu kumwikiriryab'ng'owebabeegeserye omu kusooka, era nga mumwebalya olwa buli kintu.

⁸Mubone nga tiwaabbaawo muntu yenayena abagotesyagotesya era n'afuga ebiseego byanywe, ng'akolesya amalabuki ag'okuteebereza okw'ekikugu, ag'abantu-obuntu neye nga mpaamu mugaso era g'obubbeyi.

Amalabuki ago geemerera ku bulombolombo obw'abantu na ku bwezye obw'emizimu neye tiku Kurisito.

⁹Mazima, obwa Kibbumba bwonabwona buli mu Kurisito n'oweyabbaire oku kyalo ng'omuntu.

¹⁰Era nywena mwasunire obwomi obwizulye olw'okumwikiririyamu. Iye afuga emyoyo gyonagyona egy'obwezye era egifugira omwibbanga.

¹¹Olwa kumwikiririyamu mwasunire okubakomola omu bwomi bwanywe, ng'abateeresya amaani ag'ekibbikibbi agakolera omu mubiri. Abantu okukomola okubakola tikwezya kukola ekyo neye kukomola oKurisito okwakola.

¹²Owebabatizire mwabbaire ng'abebaliikiire aamo n'oKurisito, era ni mubba ng'abazuukiriire aamo naye olwakubba mwikirirya muti oKibbumba omu maanige yamuzuukizire.

¹³Nywena ababbaire abafu omu myoyo olw'ebibbibibi byanywe n'olw'okubba nga timuli bakomole b'emibir, oKibbumba yabasuucirye boomi omu Kurisito, era yatusoniyire ebibbibibi byaiswe byonabyona.

¹⁴OKibbumba oweyawaireyo oYesu okufa nga bamukomerera oku musalabba yasaliremu era n'atoolawo ebiwandiko ebyabbaire bituvunaana ni bitusalira omusango, n'ogema ooti-so oKibbumba yabikwaite n'abikomerera oku musalabba.

¹⁵Era omu kufa kwa Kurisito oku musalabba ogwo, oKibbumba yawangwire emyoyo emibbimibbi n'ab'obwezye abafugira omwibbanga, era n'abamalamu amaani era n'abaswaza omu lwatu.

¹⁶Kale timufangayo omuntu yenayena owabakobanga ati oKibbumba yababonereza olw'ebintu ebyo ebimulya n'oku lw'ebyo ebimunywa, ooba olw'okutakulya enaku enku lu omu mwanka, n'oku kumasuka kw'omweri, waire okutakuumma eSaappaato.

¹⁷Ebyo byonabyona byabbaire kiiriiry-ebwiriiry eky'ebyo ebyabbaire byaba okwiza. Neye ekintu ekinanyereneere niiye oKurisito.

¹⁸Timwikiriryang omuntu yenayena n'abatoola oku kusinza oKurisito ni mufiirwa okusuna ekirabo eky'obwomi obutawaawo. Timuganyanga omuntu ow'engeri eyo ataka mulage okwewombeeka okw'obubbeyi, omu kwerumya kw'omubiri, ooba anoonia okusinza abamalaika kaisi oKibbumba amubonekere omu ngeri ey'enjabulo. Omuntu nago abba atakanga ino okuwa ensonzolaye oku bintu ebyaboine ng'akolesya ebibono kibbiiryo era ebiseegoby eby'abantu-obuntu bimuleetera okwekudumbalya.

¹⁹Era omuntu oyo abba tali omu Kurisito oyo omutwe, aliisya omubiri gwongwona, era n'agaita amayungiro n'enyama yaagwo, kaisi ni gukula ng'oKibbumba owagwezyesya gukule.

Okufeera aamo n'oKurisito n'okubba aboomi

²⁰Inywe mwafeereire aamo n'oKurisito eeri enkola egy'ekyalo era ni mubunuka obwezye obw'emizimu, obwo obufuga ekyalo. Kale Iwaki tete mwebitya ooti bantu abo ekyalo egikikaali kifuga, kaisi ni mwikiriryi ikyo okubawa ebiragiro ooti biinu:

²¹"Tokwatanga ku kinu; tokombanga kwekyo; kidi tokiguunyangaku?"

²²Okukola ebyo byonabyona, mpaawo kyekigasa. Okwo nago kubba kusengererya mateeka n'okwegesya okw'abantu-obuntu.

²³Kiri kiti amateeka ago gaboneka ooti galaga amalabuki mangi omu ngeri ey'okusinza oKibbumba, ibo abantu egibeyiyirewo bonkani, n'omu kwewombeeka okw'obubbeyi, era n'omu kulumya omubiri. Neye mpaawo kigagasa omu ku kufuga okw'okwegomba kw'omubiri.

Ab'e Kolose 3

¹Mwazuukiriire aamo n'oKurisito omu bwomi bwanywe obw'omwoyo. N'olwekyo muyayanirenge bintu eby'omwoyo ebizwa omwigulu egiri oKurisito, egyatyaime n'oKibbumba omu kifo eky'ekitiisya eino.

²Muteekenge emyoyo gyanywe ku bintu biibyo eby'omwigulu, neye tiku bintu by'oku kyal.

³Ekyo kityo olwakubba inywe mwafiire, era obwomi bwanywe obw'omu mwoyo babubisire egiri oKurisito omu Kibbumba.

⁴Era oKurisito oyo nago, iye abawa okubba aboomi omu mwoyo, oweyaliboneka, nywena mwalibonekera aamo naye nga muli n'ekitiisya.

Obwomi obukaire n'obwomi obuyaaka

⁵Kale mulekewo ebikole eby'okwegomba okubbikubbi okw'omubiri, nga niimwo omuli: Obulendi, n'okwegaita omu ngeri etali ey'obutonde, n'obukaba, n'okwegomba okw'ensoni, n'okuyayaanira ebintu eby'e kyal, okwo nga niikwo okusinza ebifaananyi.

⁶OKibbumba asungualira era ayaba okubonereza n'obulwa abantu abakola ebyo.

⁷Era nywena ebinanyere ebyo niibyo ebimwakolanga eira omu bwomi bwanywe nga mukaali kwikiriryi oKurisito.

⁸Neye atyanu binu byonabyona mubireke: Obusungu, n'enewe, n'ococo, n'okusibiriryi oku bantu, era n'okwemula, ibyo tibyazwanga omu munwa gwanywe.

⁹Timwabbeyangananga, olwakubba mweyambwirye obwomi obukaire n'ebikole byabwo ebibbibibi.

¹⁰Era mwazwaire obwomi obuyaaka, obwo oKibbumba obwayaba ng'ayongera okwirya obuyaaka omu kifaananyikye, kaisi oolwo mumutegeere omu bwizulye.

¹¹Omú bwomi bunu obuyaaka tikikulu kwabulamu tuti onu Muyonaani n'oodi Muyudaaya, ooba onu mukomole n'oodi timukomole, onu jwalo, oodi mupuuye, onu mugalama oodi w'eidembe. Wazira oKurisito nga niiye ekintu ekikulu, era nga niiye ali mwabo bonabona abamwikiririyamu.

¹²Muli bantu oKibbumba abeyalondere okubba ababe, n'abawa okubba abeeru era abaataka eino. N'olwekyo mubbenge bantu abaizwire okusaasira, n'ekisa, n'obuwombeeki, n'eiwooyo, era n'okuguminkiriza.

¹³Muguminkirizaganenge era ni musoniyangana nabuli owewabbaawo alumiryе omwinaye. Muteekwa okusoniyangana omu ngeri enanyere eyo ng'oMusengwa waiswe owejabasoniyire inywe.

¹⁴Era n'okukira kwebyo byonabyona, mwongereryeku okutaka. Okutaka okwo niikwo okukalangulira aamo abaikirirya omu Kurisito omu bumuo bwizulye.

¹⁵Eidembe oKurisito eryagaba, liizulenge omu myoyo gyanywe olwakubba oKibbumba yabeeteire kubba mwidembe nga muli aamo ng'ebitundu eby'omubiri ogumo. Era emyoyo gyanywe giizulenge okusiima oKibbumba.

¹⁶Ekibono kya Kurisito, omu busuni bwakyo bwonabwona, kityamire nakimo omunda mwinywe era kirungamyenge ebintu byonabyona ebimutumula n'ebimukola. Era mwegesyanganenge ni mulabulangana omu malabuki gonagona. Nga mwizwire okwebalya omu myoyo gyanywe, mwemberenge oKibbumba eZabbuli, n'enyembo egy'ebika ebitali bimo oMwoyo egyabawa okuyiyya.

¹⁷Nabuli kintu ekimutumula ooba ekimukola, mukikolenge omu liina lya Musengwa waiswe oYesu, era nga mu mubitamu okwebalya oKibbumba oltewaiswe.

Ebitusaanira omu bwomi obuyaaka

¹⁸Inywe abakali mugonderenge abaibaanywe, ng'abaikirirya oMusengwa waiswe owebasaaniire okukola.

¹⁹Kaisi inywe abasaiza mutakenge abakali baanywe, era timwabakaawuukiranga.

²⁰Inywe abaana muwlirenge ababyaire baanywe omu bintu byonabyona, olwakubba ekyo kisangaalya oMusengwa.

²¹Abaiteeye b'abaana, timulumiriryanga abaana baanywe nga mubazuma buli owebabbenga demba ni bawaamu amaani okukola ebintu ebisa.

²²Abagalama, muwulirenge abasengwa baanywe ab'oku kyalo kunu omu bintu byonabyona, timu kiseera ekibabba nga bababona kaisi babasiime kyonkani, neye mubaweereryenge n'omwoyo ogunambulamu bubbeyi, nga mukola mutyo olw'okuweesya oMusengwa waiswe ekitiisya.

²³Nabuli ekimukola, mukikolenge n'omwoyo gwanywe gwonagwona, ng'abakolera oMusengwa waiswe, neye tinga abakolera abantu.

²⁴Mumanye muti oMusengwa waiswe yalibawa omugabo ogw'ebintu ebiyasuubizire ng'empeera yaanywe, olwakubba oKurisito niiye oMusengwa waanywe ogumuweererya.

²⁵Era nabuli akola ekibbikibbi, balimubonereza olw'ekibbikibbi ekyo ekiyakolere, olwakubba timwalibbaamu kwekubbira.

Ab'e Kolose 4

¹Abasengwa b'abagalama, mubityenge nakusani abagalama baanywe, era nga timwekubbira, nga mumaite muti nywena muli n'oyo abaliku obwezye, oMusengwa aali omwigulu.

²Munyikirenge okusaba, nga timwiririra era nga timwerabira okwebalya oKibbumba olw'ebiyabakoleire.

³Era swena mutusabirenge, oKibbumba atutemere amanzira, kaisi twezye okukobera abantu ekibonokye, era tubamanyikisye ekyama ekikwata oku Kurisito. Kaisi ng'okukola ekyo niikyo ekyansibisiryre omu mabbuusu.

⁴Munsabire oKibbumba anjezyesyé okukobera abantu ekyama ekyo omu ngeri etegeerekeka okusani eino ng'owensaaniire okukola.

⁵Abo abakaali okusuna okwikirirya, mukolaganenge nabo n'amalabuki, nga mukolesya nabuli nkabi egimusuna okubabbeera okumanya oKurisito.

⁶Bulijo mutumulenge omu ngeri ewooma era esangaalya, kaisi mwezye okumanyanga engeri egikisaaniire okwiramu nabuli moiza ali n'ekyabuulya oku kwikirirya kwanywe.

Ebisembayo

⁷OTukiko owoluganda ogututaka eino, omuweererya wa Kurisito omwesigwa, era omukoli omunaiswe omu mulimo ogwa Musengwa waiswe, aiza kubakobera ebyantuukireku.

⁸Niikyo ekigirire ni mmutuma egimuli, kaisi mumanye byonabyona ebitufaaku, era agumye emyoyo gyanywe omu kwikirirya oMusengwa.

⁹Era aamo naye, ntumire Onesimo owoluganda omwesigwa era omutake eino era omuntu ow'e waanywe eeyo. Baiza kubakobera byonabyona ebifa eenu.

¹⁰Esitaluuuko omusibe omunange, n'oMaako omwiwa wa Bbalunaba babasugiirye. Nabawandikiireku ebifa oku Maako, kale oweyaliiiza egimuli mumusangaliranga.

¹¹N'oYesu ogubeeta oYusito, abasugiirye. Abo niibo bonkani aBayudaaya abakola aamo na nze omulimo ogw'okulaabba aMawuliro aMasa ag'obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba, era bambeera ino.

¹²Epafula yena ow'e waanywe eeyo, omuweererya wa Kurisito Yesu, abasugiirye. Era bulijo abasabira ino ati mubbe omu bwomi obutuukiriire, n'abategereire nakimo oKibbumba ebyataka.

¹³Ntaka okubakakasa nti Epafula, abakoleire ino inywe aamo n'abaikiriryu omu Kurisito ab'omu kibuga eky'e Lawodikiya, era n'ab'omu kibuga eky'e Yerapooli.

¹⁴OLuuka omusawo era owoluganda ogututaka eino, n'owoluganda oDeema babasugiirye.

¹⁵Mutusugiriryu aboluganda ab'omu Lawodikiya. Era Musugirye omwonyoko waiswe oNinfa, n'ekanisa ekumbaanira omu kisitokyé.

¹⁶Nga bamalire oku basomeremu ebbaluwa eenu, muli n'okubona muti bagitwala okugisomera ekanisa ey'e Lawodikiya. Era nywena muli n'okubona muti babasomera ebbaluwa eginawandikiire ab'e Lawodikiya.

¹⁷Era mukobe Alikipo muti, "Weefudeku okutuukiriryu obuweererya oMusengwa waiswe oKurisito obuyakukwatisirye."

¹⁸Nze oPawulo, ninze mpandiikire n'engalo yange obusugirye bunu. Timwerabira muti ndi mu mabuusu, kale munsabirenge. OKibbumba abakwatirenge ekisa.

1 Ab'e Sesalonika

1 Ab'e Sesalonika 1

Obusugirye

¹Nze oPawulo n'oSiruvaano n'oTemuseewo, tuwandiikira ab'ekanisa eri omu kibuga eky'e Sesalonika, era abantu ba Kibbumba oltewaiswe n'oMusengwa oYesu Kurisito. Tubasugiirye nga tubatakirya ekisa n'eidembe ebizwa egiri oKibbumba, byeyongere okubba na inywe.

Okwikirirya kw'ab'e Sesalonika

²Bulijo twebalya oKibbumba okulwanywe nywenanywena, era titugonerya okubasabira eeri oKibbumba.

³Era nga tuli omu maiso ga Kibbumba era oltewaiswe, tumukobera ng'owemulaga okwikirirya kwanywe omu Yesu n'okutaka kwanywe eeri oKibbumba, mwebyo ebimukola. Era tumukobera ng'owemulaga eisuubi lyanywe eritatiika omu kwira kwa Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito.

⁴Aboluganda omu Kurisito, tumaite ng'oKibbumba abataka, era yabalonderemu mubbe babe,

⁵Olwakubba owetwabakobeire aMawuliro aMasa, tigabbaire mu bibono-bubono, wazira gabbairemu amaani ga Mwoyo oMweru, iye ng'abawa okukakasira nakimo muti ebitukoba by'amazima. Mumaite kusani ino ng'owetwebityanga nga tuli mwinywe. Twebityanga kusani lwa kutaka kugasa niinywe, titwabakaisya obwomi bwa kwikirirya oYesu.

⁶Nywena mwasengereirye empisa gyaiswe n'egya Musengwa waiswe, olwakubba newankubbaire nga babagadirye olw'ekibono kya Kibbumba, neye mwaikiriirye aMawuliro ga Musengwa n'eisangaalo erizwa omu Mwoyo oMweru.

⁷Mutyo ni mubba kyokuboneraku eeri abaikirirya bonabona ab'omu kyalo kyanywe, omu kitundu kya Makedooniya n'omwAkaya.

⁸Ekyo kityo olwakubba mwasalaanirye ekibono kya Kibbumba, timu Makedooniya n'omwAkaya mwonkani, neye n'omu bitundu bingi ino bategeire ng'owemwikirirya oMusengwa oKibbumba. Kale iswe tikitwetaagisya kubbaaku n'ekitutumula.

⁹Abantu abanyere balonsya ng'owemwasiimire ino nga twizire e waanywe, ni muzwa oku bifaananyi, ni mwira eeri oKibbumba omuntuuce era onyere obwomi mumuweereryenge.

¹⁰Era balonsya ng'owemukuumiriire oMwanawe okwira ng'azwa omwigulu, oguyazuukizire, nga niiye oYesu atulamya obusungu bwa Kibbumba obwaba okwiza.

1 Ab'e Sesalonika 2

Omulimo gwa Pawulo omu Sesalonika

¹Aboluganda, inywe abananyere mumaite muti okwiza kwaiswe egimuli, tikwabbaire kwabwerefere.

²Mumaite ng'owebatudambiryre, era ni batuduula e Firipi, nga tukaali kwiza egimuli e Sesalonika. Neye oKibbumba waiswe yatugumiryre, ni twezya okubakobera nywena aMawuliro aMasa agazwa egiali, newankubbaire nga bangi bagezyangaku okutukaisya.

³Ebitubalaabbira tibya bubbeyi ooba ebyokwegaita omu ngeri etali y'obutonde, waire ebya kwekolesya.

⁴Neye ng'oKibbumba oweyatwesigire n'atukwatisya aMawuliro aMasa, swena tutyo wetugalaabba, nga titutaka tuti abantu batusiime, wazira tuti oKibbumba, akebera emyoyo gyaiswe, niiye abbe atusiime.

⁵Mwewukirya kusani ino muti, titukolesyangaku bibono bya kubawaanawaana, era titwabbaire ooti bantu abatumula ebibono ebisa oku ngulu neye ng'omunda bibwikire ku buluvu. Mwebyo oKibbumba niiye omujulizi waiswe.

⁶Aate titwegombangaku kusuna kitisya, tuti inywe ooba abandi bakituwe, newankubbaire nga twankwezyerye okukibasaba, ng'owetuli abatume ba Kurisito.

⁷Neye twegenderezere nga tuli mwinywe, ng'omukali omubyaire owaalabirira abaanabe.

⁸Twabatakire ino, era ni tusiima, tikugabana na inywe aMawuliro aMasa agazwa egiri oKibbumba gonkani, neye naabba okufa okulwanywe, olwakubba mwasuukire b'ebbeeyi ino egituli.

⁹Aboluganda mwewukirye ng'owetwalwanikaine era ni tuwutuka, nga tukola omusana n'obwire, kaisi twewale okudambya omuntu yenayena kwinywe nga tulaabba eeri inywe aMawuliro aMasa aga Kibbumba.

¹⁰Inywe mwezya okutujulira, era n'oKibbumba atujulira ati empisa gyaiswe nga tuli mwinywe gyabbaire gya bwa Kibbumba egituukiriire, era eginambulaku kyokunenya.

¹¹Mumaite muti twabityanga buli moiza kwinywe ng'oiteeye w'abaana owaabitya abaanabe.

¹²Twababuuliriranga, ni tubagumyanga, era twabakubirizanga mubbe omu bwomi oKibbumba obwasiima, oyo eyabeetera okubba omu bwakabakabwe n'omu kitiisyakye.

¹³Era kyetuzwa twebalya oKibbumba bulijo, olwakubba owemwawuliire ekibonokye, ekitwabalaabbiire, mwaikiriire, tinga eky'abantu, wazira

mwakiikiriiry muti dala kya Kibbumba. Era ekibonokye, niikyo ekikolera mwinywe abaikirirya.

¹⁴Aboluganda, mufaanana n'ab'ekanisa gya Kibbumba abali omu Kurisito oYesu ab'omu kintundu ky'e Buyudaaya. Ekyo kityo olwakubba, abantu baanywe ab'omu kyallo kyanywe ekinanyereneere babagadirye nga badi aBayudaaya abanaabwe owebabagadirye.

¹⁵Aate abamo oku Bayudaaya abo baitire oMusengwa waiswe oYesu era n'abanaabbi, tete swena ni batubbingirira. Abo oKibbumba tabasiima, era balabe b'abantu bonabona.

¹⁶Bagezeryeku n'okutukaisya okukohera aBatali Bayudaaya ebikwata oku kulokoka, ekyo ni kyongererya oku bibbibibbi byabwe ebibaizire nga bakola okuzwa eira. Oku nkomerero oKibbumba n'abasunguwalira ino.

OPawulo ataka okukangayo okubacaalira

¹⁷Aboluganda, owetwawukaine akaseera akatono oku maiso, neye nga timu mwoyo, tweyongeire ino okwegomba okubabonaku,

¹⁸ni tutaka okwiza egimuli. Nze oPawulo, nagezeryeku omulundi ogusooka n'ogwokubiri, neye oSitaani n'atatuganya.

¹⁹Kale oMusengwa waiswe oYesu oweyaliiiza, aale tiniinywe omwalibba eisuubi lyaiswe n'eisangaalo lyaiswe omu maisoge? Tiniinywe abetwalisinziriraku okwewuuja olw'obuwanguli?

²⁰Inywe muli kitiiysya kyaiswe, era niinywe eisangaalo lyaiswe.

1 Ab'e Sesalonika 3

¹Neye owetwatuucirye ekiseera, ng'emyoyo gitweyanikire titumaite ebibafaaku, nga titukaali twezya kuguma, ni tusalawo tuti abamo tosooke tusigale omu kibuga Asene.

²Kale ni tutuma owoluganda omu Kurisito oTemuseewo, ogutukola naye omulimo gwa Kibbumba ogw'okusalaania aMawuliro aMasa aga Kurisito. Twamutumire abagumye emyoyo, era abongeremu amaani omu kwikirirya kwanywe,

³kaisi tiwaabbaawo omuntu yenayena kwinywe abbaamu okulebera olw'okubagadya okwemubitamu.

⁴Owetwabbaire tukaali tuli na inywe twabakoberanga tuti abaikirirya tuli n'okubita omukutuyiigaania, era mumaithe ng'ekyo kyatuukiriire.

⁵Kale olw'ensonga eyo, Owenaboine nga tinkaali njezya okuguma omwoyo oku bibafaaku, niiye okubatumira oTemuseewo. Namutumire, kaisi njezye okumanya okwikirirya kwanywe omu Kurisito owekuli, nga ntia nti demba

omukemi oSitaani n'abba nga yabakemere ni muzwa omu kwikiriry, era okukalabana kwaiswe ni kubba nga kwabbaire kwa bwereere.

⁶Atyanu oTemuseewo ngonu yankaira egituli ng'azwa egimuli. Atuleeteire obukwenda, obufa oku kwikiriry ka manywe omu Kurisito n'okutaka kwanywe egituli. Era n'atukobera ati bulijjo mutwewukiry ka sani ino, era ati mwegomba ino okutubonaku, nga swena obwetwegomba okubabonaku.

⁷Kale aboluganda, newankubbaire nga tuli omu bigosi bingi, n'omu kutuyiigaania, neye okwikiriry ka manywe kutwiriryemu ino amaani.

⁸Ekyo kityo olwakubba owemubba abagumu omu Musengwa waiswe, tuwulira ka sani ino ng'emyoyo gyaiswe giikire.

⁹Kale oKibbumba twamuwa niki okumwebalya olw'eisangaalo erituli nalyo omu maisoge okulwanywe?

¹⁰Omusana n'obwire twegairira ino oKibbumba, twezye okubonanganaku na inywe maiso ku maiso, era kaisi tutuukiriry ekikaali kibulwaku oku kwikiriry ka manywe.

¹¹OKibbumba onyere era oltewaiswe, n'oMusengwa waiswe oYesu, batwezyesye okwiza egimuli.

¹²OMusengwa abongeremu okutakangana n'okutakanga abantu bonabona, nga iswe owetubataku inywe.

¹³Akalangule emyoyo gyanywe, oMusengwa waiswe oYesu oweyaliza aamo n'abantube abeeru, kaisi oolwo abaajirye nga mubulaku ekyokubanenya, nga mutuukiriire omu maiso ga Kibbumba era oltewaiswe.

1 Ab'e Sesalonika 4

Obwomi oKibbumba obwasiiima

¹Oku bisigaireyo, aboluganda nkoba nti, tusiima ino okuwulira tuti, dala mukola ng'owetwabeegeserye engeri ya kubba omu bwomi oKibbumba obwasiiima. Kale atyanu tubasaba nga tubeegairira omu liina lya Musengwa waiswe oYesu, tuti mweyongere ino okukola mutyo.

²Ekyo kityo olwakubba mumaite ebiragiro ebitwabawaire, ebizwa e wa Musengwa waiswe oYesu, ng'owebiri.

³OKibbumba ekyabatakiry, niikwo okubba abatuukiriire, nga mwewala obulendi.

⁴N'olwekyo, buli moiza mwinywe ali n'okumanya engeri ya kukuumamu omubirigwe omu ngeri etuukiriire, era nga y'ekitiisya.

⁵Ekyo nga timukikolera mu kibinyibinyi, n'okwegomba kwa mubiri ng'abakaafiiri ibo abatamaite oKibbumba.

⁶Era omu nsonga eyo tiwaabbangawo akola ekirumya omwinaye, ooba okumutoolaku ekikye, olwakubba oMusengwa iye niiye akola okunyaanja omu bintu ebityo byonabyona. Ebintu ebyo byonabyona twabibalabwireku era twabibakobeire ira.

⁷OKibbumba tiyatweteire kwegaitanga mu ngeri etali y'obutonde, wazira yatwetere kubba beeru.

⁸N'olwekyo yenayena agaana ebitwedgesya, abba tagaine bibono bya muntu, neye abba againe bibono bya Kibbumba, abawa oMwoyowe oMweru.

⁹Neye ebikwata oku kutakangana kwa boluganda, tineetaaga kubibawandiikira byona, olwakubba inywe abanyere oKibbumba yabeegeserye okutakangana.

¹⁰Era mutyo wemukola omu boluganda bonabona abali omu Makedooniya mwonamwona. Kale aboluganda, tubeegairira mweyongere-bweyongeri okukola mutyo.

¹¹Mwefengeku okubba omwidembe n'abantu, buli muntu ng'aafa kubibye, nga mukola n'engalo gyanywe ng'owetwabakobere.

¹²Olwo kaisi abataikiriry ababwenge ekitiisya, era mubbenge abeemala omu byetaago byanywe.

Okwiza kwa Musengwa

¹³Aboluganda, tutaka mumanye ebikwata kwabo abafiire, kaisi muleke okweraliikirira ng'abantu abandi ababula eisuubi owebakola.

¹⁴Iswe twikiriry tuti oYesu yafiire n'azuukira, era kityo wekyalibba n'okwabo abafiire nga baikiriry omu Yesu. Era oKibbumba yalibairiry aamo n'oYesu.

¹⁵Tubakobera ekyo oMusengwa waiswe ekiyakobere ati iye oMusengwa waiswe oweyaliza, iswe aboomi titwalisookayo abo abafiire.

¹⁶OMusengwa waiswe onyere yaliika okuzwa omwigulu, n'okuduumira okw'amaani eino, eigono lya malaika omukulu nga liwulikikana, era n'ekondeere ya Kibbumba ng'evuga. Abo abafiire nga baikiriry omu Kurisito, niibo abalisooka okuzuukira.

¹⁷Awo swena abalibba bakaali boomi, ni twiririraku ni batutwalira aamo nabo omu bireri, okusangaana oMusengwa waiswe omwibbanga. Olwo kaisi ni tubbanga n'oMusengwa waiswe emirembe n'emirembe.

¹⁸Aale buli moiza airyengemu omwinaye amaani n'ebibono ebyo.

1 Ab'e Sesalonika 5

Okwetegekera okwiza kwa Musengwa

¹Aboluganda, titwetaaga okubawandiikira oku bifa oku mwanka n'ebiseera bya kwira kwa Musengwa waiswe.

²Inywe abanyere mukimaite kusani muti olunaku lwa kwira kwa Musengwa lwaliza mantamanyaku ng'omwibbi owaiza obwire.

³abantu owebalibba nga bakoba bati, "Tuli mwidembe n'obukuumi bubitiriri era mpaawo kabbikabbi," awo kaisi okugada niiwo owekwalaibaizira, ng'entuuko gy'okubyala owegiizira omukali aali ekida. Tibalibunuka okujigirika kadi katyayi kati.

⁴Neye inywe, baganda bange, timuli mu bwomi bw'endikiirya y'ekibbikibbi, kaisi olunaku oolwo lubagwerenkerere-obugwerenkereri ng'omwibbi.

⁵Ekyo kityo olwakubba nywenanywena muli bantu b'omu kitangaala ky'obwomi obukengeize era obw'ebikole ebisa, era muli ba musana. Tituli ba bwire obw'okutaikirirya, naabba ab'omu ndikiirya eiza olw'ekibbikibbi.

⁶Kale tuleke okubba omu bwomi bwa kugona, nga titufaayo oku bintu oKibbumba ebyataka, ng'abantu abataikirirya oYesu owebakola. Neye tubbe nga tubonia omu kwetegekera okwira kwa Musengwa, era nga tuli bantu abeegendereza.

⁷Abagona, bagona bwire, n'abateemeera ni beebitya obundi, bateemeera bwire.

⁸Neye iswe ng'owetuli abamusana, tubbe bantu abeegendereza. Okwikirirya n'okutakangana bitukuumenge ooti kizwalo kya mwisulukale eky'ekyoma ekikuuma ekifubba. Era n'osuubi w'okulokoka atukuumenge ooti nkofiira y'ekyoma oku mutwe.

⁹Ekyo kityo olwakubba oKibbumba tiyatutegekeire kutubonereza omu busungubwe, wazira yatutegekeire kulokoka nga tubita omu Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito.

¹⁰Iye yatufeereire, kaisi awo nga tukaali tuli omu bwomi, waire nga tumalire okufa, twezye okubba boomi aamo naye.

¹¹Kale mwiryanganengemu amaani, era mubbeeranganenge, era ng'owemubbaire mukola.

Ebisembayo

¹²Aboluganda, tubeegairira muwenge ekitiisyा abo abakola eino omu kuweererya egimuli, era oMusengwa oKibbumba abeyalondere okubeekubbembera n'okubeegesanya.

¹³Mubawenge ino ekitiisyा, era mubatakenge olw'omulimo gwabwe. Mubbenge n'eidembe omu bantu buli moiza n'omwinaye.

- ¹⁴Aboluganda, tubegairiire mulabulenge abagayaali, mwiryengemu amaani abalebera, mubberenge abanafu, muguminkirizenge bonabona.
- ¹⁵Mubone muti mwinywe tiwaabbaawo anyaanja, wazira bulijo mwegumyenge kukola bintu ebisa mwinywe, n'omu bantu bonabona.
- ¹⁶Mubbenge basangaali bulijo.
- ¹⁷Musabenge oKibbumba buli kiseera.
- ¹⁸Mu buli mbeera mumwebalyenge, olwakubba ekyo inywe ng'abantu ba Kurisito Yesu, oKibbumba kyataka mukolenge.
- ¹⁹Timwamalangamu amaani okukola kwa Mwoyo oMweru.
- ²⁰Timwatalanga obunaabbi.
- ²¹Mwekalisisyenge buli kintu, mugumirenge oku kisa,
- ²²mwewalenge buli kibbikibbi.
- ²³OKibbumba onyere atuwa eidembe, abatukulye. Era emyoyo gyanywe, n'obwomi bwanywe, n'emibiri gyanywe, mubikuumenge nga biteereri kusani ino, oMusengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito oweyaliizira, mubbe nga mubulaku ekyokubanenya.
- ²⁴Eyabeetera mwesigwa, era ekyo yalikituukiriry.
- ²⁵Boluganda, mutusabirenge.
- ²⁶Mutusugiriry ebuluganda bonabona omu nsugirya eya batuukiriry.
- ²⁷Mbalagira nti, omu liina lya Musengwa waiswe, ebbaluwa eenu mugisomere aboluganda bonabona.
- ²⁸OMusengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito abakwatirenge inywe ekisa.

2 Ab'e Sesalonika

2 Ab'e Sesalonika 1

Obusugirye

¹Nze oPawulo, n'oSiruvaano n'oTemuseewo, tuwandiikira ab'ekanisa ey'omu Sesalonika, abantu ba Kibbumba oltewaiswe n'oMusengwa oYesu Kurisito.

²Tubasugiirye ino nga tubatakarya ekisa n'eidembe ebizwa eeri oKibbumba oltewaiswe n'oMusengwa oYesu Kurisito bibbe na inywe.

Okugumya abaikiriryra

³Aboluganda, twebalya oKibbumba bulijo okulwanywe. Ekyo tusaaniire okukikola olwakubba okwikiriryra kwanywe omu Yesu kweyongeire ino okukakata, era n'okutaka buli moiza okwatakamu abainaye kweyongera.

⁴N'olwekyo twewuuja okulwanywe omu kanisa gya Kibbumba egindi. Twewuuja olwa kuguma n'olwa kwikiriryra oMusengwa oYesu okumuli nakwo nga mubita omu kubayiigaania, n'okudamba okwa buli ngeri.

⁵Okugumira okubagadya ni musigala nga mwikiriryra oMusengwa oYesu kiragisya kitu oKibbumba tiyekubbira omu kusalawokwe, olwakubba oku nkomerero kyalibabbeera okubba nga musaanira obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba obwebabagadirya.

⁶Era oKibbumba omu bwenkanyabwe, yalibonereza abo ababagadya,

⁷kaisi inywe abebagadya n'abawa ekiwuumulo aamo na iswe. Ebyo byalibbaawo oMusengwa waiswe oYesu oweyalibonekera ng'azwa omwigulu, ng'ali n'abamalaikabe ab'amaani.

⁸Omusyo oglunkuma gwalibbaayo era n'abonereza abo abatamaite oKibbumba, n'abo abagaana okwikiriryra aMawuliro aMasa aga Musengwa waiswe oYesu.

⁹Balibawa ekibonerezo eky'okudamba okw'emirembe n'emirembe, ni bababbinga n'omu maiso ga Musengwa ow'ekitiisyia eino.

¹⁰Ebyo byalibbaawo ku lunaku oluyaliiziraku okumuwa ekitiisyia omu batuukiriryebi. Era bonabona abaikiriryra balimubona nga bawuninkiriire olw'ekitiisyakye. Nywena mwalibba aamo nabo, olwakubba mwaikiriiryre ebyo ebitwabakobeire.

¹¹N'olwekyo tubasabira nga titugonerya eeri oKibbumba waiswe, ababale ng'abasaaniire ekyo ekiyabeeteire eky'okubba omu bwakabakabwe. Era tusaba tuti, omu bwezyebwe, atuukiriryenge ebintu ebisa byonabyona ebimumaliriire okukola, n'ebyo ebimukola olwa kwikiriryra kwanywe.

¹²Kaisi oolwo oMusengwa waiswe oYesu asune ekitiisya mwinywe, na inywe oKibbumba abawe ekitiisya mwiye. Ekyo kyalibba kityo olw'ekisa kya Kibbumba waiswe, n'oMusengwa oYesu Kurisito.

2 Ab'e Sesalonika 2

Ebyalibbaawo oKurisito ng'ali kumpi okwira

¹Atyanu aboluganda, binu niibyo ebikwata oku kwira kwa Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito, era ng'owetwalikumbaanira egiali.

²Tubakoba muleke okusagaasagananga mangu omu biseego byanywe, waire okweraliikirira, nga babakobeire bati olunaku lwa kwira kwa Musengwa lwamalire ira okutuuka. Timwabbanga mutyo waire babakobanga bati obunaabbi bukoba butyo, ooba bati kiri mu lugambo, waire bati kiri mu bbaluwa iswe egitwawandiikire.

³Timwikiriryanga omuntu yenayena okubagotesya olwakubba, olunaku oolwo nga lukaali kubbaawo, walisooka kubbaawo kujeema okunene, ng'abantu bagaana oKibbumba, awo kaisi omuntu oodi, aizwire ebibbibibbi era ali n'okwaba omu kujigirika, n'amala n'abbutuka.

⁴Omuntu oyo yalyakanisa oKibbumba era ni yeebbimbyabbimbya ati akira oKibbumba, ooba ekintu kyonakyona ekibasinza. Era yalingirira nakimo n'atyama omu Yeekaalu ya Kibbumba, nga iye onyere yeeyeta Kibbumba.

⁵Timwewukirya nga nabakoberanga ebintu ebyo owenabbaire nga nkaali ndi na inywe?

⁶Era mumaite nga waliwo ekikaali ekikaisya omuntu oyo okuboneka, paka ekiseera ekituuce owekyalituuka kaisi n'aboneka.

⁷Ekyo kityo olwakubba omujeemu oyo akaali yeebisire neye ng'okujeemera oKibbumba ikwo kuliwo n'atyamu, okutoolaku nti abakukola, bakukolera mu mbiso. Neye ekyo ekikaisya omujeemu oyo okubba omu Iwatu kyalituua ekiseera ni bakitoolawo.

⁸Olwo kaisi omujeemu oyo n'abonekera nakimo. Neye okunkomerero oMusengwa waiswe oYesu yalimumalawo n'okulagira-bulagiri, era yalimulikirya n'okumirikiinya kw'ekitiisyakye ekiyaliiiziramu.

⁹Omuntu oweibbengo oyo oSitaani ogwaleeta, yaliiza n'akola n'amaani mangi ebyamagero, era n'obumanyiciryo n'ebiyewunyo ebyobubbeyi.

¹⁰Era omuntu oyo oweibbengo, yalikolesya buli kibbikibbi ekyezya okugotesya abo abeyalitwala omu kujigirika, olwakubba bagaine okutwala amazima agandibalokoire.

¹¹OKibbumba kyazwa abaleka babagotesyegotesye, baikirirye ebyobubbeyi,

¹²kaisi abo bonabona abataikirirya mazima, oolwo omusango gubasinge, olwakubba basangaaliire omu kukola ekibbikibbi.

Babalondere kubalokola

¹³Aboluganda, oMusengwa waiswe abaataka eino, era tusaaniire okwebalya oKibbumba bulijo okulwanywe. Ekyo kityo olwakubba oKibbumba yabalondere mubbe bantu abasooka okwikirirya omu kyalo kyanywe, ababbeere omu kubalokola olwa maani ga Mwoyo oMweru abatukulya olw'okwikirirya amazima.

¹⁴Yabeetere ng'abita mu Mawuliro aMasa, agetwalaabbire egimuli, kaisi oolwo mugabane oku kitiiisa kya Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito.

¹⁵N'olwekyo, aboluganda, mubbe bagumu, mukalangukire kwebyo eby'amazima ebitwabeegeserye omu bibono ooba omu bbaluwa yaiswe.

¹⁶Kale oMusengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito onyere, n'oKibbumba oltewaiswe, eyatutakire atyo era olw'ekisaakye, n'atuwa eisangaalo eritawaawo n'eisuubi erisa,

¹⁷abagumye emyoyo, era abawe amaani, omu bisa byonabyona ebimukola n'omu bimutumula.

2 Ab'e Sesalonika 3

Mutusabire

¹Nga mmaliirirya, aboluganda, mbasaba mutusabirenge, ekibono ekizwa eeri oMusengwa kyeyongere okusaalaana amangu, era abakisuna bakiwenge ekitiisa ng'owekyabbaire mwinywe.

²Era mutusabirenge, oMusengwa atulamye abantu abanjejese era ababbibabbi eino, olwakubba waliwo abantu bangi ino abataikirirya aMawuliro aMasa.

³Neye oMusengwa waiswe mwesigwa era yabongeramu amaani, n'abalanya omubbimubbi oSitaani.

⁴OMusengwa waiswe oYesu atuwa obugumu oku bibakwataku nga tumaite tuti, mukola era mwakolanga ebyo ebitwabalagiire.

⁵Kale oMusengwa alungamye emyoyo gyanywe omu kweyongera okumanya okutaka okuzwa eeri oKibbumba n'okuguminkiriza okuzwa eeri oKurisito.

Okutabbanga bagayaali

⁶Aboluganda, tubalagira n'obwezye obuzwa eeri oMusengwa oYesu Kurisito tuti mwewale aboluganda abagayaali, era abatasengererya ebyo ebitwabeegeserye inywe.

⁷Inywe abanyere mumaite kusani ino muti musaaniire okukolanga nga iswe owetwakolanga owetwabbaire na inywe, titwabbaire bagayaali.

⁸Titwaliireku kyokulya kya bwereere, neye twakolanga ino, nga twefudaku omusana n'obwire, nga twewala okugosiyirira omuntu yenayena mwinywe.

⁹Tirwokubba iswe twabbaire titusaanira kusuna bubbeeri okuzwa egimuli, wazira twatakire kubawa kyokuboneraku, nywena mwezye okukolanga ni mwebbeesyawo nga iswe.

¹⁰N'owetwabbaire nga tukaali tuli aamo na inywe, twabalagiire tuti, "Atataka okukola emirimo, n'okulya tiyalanya."

¹¹Twawuliire mbu abamo kwinywe balaaduuki, tibakola mirimo, wazira baliwo kweingiryia mu bya banaabwe.

¹²Ab'engeri eyo tubalagira era tubasisiitira n'obwezye obuzwa eeri oMusengwa oYesu Kurisito, tuti bateereere babbeeku ekibakola, kaisi oolwo basune ekibaalya.

¹³Aboluganda, timwadembanga okukola ebintu ebisa.

¹⁴Ogewabbangawo omuntu agaana okusengererya ekitukoba omu bbaluwa eenu, mumwegendereze era muleke okukolagana naye, kaisi oolwo ensoni gimukwate.

¹⁵Neye timwamutwalanga ng'omulabe waanywe, wazira mumulabulenge mpola mpola ng'omuganda waanywe.

Ebisembayo

¹⁶Kale oMusengwa waiswe iye onyere eidembe, abawenge eidembe bulijo, yonayona egimubba. OMusengwa abbenge na inywe nywenanywena.

¹⁷Ninze oPawulo, era obusugirye bunu ninze mbuwandiikire n'engalo eyange enanyere. Ako niiko akamanyiciryo akalaga buli bbaluwa egimba mpandiikire. Nze ntyo wempandiika.

¹⁸OMusengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito abakwatirenge ekisa inywe nywenanywena.

1 Temuseewo

1 Temuseewo 1

Obusugirye

¹Nze oPawulo omutume wa Kurisito oYesu okusinzirira oku kiragiro kya Kibbumba eyatulokoire, n'oKurisito oYesu omututeekere eisuubi lyaiswe,

²nkuwandiikira iwe oTemuseewo, eyasuukiire nakimo omwana owange onanyereneeere omu kwikiriryia oKurisito Yesu. OKibbumba oltewaiswe n'oKurisito Yesu oMusengwa waiswe bakukwatire ekisa, bakusaasire, era bakuwe eidembe.

Okwekuuma enjegesya etali ntuuce

³Ntaka osigale omu kibuga Efeeso, ng'owenakusabire nga njaba omu kitundu ky'e Makedooniya, olagire abantu badi ababbibabbi tibairayo okwegesya enjegesya egya bubbeyi.

⁴Obakobe balekeraawo okusiisira oku bisimo, n'omu kunonenkererya enyiriri empanvu egya maliina ga bazeiza baabwe. Ebyo byongera kuleeta kwakana omu kifo ky'okwegesya abantu ebya Kibbumba nga babita omu kwikiriryia.

⁵Ekyagirire ni nkukoba okusigala aawo kyabbaire nti oleetewo omu baikiriryia okutaka okuzwera nakimo omu myoyo emirongoole, n'enseega ensa, era n'okwikiriryia okunambulamu bubbeyi.

⁶Ebyo abantu abamo babizwireku, ni baira mu kwakana okubulamu na mugaso.

⁷Beesuuca okubba abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa, neye tibategeera aMateeka ebikakoba, n'ebyo ibo abananyere ebibeegesya.

⁸Tumaite ng'aMateeka masa singa omuntu agakolesya omu ngeri entuuce.

⁹Tusaaniire tumanye tuti, aMateeka tibateekeirewo bantu abatuukiriire, bbe. Neye bagateekeirewo bavuni ba Mateeka n'abajeemu, abo abakola ebibbibibi era abatatya oKibbumba, abo abatatuukiriire era abazumirira ebya Kibbumba, era abo abaita abaitewaabwe n'abamawaabwe aamo n'abaiti bonabona.

¹⁰Bagateekeirewo bantu abalendi n'abalya ebisiyaga, abo abasuubuula abantu abo abbayi n'abalayirira obwerefere, n'abo bonabona abakola ebyakanisyia enjegesya entuuce.

¹¹Enjegesya entuuce ebba niiyo eyabirana okusani n'aMawuliro aMasa ag'ekitiisya aga Kibbumba ogubawuuja, era ageyankwatisirye okulaabba.

Okwebalya oKibbumba olw'ekisaakye

¹²Neebalya oKurisito oYesu oMusengwa waiswe, omu mwoyo gwange, eyampaire amaani ag'okumuweererya, era eyaboine nga ndi mwesigwa, n'antuma omulimogwe.

¹³Newankubbaire ng'eira n'amutumulangaku bundi, ni muzumiriranga, era ni njigaanianga abamwikiriry a n'obukambwe obungi, obone owansaasira. Yansasiire Iwakubba ebyo n'abikoleranga mu butamanya, nga nkaali kumwikiriry.

¹⁴OMusengwa waiswe yankwatiire ekisa kinene ino, n'ampa okwikiriry era n'okutaka, ebyo oKurisito oYesu ebyatuwa owetumwikiririyamu.

¹⁵Ekibono kituuce ino era kisaaniire okukiikiriry nakimo, ekikoba kit, "OKurisito oYesu yaizire omu kyalo kulokola bantu abakola ebibbibibbi." Mwibo abekitumulaku ninze nsingiramu nakimo okubba akola ebibbibibbi.

¹⁶Neye oKibbumba yankwatiire ekisa, nze akirira nakimo okubba akola ebibbibibbi, kaisi oKurisito oYesu ninze ogwabba alagiraku okuguminkirizakwe okutakoma, era ninze mbe ekyokuboneraku eeri abo abalimwikiririyamu era ni basuna obwomi obutawaawo.

¹⁷OKabaka ow'ebiseera byonabyona atafa era ataboneka, oKibbumba omoiza yenkan, tumuwujenge era tumuwenge ekitiisyemirembe n'emirembe. Amiina.

¹⁸Temuseewo mwana wange, ndi kukuwanga ekiragiro ekiikirizagana n'obunaabbi obukukwataku obwawulukire eira. Ntaka okulungamya kunu kukubbeere okulwanirira kusani amazima g'okwikiriry ooti mwisulukale omusa alwana okuwangula olutalo.

¹⁹Era nkukoba nti weekwate oku kwikiriryakwo omu Kurisito, era weekuumenge okubona oti okola bintu ebituuce. Ekyo kityo olwakubba abantu abandi bagaine okukola ebintu ebituuce, kale ni kizweramu okwikiriry kwabwe okuteeyongera, ni kubba ooti meerietubiire.

²⁰Mwabo niimwo omuli oKaimenaayo n'Erigizanda abenawaireyo eeri oSitaani kaisi balekeraawo okuzumisyanga eriina Iya Kibbumba.

1 Temuseewo 2

Okwegesya oku ngeri y'okusinzamu

¹Kale mbakoba nti ekikulu, musabenge oKibbumba ebintu ebimubba mutaka. Mumwegairirenge oku Iw'abantu bonabona, era nga wemumwebalya olw'ebiyakola eeri abantu bonabona.

²Musabirenge abakabaka n'abandi bonabona abafuga kaisi tubbe omu bwomi obw'eidembe era obuteeki, omu kutya oKibbumba n'omu bweru bwonabwona.

³⁻⁴Owemukola mutyo kibba kisa, era oKibbumba oMulokoli waiswe, iye ataka abantu bonabona balokoke era bamanye amazima, kyasiima.

⁵Ekyo kityo olwakubba oKibbumba ali moiza, era n'omutabagania wa bantu n'oKibbumba ali moiza, era niiye omuntu oyo oKurisito oYesu,

⁶eyeewaireyo abbe mugaito oku lw'abantu bonabona. Okwewaayokwe kwabbaire bujulizi obwaiziire mu kiseera ekituuce okulaga ng'oKibbumba owaataka abantu bonabona okulokoka.

⁷Era nze ekinyere ekyo niikyo ekyagirire oKibbumba n'annonda okubba omulaabbi, era omutume. Yannondere kubba mwegesi w'aBatali Bayudaaya mbatuuceeku obukwenda obukwata oku kwikiriryu kunu ng'owekuli kutuuce. Ntumula mazima, timbeya naire.

⁸N'olwekyo ntaka abasaiza buli wantu beegairirenge oKibbumba nga beewaayo mu bwomi obutuukiriire, anambula busungu ooba mpaka.

⁹Era ntaka abakali bazwalenge bizwalo ebisaanira. Beegenderezenge okutamalira ebiseera n'empiiya gyabwe mu misono gy'enziiri, ooba mu kwewoomya n'okwejolija n'eby'ezaabbu n'amabbaale ag'ebbeeyi, waire mu kuzwala ngoye eg'yebbeeyi eino.

¹⁰Wazira, ebibabba nabyo babikolesyenge mu kwefudaku kukola bikole ebisaaniire, ebisa, era ebiweesy oKibbumba ekitiisya, ng'owekisaana abakali abasinza oKibbumba.

¹¹Nga muli egibeegeserya, omukali asirikenge, nga yeewombekere.

¹²Tinjikiriryu mukali kwegesya, ooba okubba n'obwezye oku musaiza, wazira asaaniire asirikenge,

¹³olwakubba Adamu niiye ogubasookere okubbumba, kaisi ni bairyaku oKaawa.

¹⁴Era Adamu tiniyi ompiri oguyabbeyabbeyere kaisi n'agwa omu kibbikibbi, wazira omukali niiye ogubabbeyabbeyere, atyo n'asuuka oodi akola ekibbikibbi.

¹⁵Neye era, oKibbumba yalirokola omukali okuzwa omu kibbikibbi ekyo ng'abitira mu kubyala, kasita n'abba agumiire omu kwikiriryu, n'omu kutaka, n'omu kubba omweru, n'omu kwefuga.

1 Temuseewo 3

OMulabirizi ekyali n'okubba

¹Ekibono kituuce ekikoba kit: Buli muntu ataka okubba omulabirizi, abba yeegombere mulimo omusa.

²Omulabirizi ali n'okubba ng'abulaku kyokumunenya. Ali n'okubba n'omukali moiza yenkan, timuntu omulendi. Ali n'okubba nga muntu eyegendereza, eyefuga, ogubawa ekitiisya, ayaniriza abageni, era amaite okwedgesya ebya Kibbumba nakusani.

³Ali n'okubba nga timunywamwenge, nga tiw'eikayu, wazira nga muwombeeki, nga timutonganitongani, era nga talulunkanira empiyi.

⁴Ali n'okubba ng'afuga kusani ino enyumbaye, era n'abaanabe nga bamugondera, nga bali n'empisa nsa.

⁵Aale omuntu atayezya okufuga enyumbaye ayezya atya okulabirira ekanisa?

⁶Omulabirizi tali n'okubba muntu eyankaikiriryanga oKurisito akaali kukula omu kwikiriry, demba ni yeekudumbalya, oKibbumba n'amusalira omusango, ng'oweyagusalire oSitaani.

⁷Ali n'okubba muntu oyo n'abatali b'omu kanisa bona ogubawa ekitiisya, kaisi ayezye okutabbaaku kisobyo kya kumuvunaana, n'okugwa omu mutego gwa Sitaani.

Abadikoni

⁸Abadikoni bona basaaniire okubba bantu abebawa ekitiisya, abatumula amazima, abatayabira oku mwenge, era abatalulunkanira bya kusuna.

⁹Basaaniire kubba bantu abatambulira omu kwikiriry okutuuce oKibbumba okuyatuware, ng'omu biseego byabwe mpaamu kwegomba okubbikubbi, ooba okwewuliramu musango.

¹⁰Era musookenge kubagezesamu kaisi ni basuuca abaweererya ababulaku ekyokubanenya.

¹¹N'abakali baabwe batyo, bona basaaniire okubba bantu abebawa ekitiisya, abatasibiriry oku banaabwe, abeegendereza, era abeesigwa mu buli kimo.

¹²Omudikoni ali n'okubba wa mukali moiza yenkan, era afuga kusani ino abaanabe n'ab'omu kisitoky,

¹³olwakubba ababba baweereirye kusani omu budikoni basuna ekitiisya eky'amaani, era ni babba bacaati omu kwikiriry kwabwe omu Kurisito oYesu.

Ekyama ekikulu kibbutukire

¹⁴Nsuubira okwiza amangu egyoli. Neye era, binu mbikuwandiikira,

¹⁵n'owenaalwawo okwiza, omanye engeri abantu egibasaaniire okwebityamu omu kisito kya Kibbumba. Ekisito ekyo niiyo ekanisa ya

Kibbumba onyere obwomi ekikola ng'omusingi n'ompango ebikwatiriire amazima omu kyalokyonakya.

¹⁶Tukakasira nakimo tuti ekyama ekiri omu njegesya yaiswe, oKibbumba ekiyabiikwire, kituuce ino. Ekyo niikyo ekikoba kiti: "OKurisito yabonekere ng'omuntu onanyereneere, oMwoyo oMweru n'amukakasa ati niiye oyo. Abamalaika bamuboine, ebimufaaku ni babiraabba omu mawanga. Abantu b'oku kyalon ni bamwikiririyamu, oKibbumba n'amutwala omwigulu omu kitiisya."

1 Temuseewo 4

Abeegesi ab'obubbeyi

¹OMwoyo oMweru akoba butembereri ati, omu biseera ng'ekyalo kyatira okutuuka oku nkomerero, abantu abamo balizwa omu kwikirirya, ni basengererya emizimu egigotesyagotesya, era ni basengererya enjegesya gy'emizimu.

²Enjegesya egoy abagireeta bantu ababbeyi, abo ab'emyoyo egibulamu akabuntu.

³Abo niibo abagaana abantu okufumbirwa, era ni baloberya okulya ebyokulya ebimo. OKibbumba yateekerewo obufumbo, era n'abbumba ebyokulya ng'ataka abaikirirya, abamaite amazima, babikolesyenye nga webamwebalya.

⁴Ekyo kityo olwakubba buli kintu oKibbumba ekiyateekerewo kisa, era tibakigaana, kasita ni basooka kumwebalya kaisi ni bakikolesya.

⁵Ekyo kisuuka kitukulye lw'ekibono kya Kibbumba, era n'okusaba.

Omweererya omusa owa Kurisito

⁶Oweweegesya aboluganda ebibono ebyo, waabba oli muweererya omusa owa Kurisito oYesu, akulire omu mazima ag'enjikirirya era n'enjegesya ensa eyo egysengererya.

⁷Weewalenge emboozi egitagasa omu bwomi bwa muntu wa Kibbumba, ng'ebisimo eby'abakaire. Omu kifo ky'ebyo, weetendeke mu bwomi obuweesya oKibbumba ekitiisya.

⁸Ekyo kityo olwakubba okukola ebisaizi by'omubiri kigasa katono, neye okukola ebintu ebiweesy oKibbumba ekitiisya kigasa omu bintu byonabyona. Ikwo kuleeta eisuubi ery'omu bwomi bunu obw'oku kyalon, era n'obwo obutawaawo oKibbumba obuyaliwa abaikirirya.

⁹Ekibono ekyo kituuce era kisaanira nakimo okukiikirirya.

¹⁰Kagira tukalabana era twefudaku ino okubba omu bwomi oKibbumba obwataka, olwakubba eisuubi lyaiswe liri mu Kibbumba onyere obwomi era oMulokoli w'abantu bonabona, eino eino abo abaikirirya.

¹¹Abantu obeegesyenge ebintu ebyo era obalagirenge okubikola.

¹²Tobbangamu okutya waire okwetalirirya kwonakwona oti okaali mwisuka mutomuto. Wazira, omu ntumulayo, n'omu mpisagyo, n'omu kutakakwo, n'omu kwikiriryakwo, n'omu butuukiriryebwo, obbenge kyokuboneraku eeri abaikirirya.

¹³Onyiikiirenge okusoma eBiwandiike, n'okubuulirira abantu ebya Kibbumba, n'okubeegesyanga paka owenaliiza.

¹⁴Togayaaliriranga ekirabo ekiri mwiwe, oMwoyo oMweru ekiyakuware, okusinzirira oku bunaabbi obwawulukire ng'ab'akakiiko k'abakaire b'ekanisa bakuteekerekuru engalo okukusabira.

¹⁵Ebyo obimalireku ino amaani, era weeweeyo mwibyo, kaisi buli muntu abone nga weeyongera okukola kusani.

¹⁶Weegenderezenge ino omu mpisagyo n'omu byoyegesya. Era weekalangule mwebyo olwakubba owookola otyo, walyerokola iwe onyere, era n'abo abakuwlisisya.

1 Temuseewo 5

Ebikwata oku baikirirya ab'enjabulo

¹Tokaawuukiranga omusaiza omukaire, wazira omubuulirirenge ng'oiteewo. Abo abakaali abaisukaisuka obabuulirirenge ng'abagandabo.

²Abakali abakaire obabuulirirenge ng'ababyairebo, n'abakali abatobato obabuulirirenge ng'aboonyokobo, era ng'obikolera omu butuukirirye obunambulaku kabuulya.

³Abanamwandu, abookakasa oti badambaku abantu abababbeera, obalabirirenge.

⁴Onamwandu owaabba n'abaana ooba abaizukulu, abaana ooba abaizukulu abo, okusookera nakimo, bali n'okwega okutuukirirya oKibbumba ebyalagira oku ky'okulabirira ab'omu kisito kyabwe. Omu kukola ekkyo, babba baliku n'ekibasasula ababyaire baabwe ooba abazeiza baabwe, olwakubba ekkyo oKibbumba kyasiima.

⁵Onamwandu oyo adambaku obubbeeri, ng'asigaire yenkani, abba yesigire Kibbumba, era tagonerya okwegairira n'okusaba oKibbumba omusana n'obwire.

⁶Neye oyoaabba onamwandu tete n'aira mu kunoonia by'amasanyu, abba amalire okufa omu mwoyogwe, waire ng'oku ngulu akaali mwomi.

⁷Owe abantu ebiragiro ebyo kaisi tibaagwa omu kubanenya.

⁸Kaisi tete, oyo atafa oku bantube, eino eino ab'omu nyumbaye, abba azwire omu kwikiriry oKurisito, era abba mubbimubbi n'okukiraku omutaikiriry.

⁹Onamwandu akaali kwerya emyanka

⁶⁰, tomuwandiikanga okusuna obubbeeri omu banamwandu. Neye n'owaabba ayerya emyanka egyo, ali n'okubba ng'abbaire mwesigwa eeri oibaaye.

¹⁰Onamwandu oyo aali n'okubba bamumaite bati akola ebikole ebisa ng'okukulya okusani eino abaanabe, okwaniriza abageni, okulabirira abatuukiriry, okubbeera abali omu bigosi, n'okwewangayo eino okukola ebintu ebisa mu buli ngeri.

¹¹Neye abanamwandu abakaali abatobato toikiriryanga okubawandiika omu lukalala lwa banamwandu okusuna obubbeeri. Ekyo kityo olwakubba okwegomba kw'omubiri owekwiza, kuyinga okwewaayo kwabwe eeri oKurisito, ni baira bataka okufumbirwa.

¹²Batyo ni beeteekaku omusango olw'obutatuukiriry ekyo ekibasuubizire okusigala nga tibafumbo baweererye Kibbumba.

¹³N'ekindi, baleka okukola, ni baira mu kulaaduuka nga baaba kisito ku kisito. Tibabba bagayaali kyonkani, neye batambulya olugambo, ni beingirya omu bintu ebitali byabwe, ni beesakabba n'ebitasaaniire okutumula.

¹⁴Kagira nkoba abanamwandu abakaali abatobato bafumbirwenge, babyale abaana, balabirire ebisito byabwe, kaisi tibaawa omulabe awokubitira okututumulaku obundi.

¹⁵Era abanamwandu abamo bamalire eira okugota ni basengererya oSitaani.

¹⁶Ozewabbaawo omukali omwikiriry aali n'abanamwandu ab'olulyolwe, iye niiye abbe abalabirirenge. Tibaawa omugugu ogwo kanisa, kaisi eyezye kulabiriranga banamwandu badi abadambaku abantu abababbeera.

¹⁷Abeekubbemberi b'abaikiriry abeekubbembera kusani, basaaniire empeera ekiraku ey'abainaabwe obunene, eino eino abo abakalabana okulaabba n'okwegesyabantu ekibono kya Kibbumba.

¹⁸Ekyo kityo olwakubba eKiwindiike kikoba kiti, "Ondaawo ogwosibire oku kijooko okukukolera omulimo tomusiba omunwa." N'ekindi kiti, "Omukoli asaaniire empeeraye."

¹⁹Toikiriryanga ebyo ebibavunaana omwekubbemberi okutoolaku nga biriku abajulizi abeera ababiri ooba abasatu.

²⁰Abo ababba bakolere ekibbikibbi mubanenyenge mu Iwatu, kaisi ekyo ni kibba kulabula eeri abasigairewo.

²¹Nkusisiitira omu maiso ga Kibbumba n'oKurisito oYesu n'abamalaika abalonde, okusengereryanga ebyo bulijo nga tiwekubbira naire, ooba okusaliriry.

²²Toluuyanga okuteeka engalo oku muntu yenayena ng'omwabula okuweererya oKibbumba, okutoolaku ng'omalire kumugezesya. Ekyo kityo olwakubba ow'engeri eyo owaagwa omu kibbikibbi, wena bakubalira omu kibbikibbi ekyo. Weekuumu ng'obulaku akamogo.

²³Olw'obulware bwa mu kida obutira okukudambya, tiwaanywanga maizi gonkani neye onywengedu n'enviinyo ntyayi giti ng'obulezi.

²⁴Ebibbibibbi by'abantu abamo bibonekerawo omu Iwatu nga bakaali n'okubasalira omusango, kaisi ebya bandi ni biboneka luzwanyuma.

²⁵Era bityo n'ebikole ebisa abantu abamo ebibakola webiboneka omu Iwatu. Neye ebya bandi, n'owebibba nga nandi ni bibonekerawo omu Lwatu, mazima tibyalikaya kuboneka oluzwanyuma.

1 Temuseewo 6

¹Abo bonabona abali omu kijooko ky'obugalama basaaniire okuwa ino abasengwa baabwe ekitiisy, kaisi abantu bakaye ensonga y'okuzumiraku eriina lya Kibbumba n'enjikiriry yaiswe.

²Kaisi abo abagalama abali n'abasengwa baabwe abaikiriry oYesu, tibalekangayo okubawa ekitiisy bat olwakubba abasengwa baabwe atyanu baganda baabwe. Wazira, beeyongerenge kubaweererya kusani ekibitiriire, olwakubba abo abasunamu omu kuweererya kwabwe baikiriry banaabwe, era b'ebbeeyi egibili. Ebyo obibeegesyenge era obasisiitirenge okubikuumanga.

Omugaso gw'okuwa oKibbumba ekitiisy

³Buli muntu ayegesy enjikiriry egy'engeri egendi, era nga tagondera ebiragiro ebituuce ebya Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito n'enjegesy eyabirana n'ebintu ebiweesya oKibbumba ekitiisy,

⁴abba aizwire kwemanya, okumukaisya okutegeera buli kintu. Omuntu ow'engeri eyo atira okubba n'ekibinyibinyi kya kwakana n'okukayaana ku buli kibono. Era ebizwamu kubba na ngongi, n'oyombo, n'okoolo, n'okusibiriryaku, n'okukayaana.

⁵Ebyo byonabyona ababikola bantu ababebenyekere ebiseego, abawoiremu amazima, era abaseega bat okwikiriry oYesu nzira ya kunooneryamu byobusuni.

⁶Neye omuntu owaikirirya oYesu, obwomibwe bubba bwikuti, kasita n'abba ng'aikirirya ati ebyo ebyali nabyo bimumala.

⁷Ekyo kityo olwakubba mpaawo kitwaizire nakyo omu kyallo munu, era mpaawo kitwalyaba nakyo nga tuzwamu.

⁸Kale owetubba n'ebyokulya n'ebizwalo, ebyo bitumalenge.

⁹Abo abeegomba okugaigawala bagwa omu bikemo, n'omu kwegomba okw'enkola n'enkola okwekisiru, era okwa kabbikabbi, ni bakaya n'okusigala omu kwikirirya, batyo ni beinika omu kugota n'omu kujigirika.

¹⁰Ekyo kiiza olwakubba okululunkanira empiiya niikwo onsulo w'ebibbibibbi byonabyona. Olwa kululunkana okwo, abamo bagotere, ni bazwa omu kwikirirya, ni beereetera obulumi bungi omu myoyo gyabwe.

Okulabula

¹¹Kale iwe omuntu wa Kibbumba, weewalenge ebibbibibbi ebyo byonabyona. Osengereryenge ebya butuukirirye, obwomi oKibbumba obwasiiima, n'okwikirirya, n'okutaka, n'okuguminkiriza, n'eiwooyo.

¹²Olwanenge masaiza omu bwomi bwa kwikirirya oYesu. Ekyo kyakwezyesa okusuna obwomi obutawaawo oKibbumba obuyakweteire, owewabbutuliire kusani ino okwikiriryakwo, omu maiso g'abajulizi abangi.

¹³Nkusisiitira omu maiso ga Kibbumba aawa buli kintu obwomi, era n'aga Kurisito Yesu eyabbutuliire nakimo amazima omu maiso ga Pontiyo Piraato,

¹⁴nti okuumenge ebintu byonabyona ebinkulagiire. Owewakola ekyo, wayezya okutabbaaku akamogo, kadi ekyokukunanya, oktuukira nakimo oMusengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito oweyalibonekera.

¹⁵Okwizakwe okwo, oKibbumba ogutuwuua era onyere obwezye, oKabaka wa bakabaka era oMusengwa wa basengwa, yalikutuukirirya omu kiseera iye onyere ekiyalisiima.

¹⁶Iye yenkan iatafa era abba omu kitangaala abantu ekibateezya kwigereraku, mpaawo eyabbaire amuboineku, era mpaawo ayezya okumubona. Iye w'ekitiisya, era iye wa bwezye obutawaawo. Amiina.

Okulabula abasuni

¹⁷Olabule abasuni ab'oku kyallo kinu, kaisi baleke okwekudumbalya, ooba okwesiga obusuni obutali bw'emirembe n'emirembe, wazira beesigenge Kibbumba atuwa buli kintu ekitusangaalya.

¹⁸Basaaniire okukolanga ebintu ebisa, kaisi basuuke abasuni omu bisa ebibakola, era basuuke ab'ekisa era abagabi.

¹⁹Batyo balibba beebisira obusuni obwalibba omusingi omukalanguki ogwalibagasa omu biseera ebyaliiza, kaisi ni beezya okusuna obwomi obunanyerenyere.

²⁰Temuseewo, weegumye omu buweererya bwa kwemereryawo okwikiriryia okutuuce. Weewalenge emboozи egitaweesya OKibbumba ekitiisya, n'empaka egya busirusiru, egyo abo abeebbeya egibeeta mbu-so gya malabuki.

²¹Abamo kwabo abakoba bati bali n'amalabuki nago bagota ni bazwa omu kwikiriryia. OKibbumba abakwatire inywe ekisa.

2 Temuseewo

2 Temuseewo 1

Okwemanyikisya

¹Ninze oPawulo oKibbumba oguyasiimire okubba omutume wa Kurisito oYesu, nkobere abantu ebifa oku bwomi obutawaawo oKibbumba obuyatusuubizire, obutusuna okuzwa eeri Kurisito oYesu.

²Nkuwandiikira iwe omwana wange omu Kurisito, oTemuseewo oguntaka eino. OKibbumba oltewaiswe n'oKurisito Yesu oMusengwa waiswe bakukwatire ekisa, bakusaasire, era bakuwe eidembe.

Okwebalya n'okwiryamu amaani

³Neebalya oKibbumba ogumpeererya omu mwoyo omulongoole, ng'abazeiza bange owebakolanga. Bulijo mmwebalya buli owenkewukirya nga mmwegairira omusana ooba obwire.

⁴Nabuli owenjewukirya amaliga agewakungire nga tuseebulangana, neegomba okukubonaku, kaisi njizulire nakimo eisangaalo.

⁵Njewukirya kusani okwikiriryia omu Yesu okwoli nakwo okwa mazima, era n'okwa zeizawo oLooyi n'omaawo Ewuniike okubabbaire nakwo, era atyanu nkakasa nti wena oli nakwo.

⁶Kagira nkewukirya nti oyongerenge okukumamu omusyo omu kirabo kya bulabirizi ekiri mwiwe, oKibbumba ekiyakuwaire olunaku olunakuteekeireku engalo nga nkwapula okukola omulimo gwa Kibbumba.

⁷OMwoyo oMweru oKibbumba oguyatuwaire tatusuca kubba bantu abati, wazira atwizulya maani, na kutaka, na kwefuga.

⁸N'olwekyo ensoni tigyakukwatanga okutumula oku Musengwa waiswe, ooba ku nze omusibewe; wazira wena oikiriryie okudambira aamo na nze olw'aMawuliro aMasa, nga twesiga maani ga Kibbumba.

⁹lye yatulokoire, n'atweta tubbe batuukiriryie nga tasinzirira ku bintu ebisa ebyo ebitwakolere, wazira ng'asinzirira ku kigendererwakye n'oku kisaakye ekiyatukwatiire ng'abita omu Kurisito Yesu okuzwera nakimo eira n'eira.

¹⁰Atyanu ekisa ekyo nago kyabbutukiire mu kuboneka kwa Mulokoli waiswe oKurisito oYesu, eyatoirewo okufa, n'aleeta obwomi obutawaawo, ng'abita omu Mawuliro aMasa.

¹¹OKibbumba yannondere nkobere abantu aMawuliro aMasa ng'omutumewe era omwegesi.

¹²Era kagira ndamba nti ng'abantu banjakanisya era nga bangadya. Neye era, ekyo tikinkwatisya nsoni naire, olwakubba mmaite ogunaikiriiryie, era nkakasa nti ayezya okukuuma obwomi bwange obunamubisisiryie paka oku lunaku ludi olw'enkomerero.

¹³Okwatenge ebibono eby'amazima ebiwawuliranga nga ntumula n'obisengererya, era okalangukirenge omu njikiriry a n'omu kutaka, ebituli nabyo olwakubba tuli omu Kurisito oYesu.

¹⁴Olabirirenge obuweererya obw'ebbeeyi obubakukwatisirye, ng'oMwoyo oMweru oyo abba mwiswe akwezyesya okubukola.

¹⁵Omaite oti ab'omwAsiya bonabona bandekerewo. Mwabo niimwo omuli oFigeero n'oKerumogeeene.

¹⁶OMusengwa akwatiire ab'omu kisito ky'Onesifoolo ekisa, olwakubba yandabiriire emirundi mingi, era ensoni tigayamukwaite okunnemanyikisya nga ndi musibe.

¹⁷Neye oweyaizire e Looma, yakalabaine ino okunnoonia, n'antuukaku.

¹⁸Era iwe omaite kusani ino ebintu ebisa byonabyona ebiyankoleire omwEfeeso. Oweyalituuka omu maiso ga Musengwa okumusalira omusango, oku lunaku ludi olw'enkomerero, oMusengwa amukwatire ekisa.

2 Temuseewo 2

Omwisulukale omwesigwa owa Kurisito

¹Kale mwana wange Temuseewo, ogume, era amaani oKurisito oYesu agatuwa gakubbeerenge.

²N'ebyo ebiwawuliranga nga ntumula omu maiso g'abajulizi abangi, obyegesyenge abantu abeesigwa, abalyezya okubyegesya abandi.

³Wena owutuke n'ebigosi ng'omusirikale omusa owa Kurisito oYesu, nga swena owetukola.

⁴Mpaawo mwisulukale aali oku lutalo eyeingirya omu nsonga egy'abantu aba bulijo, olwakubba ekibba kimuli oku mwoyo esaawa eyo, niikyo ekya kusangaalya oyo eyamuware omulimo gwa kubba omwisulukale.

⁵Era ekyokuboneraku ekindi kiri kiti, oyo aingira omu mizeenyo gy'empaka n'owaawangula tibamuwa engule ya buwanguli owaatakuuma amateeka ga muzenyo ogwo.

⁶N'ekindi, omulimi oyo akola n'eiganyi abba niiye asaaniire okusooka okulya oku bibala eby'omu musiri omwalimira.

⁷Onoonererye amakulu g'ebintu ebinkoba, oMusengwa aiza kukuwa okutegeera ebintu ebyo byonabyona.

⁸Oywukiryenge oti oYesu Kurisito, omwizukulu wa kabaka oDawudi yazuukiire ng'aMawuliro aMasa agenkobera abantu owegatukoba.

⁹Era olw'okulaabba aMawuliro aMasa ago kigira ni ngada, ni bansiba ng'omuntu akola ebibbibibbi. Neye ekibono kya Kibbumba ikyo tibakisibiire omu mabbuusu.

¹⁰N'olwekyo ngumiire buli kintu olw'abalondemu ba Kibbumba, kaisi oolwo basune okubalokola, n'ekitiisya ekitawaawo, ebiiza olw'okwikiriry oKurisito Yesu.

¹¹Ekibono kinu kya mazima ekikoba kiti: "Owetubba twafeereire aamo naye, twalibba boomi aamo naye.

¹²Owetuguminkirizira aamo naye, twalifugira aamo naye. Owetumwegaana, yena yalitwegaana.

¹³N'owetutabba beesigwa, iye abba mwesigwa, olwakubba tayezza kweyakanisa iye onyere."

Omukoli oKibbumba ogwasima

¹⁴Oywukiryenge abaikiriry aboolabirira ebibono ebyo. Obasisiitirenge omu maiso ga Kibbumba okwewalanga okwakana okunambulamu mugaso, ikwo okwonoona-bwonooni abo abawulisisya.

¹⁵Weefudengetu ino bulijo okubba muntu oKibbumba ogwasima, ng'okola ebintu ebitakuswaza, era oyegesyenge kusani ino ekibono eky'amazima.

¹⁶Weewalenge emboozi eteweesa oKibbumba ekitiisya, era ebibulamu makulu, olwakubba abantu bibongera-bwongeri kutatya Kibbumba.

¹⁷Ebibono byabwe ebyo nago bisalaanikira mangu omu bantu ooti musyo gwa luyira. Mwabo abasomesya ebityo niimwo omuli oKaimenaayo n'oFireeto.

¹⁸Abo bagotere ni bazwa oku mazima, nga bakoba bati okuzuukira kw'abantu bonabona oKibbumba okuyasuubizire, kwamalire ira okubbaawo. Era boonoona okwikiriry kwa bantu abamo.

¹⁹Neye oKibbumba yateekerewo oYesu n'abatume ng'omuntu owaayombeka omusingi omugumu, era oguliku eraama y'ebibono ebikoba biti, "OMusengwa amait ababe." Era biti, "Buli abbutula eriina lya Musengwa, azwe omu babbibibbi."

²⁰Ebintu ebibakolesya omu nyumba ya muntu omusuni tibibba by'ezabu n'ebi'efeeza byonkani, neye mubbaamu n'ebibabaizire mu bisaale, era n'ebibabbumbire mwitakali. Ebimo babikolesya mirimo egy'ekitiisya, n'ebindi kwibyo mirimo egitali gy'ekitiisya.

²¹Kale buli moiza kwinywe eyeewala ebintu ebitaweesya ekitiisya byonabyona, oyo niiye eyaabbanga ekintu eky'ekitiisya, ekibatukuliirye nakimo, era ekisaanira buli mulimo omusa.

²²Weewalenge okwegomba okubbikubbi okwa maisuka, osengereryenge bya butuukiriry, n'eba kwikiriry, n'eba kutakangana, era n'eba'eidembe aamo n'abo abeegairira oMusengwa oYesu nga bali n'emyoyo egitukula.

²³Weewalenge empaka egya busirusiru, eginambulamu malabuki, olwakubba omaite oti gizwamu yombo.

²⁴Omuweererya wa Musengwa tasaaniire kwombererya, wazira kubba w'ekisa eeri buli muntu, n'okubba ayegesya okusani, era aguminkiriza.

²⁵Era ali n'okubba muntu ayegesya n'eiwooyo abo abamwakanisya, amo oKibbumba n'ademb a n'abawa okwenenya ni bamanya amazima.

²⁶Awo babba bazwa omu lutuula oSitaani oluyabakwatiiremu n'asigala ng'abakolesya ebyataka, olwo nga niikyo ekibbikibbi.

2 Temuseewo 3

Enaku eg'y'oluzwanyuma

¹N'ekindi, Temuseewo, omanyé kinu oti omu naku ng'ekyalo kyatira okutuuka oku nkomerero, walibbaawo ebiseera ebibbibibbi.

²Omú biseera ebyo abantu balibba nga beemaite bonkani, nga bantu abalulunkanira empiiya, ab'eidumi, abeewulira, abataka okuzuma, era nga tibagondera babyaire baabwe. Balibba bantu abatasiiima ebibbabakolera, abataty a oKibbumba,

³ababula okutaka, abatasoniya, abasibiriry oku banaabwe, abateefuga nga buli moiza ekyataka kiyeekolera, nga banjese, era nga tibataka abo abakola ebisa.

⁴Balibba bantu abaizwire enkwe, ababula okuguminkiriza, abeebona bonkani, nga bataka ino ebyamasanyu okukiraku owebataka oKibbumba;

⁵ng'oku ngulu baboneka ooti-so bantu abawa ediini ekitiisy neye omu myoyo gyabwe nga tibaikiriry omu maani agali omu diini nago. Abantu abo abatyo wabeewalenge.

⁶Mwabo niimwo omuli abakikimita ni baingira omu bisito by'abanaabwe, ni bafuga abakali abasirusiru, abaizwire ebibbibibbi, nga tibeezya kuguma olwa kwegomba okubbikubbi okwa buli ngeri okubabba nakwo.

⁷Era abakali abo babeegesya bulijo, neye ni bakaira nakimo okutegeera amazima.

⁸Kale, ng'abasaiza abafumu, oYaane n'oYambule, ab'eira owebaanisiry oMusa, n'abantu ababbibabbi abo bona batyo baakanisya amazima. Niibo abantu ababebenyekere obuwongo, era abawoiremu okwikiriry okutuuce.

⁹Neye mpaawo gibaaba, olwakubba obusirusiru bwabwe bwiza kumanyikana omu bantu bonabona, ng'obwa Yaane n'oYambule owebwamanyikaine.

Okusisiitira oku njegesya entuuce

¹⁰Neye iwe wasengereirye okwegesya kwange, n'empisa gyange, n'ekigendererwa. Wasengereirye enjikirirya yange, n'okutaka kwange.

¹¹Omaite ng'owenagumiire okunjiigaania n'okugada, ebyantuukireku omu bibuga by'Antiyokiya, n'e Ikoniya n'e Lisitula. Mazima banjiigaanirye ino! Neye era oMusengwa n'andamya mu byonabyona.

¹²Kituuce, era nabuli moiza ataka okubba n'obwomi obuweesya oKibbumba ekitiisya ng'ali omu Kurisito oYesu, bali n'okumuyiigaania.

¹³Kale batyo abantu ababbibabbi n'ababbeyi balyeyongera okubba ababbibabbi, ni bagotesyagotesya abandi, era batyo bona abanyere oSitaani n'abagoterya nakimo.

¹⁴Neye iwe okalangukirenge mwebyo ebiwayegere era n'obiikirirya nakimo, ng'owomaite obucaati n'obutuukirirye omaawo n'ozeizawo ebibakwegeserye ebibabbaire nabyo.

¹⁵Era okuzwera nakimo ng'okaali mutomuto, wabbaire omaite eBiwandiike ebyeru, ebyo ebyezza okukusuca omulabuki, n'olokoka olwa kwikirirya omu Kurisito oYesu.

¹⁶OKibbumba niiye eyalungamirye okuwandiika kw'eBiwandiike byonabyona. Era ibyo bigasa omu kwegesya enjikirirya, n'omu kunanya abasobery, n'omu kuteereerya abazwire omu nzira entuuce, n'omu kwegesya omuntu okukola ebituukirirye.

¹⁷Awo kaisi oolwo omuntu wa Kibbumba ayezye okubba atuukiriire, ng'ali nabuli kintu ekyetaagisya omu kukola ebikole ebisa, ebyo oKibbumba ebyataka.

2 Temuseewo 4

OPawulo asisiitira oTemuseewo

¹N'olwekyo nkusisiitira Temuseewo, omu maiso ga Kibbumba n'oKurisito oYesu eyalisalira aboomi n'abafu omusango oweyalibonekera ng'airire omu bwakabakabwe,

²nti obbenge mwetegeki okukoferanga abantu ekibono kya Kibbumba nga togonerya. Ekyo okolenge omu biseera ebisaaniire okukikola, ooba mu biseera ebigosi. Ogololenge abeetaaga okugolola, onenyenge abandi, era abandi n'obairyamu amaani n'obuguminkiriza, era ng'obwoyegesya n'obwegendereza.

³Okolenge otyo olwakubba ekiseera kiiza kutuuka abantu omu baligaanira okuwulisisya enjegesya ey'amazima, neye olw'okusengererya okwegomba n'amairu g'emibiri gyabwe, ni beekumbaaniryaku abasomesya ababeegesya biibyo byonkani ebibataka era ebibanyumira okuwulira.

⁴Baligaana okuwulisisya eby'amazima, ni basengererya enfumo-obufumo.

⁵Neye iwe obbenge muteeki bulijo, era ogumirenge okukudambya. Okolenge omulimo gwa kulaabba eeri abantu aMawuliro aMasa, era otuukirirye obuweererya oKibbumba obuyakuwaire.

OPawulo yatira okufa

⁶Ekiseera kyange ekya kuzwa oku kyalo kituukire; baaba okunjita olwa kuweererya oMusengwa oYesu Kurisito.

⁷Ndwaine kusani ino olutalo lwa kwemereryawo okwikirirya okutuuce, mmaliriirye olugendo lwange olwa bwomi obwa kwikirirya oYesu. Nsigaire nga ndi mwesigwa mwebyo oKibbumba ebiyampaire okukola.

⁸Ekinsigairyre niikwo okusuna engule eraga obutuukirirye bwange, oMusengwa omulamuzi etiyekubbira egikalimpa oku lunaku ludi olw'enkomerero. Tiyaligiwa ninze zenkani, neye yaligiwa n'abo bonabona abakuumiriire okwirakwe.

⁹Weefudeku ino okwiza mangu egyendi,

¹⁰olwakubba oDeema yanzwireku olw'okutaka eino eby'oku kyalo kunu, n'ayaba e Sesalonika. OKuleseene iye yaabire Galatiya, kaisi oTito iye n'ayaba e Dalumatiya.

¹¹OLuuka yenkaniiye ali na nze. Obitye oMaako oize naye, olwakubba ambeera ino omu buweererya bwange.

¹²OTukiko namutumire Efeeso.

¹³Owewaabba ng'oiza, ondeeteranga ekooti yange eginallekere e Tulowaasi e wa Kalipo. Ondeeteranga n'ebitabo byange, eino eino ebyo ebikira obukulu.

¹⁴Erigizanda omuyeesi w'ebikomo yambitirye bundi ino. OMusengwa yalimusasula olw'ebyo ebiyakolere.

¹⁵Wena wamwekuume, olwakubba yaakanisirye ino ebibono byaiswe.

¹⁶Om ukuwozya kwange okwasookere, mpaawo kadi moiza eyanyambire, buli muntu yandekeswire aawo. Nsaba oKibbumba ekyo tiyakibavunaana.

¹⁷Neye oMusengwa yabbaire na nze, n'ampa amaani, ni njezya okulaabbira nakimo eeri aBatali Bayudaaya bonabona ekibono kya Kibbumba, ni bakiwulira, atyo n'andamya abantu ababbibabbi.

¹⁸Era oMusengwa yannunulanga mu buli kabbikabbi, era yalintuuca kusani omu bwakabakabwe obuli omwigulu. OMusengwa oyo tumuwenge ekitiisya emirembe n'emirembe. Amiina.

¹⁹Onsugiriryе oPulisikira n'oibaaye Akwira, n'ab'omu kisito ky'Onesifoo.

²⁰Erasito yasigaire omu Kolinso, kaisi oTulofiimo iye namulekere ku mwalo gw'e Mireeto nga mulwaire.

²¹Weefudeku ino oize ng'ekiseera ky'obuwolondoki obungi kikaali kutandiika. Ewubbulo, n'oPudeene, n'oLiino, n'oKirawudiya, aamo n'aboluganda omu Kurisito bonabona bakusugiirye.

²²OMusengwa waiswe abbe aamo na iwe, era akukwatirenge ekisa.

Tito

Tito 1

Okwemanyikisya

¹Nze oPawulo omuweererya wa Kibbumba, era omutume wa Yesu Kurisito, ogubatumire mbiraabbe eeri abalondemu ba Kibbumba okwikirirya okutuuce, era mbamanyikisye amazima agatuuca abantu omu kugondera oKibbumba.

²Okwikirirya n'amazima ago byeigikire ku kusuubira bwomi obutawaawo, oKibbumba atayezya kubbeya, obuyasuubizire okuzwa eira eino.

³Ekiseera ekituuce owekyatuukire, obwomi obwo n'abulagira omu bibono, era ebibono ebyo niibyo ebiyankwatisirye mbiraabbe eeri abantu, ng'oKibbumba oMulokoli waiswe oweyalagiire.

⁴Nkuwandiikira iwe Tito omwana wange onanyerenyere omu kwikirirya swenaswena okutuli nakwo. OKibbumba oltewaiswe n'oKurisito Yesu oMulokoli waiswe bakukwatire ekisa, era batyo bakuwe eidembe.

Omulimo gwa Tito omu Kuleete

⁵Nakulekere omu Kuleete nga ntaka otereerye ebyo ebyetaagisya okuteereerya, era oteekewo abeekubbemberi b'amakanisa mu buli kibuga, ng'owenakulagiire.

⁶Oyo ogwolonda asaaniire okubba ng'abulaku ekyokumunensa, era ng'ali n'omukali moiza. Abaanabe bali n'okubba baikirirya, era nga tibababalira mwabo abeekolakolania olw'eiralu, ooba mwabo abajeemu.

⁷Ekyo kityo olwakubba omulabiriri ng'owaali muweererya wa Kibbumba ali n'okubba ng'abulaku ekyokumunensa, nga tiyekudumbalya, nga tasunguwala mangu, nga timunywamwenge, nga timukambwe, era nga talulunkanira ebyobusuni.

⁸Wazira, ali n'okubba ng'amaite okwaniriza abageni, era ng'ataka abakola ebisa, nga yeegendereza, nga atuukiriire, nga mweru, era nga yeefuga omu bintu by'amasanyu.

⁹Ali n'okubba muntu agumira oku bibono eby'amazima ag'enjegesya yaiswe ng'owebabimwegeserye, kaisi ayezye okusonzolera abantu enjegesya entuuce, era n'okulaga engeri abo abagyakanisya egibagotamu.

¹⁰Waliwo bangi abajeemu, abakola gwa kulaaduuka nga batumula ebya bubbeyi, eino eino abo abakoba bati abaikirirya kibeetaagisya okusengererya eiteeka ly'eKiyudaaya erya kukomola. Batumula ebinambulamu nga bataka abantu babiikiririryemu.

¹¹Abo basaaniire kubasirica, olwakubba bagotesya buli moiza abba omu kisito ekibaingiramu nga beegesya abantu ebitaiza olwa kutaka okusuna empiiya omu ngeri embiibbi.

¹²Omoiza oku banyere abo, era nga yeeyeta naabbi waabwe, yakobere ati, "Ab'oku kizinga ky'e Kuleete bulijo omu kubbeya beekansa; bisolo ebya kabbikabbi, era baluvu, era bagayaali."

¹³Neye era, ekiyakobere kituuce. N'olwekyo, oli n'okubanenyanga n'amaani, kaisi oolwo babbe n'enjikiriry entuuce ezwa omu nseega ensa.

¹⁴Nga tibateeka emyoyo gyabwe ku bifumo by'eKiyudaaya ebyobubbeyi ooba ku mateeka abantu abo abagaana amazima egibagunjire-obugunji.

¹⁵Eri abalongoole omu myoyo, buli kintu kibba kirongoole. Neye eeri abo aboonoonoki omu myoyo n'abataikiriry, mwibo timubbaamu kikenene naire, olwakubba tobona ng'obuwongo bwabwe n'ebiseego byabwe bibba byayonoonekere ira.

¹⁶Omú b'engeri eyo mutira okubbaamu n'abo abeetwala batí bamaite oKibbumba neye ng'omu bibakola n'engeri egibeebityamu balagira nakimo ng'owebamwegaana. Bakoli b'eba muliko era bajeemu; tibasaanira mulimo omusa waire gumo.

Tito 2

Enjegesya entuuce

¹Neye iwe Tito, oyegesyenge ebyo ebyabirana n'enjegesya entuuce, nga oomwo niimwo omuli:

²Okwegesanya abasaiza abakulu babbenge bantu abateeki omu biseego, n'abebawa ekitiisya, n'abeegendereza, era abatuukiriire omu kwikiriry, n'omu kutaka, n'omu okuguminkiriza.

³Abakali abakulu bona obeegesyenge otyo. Babbenge n'empisa egisaanira abantu ba Kibbumba, nga tibasibiriry oku banaabwe, era nga tibagalama b'omwenge. Bali n'okwegesanya bintu ebisa, nga kwoteekere okwebityanya ng'ekyokuboneraku,

⁴kaisi beezyenge okwegesya abakali abankafumbirwanga okutakanga abaibaabwe n'abaana baabwe.

⁵Obeegesyenge okubba bantu abefuga, n'ababulaku akamogo. Babbenge bantu abakola okusani emirimo omu bisito byabwe, era abeegendereza, n'abakuma ebyama by'omu nyumba. Era babbenge tibalendi, abamaite okutuukiriry emirimo gyabwe omu kisito, era abagondera abaibaabwe, kaisi awo abataikiriry oYesu bakayenge awokusinzirira okuzumirira ekibono kya Kibbumba.

⁶Abaisuka bona obalaabbirenge okubba abeegendereza.

⁷Era iwe wena onyere, oli n'okubba kyokuboneraku omu byoyegesya na mu buli kintu ekyokola, ng'oli muntu omucaati atayuugayuuga era owa mazima omu enjegesya y'enjikiriryayo.

⁸Buli ekyotumula kiri n'okubba kituuce, nga mpaamu kibakunenya, kaisi oyo akyakanisya aswale olwa kutabba n'ekibbikibbi ekyatutumulaku.

⁹Oyegesyenye abagalama okuwuliranga abasengwa baabwe, nga beefuda okubona ng'abasengwa baabwe babasiima mu buli kintu, era nga tibaakanisya basengwa baabwe,

¹⁰ooba okubaibbakku ebyabwe. Balagenge abasengwa baabwe bati bali n'obwesigwa obwizulye, kaisi abantu oolwo basiime enjegesya ya Kibbumba oMulokoli waiswe.

¹¹Olkubba oKibbumba yalagire ati w'ekisa eeri abantu bonabona, yateekerewo enzira ya kulokola buli moiza aikirirya.

¹²Era ekisa ekyo kitubbeera okwega okuzwa oku bintu ebitaweesya oKibbumba ekitiisya n'amasyu g'ekyalo, kaisi tubbe bantu abeegendereza. Era tubbe bantu abacaati abatayuugayuuga, era abawa oKibbumba ekitiisya omu mulembe gunu.

¹³Era tubbe nga buli kiseera tukuumiriire lunaku oolwo olwa suubi waiswe ow'enkabi, okwo nga niikwo okuboneka kw'ekitiisya okwa Kibbumba ow'amaani era oMulokoli waiswe oYesu Kurisito.

¹⁴OKurisito yeewaireyo okufa okulwaiswe kaisi atununule omu bikkibibi byaiswe byonabyona, atusuuce abantube abakenene omu myoyo, era abamaliriire okukolanga ebintu ebisa ebyataka.

¹⁵Ebyo niibyo ebyobba oyegesyenye. Era owoobba ng'olaabba ooba ng'onanya abaikirirya bonabona aboolabirira, okikolenge n'obwezye bwonabwona. Tiwaabbangawo kadi moiza mwibo awala ati ebibono ebyoyegesya tibikulu.

Tito 3

Okulungamya abaikirirya

¹Oywukirirya omu Yesu ibo okuwanga ekitiisya abafugi n'ab'obwezye, era babagonderenge, era babbenge beetgegeki okukolanga buli kikole ekisa kyonakyona.

²Obasisiitire okutatumulanga bundi oku muntu kadi moiza, era beewalenge oyombo; nga balumirwa abantu bonabona. Era, bawenge buli muntu ekitiisya,

³olwakubba swena abanyere eira twabbaire basirusiru, era bajeemu, era ng'atuli bagalama eeri okwegomba okubbikubbi n'amasanyu aga buli ngeri. Twabbaire b'eitima era abaizwire ensaalwa, ng'abandi batucaawire, era nga swena abananyere tucaawagana.

⁴Neye oKibumbba oMulokoli waiswe, omu kutulaga ekisa n'okutakakwe okwatakamu abantu,

⁵yatulokoire, tirwokubba n'ebikole ebisa ebitwakolere, wazira Iwa kusaasirakwe. Yatulokoire ng'akolesya kutuwa bwomi obuyaaka oMwoyo oMweru obwaleetawo omu muntu owetwikiriry oYesu.

⁶Omwoyo oyo niiye oguyatuware n'omwoyo gumo ng'abita omu Yesu Kurisito oMulokoli waiswe.

⁷Ekyo yakikolere kaisi atutooleku omusango atutukulye olw'ekisaakye, tusuuke basika b'ebintu bya Kibumbba, era nga tusuubira obwomi obutawaawo obuyatusuubizire.

⁸Ekyo ekintumulaku kituuce. Era ebyo ntaka obikakasirenge nakimo, kaisi abaikiriry oKibumbba beegumyenge kukola bikole ebisaaniire oKibumbba. Ebyo niibyo ebisa era ebigasa abantu.

⁹Neye weewalenge empaka egy'ekisirusiru, n'okwakana oku bikwata oku nkalala gy'amaliina g'abazeiza b'abantu ab'eira, era n'oku bikwata oku Mateeka ga Musa. Ekyo kityo olwakubba ebiri ng'ebyo bibula kibbagasa, era bya bwereere.

¹⁰Omuntu aleetera abainaye okwawukana, owoomulabulanga omulundi ogusooka, tete n'ogwokubiri, awo ng'omuzweraku nakimo.

¹¹Ekyo kityo olwakubba obba okitegeera-butegeeri oti omuntu owengeri eyo abba muntu akola ebbbibibi eyaliibire ebiseego, era ng'ebikolebye bimalire okumusalira omusango okumusinga.

Ebisembayo

¹²Owenalikusindikira Aliteema ooba oTukiko, oyanguwangaku okwiza egyendi omu kibuga ky'e Nikopooli ng'ebiseera by'ogumpunga n'okutambula nga kugosi bikaali okutuuka, olwakubba eeyo niiyo eginsalirewo okumalira emyeri egyo.

¹³Okole kyonakyona ekyoyezza obbeere oZeena omukugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa n'Apolo okwetegekera olugendo Iwabwe, beezye okusuna buli kimo ekibeetaaga okukolesya omu lugendo oolwo.

¹⁴Oyegesyenge abaikiriry aboolabirira beege okwekoleranga emirimo omu batoolanga ebibakolesya omu bwomi bwabwe. Tibaabbanga awo nga babula kintu ekisa kadi kimo ekibagasa abantu abandi.

¹⁵Bonabona abali na nze bakusugiirye. Otusugirirye bonabona abatutaka, abetufaanana omu njikirirya. OKibbumba akukwatiрене ekisa.

Firimooni

Firimooni 1

¹⁻²Ninze oPawulo ogubasibire olwa kuweererya oKurisito oYesu. Nkusugiiryе iwe Firimooni, n'omwonyoko waiswe omu Yesu, Afiya, n'Alikipo alwanikanira aamo na iswe omu buweererya, n'ekanisa ekumbaanira omu nyumbayo. Era n'oTemuseewo owoluganda omu Yesu, yena abasugiiryе.

³Tubatakiryа enkabi n'eidembe ebizwa eeri oKibbumba oltewaiswe, n'oMusengwa oYesu Kurisito. Nkuwandiikira iwe oFirimooni omutake, era omuweererya omunaiswe.

⁴Buli owenkusabira, neebalya oKibbumba wange,

⁵olwakubba bankobera ng'oweweесiga eino oMusengwa oYesu, era ng'wootaka eino n'abatuukiriryе bonabona.

⁶Era nsaba oKibbumba nti, okukolera aamokwo n'abaikiriryе abandi omu kwikiriryakwo, kukwezyesye okumanyira nakimo ebisa byonabyona ebitusunira omu Kurisito.

⁷Woluganda, nsiima ino okutakakwo, era ni nsangaala ino, olwakubba wairiryemu emyoyo gy'abatuukiriryе amaani.

Okwegairira Onesimo

⁸Kale newankubbaire nze, ng'omuweererya wa Kurisito, nandyezyerye okukulagira ekyosaaniire okukola,

⁹neye okutaka okundi nakwo eeri iwe kugira ni nkwegairira-bwegairiri. Omu ngeri eyo, nze ng'oPawulo, omutume wa Kurisito Yesu, era atyanu omusibe olwa kuweererya oKurisito Yesu,

¹⁰nkwegairira olwa Onesimo eyasuukire mwana wange omu Kurisito nga ndi omu busibe.

¹¹Eira yabbaire takugasa, neye atyanu atugasa swenaswena, iwe na nze.

¹²Mmusindika aire egyloli neye nga mmutaka ekibitiriire.

¹³Nanditakire mbe naye aanu, ambeere omu kifookyo, omu busibe obundimu olw'aMawuliro aMasa.

¹⁴Neye tinatakire kukola kintu kadi kimo ng'ekyo, nga toikiriiryе. Ntaka ekintu ekisa ekyokola okikolere mu kwetakiryа, neye tinga nkukakire-bukaki.

¹⁵Kyezya okubba ng'ekyagirire Onesimo n'akwawukanaku akaseera akatono, kwabbaire kuleetawo ngeri egoyoyezya okumweiriryе abbe aamo na iwe emirembe n'emirembe.

¹⁶Era atyanu nga takaali mugalama-bugalama, wazira nga w'ebbeeyi okukiraku omugalama; nga woluganda omutake, eino eino eeri nze. Kaisi

eeri iwe kikiraku n'aawo, olwakubba yakugasa ng'akuweererya, tete era n'omu bya Mwoyo, atyanu mugandawo.

¹⁷Kale, abba nga ndi mwinawo, oyanirize Onesimo ng'owewandinjanirizire.

¹⁸Abba ng'aliku n'ekiyakusobery, ooba ng'oliku n'ekyomubanza, ebyo byonabyona obiteeke ku ninze.

¹⁹Nze oPawulo mpandiikire n'engalo eyange enanyerenyere nti nze nalisasula, newankubbaire ng'omaite oti wena nkubanza. Ekyo kityo olwakubba nakolere kinene okukubbeera okubba omu Yesu.

²⁰Kale woluganda, ntaka nkusunemu omugaso omu Musengwa oku nsonga eyo, era omwoyo gwange ogwiryemu amaani omu Kurisito.

²¹Olwakubba mmaite ng'ompulira, nkuwandikiire nga nesiga nti wakola ekinkoba, n'ebindi ebikira kwekyo ekinkusabire.

²²Era ekindi, ontegekere awokugona, olwakubba nsuubira nti olw'okusaba kwanywe, banteera ni njira egimuli.

²³Epafula, omusibe omunange olwa Kurisito oYesu, akusugiirye.

²⁴Era oMaako, n'Esitaluuko, n'oDeema, era n'oLuuka abaweererya abanange bona bakusugiirye.

²⁵Enkabi gyu Musengwa oYesu Kurisito gibbenge na inywe.

Ab'Ebbulaniya

Ab'Ebbulaniya 1

OKibbumba atumwire kubitira mu Mwanawe

¹Eira, oKibbumba yatumulanga n'abazeiza baiswe emirundi n'emirundi era omu ngeri enyingi ng'abitira mu banaabbi.

²Neye omu biseera ebyaiswe binu eby'enkomerero atumwire na iswe kubitira mu Mwanawe, oguyalondere okuwa obusika bwa buli kimo, era oguyabitiiremu okubbumba ekyalo.

³Mwiye niimwo okwasya kw'ekitiisya kya Kibbumba omu kweraga, era mwiye mutubonera enfaanana ya Kibbumba enanyere. Niiye abbesyawo buli kimo n'amaani g'ekibonokye. Oweyamalire okutunaabyaku ebibbibibi byaiswe, n'atyama omwigulu n'oKibbumba onyere oBwezye omu kifo ky'ekitiisya eino.

OMwana akira abamalaika ekitiisya

⁴OMwana oyo ekitegeeza, oKibbumba yamusuucirye ow'amaani eino okukiraku abamalaika omu ngeri nti, ekitiisya ekiyamuware eky'okubba oMwanawe kikira ekyabwe.

⁵Aale naani oku bamalaika oKibbumba oguyabbaire akobereku ati: "Oli Mwana wange, olwatyanu nnangirira nti ndi Iteewo?" Ooba ati: "Nalibba ninze olteeye, yena n'abba Mwana wange?"

⁶Kaisi tete era, oKibbumba oweyabbaire yatira okusindika oMwanawe omubere oku kyal, yakobere ati: "Abamalaika ba Kibbumba bonabona bamusinzenge."

⁷Owaabba atumula ku bamalaika, oKibbumba akoba ati: "Asuuca abamalaikabe ooti mpewo, era abaweereryabe ooti ndimi gya musyo."

⁸Neye owekituuka oku Mwanawe, oKibbumba akoba ati: "Oli Kibbumba, era obwakabakabwo bwakubbaawo emirembe n'emirembe. Okufugakwo omu bwakabakabwo kutambulira ku bwenkanya.

⁹Otaka ebikole by'obutuukiriry, n'ocaawa obubbibubbi. Kagira, nze oKibbumbawo, nkusukireku amafuta ni nkuwa eisangaalo ery'ekitiisya ekikira eky'abandi bonabona."

¹⁰Era oKibbumba yakobere ati: "Iwe Musengwa niiwe omu ntandiika eedi eyakomekere omusingi ekyalo oku kyemereire, era n'eigulu niiwe onyere eyalibbumbireyo.

¹¹Ebyo ibyo byalijigirika ni biwaawo, neye iwe oli wa kubbaawo emirembe n'emirembe. Byonabyona byalikairira ni biwaamu ng'ekizwalo.

¹²Walibiringaku ng'owebalingaku eijoola, era byalicucuka ni biciuuka ooti kizwalo ekikaire owekicucuka. Neye iwe osigala kyekimo, era tocuukaku, era n'obwomibwo tibwalikoma.”

¹³Neye aale naani oku bamalaika oKibbumba ogwakobangaku ati: “Otyame ng'ondiraine oku lubba lwange olw'engalo endiiro, paka Owenaligondya abalabebo ni mbasuua mukonkolo gwa kuwuumuliryaku ebigurebyo?”

¹⁴Neso abamalaika nago niikyo eniki? Aale tiniigyo emyoyo gyonagyona egiweererya oKibbumba, egyo egyatuma okubbeera abo abalisuna okubalokola?

Ab'Ebbulaniya 2

Titwalekerera obulokole obw'amaanimaani

¹N'olwekyo tusaaniire twekalangulire oku njegesy egitwasunire, kaisi awo tuleke okugizwaku.

²Nti kyazuukire ng'obukwenda bwa Kibbumba abamalaika obubaleetere owebuli n'obukakafu. Era, abo bonabona abanandi babwabiraku n'abagaine okubukwata basunire ekibonerezo ekibasaanira.

³Kaisi tete oolwo iswe? Twalyezya tutya aale okulama okutubonereza ng'owekitusaanire swena, singa titwateekeyo omwoyo oku bukwenda obukwata oku kulokoka obw'amaanimaani obutyo? Obukwenda obwo, oMusengwa onyere niiye eyasookere okubumanyikisa abantu, era abo abawuliire ng'abumanyikisa babukakasire egituli ng'owebuli bw'amazima.

⁴Era oKibbumba yeeyongeire okukakasa obukwenda bwabwe okubita omu bumanyiciryo, n'ebywunyo, n'ebiyamagero ebitali bimo, era n'okugaba ebirabo bya Mwoyo oMweru, okusinzirira oku kutakakwe.

OYesu omu buntubwe

⁵Nti okufuga ekyalo ekyo ekiiza okubbaawo omu maiso, ekyo ekituli kutumulaku, oKibbumba tiyakukwatisirye bamalaika.

⁶Neye era, eeriyo awantu omu Biwandiike egikijulira, nga waliwo akoba ati: “Omuntu-obuntu niki-so ekyabbaire ekigira iwe, Kibbumba n'omufaaku, ekigira n'omulumirwa?

⁷Wamukolere n'abulaku katyayi kati, okwagaagana n'abamalaika; era n'omutiikira engule ey'ekitiisya n'okumugulumalya.

⁸Ebintu byonabyona wabiteekere ansi w'obwezyebwe.” Atyanu, omu kuteeka ebintu byonabyona ansi w'obwezyebwe, oKibbumba mpaawo kintu kadi kimo ekyatamukwatisirye okufuga. Neye era wona n'atyanu, titubona ng'ebintu byonabyona biri ansi w'obwezyebwe.

⁹Wazira ogutubona Yesu, iye oyo ogubakolere n'abba, okumala akaseera katyayi kati, ng'abulwaku okwagaagana abamalaika. Era, atyanu niiye ogubatiikiire obugulumali n'ekitiisya olwakubba yabitire omu kufa kaisi, ol'ekisa kya Kibbumba, ayezye okufeererera abantu bonabona.

¹⁰OKibbumba, eyabbumbire era abbesyawo ebintu byonabyona okululwe, yaboine nga kisaaniire okutuukirirya oYesu kubita mu kugada atuuce abaanabe abangi oku kulokoka, batyo bagabane omu kitiiysa.

¹¹Nti abo abebasuua abatukulye n'oyo abasuua abatukulye bonabona oitewaabwe niiye omoiza onyere oyo. Kagira oYesu tikimukwatisya nsoni okubeeta aboluganda.

¹²Akoba ati: “Nalimanyikisyu obukulu bw'erinalyo omu boluganda, nalikuuuujira akati omu lukumbaana lw'abo abakusinza.”

¹³Era akoba ati: “Neesiganga Kibbumba.” Era ayaba omu maiso n'akoba ati: “Ngonu ndi aanu aamo n'abaana oKibbumba abeyampaire.”

¹⁴N'olwekyo, ng'owekiri kiti abo oYesu abaayeta abaana, bantu abali mu mubiri, yena yeezwalisirye omubiri n'asuuka muntu nga ibo. Eyo niiyo engeri yonkani egiyeozyeryemu okufa. Era, okubita omu kufa niiyo engeri yonkani omu yeezyeriyre okujigirica amaani ga Sitaani, iye aali n'obwezye oku kufa.

¹⁵N'omu ngeri eyo, n'ataisulya abo bonabona ababbaire omu obwomi bwabwe bwonabwona omu bugalama obw'okutya okufa.

¹⁶Nti omu butuuce obunyere tiyaiziriire kubbeera bamalaika wazira baizukulu ba Ibbulaimu.

¹⁷N'olwekyo yabbaire n'okubbeera nakimo pulu ng'abolugandabe mu buli ngeri, kaisi abbe kabona akira obukulu ow'ekisa era omwesigwa omu kuweereryakwe omu maiso ga Kibbumba, okuwaayo esadaaka odenge eyasoniyisya abantu ebikole byabwe ebibbibibbi.

¹⁸Era atyanu ayezya okubbeera abo ababita omu bikemo, olwakubba yena onyere yabitireku omu bikemo aamo n'okugada.

Ab'Ebbulaniya 3

OYesu akira oMusa

¹Kale boluganda omu Kurisito era abeeru abeyayeteire obwomi bw'omwigulu, muteeke ebiseego byanywe ku Yesu omutume wa Kibbumba, era okabona akira obukulu ow'enjikirirya yaiswe.

²Yabbaire mwesigwa eeri oKibbumba, eyamulondere okukola omulimo ogwo, dala ng'oMusa oweyabbaire omwesigwa omu kuweererya abantu ba Kibbumba bonabona.

³⁻⁴Atyanu, oKibbumba niiye eyakolere buli kimo okubba ng'owekiri. Kintu kimanye kiti buli nyumba ebbaawo wabba waliwo eyagyombekere. Kale, ng'omwombeki w'enyumba owaabba n'ekitiisya ekikira eky'enyumba egyayombekere, n'oYesu atyo webamutwala okubba asaaniire ekitiisya ekikiraku ekya Musa.

⁵OMusa yabbaire mwesigwa ng'omuweererya omu nyumba ya Kibbumba okumalaku, ng'akakasa abantu baamu ebyo oKibbumba ebiyalitumula omu maiso eeyo.

⁶N'oKurisito yena atyo weyabbaire omwesigwa wazira ng'oMwana akulira enyumba ya Kibbumba. Era, iswe niiswe enyumba ya Kibbumba nago, kasita twasigala bulijo nga tuli bacaati era nga tuli n'osuubi oyo ogutwenyumirizaamu.

Okulabula okukwata oku kutaikiriryra

⁷Kale ng'oMwoyo oMweru owaakoba, "Olwatushu, owemwawulira eigono lya Kibbumba,

⁸timwakakanyalya emyoyo gyanywe ng'abazeiza baanywe owebakolere oku lunaku oKibbumba oluyabagezeseirye omu kitera.

⁹OKibbumba yakobere ati: 'Eeyo, bankemere ni bangezesya, waire nga babbaire baboine ebikulu ebinakolere okumala emyanka

^{40.}'

¹⁰Kagira zena nanyiigire olw'abantu ab'omulembe ogwo, ni nkoba nti, 'Emyoyo gyabwe gitamaatama ni gigota okunzwaku, tibategeera enkola gyange egimbakoba okukoleraku.'

¹¹N'olwekyo, niiwo okunyiiga ni ntuuka n'okwerima nti, 'Tibalituuka kadi omu kifo omu nankabaweeereire ekiwuumulo.'

¹²Kale, boluganda, aale mugenderere kaisi tiwaabbaawo kadi moiza kwinywe abba n'omwuyo omubbimubbi era omukakanyali ogutaikiriryra, n'azwa oku Kibbumba onyere obwomi.

¹³Wazira, bulijo mwiryananganengemu amaani kasita ni kubba nga kukaali "Lwatushu," kaisi waleke okubbaawo waire moiza kwinywe, ekibbikibbi ogukibbeyabbeya n'akakanyalya omwoyogwe eeri oKibbumba.

¹⁴Tusuuka bantu abali omu bumo n'oKurisito singa twekalangula tutyo paka ku nkomerero omu bwesigwa obutwabbaire nabwo nga twankatandiikanga okwikiriryra.

¹⁵Ng'eKiwandiike owekekoba: "Olwatushu owemwawulira eigono lya Kibbumba, timwakakanyalya emyoyo gyanywe, ng'abazeiza baanywe owebakolere."

¹⁶Atyanu, aale banaani abo abawuliire eigonolye neye ni bamutenguwa? Tibaabo bonabona oMusa abeyeekubbembeire okubatoolaa omu Misiri?

¹⁷Era, aale banaani abo oKibbumba abeyasunguwaliiire okumala emyanka

^{40?} Tibabbaire baabo ababbengere omu maisoge, abo abafiire, emirambo gyabwe ni gisigala omu kitera?

¹⁸Era, aale banaani abo abeyalayiriire ati tiyalibaganya okwema ekigere omu kifo ekiyabbaire abategekeire ati mubaliwuumulira? Tibaabo abamutenguwire?

¹⁹Kale mwekyo tubona tuti bakayire okutuuka omu kifo oKibbumba ekiyabbaire abategekeire okuwuumuliram, lwa kutaikirirya kwabwe.

Ab'Ebbulaniya 4

Ekiuumulo ky'abantu ba Kibbumba

¹Ekisuubize kya Kibbumba eky'okutuuca abantube omu kifo omu yabaweera ekiuumulo kikaali kiriwo. N'olwekyo, twegendereze tiwaabbaawo kwinywe akaya okutuuka omu kifo eky'ekiuumulo ekyo.

²Nti swena aMawuliro aMasa agetwawuliire niigo aganyere ago aBaisirairi agebawuliire. Okutoolaku nti, ibo ebibawuliire tibyabagasire olwakubba waire bagawuliire, tibagaikiririiryemu.

³Atyanu iswe abaikirirya omu Yesu, niiswe abaingira omu kifo ky'ekiuumulo ekyo, olwakubba eeri abataikirirya, oKibbumba yakobere ati: "N'olwekyo, niiwo okunyiiga ni ntuuka n'okwerima nti, 'Tibalituuka kadi omu kifo omu nankabawereere ekiuumulo.' " OKibbumba ekyo yaktumwire waire nga yabaire yamaliriiryre omulimogwe, ekikoba nti, ng'okubbumba ekyalo kwabbaire kuwoire.

⁴Tukitwala tutyo olwakubba omu Biwandiike ebyeru waliwo egikitumulira oku lunaku olwomusanvu kit: "Oku lunaku olwomusanvu oKibbumba n'awuumula okuzwa oku mirimogye gyonagyona."

⁵Era tete, ananyere awo oKibbumba akoba ati: "Tibalituuka kadi omu kifo omu nankabawereere ekiuumulo."

⁶N'olwekyo, kiri nti ekifo ky'ekiuumulo kya Kibbumba kisigala nga kiriwo abantu okukingiramu. Neye, abo abasookere okuwulira aMawuliro aMasa bakayire okukingiramu ol'okutaikirirya kwabwe.

⁷Kagira oKibbumba yateekerewo kiseera kindi omu yatuucirya abantube omu kifo ky'ekiuumulo nago, ekiseera ekyo nga niikyo "Olwatusanu." Ekyo yakirangiriire nga wabitirewo emyanka mingi, ng'abitira omu kabaka oDawudi, omu bibono ebitumalire okwujulira e nyuma eeyo tuti: "Olwatusanu, owemwawulira eigono lya Kibbumba, timwakakanyalya emyoyo gyanywe."

⁸Aale singa oYoswa yatuucirye aBaisirairi omu kifo egibabbaire babasuubizire okuwuumulira, oKibbumba tete tiyankatumwire oku lunaku olundi olw'okutuuciryaku abantu omu kiwuumulo.

⁹N'olwekyo, okusinzirira ebintu ng'owebiri, wakaali waliyo ekiwuumulo eeri abantu ba Kibbumba ekiri ng'ekyo iye ekiyawumwire oku Saabbaato.

¹⁰Nti buli moiza aingira omu kiwuumulo oKibbumba ekiyasuubizire asuna okuwuumula omu mwoyogwe okuzwa omu kukalabana, ng'oKibbumba oweyawumwire okuzwa omu mulimo gw'okubbumba.

¹¹N'olwekyo, tulwanikane tutuuke omu kiwuumulo ekyo, kaisi awo tiwaabbaawo akaya okukituukamu olw'obujeemu, nga badi.

¹²Ekyo tukikole olwakubba ebibono ebirimu obukwenda bwa Kibbumba, byomi era biri n'amaani agakola. Byogi n'okukiraku empiima enjagalye oku mba gyayo gyombi. Bisala ni bingirira nakimo paka mu kifo kya muntu ekisembayo obubise, era byabulamu n'ebiseego n'okufumintiriza okw'omu mwoyo.

¹³Mpaawo kibbumbe waire kimo ekyezza okwebisa oKibbumba. Buli kimo kimuli akukunali akibona, era omu maisoge gituli n'okwewozeryaku.

OYesu niiye oKabona oMukulu

¹⁴Kale ng'owetuli n'okabona akira obukulu ow'amaani, oYesu oMwana wa Kibbumba, eyaangiire omwigulu egiri oKibbumba, tukalangulire nakimo okwikirirya kwaiswe okutwatula.

¹⁵Iye okabona akira obukulu ogutuli naye atulumirwa omu bunafu bwaiswe. Atulumirwa olwakubba yena yabitirekuuku omu kumukema okwa buli nkola nga iswe, neye nandi n'agwa omu kibbikibbi.

¹⁶Kale, atyanu twigerere n'obumaliriri eeri entebe ya Kibbumba aizwire ekisa, era twasuna okutusaasira n'okutukwatira ekisa, era n'okutubbeera nabuli owetwetaagira.

Ab'Ebbulaniya 5

¹Buli moizaasuuka okabona akira obukulu, bamulonda kuzwa mu bantu, era bamuteekawo kubakiikirira mu maiso ga Kibbumba. Ekikoba kit, niiye awaayo ebirabo n'esadaaka eeri oKibbumba oku lw'ebibbibibbi byabwe.

²Engeri yena onyere egiali munafu omu ngeri enyingi, ayezya okukwata n'eiwooyo abo abali omu kutamanya n'abo abagota.

³Ekyo niikyo ekigira asaaniire okuwaayo esadaaka olw'ebibbibibbi ebibye n'olw'ebibbibibbi eby'abandi.

⁴Kaisi nago, mpaawo muntu ayezya okwetakirya era ni yeewa ekitiisya kya kabona akira obukulu. OKibbumba onyere niiye yenkani alonda omuntu

okubba okabona, ng'oweyalondere Aloonii okabona akira obukulu eyasookere.

⁵Eyo niiyo ensonga Iwaki oKurisito tiyeeniinirye yenkanii okwewa ekitiisya kya kabona akira obukulu, wazira oKibbumba niiye eyakimuwaire owejamukobere ati: "Oli Mwana wange, olwatyanu nnangirira nti ndi Itteewo."

⁶Era n'awantu awandi oKibbumba akoba ati: "Oli kabona w'emirembe n'emirembe, okufaanananaku n'oMerikizaadeeki ng'oweyabbaire kabona."

⁷OYesu owejabbaire oku kyaloo kunu yasabanga oKibbumba era n'amwegairira omwigono eryaminkirira n'omu maliga ati, iye aali n'obwezye okumulamya okufa, amulamye. Era, olw'obugondi n'obumaliriri ebiyabbaire nabyo eeri oKibbumba, bamuwuliire.

⁸Newankubbaire nga yabbaire Mwana wa Kibbumba, yayegere okubba omugondi, ekyo ng'akyegera mu kugada okuyabitiremu.

⁹N'olw'okuwangula ebikemo n'okukaanya okugada, oKibbumba atyo n'amubitya okubba okabona akira obukulu atuukirire, n'asuuka niiye onsulo w'okulokoka okutawaawo eeri abo bonabona abamugondera.

¹⁰Ekyo kityo olwakubba oKibbumba yamusuucirye kabona akira obukulu okufaanananaku n'oMerikizaadeeki ng'oweyabbaire kabona.

Okulabula oku kuzwa omu njikiriry

¹¹Waliwo bingi ebitwankatakire okutumulirira oku nsongaa eenu ey'okugeraagerania obwakabona bwa Yesu n'obwa Merikizaadeeki. Neye, engeri egimulwawo okutegeera ensonga, tibyangu byokubasonzolera.

¹²Nti neso waire ng'atyanu mwankubbaire basomesya b'abandi, paka atyanu nywena mukaali mwetaaga muntu kubeegesya-bwegesi ebyo ebyangubyangu ebyokusookeraku omu kutegeera obukwenda bwa Kibbumba. Mukaali musaanira kunywa mata, neye tikulya kyokulya ekikalanguki!

¹³Buli moiza akaali asaanira amata abba akaali kiweigera, ekikoba kiti, tayezya kumanya enjabulo eriwo akati w'ekintu ekituuce n'ekitali kituuce.

¹⁴Neye ekyokulya ekikalanguki kisaanira bantu baabo abakakatire okubita omu kukiryanga nenca, era abeegere okumanya n'okwabulawo akati w'ekintu ekisa n'ekibbikibbi.

Ab'Ebbulaniya 6

¹N'olwekyo, tuzwe oku nsongaa enyangunyangu egibasookeraku omu njegesya y'obukurisitaayo. Wazira, tweyongereyo twege ebikiraku awo ebikakati ebisaanira abantu abakulu. Titwabba ooti bantu abairamu

okwombeka omusingi, ekikoba kiti, twireirenge mu kwegesya Iwaki kikulu okwenenya n'okwikirirya oKibbumba.

²Tikyetaagisya tusigalire mu kubeegesyanga ku bikwata oku kubatiza, n'okuteeka engalo oku mitwe gy'abantu, n'okuzuukira, n'oKibbumba okusalira abantu omusango ekibitegeeza.

³Kale tuzwe omu by'ekitokito era, oKibbumba owezaganya, ekyo kitwakola.

⁴⁻⁵Kaisi eeriyo abo ababbaire bategeireku oku mazima ga Kibbumba, era abo abeewulirirekuuku mwibo ekirabo ekizwa omwigulu, era ni bagabana n'oku Mwoyo oMweru. Nkoba baabo abalegerekuru obusa obuli omu bukwenda obuzwa eeri oKibbumba, era ni beeboneseryaku n'amaani ga Mwoyo wa Kibbumba agaaba okubbaawo omu mirembe egiiza. Neye era, ni bairirira ni babizwamu, ni bagwa.

⁶Ala ab'engeri abo tikyezyeka okubairyawo omu kwenenya, olwakubba okwegaana oMwana wa Kibbumba okubabba bakola kyekimo babba ng'abairamu kumukomerera ku musalabba na kumuswaza mu Iwatu.

⁷Eitakali owerinywa amaizi ga ikendi agwaku emirundi emingi, ni liwa abo abalirimiraku eimerera erisa, awo libba n'enkabi gya Kibbumba.

⁸Neye oweriwuluca mawa na isubi, awo libba mpaawo kirigasa, era libba lituukire kulikubba kiraami, n'ekyazwamu kulikumaku musyo.

⁹Neye era wona, bainange abatake eino, waire nga tuli kubakoba ebibono ebityo, inywe tubabulamu kubuusabuusa ng'owemuli omu mbeera ensa. Tumaite tuti enzira egimwakwata niiyo eyo eyeetaagisya okubatuuca oku bintu ebikiraku obusa, ebyo ebiiza n'obulokole.

¹⁰Iye Kibbumba abba mwenkanya buli kiseera, n'olwekyo tiyeerabire omulimo ogumwakolere. Era tiyeerabire n'okutaka okumwamulagire okubitira omu bubbeerri obumwawaire, era obumwekalangula okuwa abatuukirirye.

¹¹Era tutaka buli moiza mwinywe, alage okwekalangula okwo paka ku nkomerero, kaisi ayezye okubba n'obukakafu bw'okusuna ekyo ekimusuubira.

¹²Owemwakola ekyo, mubba timwasuukenge abagayaali, wazira mwabba bantu abeegererya badi abasikira ebyo ebibasuubizire, olw'okwikirirya kwabwe n'okuguminkiriza.

Obukakafu bw'ekisuubize kya Kibbumba

¹³OKibbumba oweyabbaire asuubiza olbbulaimu, yalayire mu liina eriryie iye onyere. Ekyo yakikolere olwakubba tiwabbairewo muntu gondi amukiraku aali n'eriina eriyankakoleserye okulayira.

¹⁴Yakobere ati, “Dala nalikuwa enkabi, era ni nnyongera obungi bw’ab’ekiizukulukyo.”

¹⁵Era oluzwanyuma lw’okuguminkiriza, olbbulaimu yasunire ekyo oKibbumba ekiyamusuubizire.

¹⁶Abantu owebabba balayiranganira, balayirira mu liina ly’ekintu ekiri n’amaani agakiraku agaibo, era ekirairo niikyo ekisala empaka gyabwe gyonagyona.

¹⁷Kale atyo oKibbumba yena kagira yalayire, kaisi awo akikakasire nakimo eeri abo abalisuna ebiyasuubizire ati dala yalibituukiriry.

¹⁸Mwekyo oKibbumba ekiyakolere, mulimu ebintu bibiri ebitacuusika, era omwotoyezya kubbeyera, ekisuubizekye n’ekirayiro. N’olwekyo iswe abairukiire egiali okunoonia obutyami mwiye twiramu ino amaani okwekalangulira omu bukakafu bw’okusuna ekyo ekitunuwirira okusuna.

¹⁹Obukakafu obwo niibwo obukwatirira ni bugumiryia nakimo emyoyo gyaiswe okutayuugayuuga. Era, obukakafu obunyere obwo niibwo obututuuca n’okwingirira nakimo omunda omu kifo ekyeru omu weema e nyuma w’olutimbe.

²⁰Eeyo niiyo oYesu egiyatwesookere okwingira okulwaiswe, awo ng’amalire okusuuka okabona akira obukulu ow’emirembe n’emirembe okufaanananaku n’oMerikizaadeeki ng’oweyabbaire kabona.

Ab’Ebbulaniya 7

Obwakabona bwa Merikizaadeeki

¹OMerikizaadeeki oyo yabbaire kabaka w’ekibuga ky’e Saalemu neenu nga kabona wa Kibbumba oNambulaku aMwagaagana. Niiye eyasengeseryeku olbbulaimu owejabbaire azwa omu latalo ludi iye n’abalwanibe omu baitiire abakabaka abana n’amaje gaabwe, era n’amuwa enkabi.

²Era, olbbulaimu yamuwaireku ekitundu kimo okwikumi eky’ebyo byonabyona ebiyabbaire awambire omu latalo. Atyanu ekisooka, eriinalye oMerikizaadeeki litegeeza “Okabaka afugira omu butuukiriry.” Kaisi tete, n’engeri ekibono “Saalemu,” egikitegeeza “Idembe,” amakulu g’ekitiisyakye niigo nti, “Okabaka ow’eidembe.”

³Mpaawo egibatumulira okwiteeye ooba omaaye wa Merikizaadeeki oyo, waire oku lulyo n’obwomibwe egibutandiikira n’egibukoma. Neye era wona, okufaanananaku n’oMwana wa Kibbumba, oMerikizaadeeki yena asigala nga kabona emirembe n’emirembe.

⁴Aale mwezya okubona ng’oMerikizaadeeki owejabbaire muntu w’amaani nakimo. Obona n’olbbulaimu ozeiza waiswe omukulu yamuwaire ekitundu ekimo okwikumi eky’ebyo ebiyabbaire awambire omu latalo!

⁵Atyanu, aMateeka ga Musa galagira abo ab'ekiizukulu kya Leevi abebawaire obwakabona, okusoloja omu bantu ekitundu ekimo okwikumi waire nga b'olulyo Iwabwe, nti bonabona baizukulu ba Ibbulaimu.

⁶Neye oMerikizaadeeki iye etiyabbaire w'ekiizukulu kya Leevi, obone owe yatoire okwlbbulaimu ekitundu ekimo okwikumi. Kaisi era, n'okumuwa n'amuwa n'enkabi, iye olbbulaimu oKibbumba oguyabbaire amalire ira okusuubiza.

⁷Mpaawo kubuu sabuusa nti omuntu akiraku, niiye awaaku abo abaakiraku enkabi.

⁸Owetutumula oku ky'abakabona okusoloja ekitundu ekimo okwikumi omu bantu, bakisoloja ng'abali n'emibirri egifa. Neye owe kituuka oku Merikizaadeeki iye, eyasunire ekitundu ekimo okwikumi mwomi, dala ng'eBiwandiike owebikoba.

⁹Atyanu eeriyo ayezya okukoba ati, mbona n'ab'ekiizukulu kya Leevi abebawa ekitundu ekimo okwikumi bona kyekimo bakitooleire aamo n'olbbulaimu okukiwa oMerikizaadeeki.

¹⁰Ekyo kityo olwakubba olbbulaimu okwaba okuwa oMerikizaadeeki ekitundu ekimo okwikumi owe yamusangaine, n'oLeevi onyere yena yabbaire akaali ali mu kida kya zeizawe olbbulaimu, nga bakaali kumubyala.

OYesu ali ooti Merikizaadeeki

¹¹Atyanu, oKibbumba yaware aBaisirairi aMateeka ga Musa nga geemereire ku musingi gw'obwakabona bw'aBaleevi. Neye aale singa omulimo gw'abakabona aBaleevi gwatuukiiryeku ekigendererwa kya Kibbumba ekya kutuukirirya abantu, tiyanketaagire okusindika okabona ogondi afaananaku n'oMerikizaadeeki, omu kifo ky'oodi ow'omu lulyo Iw'Alooni.

¹²Era, ng'obwakabona owebwacuukiremu ni busuuka bw'enkola mypyaka, kyabbaire kisaaniire n'amateeka agafuga entambulya yaabwo gona bagacuusemu.

¹³Nti iye oMusengwa waiswe, ogubatumulaku aanu, tiyazwire mu lulyo Iwa Leevi wazira lundi omwabbaire timuzwangakuumu muntu waire moiza okuweererya ng'okabona oku kyoto.

¹⁴Kintu kimanye kiti, yazwire mu lulyo Iwa Yuda, onaabbi Musa olwatakobangaku ati mwirwo mwona mwalizwamu abakabona.

¹⁵Ebyo byeyongererera nakimo okutegeerekeka, owe wasetukayo okabona ogondi afaananaku n'oMerikizaadeeki ng'oweyabbaire kabona.

¹⁶Oyo iye okumulondakwe okubba okabona tikwabbaire Iwakubba nti atuukana n'ekiragiro ekya kubba ow'omu lulyo Iwa Leevi, wazira Iwakubba nti ali n'amaani aga bwomi obutawaawo.

¹⁷Iye niiye ogubatumulaku bati: "Oli kabona w'emirembe n'emirembe, okufaanananaku n'oMerikizaadeeki ng'oweyabbaire kabona."

¹⁸Omú ngeri eyo, ekiragiro kidi ekifuga okwingira obwakabona ekyasookere atyanu bakidibiryé, olw'obunafu n'okutagasa byakyo.

¹⁹Ekyo kityo olwakubba aMateeka, mpaawo muntu ogugeezyerye okusuua atuukiriire, neenu nga batuteekeirewo osuubi akiraku, omutwezya okubitira okwigerera eeri oKibbumba.

²⁰OKibbumba owejabbaire alonda okabona oyo, yakoleireku n'ekirayiro. Neye ibo aBaleevi okubba abakabona, tikwabbaireku kirayiro naire.

²¹OYesu yenkani niiye oKibbumba oguyalayiriire ati: "OMusengwa alayiire, era tiyalyejusa mwekyo: 'Oli kabona w'emirembe n'emirembe.' "

²²Olw'ekirayiro kya Kibbumba ekyo, oYesuasuuka niiye ekikakasa kitit endagaano eyo, ekiraku obusa.

²³Enjabulo egendi eri eti, abakabona badi ibo baabbanga bangi olw'ensonga nti baafanga, kale ng'omoiza tayezya kubbeerererawo emirembe n'emirembe.

²⁴Neye engeri egikiri nti oYesu iye aliwo mwomi buli kiseera, obwakabonabwe bubbeerererawo emirembe n'emirembe.

²⁵N'olwekyo ayezya okulokolera nakimo abo abaaba eeri oKibbumba nga babita mwiye, olwakubba aliwo mwomi ekiseera kyonakyona okubawozeryanya omu maiso ga Kibbumba.

²⁶OYesu niiye ali n'ekikula kya kabona akira obukulu ogutwetaagira nakimo. Nti niiye oMweru, atuukiriire era abulaku kyokumunenya. Niiye oKibbumba oguyayawiire okuzwa mwabo abakola ebibbibibbi era oguyaniinirye n'abitamu eigulu.

²⁷Iye tiyeetaaga kuwaayo sadaaka buli lunaku, okusooka oku lw'ebibbibibbi ebibye, kaisi tete n'oku lw'ebibye'abantu abasigaire, ng'abakabona abakulu badi abandi owebakolanga. Ekyo iye yakikolere nga ky'omulundi gumo lumala, oweyeewaireyo iye onyere.

²⁸Nti igo aMateeka ga Musa gabitya abantu okubba abakabona abakulu waire nga bali n'obunafu. Neye ikyo ekirayiro oKibbumba ekiyakolere, oluzwanyuma eino olw'okuwa aMateeka, kibitya Mwanawe kitit niiye okabona akira obukulu. Era oyo iye atuukiriire emirembe n'emirembe.

Ab'Ebbulaniya 8

Okabona akira obukulu ow'eNdagaano eMpyaka

- ¹Ekikulu omu bintu ebitukoba niikyo kinu; okabona akira obukulu ogutuli naye atyo wayagaagana, era atyaime eeyo omwigulu aamo n'oKibbumba onyere oBwezye omu kifo ky'ekitiisya eino.
- ²Aweererya ng'okabona akira obukulu omu kifo ekyeru, era omu weema eya Kibbumba enanyerenyere ey'okusinziramu, oMusengwa iye onyere egiyateekerewo, etali ooti giinu abantu egibakola.
- ³Buli kabona akira obukulu bamuteekawo kuwaayo birabo n'esadaaka eeri Kibbumba. Kale n'okabona waiswe omukulu kagira yena yabbaire n'okubbaaku n'ekyawaayo.
- ⁴Singa yabbaire ku kyalo, tiyankubbaire kabona kadi katyayi kati, olwakubba waliwo abakabona abawaayo ebirabo ng'aMateeka ga Musa owegalagira.
- ⁵Neye ibo omulimo ogubakola gufaananaku-bufaanani, era kiiriiry eky'ebyo ebiri omwigulu. Kagira oMusa oweyabbaire ng'ayaba okukola eweema eya Kibbumba, oKibbumba yamulagiire ati, "Byonabyona obikole ng'osengererya enkola egibakulagire ng'oli oku lusozi."
- ⁶Neye atyanu oYesu omulimo ogubamuwaire, gukirira nakimo ogwa bakabona badi obukulu, olwakubba n'endagaano empyaka iye egyabbairemu ng'omutabagania akati wa Kibbumba n'abantu, ekira eedi enkaire obusa. OKibbumba oweyabbaire nga akakasa endagaano empyaka yakolere ebisuubize ebisa ebikira bidi ebizwa omu Mateeka ga Musa obusa.
- ⁷Singa endagaano esooka yabbaire ebulaku ekyokuginenya, tiwankubbairewo okwetaaga eyokubiri.
- ⁸Neye oKibbumba atumula ng'anenya abantube ati: "OMusengwa alangirira ati, ekiseera kyalituuka, ni nkola endagaano empyaka n'abantu b'e Isirairi, era n'ekika kya Yuda.
- ⁹Tiyalibba ng'endagaano eginakolere n'abazeiza baabwe, oku lunaku olunabakwaite oku ngalo okubatoola omu kyalo ky'e Misiri, olwakubba tibeekalanguliire omu kukwata endagaano eyo. Zena kagira ndekayo okubawulisisya."
- ¹⁰"Era oMusengwa alangirira ati, eenu niiyo endagaano eginalikola n'aBaisirairi enaku egyo owegyalituuka. Naliteeka aMateeka gange omu biseego byabwe. Era naligawandiika omu myoyo gyabwe. Nalibba Kibbumba waabwe, bona ni babba bantu bange.
- ¹¹Tiwalibbaawo ayegesya omwinaye, ooba ayegesya omugandawe ati, 'Omanye oMusengwa,' olwakubba okuzwera nakimo oku mutomuto okutuuka oku mukulu, bonabona balimmanya ng'oMusengwa waabwe.

¹²Ekyo wekyalibba olwakubba nalibasoniya okubbenga kwabwe, n'ebibbibibbi byabwe tinalibyewukirya tete."

¹³OKibbumba owaayeta endagaano eenu ati mpyaka, abba eedi esooka agisuucirye nkaire eweiremu amaani. Era ekintu owezikula ni kiwaamu amaani kibba kyatira n'okuzwawo.

Ab'Ebbulaniya 9

Eweema eya Kibbumba ey'oku kyalo

¹Era endagaano esooka ey'aMateeka ga Musa yabbaire n'ebiragiro ebyalaganga engeri y'okusinzamu oKibbumba, era n'eraga n'ekifo ekyeru eky'omu kifo ky'okumusinziramu eky'oku kyalo.

²Ekifo ekyo kyabbaire weema eya Kibbumba aBaisirairi egibakomekere ng'erimu ebisenge bibiri. Omu kisenge kyayo ekyenza, ooba ekisooka, mwabbairemu ekikondo oku bayanika eitaala. Era nga mulimu n'emenza, n'emigaati egibawaayo eeri oKibbumba. Ekitundu ekyo nga bakyeta Kifo eKyeru.

³E nyuma w'olutimbe olwokubiri, olwabbaire omunda omu Kifo eKyeru, niiwo awabbaire ekisenge ekyokubiri ekibeeta eKifo eKyeru elno.

⁴Mwiyo mwabbairemu ekyoto eky'obubbaani, ekibakolere mu zaabbu. Era mwabbairemu esanduuku ey'endagaano, egibabwikireku ezaabbu oku mba gyonagyona. Omu sanduuku eyo, mwabbairemu ekibya eky'ezaabbu, omwabbaire obubbongokera bw'emere egibeeta emaanu. Era mwabbairemu n'omwigo gw'Alooni ogwalokere, n'ebipande ebibiri eby'amabbaale okubawandiikire ebiragiro eikumi ebya Kibbumba.

⁵Oku ngulu kwayo kwabbaireku ebifaananyi by'abakeruubbni ab'ekitiisya. Ebiyaya byabwe nga bikingulya oku ngulu kw'ekisaanikiro ky'esanduuku oku baswankiranga eisaaye ly'ebyo ebibasadaakire. Oku ngulu kw'eSanduuku y'eNdagaano kwabbaireku ebifaananyi by'ebibbumbe eby'ekitiisya ebiriku ebiyaya. Ebiyaya ebyo byabwikanga oku kisaanikiro iyo entebe ya Kibbumba onanyere okusaasira. Ebyo byonabyona titwezya kubisonzola atyanu ekimo ku kimo.

⁶Ebyo byonabyona nga biwoire okubicaana nakusani bityo, abakabona baingiranga bulijo omu kisenge ekisooka, ni batuukiriryu omulimo gwabwe.

⁷Neye omu kisenge ekyokubiri, eyaingirangamu yabbaire kabona akira obukulu yenkan, ng'aingiramu omulundi gumo buli mwanka, era ng'ali n'okutwalayo eisaaye ly'esadaaka eriyawangayo okululwe, n'oku lw'ebibbibibbi by'abantu ebibakola omu kutamanya.

⁸Mwebyo byonabyona oMwoyo oMweru yabbaire alaga ati, enzira etuuka omu Kifo eKyeru elno, yabbaire ekaali kumanyikana eeri abantu, ng'eweema eya Kibbumba eyasookere ekaali eriwo.

⁹Ekyo kyabbaire kifaananyi-bufaananyi ekiwa ekyokwega ekyamakulu omu biseera binu ebitulimu. Kiraga kit, ebirabo n'esadaaka ebyo ebibaawangayo, tibyezyanga okutukulya okutoolawo okuwulira omusango omu mwoyo gw'oyo abiwaayo.

¹⁰Byakomanga ku bintu by'oku ngulu, ebifa ku byokulya n'oku byokunywa n'oku bulombolombo obw'okwetukulya, era ebyabbaire eby'okubbaawo paka oku kiseera eky'okwirya buli kintu obuyaaka.

Eisaaye Iya Kurisito

¹¹Neye oKurisito yaizire nga niiye okabona akira obukulu ow'ebisa ebyaba okwiza, n'aingiire omu weema eya Kibbumba ekira obukulu n'okutuukirira, eteri ya bantu egibakolere. Ekikoba kit, iyo tiya ku kyallo kunu neye y'omwigulu.

¹²Iye tiyaingiireyo na isaaye lya mbuli ooba lya nyana wa nte. Wazira yaingiireyo na isaayerye erinanyerenyere, n'aingirira kimo omu Kifo eKyeru elno omulundi gumo lumala, ng'amalire okutusunira okutununula okutawaawo.

¹³Atyanu, eisaaye ly'embuli n'ery'ente enumi, n'eikoke ly'ente enduusi egibocerye, ebibamwaga kwabo abatatakula, bibatukulya, omu Mateeka ga Musa, ni babba batukula ku ngulu mu mubiri neye timu myoyo.

¹⁴Neye oKurisito abulaku ekyokumunenya, yeewaireyo n'afa ng'esadaaka eeri oKibbumba omu maani ga Mwoyo atawaawo. Aale atyanu eisaayerye tiryalikirawo ino okunaabya emyoyo gyaiswe nga litoolawo okuwulira omusango olw'ebikole ebibbibibbi, ni tuweererya oKibbumba onyere obwomi?

¹⁵N'olwekyo oKurisito niiye omutabagania omu ndagaano empyaka, olwakubba abo oKibbumba abeyalondere n'abasuubiza ebintu ebisa ebitawaawo, abeezyesya okubisuna. Ekyo kyezyeka, olwakubba yafiire n'anunula abantu omu bibbibibbi byabwe ebibakolere nga bakaali bali ansi w'eifuge ly'endagaano esooka.

¹⁶Ng'ekyokuboneraku, omuntu owaakola ekiraamo kikakata ng'eyakikolere amalire kufa.

¹⁷Ekiraamo tikikola ng'eyalaamiyre akaali mwomi, wazira amala kufa, kaisi ni kikola.

¹⁸N'endagaano esooka kagira bagikakasire na isaaye.

¹⁹OMusa oweyamlire okulanga eeri abantu ebiragiro bya Kibbumba byonabyona ebiri omu Mateeka, n'akwata eisaaye ly'ente n'ery'embuli, n'atabulyamu amaizi. Kaisi n'asiba ebyoya bya ntaama ebitukuliki oku kasaale akebeeta "Yisopu," n'aswankira eisaaye oku kitabo ky'aMateeka n'oku bantu bonabona.

²⁰Yaswankiranga nga waakoba ati, "Linu niiryo eisaaye erikakasa endagaano oKibbumba eyabalagiire okutuukirirya."

²¹Era omu ngeri enanyere eyo, oMusa n'aswankira eisaaye eeryo oku weema eya Kibbumba n'oku bintu byonabyona ebibakolesya omu kusinza.

²²Era omu Mateeka, kumpi buli kintu bakitukulya na isaaye, era anambula kusuka isaaye, tiwabbaawo okusoniya omuntu ebibbibibi.

OKurisito sadaaka etoolawo ekibbikibbi

²³Kale abakabona, kyabbaire kibeetaagisya okutukulya ebifaananyi eby'ebintu ebiri omwigulu nga bawaayo sadaaka egoo. Neye ebintu ebiri omwigulu ebinanyereneeere, byetaaga okubitukulya n'esadaaka ekira egoo obusa.

²⁴Era oKurisito tiyaingiire omu kifo ekyeru nga bantu niibo abakikolere, ekifaanana-obufaanani na kidi ekinanyereneeere. Wazira yaingiire omwigulu awananyereneeere, era nga gyali n'atyanu omu maiso ga Kibbumba ng'atukiikirira.

²⁵Era oKurisito tiyaingiire omwigulu kwewaayo mirundi mingi, ng'okabona akira obukulu owaingira buli mwanka omu Kifo eKyero okuwaayo eisaaye ly'ebisolo.

²⁶Singa kyabbaire kityo, awo oKurisito yankubbaire ali n'okugada emirundi mingi okuzwera nakimo ekyalo kasookeede bakibbumba. Neye iye yabonekere lumo, mu biseera binu eby'enkomerero, kaisi atoolewo ekibbikibbi okulwa bantu bonabona, nga yeewaayo onyere ng'esadaaka.

²⁷Era nga buli muntu oKibbumba oweyamlutegekeire okufa lumo, era oluzwanyuma lw'okufa, ni bamusalira omusango,

²⁸era n'oKurisito atyo, bamuwareyo omulundi gumo ng'esadaaka okwetiika ebibbibibi by'abangi. Yaliiza omulundi ogwokubiri, neye nga taizire kwiramu kwetiika kibbikibbi, wazira okulokola abo abamukuumirira.

Ab'Ebbulaniya 10

OKurisito niiye esadaaka emala kusani

¹Amateeka g'ekiyudaaya, kiiriiry-ebwiriiry ky'ebintu ebisa ebyabbaire biiza oKibbumba ebiyasuubizire, neye nga tibyabbaire niibyo ebinanyereneeere.

N'olwekyo igo tigeezya, nga gabita omu sadaaka egyo, egibairairamu buli mwanka, ni gatukulirya nakimo abo abagiwaayo nga basinza.

²Singa gabbaire geezya okubatukulirya nakimo, esadaaka gyankubbaire tigikaali gyetaagisya okuwaayo, olwakubba abagiwaayo bankubbaire babatukulirya nakimo mulundi gumo lumala, era ng'atyanu tibawulira musango omu mwoyo olw'ekibbikibbi.

³Neye esadaaka egyo, olwakubba bagiwaayo buli mwanka, kibaleetera kwewukirya babbibibbi ebibakolere enyuma buli owebawaayo esadaaka,

⁴olwakubba eisaaye ly'ente enumi n'ery'embuli tiryezya kutoolawo babbibibbi.

⁵OKurisito ng'aiza omu kyal, niikyo ekyagirire n'akoba oKibbumba ati: "Esadaaka n'ebyo ebibawaayo, tiniibyo omwoyogwo ebigwegombere, neye wantegekeire nze omubiri.

⁶Ebibawonga nga babyoca biramba, n'ebyo ebibawaayo olw'ebibbibilbi, tiwabisiiimire.

⁷Kagira zena nkoba nti, Ngonu ndi aanu. Njizire okukola ebyotaka, Musengwa wange Kibbumba, ng'eKiwindiike owekeitumulaku."

⁸Era okusookesyaa yakobere ati: "Esadaaka n'ebyo ebibawaayo, n'ebyo ebibawonga nga babyoca biramba, n'ebyo ebibawaayo olw'ebibbibilbi, tiniibyo omwoyogwo ebigwatakire era tiwabisiiimire." Ekyo yaktumwire, newankubbaire ng'ebyo byonabyona babiwangayo ng'aMateeka oweagalagira.

⁹Awo n'airaku n'akoba ati, "Ngonu ndi aanu. Njizire okukola ebyotaka." N'olwekyo atoolawo ekika ekisooka eky'esadaaka gy'ebisolo, kaisi oolwo ateekewo ekyokubiri.

¹⁰Era batusuucirye abantu abatukulye olwakubba oYesu Kurisito yakolere ekyo oKibbumba ekyataka, oweyawaireyo omubirigwe ng'esadaaka omulundi gumo lumala.

¹¹Buli moiza oku bakabona b'ediini y'eKiyudaaya, ayemerera buli lunaku, n'awaayo emirundi mingi esadaaka eginyere egyo, egiteezya kutoolawo ebibbibilbi.

¹²Neye oKurisito yeewaireyo ng'esadaaka lomo Iwonkani, neye ng'emala-bumali okusasulira ebibbibilbi ebiseera byonabyona, kaisi n'atyama n'oKibbumba omu kifo ky'ekitiisyaa eino.

¹³Eeyo gyakuumiire paka oKibbumba oweyalimaliramu nakimo abalabebe amaani n'abasuua ekintu ky'okwemaku bigerebye.

¹⁴Olw'okuwaayo esadaaka eyo emoiza, abo abaatukulya yabasuniire obutuukiriryre obw'ebiseera byonabyona.

¹⁵Era n'oMwoyo oMweru, ekyo akikakasa egituli. Asookesya n'akoba ati:

¹⁶"OMusengwa akoba ati, eenu niiyo endagaano eginalikola nabo, enaku egyo owegyalituuka. Naliteeka amateeka gange omu myoyo gyabwe, era naligawandiika omu biseego byabwe." Tete n'akoba ati:

¹⁷"N'ebibbibibbi byabwe n'obutengu bwabwe tinalibyewukirya tete."

¹⁸Era oKibbumba owaamala okusoniya abantu, wabba tiwakaali weetaagisya okuwaayo esadaaka olw'ebibbibibbi.

Twigerere eeri oKibbumba

¹⁹Kale boluganda, atyanu twezya okwingira omu Kifo eKyeru elno nga tubula kutya, nga twesiga tuti oYesu yasukire eisaayerye n'afa oku lw'ebibbibibbi byaiswe.

²⁰Kale yatwigulirewoenzira empyaka, era enjomi omu tubita ni twaba buteereeri omu Kifo eKyeru elno eky'omwigulu nga mpaawo ekitugaana ng'olutimbe olwabbaire omu weema. Era enzira eyo niigwo omubirigwe oguyawareyo.

²¹Kale ng'owetuli n'okabona akira obukulu atyo, era afuga enyumba ya Kibbumba eri omwigulu,

²²twigerere eeri oKibbumba n'omwoyo ogubulamu bubbeyi, era ogwizwire okwikiriry. Tukikole nga tuli n'emyoyo emiteere, nga gibulamu okuwulira omusango, era n'emibirgyaiswe gibulamu bufuduuki bw'ekibbikibbi nga giri ooti baginaabiryen'amaizi agatukula.

²³Tukalangukire oku suubi ogutukobera abantu era nga tituyuugayuuga, olwakubba oKibbumba eyasuubizire, iye mwesigwa.

²⁴Tufengeyo ino okunoonia engeri egypt'okukumanganamu omusyo oku nsonga gy'okutaka n'okukola ebikole ebisa.

²⁵Tuleke okugayaaliriranga okwaba omu nkumbaana gy'abaikiriry omu Kurisito, ng'abamo owebakola. Neye buli moiza airyengemu omwinaye amaani, eino eino nga nywena owemubona muti oLunaku Iwa Musengwa okwira Iwatira okutuuka.

²⁶Singa owetwaba nga tukola ekibbikibbi omukweyendera, aate ng'amazima ga bukwenda bwa Kurisito tumalire okugategeera, wabba tiwakaali waliwo sadaaka gendi egibawaayo olw'ebibbibibbi bwaiswe.

²⁷Ekibba kisigaliire, niikwo okubba omu kutya, nga tukuumiriire kutusalira musango, era n'obukambwe bwa musyo ogwaba okwoca abalabe ba Kibbumba.

²⁸Omuntu eyajeemeire aMateeka ga Musa, bamwitanga-bwiti anambula kumusaasira, kasita wabbangawo abajulizi babiri ooba basatu abamulumirizanga.

²⁹N'olwekyo n'omuntu atalyanguka oMwana wa Kibbumba, atyo eisaaye ery'endaagano eryamutukwirye, n'alitwala ng'eritali lyeru, era n'azumirira oMwoyo atulaga ekisa, museega muti tiyalisaanira ekibonerezo ekikirawo obukambwe?

³⁰Nti tumaite ng'oKibbumba niiye eyakobere ati: "Okunyaanja kwange, ninze nalibasasula." Era eKiwandiike ekindi kikoba kit: "OMusengwa yalisalira abantu omusango."

³¹Ky'entiisya ino oKibbumba onyere obwomi okukusalira omusango!

³²Mwewukirye ebiseera ebyabitire, ebimwasuniiremu ekitangaala kya Mawuliro aMasa aga Yesu, ni muguminkiriza okubagadya okw'amaani.

³³Emirundi egimo babazumire era ni babayiigaania, emirundi egindi ni mubbeera abo abebakolere batyo.

³⁴Mwalumirwanga ino abasibe, era mwaguminkirizanga n'eisangaalo abantu owebabanyagireku ebyanywe, olwakubba mwamaite muti muli n'ebintu ebikirawo obusa ebiri omwigulu ebitawaawo.

³⁵Kale timumumanga obugumu bwanywe omu bintu bya Kibbumba, olwakubba mwalisuna empeera nene.

³⁶Kyetaagisya muguminkirizenge, kaisi oolwo mukolenge ebyo oKibbumba ebyataka, era kaisi abawe ekiyasuubizire.

³⁷Wasigaire akaseera kampi ino, "Oyo ow'okwiza aize, era ala tiyalirwa.

³⁸Neye omutuukiriryre wange yaabbanga mwomi lwa kwikirirya. Neye singa aira e nyuma, tinalimusaasira."

³⁹Neye iswe tituli mwabo abaira e nyuma, ni bajigirika, wazira tuli mu baabo abaikirirya, ni babalokola.

Ab'Ebbulaniya 11

Okwikiriryra okubikola

¹Okwikiriryra niikwo okubba n'okwekakasa tuti ebyo ebitusuubira okubbaawo dala byabbaawo, era n'okubona ebintu ebitaboneka ooti aamo biriwo.

²Okwikiriryra, niikwo okwaleeteire oKibbumba okusima abantu ab'eira abamuweereryanga.

³Okwikiriry, niikwo okutwezyesya okutegeera tuti ebintu byonabyona, ebiri angulu n'ansi, babikolere Iw'ekiragiro kya Kibbumba, era tuti ebiboneka babikolere kuzwa mu bitaboneka.

⁴Okwikiriry, niikwo okwaleeteire Abberi omutaane w'Adamu okuwaayo eeri oKibbumba esadaaka ensa okukiraku eya mugandawe omukulu oKaini. OKibbumba yasiimire ebirabobye era n'akakassa ati Abberi atuukiriire. Era olw'okwikiriryakwe, newankubbaire nga atyanu mufu, neye ebiyakolere bikaali bitumula.

⁵Okwikiriry, niikwo okwaleeteire Enoka okumutwala okuzwa oku kyalo kunu, n'ayaba egiri oKibbumba nga tasookere kufa. Era oluzwanyuma, mpaawo eyamuboineku olwakubba oKibbumba yamutwaire. Ekyo kyabbaire kityo olwakubba owejabbaire nga bakaali kumutwala, oKibbumba yakakasire ati Enoka amusangaalisirye.

⁶Neye mpaawo muntu ayeza okusangaalya oKibbumba anambula kwikiriry, olwakubba buli aiza egiri oKibbumba, ali n'okwikiriry ati oKibbumba aliwo, era ati awa empeera abo abamunoonia n'eiganyi.

⁷ONuwa, oKibbumba owejamulabwire oku byabbaire bikaali kuboneka, okwikiriryakwe kwamwezyesyerye okugondera oKibbumba, n'ayombeka ogwato gunene okulamya ab'omu kisitoky. Atyo oNuwa yalagire ati abantu abasigairewo, abanandi baikiriry ebiyakobere, omusango gubasinga, era n'asuna obutuukiriry obubbaawo Iwa kwikiriry.

⁸Okwikiriry, niikwo okwaleeteire olbbulaimu okugondera oKibbumba, owejamwetere azwe e waabwe ayabe omu kyalo oKibbumba ekiyabbaire ayaba okumuwa. Atyo n'ayaba nga tamaitoku egalungama.

⁹Era okwikiriry, niikwo okwamuleeteire okubba omu kyalo ekyo ekibamusuubizire omu ngeri ooti aamo mugeni, ng'agona mu weema. Era n'omutaanewe olsaka n'omwizukuluwe oYaakobbo, bona oKibbumba abeyasuubizire ekintu ekimo ekinyere ekyo bona bagonanga mu weema.

¹⁰Mwekyo olbbulaimu yabbaire alaga ati iye anoonia kibuga oKibbumba onyere ekiyagerere era n'akyombeka, ekiri n'emisingi emikalanguki.

¹¹Okwikiriry, niikwo okwezyesyerye olbbulaimu eyabbaire akairiire awoireyo, okubyala omwana omu Saala eyabbaire omugumba. Olbbulaimu yaikiriiry ati oKibbumba eyabbaire asuubizire okumuwa omwana, iye mwesigwa era yatuukiriry ekibonokye.

¹²N'olwekyo omuntu oyo omoiza olbbulaimu, newankubbaire nga yabbaire muntu akairiire eino nga takaali ayeza okubyala, yazwiremu abaizukulu bangi ino ooti nkota, era ooti nsenye egitalika egiri oku mbale mbale kw'enyanza.

¹³abantu abo bonabona bafiire nga baikirirya, neye nga bakaali kusuna ebyo oKibbumba ebiyasuubizire, wazira nga babirengerera yala omu myoyo gyabwe, ni babisangaalira. Era babbaire bakakasa bati ibo bageni era basenze oku kyalokunu.

¹⁴abantu abatumula batyo, balaga bati waliwo awantu awandi egibasuubira okwajirya obutyami bwabwe.

¹⁵Era singa emyoyo gyabwe gyabbaire gyegomba ino ekyalo ekibazwiremu, bankansunire eibbanga ly'okweirirayo.

¹⁶Neye atyanu beegomba obutyami obukiriraku nakimo obusa, obwo nga niibwo obw'omwigulu. OKibbumba kagira ensoni tigimukwata ibo okumweta Kibbumba waabwe, olwakubba yabategekeire ekibuga eky'okutyamamu.

¹⁷Olbbulaimu, oKibbumba oguyabbaireasuubizire okusuna abaizukulu abangi, owebamugezeserye, okwikiriryakwe kwamwezyesyerye okuwaayo olsaka omwanawe omoiza yenkan, abbe esadaaka.

¹⁸OKibbumba yabbaire amukobere ati, "Omwlsaka mu walisunira abaizukulu."

¹⁹Olbbulaimu yesigire ati oKibbumba ayezya okuzuukiza. N'oKibbumba niikyo ekyagirire n'amwirirya olsaka, eyabbaire nankinga azwire mu bafu.

²⁰Okwikiriry, niikwo okwezyesyerye olsaka okusabira abataanebe, oYaakobbo n'Esawu, enkabi mwebyo ebyabbaire byaba okwiza.

²¹OYaakobbo owejabbaire nga yatira okufa, okwikiriry, niikwo okwamwezyesyerye okusabira abaana b'omutaanewe oYusufu enkabi moiza moiza, era oluzwanyuma n'akotama oku mwigogwe, n'asinza oKibbumba.

²²OYusufu owejabbaire nga yatira okufa, okwikiriry, niikwo okwamwezyesyerye okutumula ati, ekiseera kyalituuka aBaisirairi ni bazwa omu bugalama e Misiri ni bakanga omu kyalokye' waabwe. Era n'alagira ati, baliginga amagumbage bamukanja e waabwe.

²³OMusa owebamubyaire, okwikiriry, niikwo okwaleeteire ababyairebe okumubisira emyeri misatu miramba. Baboine nga mwana musa ino, nandi ni batya okujeemera ekiragiro kya Falaawo okabaka wa Misiri, ekyokuwaayo abaana ebiweigera babaite.

²⁴OMusa owejakulire, okwikiriry, niikwo okwamwezyesyerye okugaana okumweta omwana wa mwala wa Falaawo.

²⁵Yasiimire okudambira aamo n'aBaisirairi, abantu ba Kibbumba, okukiraku okubba omwisangaalo ery'ekibbikibbi eriwaawo amangu.

²⁶Yaboine ati okumugadya olwa Kurisito ogubasukireku amafuta, kukirira nakimo obusuni bw'e Misiri, olwakubba yamaite empeera egibalimuwa.

²⁷Okwikiriry, niikwo okwezyesyerye oMusa okuzwa e Misiri, nandi n'aty aobulwa bwa Falaawo obwazwa mwekyo, neye yakalaire-bukalali n'ayaba, ng'ateekere omwoyogwe gwonagwona ku biibyo oKibbumba oNantaboneka ebiyamukobere.

²⁸Okwikiriry, niikwo okwamwezyesyerye okuteekawo oMukolo ogw'oKutambukiry, n'aswankira eisaaye e ngulu oku myango gy'enjigi, kaisi aBaisirairi balame omalaika oyo ajigirica, oKibbumba oguyatumire okwita abaana ababere omu kyalo ky'e Misiri.

²⁹Okwikiriry, niikwo okwezyesyerye aBaisirairi okutambulira omu Nyanza eNtukuliki, ooti aamo batambulira kwitakali. Neye aBamisiri ibo owebagezeryeku, amaizi ni gabamira.

³⁰Okwikiriry kwa Baisirairi, niikwo okwaleeteire ebitempe by'olukita Iw'ekibuga oYeriko, okugwa nga aBaisirairi bamalire enaku musanvu nga bakumba okweruguuliriry ebitempe ebyo.

³¹Olw'okwikiriry, omalaaya oLakabbu yayanirizire aBaisirairi abaizire omu kibuga e Yeriko okukeeta. Kale oluzwanyuma, aBaisirairi owebaizire okuwamba ekyalo ekyo, tibaitire oLakabbu n'abantube nga baita abantu abajeemu.

³²Kale oku byokuboneraku ebyo, nnyongereryeku niki-so tete? N'obwire bwampwaku singa ntumula n'oku Gidyoni, n'oku Bbalaki, n'oku Samusooni, n'oku Yefusa, n'oku kabaka oDawudi, n'oku Samwiri, n'oku banaabbi.

³³Olw'okwikiriry, abantu abo balumbire ni bawangula obwakabaka obw'amawanga agandi, ni bakola ebyobutuukiriry, era ni basuna ebyo oKibbumba ebiyasuubizire. Olw'okwikiriry kwabwe owebabamumire egiri empologoma gyakaire okubalya,

³⁴ni babamuma omu omusyo ogw'amaani neye nandi gubooca, ni balama n'okubaita n'empiiima. Era olw'okwikiriry, abo ababbaire abanafu basuukire bamaani. Basuukire bazira omu ntalo, ni babbinga amaje g'amawanga agandi.

³⁵Era olw'okwikiriry waliwo abakali ababbaire bafiisiryre abaana baabwe neye abaana abo ni bazuukira. Abantu abandi babawambire ni babagadya bati owebalekawo okwikiriry oKibbumba babateera, neye ni bagaana okulekawo okwikiriry. Basalirewo bati kasinga bafa kaisi ni bazuukira okusuna obwomi obukiraku obusa.

³⁶N'abantu abandi babasekereire ni babakubba emiigo, era abandi ni babasibira omu mabbuusu.

³⁷Abamo babakubbire mabbaale, n'abandi babasaliremu n'emisumeeeno, era n'abandi babaitire n'empiiama. Abandi babakedyakedyanga nga bazware ebyanzo eby'entaa ma n'eb'yembuli, olw'obudoobi era ng'abantu babayiigaania, era ni bababitya bundi,

³⁸ekyalo kinu ekiizwire obubbibubbi nga tikibasaanira ibo abatuukiriire okubbaamu. Era ni balebalebana omu bitera n'omu nsozi, nga bagona mu mpuku n'omu biina.

³⁹Abo bonabona oKibbumba yabasiimire olw'okwikirirya kwabwe neye kwibo kubulaku eyasunire ebyo ebibasuubizire.

⁴⁰OKibbumba yatutegekeire enkola y'obutuukirirye ekira obusa, ibo kaisi baleke okusuna okubasuucca abatuukiriire iswe nga tubulawo.

Ab'Ebbulaniya 12

OKibbumba agolola abaanabe

¹Kale, tuli n'abantu bangi ino batyo abalaga nga beesigire oKibbumba, era atyanu nga bali ooti bantu ababba beeruguuliriire ekisaawe nga batulingiriire iswe abali omu muzenyo. N'olwekyo tweyambulye buli kintu ekiri omu bwomi bwaiswe ekitukaisya okuweererya oKibbumba, era n'ekibbikibbi ekitira okwiza ni kitugwisya. Tukole ebintu oKibbumba ebyataka tukole, n'eiganyi lingi ng'omwiruki omu koolo ow'embiro owaabba. Era tuweererya oKibbumba nga tuli baguminkiriza,

²nga tumaliire ebiseego byaiswe byonabyona ku Yesu yenkan. Okwikirirya kwaiswe kwemereirewo ku niiye, okuzwera nakimo oku ntadiika paka ku nkomerero yaakwo. OYesu oyo, olw'eisangaalo eriyamaite ati yasuna ng'amalire okufa, yagumiire okufeera oku musalabba, nandi n'atya okuswala. Atyanu atyaime aamo n'oKibbumba omu kifo eky'ekitiisya eino.

³Mugerageranienge oYesu okwakanisya abantu abakola ebibbibibbi okubamwakanisiryemu, na inywe okumubitamu, kaisi oolwo ni mutadembra n'okuwaamu amaani.

⁴Omukulwanisya ekibbikibbi, inywe mukaali kulwana okutuuka oku kusuka eisaaye lyanywe.

⁵Muli ooti mwerabiire ebibono oKibbumba ebyatumula ng'abairyamu amaani ng'abaanabe? Akoba ati: "Mwana wange, totwalanga ng'ekyomuzeenyo ng'oMusengwa akugoloire. Era tiwaawangamu amaani owakukobaku,

⁶olwakubba oyo oMusengwa ogwataka, amugolola, era abonereza buli moiza ogwatwala ng'omwanawewe."

⁷Mugumirenge okubagolola, olwakubba oKibbumba abagolola ng'abaanabe. Aale mwanaki oiteeye ogwatagolola?

⁸Neye oKibbumba owaatabagolola, ng'abaanabe bonabona owabagolola, mubba baana b'e nza, neye tibaanabe ab'omunda abananyereneere.

⁹N'ekindi, twabbaire n'abaitewaiswe omu mubiri, abatugololanga, era ni tubawanga ekitiisya olw'okukola ekyo. Kaisi atyanu titwasingisyewo ino okugondera oltewaiswe omu mwoyo, ni tusigalya obwomi obutawaawo?

¹⁰Abaitewaiswe abo batugololanga okumala ekiseera kimi kiti olw'ebyo ebibabonanga bati bituuce okukola. Neye iye oKibbumba atunenya Iwa kutugasa niiswe, ng'ataka tugabane oku bwerubwe.

¹¹OKibbumba owaabba atugolola, omu kiseera ekyo, okutugolola kufaanana ng'okutaleeta isangaalo, wazira bulumi. Neye oluzwanyuma, abo abeega ekibali kubeegeesa okubita omu kubagolola okwo, basuna eidembe linene n'obutuukiriry e omu bwomi bwabwe.

¹²Kale, nga muweererya oKibbumba, mwire buyaaka omu bwomi bwanywe obw'omu mwoyo, era muweemu okutya.

¹³Mutambulirenge omu bwomi obw'okwikiriry oYesu nga timucuukacuuka, era abbaire n'obunafu obw'engeri yonayona tiyaagwa-bugwi, neye aire obuyaaka omu bwomi obw'omwoyo.

Mwefudengeku okubba abantu abeeru

¹⁴Mwefudengeku okubba omwidembe n'abantu bonabona, era mwefudengeku okubba abantu abeeru, olwakubba mpaawo atali omweru eyalibona oMusengwa.

¹⁵Mwekuume, kaisi tiwaabbaawo omuntu afiirwa omugabogwe ogw'ekisa kya Kibbumba ekiyatulagire ogw'okutulokola. Mwekuume, kaisi tiwaabbaawo kibbikibbi ekisetuka mwinywe, ni kibatabulatabula, era ni kyonoona abangi.

¹⁶Era mwekuume, tiwaabbaawo mulendi, ooba alulunkanira eby'ekyalo ng'Esawu, olw'okulya okwa lumo.

¹⁷Mumaite muti oluzwanyuma, oweyatakire okusuna omugabo gw'enkabi oiteeye oguyabbaire amusabiire, neye tibagimuware. Esawu yabbaire abula engeri ya kusansula ekiyabbaire akolere, newankubbaire nga yagezeryeku ino ng'ali mu maliga.

Ensozi oSinaayi n'oSayuuni

¹⁸Om u kwiza eeri oKibbumba, inywe timwizire awali olusozi oSinaayi olumwezya okukwataku, era olwaka omusyo. Era timwizire, ng'owekyabbaire oku Baisirairi. Mwizire giri ndikiirya ekwaite zigizigi, na gumpunga,

¹⁹na kwasyamika kw'ekondeere, n'eigono ly'ebibono, eryaleeteire abaliwuliire okwegairira baleke okweyongera okuliwulira.

²⁰Tibayezyerye kugumira ekiragiro ekibabaware, ekikoba kit, “N’owekibba kisolo ni kyeguunya oku Lusozi, bali n’okukikubba amabbaale kife!”

²¹Mazima ebibaboine byabbaire by’entiisya ino, oMusa n’atuuka n’okukoba ati, “Ndi kutya ino era ntukuta!”

²²Neye inywe okubitira omu kwikiriryu mwizire ku Lusozi oSayuuni, era mu kibuga kya Kibbumba onyere obwomi, era mwizire mu Yerusaalemi eky’omwigulu, abamalaika enkumi n’enkumi egibakumbaaniire omwisangaalo.

²³Mwizire mu lukumbaana lw’abaikiriryu olunene olw’abo, abali n’omugabo ooti baana ababere, abebawandiikire omwigulu. Mwizire giri Kibbumba omulamuzi wa bonabona, n’eeri emyoyo gy’abantu abatuukiriire, oKibbumba abaasuucirye abeeru.

²⁴Mwizire giri Yesu oMutabagania omu ndagaano empyaka. Mwizire giri isaaye ly’okuswankira, eritumula ebisa okukiraku ery’Abberi omwana w’Adamu.

²⁵Mwekuume, timwagaana okuteekayo omwoyo okuwulisisya oKibbumba ebyabakoba. ABaisirairi eira bagaine okuwulisisya oMusa oweyalabwire ng’ali oku kyal, era oKibbumba tiyalekere okubabonereza. N’olwekyo iswe owetugaana okuwulisisya iye onyere atulabula ng’ali omwigulu, mpaawo wetwaliramira okutubonereza.

²⁶Ku ludi oweyatumiire oku Lusozi oSinaayi eigonolye lyatengeeterye ekyalo, neye atyanu yasuubizire ati, “Njiza kwiramu okutengeetya ekyalo, era ku lunu tikyalo kyonkani, neye n’omwigulu.”

²⁷Okukoba ati, “Njiza kwiramu,” kitegeeza kitibebibumbe ebibatengeetya balibitoolawo, oolwo ebyo ebiteezya kutengeeta kaisi awo bisigalewo.

²⁸Kale ng’owetwaingiire omu bwakabaka obubateezya kutengeetya, twebalyenge oKibbumba, era tumusinzenge ng’oweyasiimire, nga tumuwa ekitiisya era nga tumutya,

²⁹olwakubba oKibbumba waiswe, iye musyo ogwoca ni gujigirica!

Ab’Ebbulaniya 13

Obuweererya oKibbumba obwasiima

¹Mwongere okutakangananga ng’aboluganda omu Kurisito.

²Timwerabiranga okusangaalira abageni, olwakubba omu kukola ekyo, eeriyo abasangaaliire abamalaika nga tibakimaite bati niibo.

³Mwewukiryenge okubbeera abali omu mabbuusu olw’okubba baikiriryu ba Yesu, nga muli ng’abebasibiire aamo nabo. Era mwewukiryenge abo

abebagadya olwakubba abaikiriry ba Yesu, olwakubba nywena muli oku kyalo kunu, era ekinyere ekyo kyezya okubatuukaku.

⁴Obufumbo abantu bonabona babuteekengemu ekitiisya, era babukuumenge nga butukulye, olwakubba abalendi, oKibbumba yalibasingisyu omusango.

⁵Mulekenge okubba abalulunkanira empiiya, era mukitwalenge muti ebintu ebimuli nabyo bimala, olwakubba oKibbumba yakobere ati: “Tinalyaba okubazwaku, era tinalibalekawo kadi katyayi kati.”

⁶Niikyo ekigira ni tutumula n'obugumu tuti, “OMusengwa niiye omubbeeri wange, tinaatyenge. Omuntu-obuntu ayezya kunkola niki?”

⁷Museegenge oku beekubbemberi baanywe, abo ababakobeire ekibono kya Kibbumba. Mwetegereze ebyo ebibabitiremu omu bwomi bwabwe, era musengererye okwikiriry kwabwe omu Yesu Kurisito.

⁸OYesu Kurisito tacuuka, ng'oweyabbaire eizo, waali n'atyanu, era atyo weyalibba emirembe n'emirembe.

Mulondewo Yesu ooba sadaaka gy'omu Mateeka

⁹Timwaganyanga ni babagotesyagotesya n'enjegesya egitali gimo endiibi, egitaabirana n'amazima ga Kibbumba. Kisa obugumu bwa kwikiriry, omu myoyo gyaiswe, ni bwemerera ku kumanya kisa oKibbumba ekiyatulagire, neye tikubulombolombo bwa byakulya, obutagasa n'okugasa abo ababusengererya.

¹⁰Abaikiriry ba Yesu tuli n'ekika ky'ekyoto nga niiye abo abaweererya omu nkola enkaire ey'ekiyudaaya, ekolera oku Mateeka ga Musa, egibabula obwezye okuliraku.

¹¹Okabona akira obukulu awala eisaaye ly'ebisolo omu Kifo eKyeru, n'aliwaayo olw'ebibbibibbi, neye ibyo ebinanyere ni babyocerya nza w'ekigo abantu egibagonangamu.

¹²Era n'oYesu yagadiire e nza w'olukita lw'ekibuga, kaisi atukulye obwomi bw'abantu n'eisaayerye.

¹³Kale tuzwe omu manzira agandi gonagona ag'okuweererya oKibbumba, twabe eeri oYesu e nza w'ekigo, era twikiriry e okubita omu kuswalira eeyo okululwe.

¹⁴Ekyo kityo olwakubba oku kyalo kunu tubulaku kibuga ky'emirembe n'emirembe, wazira tunoonia kiikyo ekyaba okwiza eky'omwigulu.

¹⁵Kale tuwengeyo eeri oKibbumba esadaaka ey'okumuuuja, nga tugibitya mu Yesu, nga bulijo tubbutula tuti oKibbumba niiye oMusengwa.

¹⁶Era timwerabiranga okukola ebintu ebisa, n'okubbeerangana ng'abaikirirya ba Yesu. Ebyo niibyo esadaaka egisangaalya oKibbumba.

¹⁷Muwulisisyenge abeekubbemberi baanywe, era mubagonderenge, olwakubba niibo abalabirira emyoyo gyanywe, ng'abantu oKibbumba ababuulya ebifa oku myoyo egyo. Mubeezyesye okukikolanga n'eisangaalo, neye tina mwoyo wa nakolantya, olwakubba ekkyo mpaawo ky'ekibagasa inywe.

¹⁸Mutusabirenge, olwakubba tumaite tuti tituwulira musango omu myoyo gyaiswe era bulijjo tutaka okukola kusani mu buli kimo.

¹⁹Era mbegairira okunsabiranga eino, kaisi njezye okwira mangu egimuli.

²⁰Kale nsaba nti oKibbumba oyo atuwa eidembe, eyazuukizire oMusengwa waiswe oYesu, oMuliisya w'entaama omukulu, n'akakasa endagaano ey'emirembe n'emirembe, n'eisaayerye,

²¹abawe buli kisa kyonakyona ekimwetaaga okukolanga ebyataka. OKibbumba oyo akolere mwiswe byonabyona ebyasiima, ng'abitira omu Yesu Kurisito, awomeire okumuwanga ekitiisya emirembe n'emirembe. Amiina.

²²Boluganda, mbasaba muguminkirize ebimbalaabbiire, olwakubba ebbaluwa eenu ngibawandikiire mu bumpi.

²³Mbakobera nti owoluganda oTemuseewo bamuteereire okuzwa omu mabbusu. Era oweyaliza mangu, twaliiza swenaswena okubabona.

²⁴Munsugirirye abeekubbemberi baanywe bonabona, n'abatuukirirye bonabona. Aboluganda abazwa omu kyallo ky'e Itale babasugiirye.

²⁵OKibbumba abakwatirenge ekisa inywe nywenanywena. Amiina.

Yaakobbo

Yaakobbo 1

¹Nze oYaakobbo omuweererya wa Kibumbwa, era n'owa Musengwa oYesu Kurisito, mbawandiikira inywe aBayudaaya abaikiririrywa omu Yesu Kurisito abairukiire omu byalo ebitali bimo.

Okwikirirya, n'okubagezesya n'amalabuki

²Aboluganda omu Kurisito, owemugwanga omu bikemo ebya buli ngeri, mubbenge n'eisangaalo,

³nga mumaite muti okugezesya kw'okwikirirya kwanywe, kubazweramu okuguminkiriza.

⁴Okuguminkiriza oweukukakatira nakimo mwinywe, musuuka bantu abatuukiriire nakimo era mpaawo ekimubulwaku.

⁵Abba nga mwinywe mulimu adamba amalabuki, asabe oKibumbwa agabira buli moiza n'ekisa anambula bukenge, yagamuwa.

⁶Asabe ng'ali n'okwikirirya, nga tabuusabuusa naire. Oyo abuusabuusa nga tagumira oku kyaikirirya tumufaananiaku n'eiyengo ly'omu nyanza, ompunga eryatwala, n'aliirya eenu n'eedi.

⁷Omuntu ow'engeri eyo tiyaseega ati aliku n'ekiyalisuna okuzwa e wa Musengwa,

⁸olwakubba w'emyoyo mibiri, yonayona egyabba tatyamikica.

Obukwenda eeri abadoobi n'abasuni

⁹Owoluganda omudoobi asaaniire okwesiima, olwakubba oKibumbwa iye amubonera kwidaala ly'angulu.

¹⁰N'omwikirirya omusuni, yena asaaniire yeesiime owebamwicaica olwakubba mwikirirya wa Kurisito, olwakubba omuntu omusuni ow'oku kyalo kunu azwa kuwaawo ng'ekimuli ky'okwisubi.

¹¹Eisana oweryaka ni lyoca n'eibbugumu lyalyo eringi, likalya eisubi, n'ekimuli kyalyo ni kigwa, n'obusa bw'emboneka yaakyo ni buwaawo. N'omusuni atyo yalirikira lumo, ng'ali mwebyo ebyayayaanira okukola.

Okubakema era n'okubagezesya

¹²Yeesiimire ino omuntu oyo aguminkiriza omu kiseera ky'okumukema, olwakubba oweyalimala okuwangula, balimuwa obwomi oKibumbwa obuyasuubizire abamutaka ng'engule y'obuwanguli.

¹³Omuntu owebamukemanga takobanga ati, "OKibumbwa niiye ankema." Ekyo kityo olwakubba oKibumbwa takema n'ekibbikibbi, era iye onyere takema muntu yenayena n'ekibbikibbi.

¹⁴Wazira omuntu asuna ekikemo, ng'okwegomba okubbikubbi kuzwa omu mwoyogwe, ni kumubbeyabbeya.

¹⁵Kaisi okwegomba okwo owekwizulira nakimo, ni kubyala ekibbikibbi. N'ekibbikibbi ekyo owezikula, ni kibyala okufa.

¹⁶Kale boluganda abatake eino, tibababbeyabbeyanga oku bya kukema.

¹⁷Aate buli kirabo ekisa era ekituukiriire kizwa omwigulu, ni kiika okuzwa egiri oKibumba eyabbumbire ebyakira angulu omwibbanga, oyo atacuukacuuka ng'ebiiriiryre owebikola.

¹⁸Yateesere okululwe, n'atuwa obwomi obuyaaka obw'omu mwoyo, ng'abita mu kutwezyesa kwikirirya kibonokye eky'amazima. OKibumba yakolere ekyo, kaisi iswe tubbe n'ekifo ekisooka omu babbumbebye.

Okuwulisisya n'okuteeka omu nkola

¹⁹Boluganda abatake eino, mumanye kinu muti: Buli muntu abbenge mwangu okuwulira ekibono kya Kibumba, neye tiyaabbanga muntu abbubbukira okutumula. Era tiyaabbanga muntu anyiiga mang;

²⁰olwakubba obusungu bw'omuntu tibileetawo bwomi obutuukiriire oKibumba obwasiiama.

²¹Mulekewo emize gyonagyona n'empisa embiibbi ebiizwire omu bantu. Mwikiriryenye n'obugondi bwonabwona ekibono kya Kibumba ekibabasigiremu ng'abeezyesa okukiwlira, era ekyezza okulokola obwomi bwanywe.

²²Ekibono ekyo timwakomanga kukiwlira-buwuliri neye mukikolerengeku, olwakubba owemutakola ekyo, okwo kubba kwebbeya-bwebbeyi.

²³Ekyo kityo olwakubba awulira-obuwuliri ekibono n'atakikoleraku, tumufaananiaku n'omuntu eyeebona omu ndabirwamu.

²⁴Owaamala okwebona azwawo n'ayaba, neye amangu ago ni yeerabira ng'owaafaanana.

²⁵Neye oyo eyekeenena ekibono kya Kibumba, ekituukiriire era ekitusuua ab'eidembe okukola ebyataka, ni yekalangulira mwikyo, ng'akola ebikikoba amanteerabira, oyo yasunanga enkabi omu byakola.

²⁶Buli eyeetwala okubba omunadiini neye n'atafuga olulumirwe, oyo abba yeebbeya-bwebbeyi, era ediiniye ebba mpaawo kyemugasa.

²⁷Ediini entuuce era ebulaku kyokuginena omu maiso ga Kibumba oltewaiswe, niiyo eenu: Okulabiriranga abafuubbi n'abanamwandu omu budoobi bwabwe, n'okwekuumanga eby'ekyalo okutatwonoona.

Yaakobbo 2

Okutamomola abantu

¹Aboluganda, inywe abaikirira oMusengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito ow'ekitiisya, timwamomolanga abantu.

²Singa omuntu oyo azwaire ebizwalo ebisa n'empeta ey'ezaabbu aingira omwikumbaaniro lyanywe, n'omudoobi oyo azwaire ebitimbo yena n'aingira,

³owemwanirizaku oyo azwaire ebizwalo ebisa, ni mumukoba muti, "Iwe otyame aanu awasa." Kaisi omudoobi iye ni mumukoba muti, "Iwe oyemerere-bwemereri," ooba muti, "Otyame ansi aawo."

⁴Aale awo timubba mumomoire era ni mwesuuca balamuzi abali n'enseega embiibbi?

⁵Muwulire, boluganda abatake eino! Abadoobi omu by'omu kyalo kinu oKibbumba tiniibo abeyalondere okubba abasuni omu kwikirira, era n'okusuna obwakabaka obuyasuubizire abamutaka?

⁶Neye inywe mujerega abadoobi, kaisi ni muwa abasuni ekitiisya. Abasuni tiniibo ababamigirira, ni babakulukuusa okubatwala omu mbuga gy'ab'amateeka?

⁷Tiniibo abazumirira eriina ly'ekitiisya erya Yesu oMusengwa waanywe?

⁸Owemutuukirira eiteeka erikirira nakimo obukulu eriri omu Biwandiike, erikoba liti, "Otakenge omuntu omwinawo, ng'oweweetaka iwe onyere," mubba mukolere kintu kisa.

⁹Neye owemumomola abantu, mubba mukolere kibbikibbi, era eiteeka libasingisya omusango ogw'okuvuna aMateeka gonagona.

¹⁰Nabuli akwata amateeka agasigaire, neye n'avunaku erimo abba n'omusango gw'okuvuna aMateeka gonagona.

¹¹Ekyo kityo olwakubba eyakobere ati, "Tiwayendanga," era niiye eyakobere ati, "Tiwaitanga omuntu." Kale owootayenda, neye n'oita omuntu, obba ovunire amateeka.

¹²N'olwekyo mutumulenge era mukolenge ng'abantu abebalisalira omusango kusinzirira ku Mateeka gadi agatusuuca ab'eidembe.

¹³Ekyo kityo olwakubba omuntu atasaasira, balimusalira omusango omu maiso ga Kibbumba nga tibamukwatira kisa naire. Neye era, omu kusala omusango, oKibbumba abba n'ekisa.

Okwikiriryera n'ebikole ebyabiraku

¹⁴Boluganda, kigasa niki omuntu okukoba ati ali n'okwikiriryera neye n'atabba n'ebikole ebyabira oku kwikiriryera? Okwikiriryera okwo dala kwezya okumulokola?

¹⁵Ogewabbaawo owoluganda omusaiza ooba omukali adamba ekyazwala, era atasuna ekyokulya ekimumala buli lunaku,

¹⁶neye omoiza kwinywe n'amukoba-bukobi ati, "Otuuke mirembe; nkutakirya obwomi obusa, era olye kusani weeyagale," neye nga tamuware ebiyeetaaga, ekyo kimugasa niki?

¹⁷Omú ngeri enanyere eyo n'okukwikirirya kutyo wekuli; owekubba kwonkani, nga mpaaku bikole ebiraga okwikirirya okwo, kubba kufu.

¹⁸Neye oodi ayezya okukoba ati, "Iwe oli n'okwikirirya, neye nze ndi na bikole." Aale kaade ondage engeri omuntu egayazeza okubbaamu n'okwikirirya anambula ebikole ebikulaga, zena n'akulaga okwikirirya okwange nga nsinzirira ku bikole ebiraga okwikirirya okwo.

¹⁹Kaisi toikirirya oti oKibbumba ali moiza? Kisa. Neye mbona n'emizimu gyona gikiikirirya ekyo, era ni gidegeizera olw'okumutya.

²⁰Musirusiru iwe ataikirirya ekinkoba, dala otaka okumanya oti okwikirirya okubulaku ebikole mpaawo ekikukugasa?

²¹Iwe tomaite ng'olbbulaimu, ozeiza waiswe omu kwikirirya, oKibbumba yamusiihire Iw'ekikole ekiyakolere, oweyawaireyo omwanawe olsaka oku kyoto?

²²Tobona ng'okwikiriryakwe kwayabiraine n'ekikolekye, kaisi okwikiriryakwe ni kutuukirira olw'ekikole?

²³Olwo eKiwandiike ni kituukirira ekikoba kiti, "Olbbulaimu yaikiririye mwebyo oKibbumba ebiyamusuubizire, n'olw'ekikole ekyo n'amubala okubba atuukiriire."

²⁴Aale timubona muti omuntu oKibbumba amusiiima Iw'ebikole ebyakola, neye tirwokwikirirya kwonkani.

²⁵Era n'oku Lakabbu omalaaya tiniye owekyabbare? O Kibbumba tiyamusiihire Iw'ebikole ebiyakolere; olwakubba yayanirizire abaizire okukeeta omu kyalokye, era n'ababbeera okusodoka ng'ababilitya mu nzira gendi?

²⁶Kale ng'omubiri ogunambulamu omwigu owegubba mufu, n'okwikirirya kutyo wekuli; owekutabbaaku ebikole ebyabiraku, kubba kufu.

Yaakobbo 3

Okufuga olulumi

¹Boluganda, muleke okuweera mu kubba beegesi b'ekibono kya Kibbumba, olwakubba mumaithe muti iswe abeegesi balitusalira omusango n'obukambwe okukiraku abandi.

²Swenaswena emirundi mingi tusobya omu ntumula, neye tuli n'okwefuda okubona tutumula kusani. Ekyo kityo olwakubba omuntu oyo atasobya omu byatumula abba atuukiriire, ng'ayegere okwefuga, era ayezya okufuga omubirigwe gwonagwona.

³Abantu bateeka ebyoma omu minwa gy'embalaasi kaisi gibawulire, era ni bagitwala yonayona egibataka.

⁴N'amaato amanene agatambulira oku maani ga mpunga gona, newankubbaire nga manene, odudumo omutono ati niiye agavuga, ni gaaba yonayona omuvugi egyabba ataka.

⁵N'olulumi Iwona lutyo weruli. Newankubbaire nga katundu katyayi kati ak'omubiri, neye abantu balukolesya okwewaanira omu bintu bingi. Tobona ng'ekibira ekinene owekeyzya okuya ni kiwaawo nga kizwa ku kasyo akatyayi kati?

⁶N'olulumi Iwona luli ooti musyo, kitundu ekiizwire obubbibubbi obw'enkola n'enkola, ekiri omu mubiri gwaiswe. Olulumi Iwezya okubebenza obwomi bw'omuntu obulambilira, era ni lukuma omusyo ogubebenza ebintu eby'omu biseera by'obwomibwe bwonabwona, kaisi irwo olunyere ni balukumaku omusyo oguzwera nakimo omu geyeena ogutalikira.

⁷Ebika eby'ebisolo n'ebi'enyonyi, n'ebi'ebintu ebyekuusira ansi, n'ebi'omu nyanya, bifugika, era abantu bazwire ira nga babifuga.

⁸Neye irwo olulumi mpaawo muntu ayezya okulufuga. Olulumi niikyo ekintu ekibbikibbi, ekitafugika, era ekiizwire obutwa obwita owundi obwomi bwa muntu ooti saagwa wa mpiri.

⁹Olulumi niirwo olutukolesya okuuuwa oMusengwa oltewaiswe, aate olunyere oolwo ni tulukolesya okulaama abantu abebabbumbire omu kifaananyi kya Kibbumba.

¹⁰Omunwa ogunyere ogwo dala gwezya okuzwamu okuuuwa, era tete ni guzwamu n'okulaama? Boluganda, ekyo tikisaaniire okubba kityo.

¹¹Dala onsulo w'amaizi omoiza, ayezya atya okuleeta amaizi agawooma n'amaizi amalulu?

¹²Aboluganda, omusaale omucungwa gwezya okwamaku emiyembe, ooba omukooge okwamaku amapeera? Kityo n'amaizi agalimu omuunyu tigeezya okuzwera aamo n'amasa.

Amalabuki agazwa omwigulu

¹³Boluganda omu Kurisito, mwinyewe mulimu eyewulira ati ali n'amalabuki? Aale agalagirenge mu mpisagye ensa, mu bikolebye ebisa ebyakola, n'omu bugondi obuzwa omu malabuki.

¹⁴Neye owemubba n'enge egy'akabbikabbi omu myoyo gyanywe, era nga buli moiza nga yeetakirya niiye yenkanibintu ebisa, timwabbeyesyanga. Era timwewaana muti muli balabuki, mutyo ni mwakanisya amazima ga Kibbumba agalaga engeri omwikirirya egystateekwa okwebityamu.

¹⁵Ekyo kityo olwakubba amalabuki ag'engeri eyo tigazwa omwigulu, wazira gazwa ku kyalo; g'abantu-buntu, era ga Sitaani.

¹⁶Awabba engongi, era n'abuli moiza nga yeetakirya niiye yenkanibintu ebisa, niiwo awabba n'okutabuka era n'ebikole ebibbibibbi ebya buli ngeri.

¹⁷Neye amalabuki agazwa omwigulu, okusookera nakimo, gabba makenene, ganoonia idembe, era galeeta okulumirwa abandi, n'obuwombeeki, n'okusaasira abandi. Era, gaizwire ebikole ebisa, tigabbaamu kadi kwekubbira, waire obubbeyi.

¹⁸Abantu abaleetawo eidembe olw'okwebitya okusani omwidembe, ekineneka ekibaneneka bwomi obutuukiriire.

Yaakobbo 4

Okusala omukago n'ekyalo

¹Aboluganda omu Kurisito, mutaka okumanya entalo n'oyombo ebibba mwinywe egibizwa? Bizwa ku kwegomba okw'engeri egitali gimo okumubba nakwo, okutaabirana n'ebyo oKibbumba ebyataka. Okwo niikwo okulumba ebiseego byanywe.

²Mutaka okubba n'ekitiisya era n'ebintu by'omu kyalo neye nga timubisuna. Ekizwamu ni mutaka okwita abantu abo ababakaisya okubisuna, neye era ni musigala nga timubisunire. Omu ngeri eyo musuna oyombo, era ni mulwana. Ebimutaka timubisuna olwakubba timusaba oKibbumba.

³Waire wona musaba oKibbumba, timubisuna olwakubba musaba na bigendererwa ebibbibibbi; musaba by'okwesangaalya-bwesangaali.

⁴Inywe abantu abazwire oku bweyamo bwanywe obw'okuweereryanga Kibbumba yenkanibintu, timumaite muti okusala omukago n'ekyalo kinu kubba kucaawa Kibbumba? Omuntu yenayena owaasalawo okubba omukaagwa w'ekyalo kinu,asuuka mulabe wa Kibbumba.

⁵Amo timumaite muti eKiwindiike tikya bwereere ekikoba kit: "OMwoyo oKibbumba oguyateekere mwiswe w'eiyali libitiriri?"

⁶Neye era, oKibbumba atuwa enkabi mpitiriri egitwezyesya okuwangula okwegomba okubbikubbi. Ekyo kityo olwakubba eKiwindiike kikoba kit: "OKibbumba ayakanisya ab'amalala, wazira akwatira ekisa ibo abo abawombeeki."

⁷Kale mugonderenge oKibbumba. Mulwanisye oSitaani, yena yabairuka.

⁸Mwigerere eeri oKibbumba nga muteeka okwesiga kwanywe mu niiye, yena yaigerera egimuli. Mutukulye obwomi bwanywe inywe abakola ebibbibibbi, mutereerye emyoyo gyanywe inywe ababbeyi.

⁹Muyungubale, muwuugulye, era mukuukulye olw'ebibbibibbi ebimukolere. Enseko gyanywe gisuuke nduulu, n'eisangaalo lyanywe lisuuke kwekondamira.

¹⁰Mwenenye omu maiso ga Musengwa, era owemwakola mutyo, iye yabasetula n'abawa ekitiisya.

Okutasaliranganiranga omusango

¹¹Boluganda, timwatumulanganangaku obundi. Oyo atumula obubbibubbi oku muntu omwinaye, ooba oyo asalira omwinaye omusango, abba abitiryemu amaiso eiteeka lya Kibbumba ery'okutakangana. Obityamu amaiso eiteeka lya Kibbumba obba otalire eiteeka nago, era ni weesuuca mulamuzi.

¹²Neye, eyateekerewo aMateeka era omulamuzi ali moiza, niiye oKibbumba, oyo ayezya okulokola era n'okujigirica. Aale iwe asalira omwinawo omusango niwe naani?

Okulabula abekudumbalya

¹³Atyanu inywe abakoba muti, "Olwatushu ooba eizo twaba omu kibuga kirebe tumaleyo omwanka gumo nga tusuubuula, tusune amagoba,"

¹⁴aate nga timumaite ebyabbaawo eizo. Mumaite kadi obwomi bwanywe ng'owebuli waire ekyezya okubutuukaku ekiseera kyonakyona? Muli ooti kisu ekibbaawo akaseera katyayi kati ni kiwaawo.

¹⁵Mwankakoberenge muti, "OMusengwa oweyaabba atakire, twabba boomi ni twezya okukola kinu ooba kidi."

¹⁶Neye inywe mwekudumbalya, era ni mwewaana oku bimwezya okukola. Okwewaanawaana okw'engeri eyo kwonakwona kubbikubbi.

¹⁷N'olwekyo, oyo amaite ekisa ekiyankakolere neye n'atakikola, abba abbengere musango.

Yaakobbo 5

Okulabula abasuni

¹Atyanu, kunu kulabula eeri abasuni abataikiriry oYesu. Muwuugulye era mukuukulye olw'enyinya eyaba okubagwaku oKibbumba ng'abavunaana.

²Obusuni bwanywe budambamu amakulu ooti kintu ekivundire. N'ebizwalo byanywe eby'ebbeeyi biri ooti biidi eby'ebituli ebiwuuka ebigiriire.

³Ebyobusuni byanywe by'obukukumpanya, era obukukumpanya obwo bwabalumiriza, ni bulya obwomi bwanywe, ng'omusyo owegwoca ekisaka. Era oku nkomerero oKibbumba n'abukolesya oku basingisya omusango. Mukumbaanirye obusuni, ni mwerabira muti enkomerero y'ekyalo n'okubasalira omusango biri kumpi okutuuka.

⁴Ala empeera y'abapakasi abakolere omu misiri gyanywe egimwalyakire ngeyo ebbookooka, era enduulu gy'abo abakolere gigwire omu matwi ga Musengwa oWabwezye bwonabwona.

⁵Musangaaliire omu by'oku kyalo nga mwejalabya era ni bibawoomera. Atyanu ngoyo mweyagala amantamanya muti olunaku oKibbumba oluyababonereza lutuukiriire.

⁶Mugira omusango ni gusinga oyo atabbaire nagwo, era ni mumwita nga tabalwanisyia.

Okuguminkiriza

⁷Aale inywe boluganda, newankubbaire nga bali kubagadya, muguminkirizenge paka oMusengwa oweyalirira. Timubonera oku mulimi ng'owaakola? Akuumirira paka oweyalisuna oikendi asooka n'oyo omusambya, ng'aguminkiriza omusirigwe okuneneka ebineneka eby'omugaso.

⁸Nywena muguminkirizenge, mugume emyoyo, olwakubba oMusengwa ali kumpi okwira.

⁹Boluganda, timwezulugumiranganiranga, kaisi baleke okubasalira omusango. Ekyo kityo olwakubba omulamuzi ali aawo kumpi.

¹⁰Boluganda, mubonere oku banaabbi abatumulanga omu liina lya Musengwa, abagadire, neye ni baguminkiriza.

¹¹Era abo abaguminkirizire tubeeta b'enkabi. Mwawuliire ng'oYobbu, omwikiriryia ow'eira, owezaguminkirizire. Era mumaite oMusengwa ekiyamukoleire oluzwanyuma, olwakubba oMusengwa w'ekisa era asaasira.

¹²Kaisi tete, boluganda, kinu kikulu ino; timulayiranga, waire nga mujulira eigulu, abba ekiri oku kyalo, ooba ekintu ekindi kyonakyona. Okolanga ekintu, ni bakubuulya, oiram oti niikyo, ni kimala, amantalayiriraku. Mukobenge muti, "Niikyo," nga mutegheeza muti niikyo; ooba muti, "Bbe," nga mutegheeza muti bbe, kaisi awo mulame okubbenga omusango.

¹³Mwinywe waliwo alaada? Yeegairire oKibbumba. Waliwo asangaire? Ayembe ebyokuuuja oKibbumba.

¹⁴Mwinywe waliwo alwaire? Ayete abakaire b'ekanisa bamusabire nga webamusiiga amafuta, omu liina lya Musengwa.

¹⁵Okusaba okwo, okwizwire okwikirirya, kwalamya omulwaire oyo, oMusengwa n'amwisuuca. Era owaabba nga yakolere ebibbibibbi, balibimusoniya.

¹⁶Kale mubbutuliranganirenge ebibbibibbi byanywe era musabiranganirenge, kaisi oolwo mulame. Okusaba okw'omuntu atuuukiriire kw'amaani era kukola.

¹⁷N'onaabbi Eriya yabbaire yena muntu ooti niiswe. Cooka yasabire ino oKibbumba oikendi aleke okutoonya oku kyalo, era nandi n'atoonya okumala emyanka misatu n'emyeri mukaaga.

¹⁸Tete n'asaba, era oKibbumba n'atoonyesya oikendi, eitakali ni libala ebibala.

Okwirya abakola ebibbibibbi

¹⁹Boluganda, omoiza kwinywe owaagotanga n'azwa oku mazima kaisi ogondi n'amwiryawo,

²⁰oyo amwiriryewo akimanye ati alamirye omwoyo gw'oyo akola ebibbibibbi okufa, era agirire oKibbumba n'asoniya ebibbibibbye ebingi.

1 Peetero

1 Peetero 1

Obusugirye

¹Ninze oPeetero omutume wa Yesu Kurisito. Mpandiikira niinywe abalondemu ba Kibbumba, nago abageni oku kyalo kunu era abasalaanikiire omu Ponto, n'omu Galatiya, n'omu Kapadookiya, n'omwAsiya, n'omu Bbisiiniya.

²Inywe oKibbumba oltewaiswe abeyalondere okusinzirira oku kusalawokwe iye onyere okuyabbaire nakwo eira. Era mpandiikira niinywe oMwoyowe abeyaabwire kaisi mwezye okugondera oYesu Kurisito, n'eisaayerye okubatukulya. OKibbumba abakwatire ino ekisa, era abawe ino eidembe.

Eisuubi ly'obwomi obutawaawo

³Kale oKibbumba olteeye wa Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito bamuwujenge! Olw'ekisaakye ekinene, atuware obubyale obuyaaka omu bwomi obutawaawo, okubita omu kuzuukiza oYesu Kurisito.

⁴Atyo era n'atuwa obusika obutajigirika, ooba obutabebenyeka, ooba obutacucuka, ekikoba kiti, nga babutubisiire omwigulu.

⁵Enkabi eg'yamaani ego gyanywe. Era olw'okwikiriry ka kwanywe, amaani ga Kibbumba gabakuma kusani okubatuca oku kununula kw'ebintu byonabyona, ikwo okutegeke okweragira nakimo oku lunaku oKibbumba oluyalisaliraku abantu emisango.

⁶Ikyo ekkyo kibasangaalyenge ino, newankubbaire ng'amo esaawa eenu mubbaire n'okubba n'enima olw'okubagezesya okw'engeri gyonagyona okumalaku akaseera.

⁷Okubagezya okwo, kwizire kaisi oolwo okwikiriry ka kwanywe kubbe kwa mazima, era kaisi oomwo muzwemu inywe okusuna okubawuuja, n'okubagulumalya n'ekitiisy, oYesu Kurisito ng'abonekere. Ekikoba kiti, okwikiriry ka kwanywe nago ikwo kw'ebbeeyi ey'amaani okukiraku eya eya zaabbu iyo ejigirika, waire nga bagisaanucirye n'omusyo kaisi bagikenena.

⁸Waire oYesu Kurisito nago timumubonangaku neye mumutaka; era waire wona timuli kumubonaku omu kiseera kinu, mumwikiririryamu era mwizwire eisangaalo eribitiriri era eritakobeka.

⁹Ekyo kityo olwakubba muli kusunanga ekigendererwa ky'okwikiriry ka kwanywe, nga niikyo obulokole bw'obwomi bwanywe.

¹⁰Oku by'obulokole obwo, ibo abanaabbi omu kiseera ekkyo abalagwire oku kisa ekkyo ekimwabbaire mwaba okusuna, bakinonenkereirye ino n'okwekeenenya okw'amaani.

¹¹Babbaire bali kugezyangaku okuvumbula ebiseera n'embeera, ibyo oMwoyo wa Kurisito eyababbairemu, ebiyabbaire ali kudoodanga oweyalaguliire oku kugada kwa Kurisito oYesu, n'okumugulumalya okwabbaire kuli n'okusenzaaku.

¹²Cooka oKibbumba yababiikuliire ati, ebintu ebyo byabbaire tibyakubbaawo mu mulembe gwabwe neye mu gwanywe. Ekyo kyabbairewo owebatumwire oku bintu ebyo abalaabbi b'aMawuliro aMasa ebibabakobeire omu biseera binu, nga bakolesya oMwoyo oMweru oyo ogubatumire okuzwa omwigulu. Era okubbaawo kw'ebintu ebyo n'abamalaika bona bajunjumiriire okubibonaku.

Mubbe beeru

¹³Kale mubbenge n'ebiseego ebitegeke olw'okubbaaku n'ekimukola. Era mubbenge bantu abeegendereza, n'okuteeka eisuubi lyanywe lyonalyona ku kisa ekibalibakwatira inywe ng'oYesu Kurisito abonekere.

¹⁴Inywe ng'abaana abagondi, timwafaananianga empisa gyanywe n'okwegomba ebikole ebibbibibbi ebimwabbaire nabyo owemwabbaire nga muli omu butamanya.

¹⁵Neye ng'oyo eyabeetere owaali oMweru, nywena mubbenge beeru mwebyo ebimukola byonabyona,

¹⁶olwakubba bakiwandiikire bati, "Mubbenge beeru, olwakubba nze ndi Mweru."

¹⁷Era ooba ng'oKibbumba mumweta Itewaanywe iye etiyekubbira ng'asalira abantu emisango, neye iye ng'owaasinirira ku mirimo egibakola, aale mumutyenge nga niiye owemuli aanu oku kyalu ng'abageni.

¹⁸Ekyo kityo olwakubba mukimaite muti, ikwo okubanunula okuzwa omu bwomi obunambulamu obwo, ibwo obumwasunire okuzwa oku bazeiza baanywe, tikwabbaire n'ebintu ebijigirika ooti feeza ooba zaabbu.

¹⁹Neye babanunwire n'eisaaye ery'ebbeeyi eino eeryo erya Kurisito Yesu, iye aali ooti ntaama omutomuto abulaku ekyokumunenya waire kamogo.

²⁰Era iye babbaire bamulondere ira nga bakaali n'okubbumba ekyalo, neye yamanyikanire kulwanywe, omunaku ginu egisembayo.

²¹Okubita mwiye nago, inywe mwikiririra omu Kibbumba, iye oyo eyazuukizire oYesu kaisi oKibbumba nago n'amugulumalya, era ekyo ni kibazweramu inywe okubba n'okwikiririra omu Kibbumba era n'okumusuubiriramu.

²²Aale atyanu ng'owemumalire okutukulya obwomi bwanywe olw'okugondera amazima kaisi mubbe n'okutaka aboluganda okw'amazima, kale mutakanganenge ino n'omwoyo gumo.

²³Ekyo kityo olwakubba, okubita omu kibono kya Kibbumba ekyomi era eky'emirembe n'emirembe, mumalire okubba babyale omulundi gwokubiri, nga timuzwa munsigo avunda, neye nga muzwa munsigo oodi iye atavunda.

²⁴Era ekyo kityo olwakubba eKiwandiike kikoba kiti: "Abantu bonabona bali ooti isubi, n'ekitiisya kyabwe kiri ooti bimuli by'omwigona. Eisubi likala era ebimuli bikunkumuka.

²⁵Neye ekibono kya Musengwa oKibbumba kibbeererawo emirembe n'emirembe." Era ekibono ekyo nago eky'aMawuliro aMasa niikyo ekyo e nyumaku ekibalaabbire egimuli.

1 Peetero 2

OYesu Kurisito ali ooti ibbaale eryomi

¹N'olwekyo timwabbanga ab'eitima! Mulekeraawo obubbeyi era n'obunanfunsi. Timwakwatiranga abantu engongi ooba okubatumulaku okubbikubbi okwa buli ngeri.

²Kale ng'abaana abaibo owebali n'eireke ly'amata agababbeera okukula kusani, nywena mutyo mubbenge n'eireke lya mata ga mwoyo ondiko igo agababbeera okukula omu bwomi bw'omwoyo era kaisi mubbe balokole.

³Kaisi inywe nago era mwamalire okuvumbula oMusengwa ng'owaali dala musa.

⁴Aale mwize eeri oYesu Kurisito oyo aali ooti ibbaale eryomi abantu eribagaine, neye iye oKibbumba n'amulonda era amutwala okubba ow'ebbeeyi eino.

⁵Era atyanu nywena muli ooti mabbaale amoomi, agebali kukolesyanga omu kwombeka enyumba ey'omwoyo. N'ekindi kiri kiti, muli kibbula ky'abakabona abeeri, era olw'obubbeeri bwa Yesu Kurisito inywe muwaayo esadaaka egisangaalya oKibbumba.

⁶Era kiri n'omu Biwandiike kiti: "Aale ngonu nteeka omu Sayuuni, eibbaale erinalonderemu era ery'ebbeeyi, erisiba ensonda y'omusingi. Era nabuli oyo amwikiririyamu iye tibalimuswaza kadi."

⁷N'olwekyo eeri inywe abamwikiririyamu, eibbaale eeryo ikko kintu ky'ebbeeyi ino. Neye ibo abatamwikiririyamu, eKiwandiike kibba kibatumulaku niibo, ikko ekiti: "Eibbaale abombeki eribagaine lisuukire niiryo erisiba ensonda y'omusingi."

⁸Era kiti: "Eibbaale erizweraku abantu ni beesitaala; era eibbaale ly'olubanda eribekontolaku ni bagwa." Beesitaala olwakubba bajemera obukwenda, ekikoba kiti, okwesiitaala okwo oKibbumba onyere niiye eyakubategekeire.

⁹Neye inywe muli bantu abalondemu, era muli bakabona ba Kabaka, era muli igwanga eryeru, era muli bantu ba Kibbumba iye onyere. Kale n'omu ngeri eyo kaisi oolwo mwezye okulangiriranga ebisa by'oyo iye eyabeetere okuzwa omu ndikiirya y'obutamanya oKibbumba, okwingira omu kitangaala eky'okumanya oKibbumba.

¹⁰Mwabbaireku bantu abanambulamu, neye atyanu muli bantu ba Kibbumba. Mwabbaireku nga tibabakwatiire ekisa, neye atyanu bakibakwatiire.

¹¹Kale bainange abatake, mbakubiriza nga inywe omuli ooti basenze era abageni oku kyalo, okwewalanga okwegomba okubbikubbi, ikwo nago okulwanisya emyoyo gyanywe.

¹²Inywe mwebityenge kusani n'omu bantu abataikirirya oKibbumba kaisi waire babatumulangaku kubbikubbi, neye era nga babona ebikole byanywe ebisa era baligulumalya oKibbumba oku lunaku oluyalisaliraku emisango.

Okugondera abafugi era n'abasengwa

¹³Kale, okulwa Musengwa oYesu, mugonderenge nabuli b'obwezye abebateeka omu bantu, abba kabaka aali n'obwezye obukirira nakimo eino,

¹⁴ooba abafugi abandi abebatuma okubonereza abo abakola ebisobyo era n'okusiiima abo abakola ebisa.

¹⁵Ekyo kityo olwakubba oKibbumba ataka mukole ebikole ebisa okusirica entumula y'obutamanya ey'abantu abasirusiru.

¹⁶Mubbenge bantu abali n'eidembe, neye timwakolesyanga eidembe lyanywe okwebitya okubbikubbi era mwebityenge ng'abaweererya ba Kibbumba.

¹⁷Era mutyo muwenge abantu bonabona ekitiisyia ekya makulu. Mutakenge oluganda olw'omu kwikirirya, n'okutya oKibbumba, n'okuwa omufugi ekitiisyia oyo akira obukulu ali ooti kabaka.

¹⁸Kaisi inywe abagalama, muwulirenge abasengwa baanywe, nga mubaweera nakimo ino ekitiisyia. Timwakolanga mutyo kubaabo bonkani abasa era abakwatampola, neye n'abo abakambwe.

¹⁹Ekyo kityo olwakubba oKibbumba asiima omuntu singa iye omuntu oyo agumira obulumi obwasuna olw'okumugadya anambula nsong'a, kasita omuntu nago n'agumira lwakubba nti oKibbumba amubona ng'agada.

²⁰Neye aale kikugasa kitya singa bakukubba olw'okukola ekisobyo kaisi era n'ogumira? Neye aate ikyo kyesiimisya oKibbumba singa ogumira okugada nga lw'okukola bisa.

²¹Ekyo niikyo ekibabeeteire, olwakubba oKurisito bamugadiryre okulwanywe, era ekyo n'akibalekera ng'ekyokuboneraku, kaisi nywena mubite omu mbeera eri ooti yeeyo egiyabitiremu.

²²Era n'eKiwandiike kikoba kit: "lye tiyakolerek kibbikibbi, era tibamwajiiryekuumu bubbeyi mu ntumulaye."

²³Cooka abantu owebamuzumire, iye tiyabazumire. Era owebamugadiryre, iye tiyabeeyayiire, wazira yeewaireyo eeri oKibbumba iye oyo alamula emisango nga tasalirirya.

²⁴OKurisito iye onyere yagadire oku musalabba okulwa bantu bonabona kaisi amaani g'ebibbibibbi gabbe nga tigakaali gabafuga era abantu babbeewo nga bakola bikole by'obutuukirirye. Kale ebiwundu by'emiigo egibamukubbire niibwo ebyatulamirye.

²⁵Ekyo kityo olwakubba mwabbaire mumamaalikire ooti ntaama egigotere, neye atyanu mwirire eeri oYesu iye alabirira obwomi bwanywe ooti muliisya alabirira entaama.

1 Peetero 3

Abakali n'abasaiza abafumbo

¹Aale inywe abakali abafumbo, nywena omu ngeri enanyere eyo mugonderenge abaibaanywe. Mukolenge mutyo kaisi oolwo, singa omu baibaanywe mubbaamu kwibo abataikirirya omu kibono kya Kibbumba, beezye okucuuka lw'ebikole byanywe ebisa neye nga tirw'okubalaabbira.

²Abaibaanywe abo bacuuka ni babba baikiririrya owebabona batu mubawa ekitiisya era engeri egimwebityamu nkenene.

³N'olwekyo obuŋoono bwanywe tibwasinziriranga kuba ku ngulu, ekikoba kit, ng'omu misono gy'enziiri, n'omu kuzwalanga eby'amajolobero eby'ezabu n'omu bizwalo eby'ebbeeyi eino.

⁴Wazira, buli n'okusinzirira ku kiikyo ekimuli omu bwomi bwanywe obw'omwoyo. Ibwo nago nga bunoono obutacucuka, ibwo budi obwa mu mwoyo ogw'eiwooyo era omuwombeeki. Era obuŋoono obwo ibwo bw'ebbeeyi y'amaani ino omu maiso ga Kibbumba.

⁵Ekyo kityo olwakubba n'abakali abeeru omu myoyo ab'eira. Ibo ababbaire n'okusubirira omu Kibbumba, eyo niiyo engeri egibeewomyangamu. Ibo babbaire bagondera abaibaabwe.

⁶Ekyokuboneraku niikyo ekya Saala iye eyawuliranga olbbulaimu, era ng'oSaala amweta musengwawe. Kale inywe abakali abafumbo mubba ooti baala ba Saala singa owemukola ebituuce era nga mpaawo kutya.

⁷Kaisi inywe abasaiza, nywena omu ngeri enanyere eyo, nga muli omu bufumbo bwanywe, mubityenge kusani abakali baanywe. Era mubawenge ekitiisya nga mumaite muti ibo bainaanywe badi abanafu kwinywe, era muti bona basika bainaanywe ab'obwomi obutawaawo abantu obubasuna ng'ekirabo olw'ekisa kya Kibbumba. Mukolenge mutyo kaisi tiwaabbangawo ekikaisya esaala gyanywe.

Okugada olw'okukola ekikole ekisa

⁸Nga mmaliirirya, mbakoba nywenanywena nti mubbenge n'omwoyo gumo, era buli moiza alumirwenge omwinaye, era mutakanganenge ng'aboluganda, era mubbenge b'ekisa era abeewombeeka.

⁹Era abantu owebababityanga okubbikubbi tete nywena timubasasulangamu n'okubabitya kubbikubbi, ooba ababazumire, inywe timwabazumanga, wazira mubasabirenge nkabi. Ekyo kityo olwakubba ekyo niikyo ekibabeeteire, kaisi oolwo musune enkabi oKibbumba egiyabasuubizire.

¹⁰Era n'eKiandiike kikoba kit: "Omuntu yenayena eyegomba okubbaawo oku kyalu era ng'ali omu obwomi obusa, ateekwa okwekuuma okutabba n'olulumi olutali lusa era n'okutabba n'entumula ey'obubbeyi.

¹¹Era ateekwa okucuuka okuzwa omu bikole ebibbibibbi, n'akolanga biidi ebisa; era ateekwa kunoonianga idembe era lyabbe asengereryenge.

¹²Ekyo kityo olwakubba oMusengwa oKibbumba alabirira abatuukirirye era atega amatwige eeri kusaba kwabwe. Neye oMusengwa oKibbumba ayakanisya abo ibo abakola ebibbibibbi."

¹³Kale aale naani eyalibakola obubbibubbi singa mubba bantu abayayaanira kukola bisa?

¹⁴Neye waire wona singa mubba muli n'okugada olw'okukola ekikole ekisa, mubba muli n'enkabi. Inywe timutyanga ebintu abantu ebibatya, era timubbanga waire n'okweraliikirira.

¹⁵Wazira inywe omu myoyo gyanywe iye oKurisito mumuwenge ekitiisya ng'oMusengwa waanywe, era bulijo mubbenge beetgeki okwiramu buli muntu ababuulya ng'ataka mumusonzolere eisuubi erimulinalyo. Neye mukikolenge n'obuwombeeki era nga mubawa ekitiisya,

¹⁶nga mwekuuma okubba basa omu nseega yaanywe. Awo kaisi ibo abo ababakolera eitima nga batumula obubbibubbi oku mpisa gyanywe ensa omu Kurisito, beezye okuswala olwa kalebule waabwe.

¹⁷Ikyo tete kikiraku obusa, singa kubba ikwo kusiima kwa Kibbumba, iye omuntu okugada olw'okukola ebisa, okukiraku okugada olw'okukola obubbibubbi.

¹⁸Era kisa okugada olw'okukola ebisa olwakubba oKurisito yena yagadire olw'ebibbibibbi by'abantu bonabona era ni baita omubirigwe omulundi gumo lumala. Cooka iye nago omutuukiriryre yafeerereire abatali batuukiriryre olw'okubaleeta eeri oKibbumba. OYesu oyo nago bamwitire neye oMwoyo oMweru n'amusuuca mwomi omu mubiri.

¹⁹Era omu maani ga Mwoyo oMweru onyere oyo, omwoyo gwa Yesu gwabire era ni gulaabba eeri emiigu egyabbaire omu mabbuusu omu Kiina eKitakoma.

²⁰Emiigu egoyi niigyo egya bantu badi ababbaire bajeemeire oKibbumba eira owejabbaire ng'akaali abaguminkirizire omu kiseera ekyo oNuwa ekiyombekeiremu eryato. Era omu lyato eeryo abantu batono bati, ekikoba kiti, abeera munaana bonkani niibo abalamire okufa amaizi.

²¹Era amaizi ago gabbaire geemererawo mu kifo ky'okubatiza okwo ikwo okubalokola nywena omu naku ginu. Cooka okubatiza nago okwo tikubba kubanaabyaku iko ku mubiri, wazira kitegeeza inywe kusuubiza kubba n'enseega ensa oku Kibbumba olw'okuzuukira kwa Yesu Kurisito.

²²Era oYesu nago yaniinire omwigulu, era aliraine oKibbumba oku lubbaalwe olw'engalo endiiro, era oYesu ng'afuga abamalaika, n'ebiyobwezye era n'eb'yamaani.

1 Peetero 4

Obwomi obuyaaka

¹N'olwekyo, olwakubba kiti oKurisito bamugadirye owejabbaire ng'ali omu mubiri aanu oku kyal, nywena mubbengemu enseega eyo eyamubbairemu. Ekyo kityo olwakubba omuntu yenayena owaabba ng'ali omu mubiri oku kyal kunu, kaisi ni bamugadya olwa Kurisito, abba takaali yeegomba akukola ekibbikibbi.

²Kale ekyo kimuzweramu okubba omu bwomibwe obwabba asigairyre okubba oku kyal kunu, nga tasengererya kwegomba okubbikubbi okw'obuntu-obuntu. Neye ng'ali n'okusengererya bintu oKibbumba ebyataka.

³Ekyo kityo olwakubba omu biseera ebyabitire, mwamaliire ebiseera mu kukola biibyo abantu abataikiriryre oKibbumba ebiberondyamu okukola. Ekikoba nti, ng'obulendi, okwegomba okubbikubbi, obuteemeere, ebinyumyo, embaga gy'obuteemeere n'okusinza ebifaananyi okw'amaani eino.

⁴Atyanu abantu abo nago babona ooti kintu ekibeewunyisya, inywe okubba nga timukaali mubegaitaku omu bikole ebyo nago eby'ekisamadu, era awoso kaisi inywe ni babazumira nakimo ino.

⁵Neye balibba n'okwewozyaku omu maiso ga Kibbumba iye oyo omwetegeki okulamula aboomi n'abafu.

⁶Ekyo niikyo ekyazwireku omu kiseera kidi aMawuliro aMasa okugalaabba paka n'eeri abantu atyanu abafu, kaisi oolwo, waire abantu babbaire babasaliire emisango owebabbaire nga boomi oku kyalo kunu, neye igyo emiigu gyabwe gyezye okwaba gibbenge egiri oKibbumba.

⁷Cooka enkomerero ya byonabyona eri kumpi. N'olwekyo mubbenge beegendereza era n'omu kwekuumira omu mpisa, kaisi mwezyenge okusaba oKibbumba.

⁸Era ekikulu mu byonabyona, mutakanganenge ino, olwakubba okutaka kuzweraku okusoniyangana ebibbibibi bingi.

⁹Kale mwanirizanganenge omu bisito byanywe nga mwinulangana n'okusuzangana anambula kwezuluguma.

¹⁰Buli moiza ali n'okukolesya ekirabo ky'omwoyo kyonakyona ekiyasunire, olw'okugasa abandi. Era mutyo mukolesyenge kusani ebirabo byanywe ebyo nago, ebya buli ngeri oKibbumba ebiyabaware.

¹¹Singa owekubba nti kutumula, omuntu atumulenge bibono biidi oKibbumba ebyamuwa okutumula. Era owekubba kiti kubbeera bantu, omuntu ali n'okuweererya n'amaani ago oKibbumba agamuwa, kaisi oolwo mu byonabyona oKibbumba bamuuuje omu Yesu Kurisito. Kale era oKibbumba ow'obwezye asunenge ekitiisya emirembe n'emirembe. Amiina.

Okugada olwakubba oMukurisitaayo

¹²Era bainange abatake, timwewunyanga olw'ebigezo eby'obulumi obunene ebimubitamu, ni mukitwala ooti-so kintu ekyewunyisyia niikyo ekiri kubatuukangaku.

¹³Neye mujaagaane olwakubba muli kugadanga omu ngeri eyo oKurisito egiyagadiremu, kaisi eisangaalo libbuuce okubaita kwolwo oluyaliirira ng'ali omu kitisyakye.

¹⁴Kale owebabazumanga olw'eriina lya Kurisito, musuna enkabi, olwakubba oMwoyo ow'amaani eino, era owa Kibbumba, abba ku niinywe.

¹⁵Owekubba kugada, tiktakabatuukangaku Iwakubba muli baiti ooba baibbi ooba olw'engeri egendi ey'ebikole ebibbibibi waire kadi olw'okwekirikiitya omu bintu ebitabakwataku.

¹⁶Wazira, singa owekubba muntu kugada olwakubba oMukurisitaayo, tiktakamukwatisyanga ensoni, neye awuujenge oKibbumba olw'okubbaaku eriina eeryo.

¹⁷Ekyo kityo olwakubba ekiseera kituukire eky'okulamula kw'emisango nga kutandiikira ku baabo ab'omu nyumba ya Kibbumba. Kale obanga kwaba

kutandiikira ku niiswe abamwikiriry, kaisi leero kyalibba kitya kwabo abataikiriry aMawuliro aMasa aga Kibbumba?

¹⁸Era kiri n'omu Biwandiike kit: “Ooba ng'omutuukiriry eyalibita mu bugosi okulokoka, kaisi leero kyalibba kitya oku mukaafiiri n'oyo iye akola ebibbibibi?”

¹⁹N'olwekyo, abo ibo abagada neye ng'oKibbumba niyi akitakire atyo, bali n'okwesibira oku Mubbumbi waabwe iye oyo omwesigwa, era n'okweyongera okukolanga ebisa.

1 Peetero 5

Amalabuki eeri abeekubbemberi ba Bakurisitaayo

¹Kale inywe abeekubbemberi ba Bakurisitaayo, nze mbakubiriza ng'omwekubbemberi omunaanywe, era ng'omujulizi ow'okugada oKurisito okuyabitiremu, era nga zena omoiza kwabo abaligabanaku oku kitiiya ekyalibbaawo ikyo abantu ekibalisuna.

²Dala nze mbakoba nti, mulabirirenge abaikiriry abo oKibbumba ababakwatisya, nga muli ooti baliisyia owebalabirira ebiraalo byabwe eby'entaama. Era muweereryenge ng'abalabirizi, ekikoba kit, nga tirwakubaazya, neye nga mukutaka kwanywe, omu ngeri eyo iyo oKibbumba egyataka mubbeemu. Era timululunkaniranga mpiiya, wazira mubbenge bantu abayayaanira kuweererya.

³Era timwazitowereranga ibo abo abemwekubbembera, wazira mubbenge kyakuboneraku omu mpisa gyanywe egibali.

⁴Kale oolwo oMuliisya omukulu oweyaliboneka, mwalisuna engule ey'ekitiisya eino iyo etecucuka.

⁵N'omu ngeri enanyereeyo, na inywe abaikiriry abandi abasigaireyo, mugonderenge abeekubbemberi baanywe, era mubbenge b'eiwooyo eeri buli muntu n'omwinaye. Ekyo kityo olwakubba eBiwandiike bikoba biti: “OKibbumba ayakanisya ab'amalala, wazira akwatira ekisa ibo abo abawombeeki.”

⁶N'olwekyo mwewombekenge eeri oKibbumba iye oyo aali n'amaani agabakuma, era iye eyalibagulumalya ng'ekiseera kituukire.

⁷Kale mumukwatisyenge ebigosi byanywe byonabyona, olwakubba iye abalabirira.

⁸Kale mwekuumirenge omu mpisa ensa era mubbenge beetegeki. Omulabe waanywe oSitaani, alaaduuka ooti mpologoma alulumga nga waanoonia oguyamalawo.

⁹Neye mumulwanisyenge nga muli bacaati omu kwikirirya, olwakubba mumaite muti n'aboluganda baanywe abali omu kyallo kyonakyona, bagada ooti niinywe.

¹⁰Era owemwalimala okugadaku akaseera akatono, oKibbumba iye ow'ekisa mu buli ngeri, era iye eyabeetere okugabana oku kitisyakte ekitawaawo olwa Kurisito oYesu, oKibbumba onyere yaliiryawo obwomi bwanywe obw'omwoyo omu mbeera ensa. Era yalibawa obugumu n'obucaati nga timusagasagana omu kwikirirya.

¹¹Kale oKibbumba iye abbenge n'obwezye emirembe n'emirembe. Amiina.

Okuseebula

¹²N'olwekyo oSiruvaano, iye ogummaite nti woluganda omwesigwa, niiye ambeereire omu kuwandiika ebbaluwa enyimpi eti. Era nga mbairyamu amaani era nga nze mpa n'obujulizi nti, ensonga egimbawandikiireku niikyo ekisa kya Kibbumba ekinanyereneere, kale mukikalangukiremu.

¹³Aboluganda ab'omu kibuga ky'e Babbulooni, ibo bona oKibbumba ebiyalondere, babasugiirye era n'oMaako iye aali ooti mwana wange yena abasugiirye.

¹⁴Era musugiryangane ino omu ngeri eraga eti mutakangana omu ngeri eyoluganda omu Kurisito. Aale oleke inywe nywenanywena abali n'enkolagana n'oKurisito mubbenge n'eidembe.

2 Peetero

2 Peetero 1

¹Ninze oSimooni Peetero omuweererya era omutume wa Yesu Kurisito. Mpandiikira niinywe abasunire okwikirirya okw'ebbeeyi eino ooti kuudi iswe okutwasunire olw'obutuukirirye bwa Kibbumba era oMulokoli waiswe oYesu Kurisito.

²Aale oKibbumba abakwatire ino ekisa era abaweere nakimo ino eidembe olwainywe okumumanya era n'okumanya oYesu oMusengwa waiswe.

OKibbumba okulonda aBakurisitaayo

³Aale oKibbumba omu bwezyebwe, atuware byonabyona ebitwetaaga okubba aboomi nga tumuwa ekitiisya, era iswe olw'okumumanya, tumaite tuti niiye eyatwetere okugabana oku kitiisyakye n'oku busaabwe.

⁴Era olw'ebyo, yatusuubizire ebintubyre eby'amaani era eby'ebbeeyi eino, kaisi olw'ebisuubize ebyo eneebitya yaanywe eyezye okubbeera nakimo ooti iye. Era muwunuke okwegomba okubbikubbi okw'oku kyalo kunu ikwo okuzwera ku kwegomba okubbikubbi okw'obuntu.

⁵Kale n'olw'ensonga enanyere eyo, mugezyeku ino n'amaani okwongera ebikole ebisa oku kwikirirya kwanywe. Era n'oku bikole ebisa mwongereku okumanya oKibbumba,

⁶era oku kumumanya mwongereku okwekuuma omu mpisa ensa. Oku kwekuuma omu mpisa ensa mwongereku okuguminkiriza. Oku kuguminkiriza mwongereku okuwa oKibbumba ekitiisya.

⁷Era oku kuwa oKibbumba ekitiisya mwongereku okutakangana ng'aboluganda. Oku kutakangana ng'aboluganda mwongereku okutaka abantu bonabona.

⁸Ekyo kityo olwakubba, singa inywe ebintu ebyo owemwabbanga nabyo era ni bibba nga byeyongera okukula mwinywe, byalibasuca bamugaso, era abakola ebisa olwainywe okumanya oMusengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito.

⁹Neye singa omuntu yenayena adamba ebyo, abba ooti muntu abona kumpi ooba omwofu, era abba yeerabiire ng'ebibbibibbye ebyeira oKibbumba yabimusoniire.

¹⁰N'olwekyo boluganda, mwefudengeku ino n'amaani okubonera nakimo muti, okweta oKibbumba okuyabeetere inywe, n'okulonda okuyabalondere inywe kutuukirira. Era ekyo kityo olwakubba singa owemwakolanga mutyo, mubba timwalireka okwikirirya.

¹¹Era inywe balibaaniriza n'eisangaalo ery'amaani nga mwingira omu bwakabaka obutawaawo, obwa Musengwa waiswe era oMulokoli waiswe oYesu Kurisito.

¹²N'olwekyo, njaba okubeewukiryanga bulijo ebikwata oku bintu ebyo, waire nga mubimaita, era ng'amazima ago nago gaingiriire nakimo omu myoyo gyanywe.

¹³Era nze nseega nti nga nkaali ndi mwomi, kituuce okubeewukiryanga kwebyo.

¹⁴Ekyo kityo olwakubba mmaite nga natira okufa, ng'oMusengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito owejammanyikisirye.

¹⁵Era neefudaku ino n'amaani, okubakobera ebintu ebyo, kaisi nze Owenalibba mmalire okufa, mubbe nga mwezya okubyewukiryा.

Ababoine oku kitiiyka Kurisito

¹⁶Aale iswe titwatumwire bugero obubayiya, twabakobeire ku kwira kwa Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito okw'obwezye, era obukulubwe n'ekitiisyakye twabiboineku n'amaiso gaiswe.

¹⁷Ekyo kityo olwakubba iswe twabbairewo ng'oKibbumba oltewaiswe amuwa ekitiisa era ng'amugulumalya, eigono oweryazwire omu kitiiyka eky'amaani, ni limutumulaku liti, "Onu niiye oMwana wange oguntaka eino, era ogunsiima eino."

¹⁸Era iswe abananyere twawuliire eigono eryo nga lizwa omwigulu, owetwabbaire n'oYesu oku lusozi olweru.

¹⁹Era iswe tuli n'obukwenda bwa banaabbi, mwobwo tweyongera okubba bagumu nakimo ino, n'olwekyo musaaniire okubuteekaku omwoyo. Ekyo kityo olwakubba obukwenda obwo buli ooti itaala eryakira omu kifo eky'endikiirya, paka obwire owebuca kaisi ekitangaala kya Kurisito ni kyakira omu myoyo gyanywe ooti nkota owa makeezi owaaleeta ekitangaala omu kyalo.

²⁰Kale okusookera nakimo, ntaka mutegeere kinu muti, buli kibono ekyobunaabbi ekibawandiikire, mpaawo ayezya okukisonzola okululwe yenkani.

²¹Ekyo kityo olwakubba mpaawo naabbi wa Kibbumba eyaware obunaabbi okululwe ng'oweyatakire, neye abanaabbi batumulanga biibyo ebyazwanga eeri oKibbumba, era oMwoyo oMweru niiye eyabibawanga okubitumula.

2 Peetero 2

Abeegesi ab'obubbeyi

¹Neye eira wona wabbangawo abanaabbi ab'obubbeyi omu bantu ba Kibbumba, era n'omu ngeri enanyere eyo mwinywe mwabbangamu abeegesi ab'obubbeyi. Era abantu abo balireeta mwinywe omu mbiso enjegesya etali ntuuce, eyo ejigirica, era balyegaana oMusengwa

eyabanunwire, omu kukola ebyo ibo abanyere balyereetera okujigirika mangu.

²Era abantu bangi oku baikirirya balisengererya enkola gy'abantu abo eg'yobulendi, era ni bazumisya enzira ey'amazima.

³Kityo ibo olw'obuluwu bwabwe, balisuna amagoba mwinywe, nga bakolesya obugero ibo abanyere obubayiyire. Era oKibbumba yamalire ira okwetegeka okubasalira omusango okubasinga era abo oKibbumba oyo eyalibajigirica tawongera.

⁴Kale, dala oKibbumba yabalonereza olwakubba n'abamalaika abakolere ekikole ekibbikibbi tiyabasaasiire, neye yabamumire omu kifo eky'okujigirika, era n'abasibira oku njegere, paka oweyalibasalira omusango.

⁵Era n'ekyalo eky'eira oKibbumba atyo tiyakisaasiire neye yaleetere amataba oku kyalo ekyo nago eky'abantu ababbaire tibamuwa ekitiisy, era oKibbumba yalamiryeku abantu musanvu n'oNuwa iye eyalaabbanga amawuliro ag'obutuukirirye.

⁶Era tete oKibbumba yasaliire abantu b'omu kibuga ky'e Sodoma n'e Gomola omusango, era n'abajigirica n'omusyo ni basuuka ikoke, era n'abasuua ekyokuboneraku ekibaaba okukola abo abatamuwa ekitiisy.

⁷Atyo oKibbumba era Yalamirye oLuuti eyabbaire atuukiriire, era eyabbaire yeeyanikire omwoyo olw'ebikole ebyobulendi eby'abantu abo abakolanga ebibbibibi.

⁸Ekyo kityo olwakubba omusaiza oyo eyabbaire atuukiriire, oweyabbaire ng'akaali ali omu bantu abo, buli lunaku yasunanga okunyiiga n'enima omu mwoyogwe olw'ebikole ebibbibibi eby'abantu abo.

⁹N'olwekyo oMusengwa oKibbumba amaite okutoola abantu omu kugada, abo abamuwa ekitiisy, era iye amaite n'okweyongera okukuumira abo abakola ebibbibibi omu kibonerezo paka oku lunaku olw'okusaliraku omusango.

¹⁰Ikyo ekyo kituuce okukiraku eino eino, eeri abo abaabira oku kwegomba okubbikubbi okw'emibri gyabwe era ni batala obwezye bwa Kibbumba. Era abeegesi ab'obubbeyi abo mpaawo ogubatya naire, kadi nsoni tigibawkata n'okutumula ebya kalebule oku b'ekitiisy.

¹¹Cooka waire ng'abamalaika ibo b'amaani era b'obwezye okukiraku abeegesi ab'obubbeyi, ibo abamalaika tibavunaana ab'ekitiisy ebya kalebule omu maiso ga Musengwa oKibbumba.

¹²Neye abeegesi abo batumula ebyakalebule oku bintu ebibatategeera. Abo ibo bali ooti gasolo-busolo agabulamu amalabuki era agaabira ku kwegomba kw'emibri gyabwe, igo ago omu butonde bwago agabbaawo nga baaba kugawkata bagaite, era bona balibajigirica ooti gasolo ago.

¹³Era olw'ebikole byabwe ebibbibibbi ebibakolere, oKibbumba yalibasasulamu bubbibubbi. Ekyo kityo olwakubba ibo bajaagaana omu bikole byabwe ebitali bituuce, era basuna eisangaalo lyabwe mu kulya n'okunywera nakimo ino omusana perekete anambula kwekuuma omu mpisa ensa. Ibo abo bali ooti matondo n'amabala ebibaleetera inywe ensoni n'okuswala buli owebeeyimbya aamo na inywe omu kulya ebigeni omu bakolera ebyobulendi.

¹⁴Era abantu abo bali n'amaiso amangu amangu, kaisi tibasinya kukola ebikole ebibbibibbi, era ibo bagambirirya abantu abanafu omu kwikirirya okubeegaitaku. Cooka abeegesi abo oKibbumba yalabajigirica olwakubba emyoyo gyabwe giizwire buluvu.

¹⁵Kale balekere okukola ebikole ebisa tete ni bamamaalika mu mpisa embiibbi ego onaabbi Bbalamu omutaane wa Bbeyoli egiyeabitiryemu, iye oyo eyateekere omwoyogwe ku mpeera y'ekikole ekibbikibbi okabaka egiyabbaire ayaba okumuwa.

¹⁶Neye oKibbumba yakoleserye mpunda okumunenya olw'ekikolekye ekibbikibbi ekiyabbaire akolere. Cooka ompunda, igwo ogusolo ogutatumula, leero gwatumwire n'eigono lya muntu era ni guloberyia onaabbi okwebityanga ooti mulalu.

¹⁷Abeegesi b'obubbeyi abo tibagasa ooti iruba eribulamu amaizi, era bali ooti kisu ompunga ekyafuwa. N'olwekyo oKibbumba abategekeire ekifo ekiizwire ogundikiirya ogunene.

¹⁸Ekyo kityo olwakubba ibo batumula ebibono eby'okwepanka neye nga mpaamu makulu, era bagambirirya abantu abankaikirirya oKurisito ni babaleetera okwabira oku kwegomba kw'emibiri gyabwe okwo okw'obulendi.

¹⁹Abantu abo, basuubiza abankaikiriryang oKurisito eidembe, kaisi nga ibo abananyere, eneebitya yaabwe embiibbi eba fugira nakimo era n'ebasuua ooti bagalama, olwakubba omuntu abba mugalama w'ekyo ekibba kimunyagire ebiseego.

²⁰Era singa abantu owebabba bawunukire okwegomba okubbikubbi okw'oku kyalo olw'okwikirirya oMusengwa waiswe era oMulokoli oYesu Kurisito, kaisi tete ni bakangayo mukwerebalebanirya mu bikole bidi ebibbibibbi, era ni bibanyaaga ebiseego, embeera yaabwe ey'oluzwanyuma, ebba mbiibbi okukiraku eedi eyasookere.

²¹Ekyo kityo olwakubba abeegesi abo ibo kyandibagasire nandi ni bamanya enzira y'amazima, okukiraku owebamala okugimanya kaisi ni bagizwamu, era ni bazwa oku Mateeka ga Musa ageyabaware.

²²Kale ibo ekyabatuukireku kiraga kiti engero igyo ntuuce egikoba git, “Ombwa acuukira okulya ebisesemobye,” era kiti, “Ombiizi ogubanaabirye, airamu okwekulukuunya omu bitonsi.”

2 Peetero 3

Okwira kwa Musengwa oYesu

¹Bainange abatake, atyanu eenu niiyo ebbaluwa yange eyokubiri egimbawandiikira. Omu bbaluwa gyonagyona eibiri, ngendereire kubewukirya inywe okubbanga n'enseega ebulamu obubbeyi.

²N'olwekyo ntaka mwewukirye ebibono abanaabbi ba Kibbumba ebibatumwire eira, era n'ebiragiro bya Musengwa era oMulokoli, ebiyabawaire okubita omu batume baanywe.

³Neye ekikulu mu byonabyona, mutegeere kinu muti, omu naku egy'oluzwanyuma, abantu abajeregi baliiza n'ebibono ebyokubajerega inywe, ibo balikola ekyo nga baabira ku kwegomba kwabwe okubbikubbi.

⁴Era balibba nga batumula bati, “Yasuubizire ati yaliira, aale ali yaina?” Era bati, “Kasookeede abeekubbemberi baiswe abasookere bafa, ebintu byonabyona bikaali biri bityo ng'owebyabbaire okuzwera nakimo ng'oKibbumba owejabumbire ekyalo.”

⁵Neye kinu ikyo bakyebityaku-bwebiti ibo okwerabira bati, eira oKibbumba yalagiire-bulagiri eigulu ni lyebumba, era olw'ekibonokye ekyalo kyeyawiire okuzwa omu maizi, era singa timaizi ekyalo tikyandibbairewo.

⁶Era tete n'amaizi ago, oKibbumba yalagiire amataba ni gaizula ekyalo eky'eira era ni kijigirika.

⁷Era olw'ekibono ekinyere ekyo, oKibbumba akuumire angulu omwibbanga n'ekyalo ebiriwo atyanu, kaisi oolwo oluzwanyuma abyoce n'omusyo. Era ebyo abikuumire paka oku lunaku olw'okusaliraku emisango, n'okujigirica abantu abatamuwa ekitiisya.

⁸Neye atyanu bainange abatake timwerabiranga kinu ekikoba kiti; omu maiso ga Musengwa oKibbumba olunaku olumo luli ooti myanka

^{1,000}, n'emyanka

^{1,000} giri ooti lunaku lumo.

⁹Era oMusengwa oKibbumba talwawo okutuukiriry akiyasuubizire ng'abandi owebaseega, neye abaguminkiriza inywe, olwakubba tataka wabbeewo omuntu yenayena ajigirika, neye ataka abantu bonabona beenenye.

¹⁰Neye olunaku oMusengwa oYesu oluyaliiriraku yaliizira omu kiseera ekimutamusuubiriramu ng'omwibbi owaiza obwire. Oku lunaku oolwo ebintu

ebiri angulu oku kireri byalijigirika n'omusyo, n'angulu waliwaawo nga wairiitira ino, era ekyalo n'ebintu byonabyona ebirimu byaliwaawo.

¹¹Aale olwakubba oKibbumba yalijigirica ebintu ebyo byonabyona omu ngeri eetyo, inywe muwomeire kubba bantu bengeriki? Omu bwomi bwanywe muwomeire kubba bantu abeeru era abakola oKibbumba ebyasiima.

¹²Muli n'okukola mutyo nga wemukuumiriire olunaku oolwo oKibbumba oluyasalirewo oKurisito okwiriraku, era neenu nga wemwefudaku okusairirya lutuuke mangu nga mulusabira. Era oku lunaku oolwo niirwo oluyalyoceryaku angulu n'omusyo, era n'ebibbumbe ebiriyo byalisaanuuka n'omusyo.

¹³Neye iswe tukuumiriire eigulu eriyaaka n'ekyalo ekiyaaka ebyo oKibbumba ebiyasuubizire, ibyo ebyalibba kisito abatuukiriire omu balityama.

¹⁴Kale bainange abatake, nga wemukuumirira ebyo okubbaawo, mwefudeku oMusengwa oYesu abaajirye nga mubulaku eitondo waire ekyokubanenya, kaisi awo mubbe idembe naye.

¹⁵Era mumanye muti oMusengwa waiswe oKibbumba aguminkiriza olwakubba ataka abantu beenenyera balokoke. Era kityo ng'owoluganda omutake oPawulo yena oweyawabandikiire ng'akolesya amalabuki ago oKibbumba ageyamuware.

¹⁶Yena omu bbaluwagye gyonagyona yagiwandiikire nga gitumula ku nsonga egoyago. Era ebbaluwagye girimu eBiwandiike ebimo ebigosi byokutegeera, ibyo ebyo abantu abatategeera, n'abanafu omu kwikirirya ebyebaliibya, ng'owebakola n'oku Biwandiike ebindi, aate ng'ekyo kyabazweramu okujigirika.

¹⁷N'olwekyo, bainange abatake, atyanu ng'owemumalire okutegeera ebyo, mwekuume kaisi mwezye okutaliiba olw'obutali butuuce bw'abakola ebibbibibi, olwisi omu ngeri eetyo nywena abanyere mudemba ni muzwa oku mazima ni mutandiika okubuusabuusa.

¹⁸Neye mweyongerenge okubba omu kisa kya Musengwa waiswe era oMulokoli oYesu Kurisito, era mweyongerenge n'okumumanya. Oleke ekitiisyka kiire eeri oKibbumba atyanu n'emirembe gyonagyona. Amiina.

1 Yokaana

1 Yokaana 1

EKibono eky'obwomi

¹Mbawandiikira ku yooyo ogubeeta oKibono iye onanzwa w'obwomi. Iye oyo nago eyabbairewo okuzwera nakimo eira omu kubbumba ekyalo. Era oyo iswe banu ogutwawulisisiryeku, era ni tumubonaku n'amaiso gaiswe, era ni tumwekalikica era n'okumukwataku ni tumukwataku n'engalo gyaiswe. Ekikoba kiti oyo, iswe banu ogutulaabba.

²Era oyo iye nago onsulo wa bwomi oweyaikire oku kyalu kunu, twamuboine era iswe tumwijululaku era gutuli kulaabba egimuli tuti iye niiye agaba obwomi obutawaawo. Cooka iye enyumaku eedi, yeebbeeranga giri lteeye, neye yairire n'aiza yeeragisya egituli.

³Kale tulaabba egimuli ku yoodi ogutwaboineku era ogutwawulisisiryeku, kaisi oolwo nywena mwezye okubba n'enkolagana na iswe nga swena owetuli naiyo n'oKibumbwa iye oltewaiswe aamo naye nago oMwanawe oYesu Kurisito.

⁴Era ebyo tubibawandiikira kaisi oolwo eisangaalo lyaiswe libbe mu bwizulye.

OKibumbwa ayaka ooti kitangaala

⁵Kale obukwenda owetwawuliire okuzwa egiri oYesu Kurisito, era obutulaabba egimuli niibwo bunu buti: OKibumbwa ayaka ooti kitangaala era egyabba tiwabbakuuwo kandikiirya kadi katyayi kati.

⁶N'olwekyo singa owetukoba tuti tuli n'enkolagana aamo n'oKibumbwa kaisi tete ni twira kukolanga bikole ebibbibibbi ebiraga endikiirya, awo-so tubba babbeyi, era tubba titukolera ku mazima ga Kibumbwa.

⁷Neye owetutambulira omu kitangaala ooti kiikyo oKibumbwa ekyayaka, mwiswe tubba tulimu n'enkolagana eyaiswe aamo, era eisaaye lya Yesu iye oMwanawe, iryo lyaba nga litunaabyaku nabuli kibbikibbi.

⁸N'olwekyo, singa owetukoba tuti tubula ekibbikibbi omu myoyo gyaiswe, tubba tubbeyesya, era nga tubulamu n'amazima.

⁹Neye owetubbutula tuti tuli n'ekibbikibbi, iye oKibumbwa mwesigwa era iye tiyekubbira era atusoniya, era n'atusuuca abakenene okuzwa omu by'obutali butuukirirye.

¹⁰Era singa owetukoba tuti titukolangaku ekikole ekibbikibbi, tubba tusuucirye oKibumbwa mubbeyi, era nga n'ekibonokye kibula omu bwomi bwaiswe.

1 Yokaana 2

OKurisito atubbeera

¹Kale inywe baana bange abatake, binu mbibawandikiire kaisi oolwo mubbe nga timukola ebikole ebibbibibbi. Neye owewabbaawo akola ekikole ekibbikibbi, tuli n'oyo iye atuwozererya eeri oltewaiswe, ekikoba kiti, iye oYesu Kurisito nago atuukirire.

²Era okufa kwa Kurisito oyo niigwo omugaito ogw'okutusoniya ebibbibibbi byaiswe; kaisi nga tibyaiswe byonkani, neye n'eb'yabantu bonabona oku kyalo.

³Era owetugondera ebiragiro bya Kibbumba, okwo kututegeereraku nga dala tumumaite.

⁴Kale omuntu owaakoba ati, "Nze dala mmaite oKibbumba," neye tete iye oyo n'ajeemera ebiragiroye, abba mubbeyi, era abba abulamu amazima.

⁵Neye singa omuntu yenayena atuukiriry aekibono kya Kibbumba, mazima omuntu oyo abba n'okutaka okwizulye okuzwa egiri oKibbumba. Era engeri egitumanyiciryaku tuti tuli n'enkolagana naye niiye eti:

⁶Buli akoba ati ali n'enkolagana n'oKibbumba, ateekwa okwebitya ooti Kurisito oweyeebityanga.

Ekiragiro ekiyaaka

⁷Kale inywe bainange abatake, tindi kubawandiikira ku kiragiro kiyaaka, neye ku kiidi ekimuwliranga, ikyo nago ekimwawuliire okuzwera nakimo owemwaikiriye. Ekiragiro eky'eira ekyo nago, niibwo obukwenda obumwabire nga muwlira.

⁸Wazira era ekiragiro ekimbawandiikiraku kirimu obuyaaka, era amazima gaakyo gabonekera mu bwomi bwa Kurisito n'omu bwanywe. Ekyo kityo olwakubba ebikole ebibbibibbi ebiri ooti by'omu ndikiirya biri kuwaawo, era ebikole ebisa ebiri ooti kitangaala ekinanyerenyeere atyanu niibyo ebiri kubbangawo.

⁹Kale iye oyo akoba ati atambulira omu nkola ya Kibbumba ensa eri ooti kitangaala, kaisi n'abba ng'acaawa owoluganda, abba akaali ali mu ndikiirya.

¹⁰Neye iye oyo ataka owoluganda, abba atambulira mu nkola ya Kibbumba ensa eri ooti kitangaala era iye oyo abba abulamu ekyesitaalisya owoluganda.

¹¹Cooka iye oyo acaawa owoluganda, abba akaali alimu ebikole ebibbibibbi ooti muntu atambulira omu ndikiirya era atamaite egayaya, olwakubba endikiirya ebba emwigaire amaiso.

¹²Kale inywe omwankaikiriry era abaana abatake, mbawandiikira olwakubba ebibbibibbi byanywe babibasoniyire olwa Yesu.

¹³Era mpandiikira inywe omukulire omu kwikirirya, olwakubba atyanu dala mumaite oyo eyabbairewo okuzwera nakimo olusooka. Era mpandiikira inywe omuli n'eiganyi ooti baisuka, olwakubba mugaine oMubbimubbi. Era mpandiikira inywe omwankaikirirya era omuli ooti baana abatake, olwakubba mwamalire dala okumanya oltewaiswe.

¹⁴Era mpandiikira inywe omukulire omu kwikirirya, olwakubba atyanu dala mumaite oyo eyabbairewo okuzwera nakimo olusooka. Era mpandiikira inywe omuli n'eiganyi ooti baisuka, olwakubba muli ba maani omu bwomi bw'omwoyo, n'ekibono kya Kibbumba kibalimu, era muwangwire oMubbimubbi.

¹⁵N'olwekyo timubbanga n'okwegomba enkola embiibbi ey'oku kyalo kunu, waire ebintu ebitali bisa ebiri omu bantu, olwakubba iye oyo ataka ebikole ebibbibibbi ebiri oku kyalo, tabba n'okutaka oltewaiswe.

¹⁶Ekyo kityo olwakubba iyo enkola y'ekyalo ikwo kululunkanira biibyo omubiri ekigwegomba kwereere, n'okwegomba buli kintu amaiso ekigabona, n'okwewaana olw'ebintu ebitubba tusunire aamo n'ebitubba tukolere. Cooka ebintu ebyo byonabyona tibizwa giri Itewaiswe, neye bizwa mu kyalo munu.

¹⁷Era ekyalo nago kiwerawo aamo n'abuli kintu abantu ekibeegomba. Neye iye oyo akola ekyo oKibbumba ekyasiima, wakubbaawo emirembe n'emirembe.

Omulabe wa Kurisito

¹⁸Kale inywe omuli ooti baana abatake, ekiseera ky'enkomerero owekiri awo kituukire. Era ng'owemwawuliire muti omulabe wa Kurisito aiza, cooka n'atyanu waliwo abalabe ba Kurisito bangi. Kale kwekyo niikwo okutumanyiciryaku tuti ekiseera ekisembayo owekiri awo kituukire.

¹⁹Kaisi abalabe abo nago twakumbaananga nabo, neye tibabbaire b'enjikirirya ooti yaiswe. Ekyo kityo olwakubba singa babbaire b'enjikirirya eedi eyaiswe, bandibbaire basigala na iswe. Neye kale okutuzwaku kwabwe kwalagire kuti mpaawo kadi moiza kwibo eyabbaire omunaiswe.

²⁰Neye inywe oKurisito yabaware oMwoyo oMweru, era inywe nywenanywena mumaite amazima.

²¹Kale timbawandiikira olwakubba kiti timumaite amazima, neye olwakubba mugamaite era n'olwakubba nti mpaawo bubbeyi obuzwa omu mazima.

²²Kale oolwo omubbeyi niiye aliina? Niiye oyo agaana okwikirirya ati oYesu niiye oKurisito. Era iye oyo niiye omulabe wa Kurisito, ekikoba kiti, taikirirya ati oKibbumba Iteeye wa Yesu.

²³Era mpaawo iye agaana okwikirirya oMwana wa Kibbumba kaisi n'aikiriryaku olteeye. Kale iye oyo abbutula ati aikirirya oMwana wa Kibbumba, abba aikirirya n'oKibbumba olteeye.

²⁴N'olwekyo inywe muteekwa okubona muti ekyo ikyo ekimwawuliire okuzwera omu kusokesya, kibasigalamu. Kale ikyo ekyo owekeibba kityo, inywe nywena mwalisigala nga muli omu nkolagana n'oMwana n'olteeye.

²⁵Era kinu niikyo oKurisito ekiyatusuubizire, obwo nga niibwo obwomi obutawaawo.

²⁶Kale ndi kubawandiikira ebintu binu kubalabula ku bantu abo abagezyaku okutaka okubaliibya.

²⁷Neye inywe, oMwoyo oMweru oKurisito oguyabawaire, akaali ali mwinywe, era timwetaagisya muntu yenayena kubeegesya. Ekyo kityo olwakubba oMwoyo oyo nago abeegesya byonabyona ibyo ebinanyereneere, era tibinambulamu naire. Kale mubbenge mu nkolagana n'oKurisito, ng'oMwoyo oyo nago oweyabeegeserye.

²⁸Aale atyanu, inywe omuli ooti baana abatake, mubbenge omu nkolagana n'oKurisito. Awo oweyaliboneka omu kwizakwe kaisi oolwo twezye okubba bagumu, era n'okutaswala omu maisoge.

²⁹Kale, singa owoomanya oti iye atuukirire era obba oli n'okumanya oti buli akola ebyo ebituuce abba mwana wa Kibbumba.

1 Yokaana 3

Abaana ba Kibbumba

¹Aale mubone okutaka okwo okw'amaani oltewaiswe okweyatutakiremu. Era olw'okutakakwe okwo okw'amaani atweta baanabe, era kaisi dala niiye owetuli. Ekigira abantu abo abatambilira omu mpisa gy'ekyalo nandi ni batutegeera, olwakubba yena tibamutegeire.

²Kale bainange abatake, atyanu tuli baana ba Kibbumba, waire wona era ng'ekitwalibba kikaali okumanyikana. Cooka tumaite tuti oweyaliboneka, twalifaanana ooti niiye, olwakubba twalimubona dala ng'owaali.

³Era buli muntu aali n'eisuubi eeryo omu Kurisito, yeetukulyenge n'abba mukenene omu bwomi bw'omwoyo ng'oKurisito owaali omuknenene.

⁴Era buli eyeeyongera okukola ekibbikibbi, abba ajeemeire oKibbumba, olwakubba ekibbikibbi niibwo obujeemu.

⁵Neye mukimaite muti oKurisito yaizire kutoolawo omusango gw'ekibbikibbi, era nga mwiye mpaamu kikole ekibbikibbi.

⁶Buli muntu abba omu nkolagana naye, tiyeeyongera kukola kibbikibbi. Era buli eyeeyongera okukola ekibbikibbi, oyo abba tategeerangaku ooba tamanyangaku oKurisito.

⁷Kale inywe omuli ooti baana abatake, timuganyanga muntu yenayena okubagotesya. Iye oyo akola ebituukiriryre, abba mutuukiriryre ooti Kurisito owaali mutuukiriryre.

⁸Era iye oyo akola ekikole ekibbikibbi, oyo abba wa Sitaani, olwakubba okuzwera nakimo eira omu kubbumba ekyalo oSitaani mukoli w'ebikole ebibbibibbi. N'olwekyo iye oMwana wa Kibbumba kiyazwireku aize ajigirice ebikole bya Sitaani.

⁹Cooka omuntu oyoasuuka omwana wa Kibbumba tiyeeyongeranga-bweyongeri omu bikole ebibbibibbi. Ekyo kityo olwakubba ekikula ky'obwomi bwa Kibbumba kibba kiri omu omuntu oyo, era tayezya kweyongera kukola bikole ebibbibibbi olwakubba oKibbumba abba niiye eyamubyaire.

¹⁰Era ekitumanyiciryaku abaana ba Kibbumba n'aba Sitaani niikyo kinu ekiti: Buli muntu atakola ebyobutuukiriryre, waire yooyo atataka owoluganda, iye oyo abba timwana wa Kibbumba.

Mutakanganenge

¹¹N'olwekyo, obukwenda obumwasunire okuzwera nakimo owemwaikiriiryre niibwo bunu obuti: Tuteekwa okutakangananga.

¹²Era timubbanga ooti Kaini, iye oyo eyabbaire owa Sitaani, era n'aita omugandawe. Neye ekyo kyazwire kuuki? Yamwitire olwakubba ebikole ebibye iye oKaini byabbaire bibbibibbi, kaisi ebya mugandawe nga ibyo bisa.

¹³Kale boluganda, timwewunyanga singa abantu b'oku kyalib'ivo owebabacaawanga.

¹⁴Cooka iswe tumaite tuti twazwire omu kufa, ni twingira omu bwomi olwakubba tutaka aboluganda. Era iye oyo abula okutaka abba akaali ali mu kufa.

¹⁵Kale nabuli muntu acaawa omwinaye, abba mwiti, kaisi aate nga mumaiti muti mpaawo mwiti ali n'obwomi obutawaawo omunda mwiye.

¹⁶Era ekitutegeereraku okutaka niikyo kinu ekiti: OYesu Kurisito yawareyo obwomibwe okulwaiswe. Kale swena tuteekwa okuwaayo obwomi bwaiswe oku lw'aboluganda.

¹⁷Era singa omuntu abba n'ebyobusuni eby'oku kyalib'ivo kunu kaisi n'amanya owoluganda ng'ali omu kudamba neye nandi n'amubbeeraku, omuntu oyo ayezya atya okubba n'okutaka oKibbumba?

¹⁸Kale inywe omuli ooti baana abatake, tuleke okutumulanga-butumuli kyonkani tuti tuli n'okutaka, neye tukolenge n'ebikole ebiraga biti mazima tuli nakwo.

¹⁹Awo oolwo omu ngeri eyo, niikwo oku twategeereraku tuti tuli n'amazima ga Kibbumba, era n'okugumya emyoyo gyaiswe omu maisoge,

²⁰singa owegibba gitulumiriza. Ekyo kityo olwakubba oKibbumba iye akiraku ino emyoyo gyaiswe okumanya, era iye amaite nabuli kintu.

²¹Kale bainange abatake, singa emyoyo gyaiswe owegibba giti tigitulumiriza, tubba bagumu omu kusaba oKibbumba,

²²era ni tusuna nabuli kitumusaba, olwakubba tukwata ebiragiroye, era ni tukola ebyasiima.

²³Era ekiragirokye niikyo kinu ekiti: Okwikirirrya omu liina ly'oMwanawe oYesu Kurisito, era n'okutakangananga ng'oKurisito oweyatulagiire.

²⁴Kale bonabona abawkata ebiragiro bya Kibbumba babba n'enkolagana naye era yena abba bumo nabo. Era ekitutegeereraku tuti ali omu myoyo gyaiswe niikyo kinu ekiti: Tukimanyiciryu ku Mwoyowe oguyatuware.

1 Yokaana 4

OMwoyo ow'amazima era n'oodi ow'obubbeyi

¹Kale bainange abatake, timwikirirryanga nabuli mwoyo, neye mugezyenge emyoyo kaisi mwezye okubona obanga gizwa giri Kibbumba, olwakubba abanaabbi bangi ab'obubbeyi basalaanikiire omu kyalo.

²Era engeri egotegeereraku oMwoyo wa Kibbumba niiye eenu eti: Nabuli muntu abbutula ati oYesu Kurisito yaizire ng'omuntu, oyo abba aliku oMwoyo wa Kibbumba.

³Neye buli muntu agaana okubbutula ekyo oku Yesu Kurisito, abba aliku mwoyo ogutazwa giri Kibbumba. Era ogwo nago niigwo omwoyo gw'omulabe wa Kurisito. Cooka mwawuliire muti gwiza, era n'olwatyanu guli omu kyalo.

⁴Kale inywe abali ooti baana abatake, muli bantu ba Kibbumba era mumalire okuwangula abanaabbi b'obubbeyi nago olwakubba oKibbumba oyo iye aali mwinywe akiraku ino oSitaani iye aali omu bantu abataka eby'ekyalo.

⁵Ibo abanaabbi abo nago tibaikirirya oKibbumba era batumula by'ekyalo, era kagira ebibegegesya, ibo abantu abataikirirya babawulisisya.

⁶Cooka iswe tuli bantu ba Kibbumba era iye oyo aali n'enkolagana n'oKibbumba, awulisisya ebitwegesya. Neye iye oyo atali wa Kibbumba, tabiwulisisya. Era eyo niiyo engeri egitutegeereraku oMwoyo ow'amazima n'omwoyo ow'obubbeyi.

Enkola ya Kibbumba iyo kutaka

⁷Kale bainange abatake, aale tutakanganenge olwakubba okutaka kuzwa giri Kibbumba. Era buli muntu ataka omwinaye, abba mwana wa Kibbumba, era ali n'enkolagana n'oKibbumba.

⁸Cooka iye oyo atataka olwakubba enkola ya Kibbumba iyo kutaka.

⁹Era engeri oKibbumba egiyalagiremu ng'owatutaka niiyo eenu eti: Yatumire omu kyalu oMwanawe era oMwanamoiza, kaisi tubbe n'obwomi obutawaawo olw'oMwana nago.

¹⁰Era okutaka tikitegeeza nti iswe niiswe otwatakire oKibbumba, wazira iye niiye eyatutakire, era n'atuma oMwanawe okubba omugaito ogw'okuwaayo olw'ebibbibibi byaiswe.

¹¹Kale bainange abatake, ng'oKibbumba oweyatutakire atyo, na iswe swena tuteekwa okutakanangananga.

¹²Cooka mpaawo abonangaku oKibbumba; neye owetutakangana, oKibbumba abba bumo na iswe, era okutakakwe mwiswe kubba kwizulye.

¹³Kale tumaite tuti tuli n'enkolagana n'oKibbumba, era nga yena owaali obumo na iswe olwakubba yatuware oMwoyowe.

¹⁴Era iswe twaboine era tukobera abandi tuti oltewaiswe yatumire oMwanawe okulokola abantu oku kyalu.

¹⁵N'olwekyo singa omuntu yenayena abbutula ati oYesu niiye oMwana wa Kibbumba, asuna enkolagana n'oKibbumba era oKibbumba yena abba bumo n'omuntu oyo.

¹⁶Kale era iswe tumaite era twesigire kutaka oKibbumba okwatutakamu. Cooka oKibbumba ikwo kutaka, era oyo iye ataka oKibbumba n'aboluganda abba n'enkolagana n'oKibbumba, n'oKibbumba yena abba bumo n'omuntu oyo.

¹⁷Mwekyo okutaka kubba kwizulye mwiswe, kaisi tubbe bagumu oku lunaku olw'okusaliraku omusango olwakubba obwomi bwaiswe buli ooti bwa Kurisito ng'oweyeebityanga oku kyalu kunu.

¹⁸Kale oKibbumba ogwataka tabba n'okutya. Era okutaka okutuuce kumalawo okutya olwakubba omuntu ali n'okutya lwa kusuubira kibonerezo, era oyo iye aatya abba okutaka kwa Kibbumba tiktakwala omu mwoyogwe.

¹⁹Kale iswe tutaka oKibbumba olwakubba oKibbumba niiye eyasookere okututaka.

²⁰Era singa omuntu owaakoba ati, "Ntaka oKibbumba," neenu ng'acaawa owoluganda, abba mubbeyi. Ekyo kityo olwakubba iye oyo atataka omuntu ogwayezya okubonaku, abba tayezya okutaka oKibbumba iye ogwatabonangaku.

²¹Era oKibbumba yatuware ekiragiro kinu ekiti: Nabuli iye oyo ataka oKibbumba, ateekwa era n'okutaka owoluganda.

1 Yokaana 5

Ekigira ni tuwangula ekyalo

¹Kale nabuli aikirirya ati oYesu niiye oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta, iye oyo abba mwana wa Kibbumba, era nabuli ataka omubyaire, ataka n'omwana w'omubyaire oyo.

²Era engeri egitumanyamu tuti tutaka abaana ba Kibbumba niiyo eenu eti: Mukutakanga Kibbumba era n'okukwatanga ebiragiroye.

³Mazima okutaka oKibbumba niikwo kunu okuti: Okuwulira ebiragiroye. Kaisi era n'ebiragiroye nago tibikalanguki ino,

⁴olwakubba nabuli mwana wa Kibbumba, awangula enkola embiibbi ey'oku kyalo kunu. Era ekigira ni tuwangula enkola embiibbi ey'oku kyalo kunu, niikyo olwakubba nti twikiririrywa omu Kurisito.

⁵Kale naani oyo iye ayezya okuwangula enkola embiibbi ey'oku kyalo kunu? Niiye oyo yenkan aikirirya ati oYesu niiye oMwana wa Kibbumba.

Abajulizi abatumula oku Yesu Kurisito

⁶OYesu Kurisito niiye oyo eyaizire oku kyalo kunu mu kubita mu Yokaana kumubatiza mu maizi n'omu kufa ng'asuka eisaayerye. Tikumubatiza mu maizi kyonkani, wazira bamubatizire omu maizi era n'afa ng'asuka eisaaye. Era iye oMwoyo oMweru niiye akakasa ati kinu kya mazima, olwakubba oMwoyo oMweru atumula mazima.

⁷Ekyo kityo olwakubba waliwo obujulizi obw'emirundi misatu obuti:

⁸OMwoyo oMweru, n'okumubatiza omu maizi, n'okufa ng'asuka eisaaye, era ebintu ebyo byonabyona ebisatu bikakasa nakimo ekyo.

⁹Cooka twikirirya abantu ebyo ebibakakasa, neye ebyo ibyo oKibbumba ebyakakasa bibba bikiraku obwesigwa olwakubba oKibbumba abba niiye akakasire ebikwata oku Mwanawe.

¹⁰Kale nabuli aikiririrywa omu Mwana wa Kibbumba, abba ali n'obukakafu obwo omu mwoyogwe. Era iye oyo ataikirirya oKibbumba ebyakoba abba asuucirye oKibbumba okubba omubbeyi olwakubba abba taikirirya ebyo oKibbumba ebyakakasa oku Mwanawe.

¹¹OKibbumba akakasa ati yatuware obwomi obutawaawo, era obwomi obwo tubusuna kubita mu Mwanawe.

¹²Kale iye oyo aali n'enkolagana n'oMwana wa Kibbumba, ali n'obwomi; era iye oyo abula enkolagana n'oMwana wa Kibbumba, abula obwomi.

Obwomi obutawaawo

¹³Kale mbawandiikira oku bintu binu, inywe abaikiririry a omu liina ly'oMwana wa Kibbumba kaisi mwezye okumanya muti muli n'obwomi obutawaawo.

¹⁴Era obugumu obutuli nabwo nga tusaba oKibbumba niibwo bunu obuti: Singa owetumusaba ekintu kyonakyona ekiri omu kusiimakwe, atuwulira.

¹⁵Era owetutegeera tuti owetumusaba atuwulira, awo tubba tumaite tuti atuwa ebitumusaba.

¹⁶Singa omuntu yenayena owaabona owoluganda ng'akola ekikole ekibbikibbi ekitazweremu woluganda oyo kufa, amusabirenge era oKibbumba yaliwa owoluganda oyo obwomi. Ndi kutumula ku baabo abakola ekikole ekibbikibbi ekitabazweramu ibo kufa. Neye waliwo ekibbikibbi ekizweramu muntu kufa. Ekyo tiniikyo ekintumulaku owenkoba nti oli n'okusaba lwa kiikyo.

¹⁷Cooka ekikole kyonakyona ekitali kisa, kikole kibbikibbi, neye era waliwo ekikole ekibbikibbi ekitazweramu muntu kufa.

¹⁸Era tumaite tuti omuntu yenayena iye abbaasuukire omwana wa Kibbumba tasigala ng'akola ebikole ebibbibibbi olwakubba oYesu oMwana wa Kibbumba amukuumma n'akusa, era oSitaani n'atamukola akabbikabbi.

¹⁹Tumaite tuti tuli baana ba Kibbumba, era tuti ibo abakola ebibbibibbi oku kyaloo bonabona bali mu bwezye bwa Sitaani.

²⁰Era tumaite tuti oYesu oMwana wa Kibbumba yaizire era n'atutegeeresya, kaisi twezye okumanya oKibbumba iye oyo ow'amazima. Era tuli n'enkolagana n'oyo iye ow'amazima, tete ni tubba n'enkolagana n'oMwanawe oYesu Kurisito yena. Iye oyo nago niiye ogututegeereraku oKibbumba ow'amazima, era niiye agaba obwomi obutawaawo.

²¹Kale inywe omuli ooti baana abatake, mwewalenge okusinza ebifaananyi.

2 Yokaana

2 Yokaana 1

¹Ninze omwekubbemberi, mpandiikira niiwe omukali oKibbumba oguyalonderemu era n'abaanabo, inywe abentaka n'omwoyo gumo. Kaisi nago tininze zenkani mbataka, neye n'abo bonabona abamaite amazima bona babataka

²olwakubba amazima gabba mu niiswe, era twabbanga nago emirembe n'emirembe.

³Aale oKibbumba oltewaiswe n'oYesu Kurisito oMwanawe oyo, batukwatiренe ekisa, era batusaasirenge, era batuwenge eidembe, ibyo ebyo byonabyona nga tubisuna mu mazima ga Kibbumba era n'omu kutakangana.

Amazima n'okutakangana

⁴Cooka nasangaire ino owenamanyiciryre nti abamo kwinywe mutambulira omu mazima, ng'oltewaiswe oweyatulagiire.

⁵Era kale mbasaba, inywe ekibbula kyabaikiriryra nti aale oleke swenaswena tutakanganenge. Ikyo ekyo tikiragiro kyaaka ekimbawandiikiraku. Cooka ikyo niikyo ekiragiro nago nenca ekitubbaire tumaite okuzwera nakimo owetwaikiriire.

⁶Ikwo okutaka okwo okuntumulaku kutegeeza kuti; tuteekwa okubba mukugonderanga biragiro bya Kibbumba. Ikyo ekiragiro nago ekyo, ng'owemwakiwuliire okuzwera nakimo owemwaikiriire, niikyo ekiti, muteekwa nywenanywena okutakangana.

⁷Cooka ibo ababbeyi bangi abamalire ira okusalaanikira omu kyaloo kyonakyona. Niibo abo abataikiriryra bat oYesu Kurisito yaizire ng'omuntu. Iye omuntu ali ooti baabo, abba mubbeyi era abba mulabe wa Kurisito.

⁸Aale mwekuume kaisi mwezye okutafiiirwa ekitwateganiire, wazira mwezye okusuna empeera yaanywe omu bwizulye.

⁹Kale nabuli muntu iye ayongereryaku ebiseego ebibye oku bintu oKurisito Yesu ebiyayegeserye, era atatambulira omu kwegesya kwa Kurisito abba abula oKibbumba. Cooka oyo iye atambulira omu kwegesya kwa Kurisito, abba ali nabo bonabona, olteeye n'oMwana.

¹⁰Kale singa omuntu yenayena aiza egimuli era nga taleeta njegesya ya Kurisito eyo, timumwanirizanga omu bisito byanywe, era timumusangaaliranga ng'owoluganda.

¹¹Era oyo iye amusangaalira ng'owoluganda abba agabanira aamo naye omu bikolebye ebibbibibi.

¹²Cooka waire ndi na bingi ebyokubamanyikisya, neye tintaka kubibawandiikira mubbaluwa. Wazira, nsuubira kwiza-bwizi eeyo, ntumule na inywe maiso ku maiso, kaisi oolwo eisangaalo lyaiswe lyezye okubba mu bwizulye.

¹³Kale abaana ba mugandawo yena oKibbumba oguyalonderemu babaweereirye obusugirye bwabwe.

3 Yokaana

3 Yokaana 1

¹Ninze omukaire mpandiikira omunange omutake eino oGaayo, era iye oguntaka omu mazima.

²Era mwinange omutake, nkusabira oKibbumba akubbeere obbe kusani mu byonabyona, era obbe mwomi omu mubiri, ng'owooli mwomi omu bwomi bw'omwoyo.

³Dala nasangaire ino aboluganda owebaizire ni bankobera ng'owooli oodi omwesigwa, era n'engeri egiweyongera ng'otambulira omu mazima ga Kibbumba.

⁴Era mpaawo ekikiraku okunsangaalya ng'okuwulira nti, abantu abali ooti baana bange baaba nga batambulira omu mazima ga Kibbumba.

OGaayo bamuuuja

⁵Dala mwinange omutake, oli mwesigwa olw'omulimo ogwokola ogw'okubbeera aboluganda omu Kurisito Yesu, n'owebabba waire nga bageni egyoli.

⁶Era abamo oku boluganda abo bakobeire eenu ekanisa bati mbu otaka ino aboluganda omu Kurisito oYesu. Kale nkusaba nti weeyongere okuwanga abantu abatyo abali omu nnendo, obubbeeri omu ngeri esangaalya oKibbumba.

⁷Ekyo kityo olwakubba babba nga baaba balaabba ku Kurisito, era mpaawo kintu ekibaikiriry aokusuna okuzwa eeri abantu abataikiriry omu Kurisito oYesu.

⁸N'olwekyo aboluganda iswe abanyere tuli n'okusuzanga n'okuliisyanga abalaabbi abo, kaisi twezye okubba abantu abakolera aamo nabo omu kusasya amazima ga Kibbumba.

ODiyotireefe n'oDementoliyo

⁹Aale nawandikiire ekanisa, neye oDiyotireefe olwakubba ataka ino okubba mwekubbemberi waabwe, iye tawulisisya ebinkoba.

¹⁰Kale Owenaliiza eeyo nalimuvunaana olw'ebikole ebyo ebyakola, ng'okututumulangaku ebyakalebule. Era ekyo kyonkani nga tikimumala, neye tete n'agaananga n'okugaana okwaniriza aboluganda abageni abalaabba oku Kurisito oYesu. Era tete aloberya aboluganda badi ibo abataka okwaniriza abalaabbi era n'ababbinga omu kanisa.

¹¹Aale atyanu mwinange omutake, wena tokolanga ooti Diyotireefe, neye okolenge bisa. Iye omuntu yenayena akola ekisa, oyo abba wa Kibbumba. Era n'oyo yenayena akola ekikole ekibbikibbi abba akaali okutegeera oKibbumba.

¹²Cooka iye oDementoliyo abantu bonabona ab'ekanisa bamutumulaku bisa, era ebyakola biraga amazima ga Kibbumba. Kaisi era swena tumutumulaku bisa, aate era inywe mumaite nga iswe ebitumutumulaku ibyo bituuce.

Okuseebula

¹³Cooka mbaire n'ebintu bingi ebinanditakire okukumanyikisya, neye tintaka okukikola mubbaluwa.

¹⁴Wazira nsuubira okwiza eeyo mangu, era twalitumula maiso ku maiso.

¹⁵Aale oKibbumba akuwe eidembe. Era abakaagwabo abali eenu bakusugiirye. Osugirye abakaagwa baiswe abali eeyo moiza ku moiza.

Yuda

Yuda 1

¹Ninze oYuda omuweererya wa Yesu Kurisito, era omuganda wa Yaakobbo. Mpandiikira inywe oKibbumba oltewaiswe abeyayetere era abaataka, era inywe oYesu Kurisito abaakuma.

²Kale nsaba nti okusaasira n'eidembe n'okutaka ebizwa egiri oKibbumba byeyongerenge mwinywe.

Abantu abasomesya ebyobubbeyi

³Atyanu bainange abatake, waire nabbaire njunjumiriire kubawandiikira inywe ku bulokole nze na inywe owetwasunire, neye tete mbona nga nteekwa kubawandiikira ku nsonga gendi. Iyo eyo nga niiyo ey'okubakubiriza inywe mwefudeku okulwanirira okwikirirya okwo oKibbumba okweyaware abatuukiriryebe abeeri omulundi gumo lumala.

⁴Kale mbawandiikira ebbaluwa eenu olwakubba waliwo abantu abeegesya ebyobubbeyi ababasodookereire ni babaizamu omu kibbula kyanywe. Cooka ibo ekibonerezo kyabwe bamalire ira n'oku kitumulaku omu Biwandiike. Era abantu abo nago ibo tibawa oKibbumba ekitiisya, era ibo basinzirira ku kiidi ekibamaite bati oKibbumba waiswe iye w'ekisa. Kale ni bakisuua idembe ly'okubona bati beezya okusigala nga bakola ebyobulendi, era n'okutaikirirya bati oYesu Kurisito niiye omufugi akira obukulu era oMusengwa waiswe yenkani.

⁵Era waire ng'ebyo byonabyona mwabimaite ira, ntaka okubeewukirya nti oMusengwa oKibbumba yanunwire abantube aBaisirairi okuzwa omu kyalo ky'e Misiri, neye oluzwanyuma yajigircirye mwibo abo abagaine okumwikiririyamu.

⁶Era mwewukirye ebyatuukire n'oku bamalaika badi ibo abanandi batuukirirya obuvunanyizibwa bwabwe obw'okubba omu bifo byabwe ebyo ebibabbaire babateekere okukolamu neye ni babizweramu nakimo. Ibo abo oKibbumba abakuumira mu ndikiirya nga basibe oku njegere egitatiika emirembe n'emirembe, okutuuca olunaku olukulu irwo oolwo olw'okusaliraku emisango owerwalituuka.

⁷Era omu ngeri ooti yeeyo, mwewukirye ebyatuukire n'oku bantu b'omu kibuga ky'e Sodoma n'eky'e Gomola, n'ebibuga ebindi ebyeruguuliriirye aawo, abeewaireyo ni bakola ebyobulendi ni batuuka n'okulya ebisiyaga. Ibo abo bakola ng'ekyokuboneraku ky'abo abagada n'ekibonerezo eky'omusyo ogatalikira.

⁸Era n'abantu ababaingiiremu abo nago abanyooma oKibbumba batyo niiye owebeebitya. Basinzirira oku birooto byabwe ni bakola ebyobulendi era ni bajeemera ab'obwezye era ni batumula ebibono ebibbibibi oku bibbumbe eby'ekitiisya eby'omwigulu.

⁹Obanga n'oMikairi omalaika omukulu oweyabbaire ng'akayaana n'oSitaani olw'omulambo gwa Musa, iye kadi oMikairi yena tiyavunaanire omu byakalebule oSitaani, wazira yakobere-bukobi ati, "OMusengwa oKibbumba akunenye!"

¹⁰Cooka ibo abeegesi b'obubbeyi abo bakolokota buli kintu kyonakyona ekibatategeera. Ibo beebyta ooti bisolo ibyo ebitaseega kale beekolera kiidi emitwe gyabwe ekigibawa, kaisi ng'ebintu ebyo niibyo ebigira ni bajigirika.

¹¹Wobe! Abo nga baliraba! Ekyo kityo olwakubba ibo batambulira mu bwomi obw'ekibbikibbi ooti Kaini obuyatambuliiremu. Era bona olw'okululunkanira ebyobusuni, bakolere ekisobyo ooti Bbalamu ekiyakolere. Batyo bona bajemeire oKibbumba ooti Koola oweyakolere n'olwekyo bona balijigirika omu ngeri enanyere eyo.

¹²Kale dala abeegesi b'obubbeyi abo ba kabbikabbi ino oku mbaga gyanywe awemukumbaanira ng'aboluganda, era ni bagikaisya okwaba kusani. Ibo mpaawo gubaaka ku kale ni babbeera nakimo ooti baliisya b'entaama badi abatafa oku kisibo neye ni babba ng'abafa ku kwikutya bida byabwe byonkani. Ibo tibagasa ooti bireri ompunga ebyatambulya neye nga tibizwamu ikendi. Era ibo bamalamu amaani ooti misaale egitappaaku ebineneka omu kiseera kya makungula, era ooti giidi egifeereire nakimo era ni bagisimbuliza n'emiri.

¹³Era abantu abo babulaku obukumi ooti mayengo g'oku nyanza, kaisi batyo nakimo ng'amayengo owegazwamu eifulo erifuduuki bona ebikole byabwe ebibazwamu by'ensoni. Era endungamya yaabwe tinteerer ooti nkota egindi egitambula gityogityo egiteezya okubba endagirira y'omuntu, era ibo babategekeire kifo ky'endikiirya ey'amaani egibateekwa okubba emirembe n'emirembe.

¹⁴Era oku basomesya abanyere abo nago Enoka ow'ekizukulu kyomusanvu okuzwera nakimo okwAdamu, beyalagwireku oweyakobere ati, "Aale mubone oMusengwa oYesu aiza n'enkumi n'enkumi gy'abamalaikabe abeeri,

¹⁵iye aiza okusalira buli muntu omusango. Era ayaba okugusala okusingisa bonabona abo abatanya oKibbumba, olw'ebikole ebibbibibbi byonabyona ebibakolere ebiraga okutamuwa ekitiisya. Era okusingisa abantu omusango olw'ebibono byonabyona ebibbibibbi, ibo abakola ebibbibibbi abatamuwa ekitiisya ebibamutumwireku."

¹⁶Abantu abo nago ibo baadi abasiiba kwezuluguma era n'okunonenkererya bisobyo ku bantu. Era ibo beekolera bikole ebibbibibbi okusinzirira okumanwali g'emyoyo gyabwe. Ibo beenyumiriza ino, era bawaanawaana abantu mu kubakiina olw'okutaka kusuna biibyo ibo abananyere ebibataka.

Okulabula n'okulaabbira kwa Yuda

¹⁷Neye inywe bainange abatake, mwewukirye ebintu abatume ba Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito ebibalagwire.

¹⁸Babakobere inywe bati, “Omu naku egy’oluzwanyuma, abantu baliiza abalijerega oMusengwa oYesu aamo n’abantube, era abo nago balikola ebikole ebbibibibi ebyo ebibalibba beegombere okukola anambula kuya Kibbumba.”

¹⁹Era abantu abo nago babaleetera okwawukanamu, era ibo bakolera ku nseega embiibbi egy’obuntu era ibo babula oMwoyo oMweru.

²⁰Neye inywe bainange abatake, obwomi bwanywe mubukulirye mu kwikirira kwanywe obutuukiriire eino era owemubba musaba, oMwoyo oMweru niiye abbe abalungamyenge.

²¹Era mweyongerenge okubba omu kutakangana okwo okwa Kibbumba nga wemukuumiriire oMusengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito okubakwatira ekisa, ikyo ekyabatuuca omu bwomi obutawaawo.

²²Era abo ibo ababuusabuusa mubakwatirenge ekisa.

²³Kale abantu abo abandi abaikirira enjegesya ey’obubbeyi mubabbeerenge okubairyia omu kwikirira. Omu ngeri eyo mwabba nga muli kubanyagula kuzwa mu musyo ogutalikira. Tete n’abandi ibo abateemeire enseega embiibbi egy’obuntu bona mubakwatirenge ekisa neye nga mubekuma. Era mucaawenge n’obwomi bwabwe obwo owebalimu owebikole ebbibibibi.

Okusaba kw’okuuuja oKibbumba

²⁴Aale atyanu mumuwujenge iye oKibbumba ayezya okubakuma ni mutaingira omu kibbikibbi era n’abatuuca omu kitiiisyakye nga mubulaku ekyokubanenya era nga muli n’okujaagaana okw’amaani.

²⁵Abantu nga babita omu Yesu Kurisito oMusengwa waiswe, bawenge oKibbumba omoiza oyo ekitiisya, iye nago oMulokoli waiswe, era ow’amaani era ow’obwezye. Era niiye eyabbairewo okuzwera nakimo ng’emigigi gyabantu gikaali n’okubbaawo, era niiye akaali atyo n’omu mirembe ginu era eyalibbaawo emirembe n’emirembe! Amiina.

Kubiikula

Kubiikula 1

Ebibono ebisooka

¹Kunu niikwo okubiikula okuzwa egiri oYesu Kurisito, oKibbumba okuyamuware, amanyikisye abaikirirya ba Yesu ebintu ebyatira okubbaawo. OKurisito yatumire omalaikawe okubiraga omuweereryawe oYokaana.

²Niiye alonsya byonabyona ebiyaboine. Atumula bukwenda obuzwa egiri oKibbumba era iye oYesu Kurisito obwakakasa.

³Ali n'enkabi omuntu oyo asomera abantu ebibono binu eby'obunaabbi, era bali n'enkabi abawulira eBiwandiike omu kitabo kinu, ni babikoleraku, olwakubba ekiseera kiri kumpi okutuuka, byonabyona ebibawandiikeremu bituukirire.

Obusugirye eeri amakanisa

⁴Nze oYokaana, mpandiikira amakanisa omusanvu agali omu kitundu ky'Asiya. Ekisa n'eidembe babbenge mwinywe, nga bizwa egiri oKibbumba aliwo, era eyabbairewo, era aiza kubbaawo. Era ni bizwa eeri emyoyo omusanvu, egibba omu maiso g'entebeye ey'obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba.

⁵Era n'ekisa n'eidembe ebizwa egiri oYesu Kurisito omujulizi oku bikwata oku bintu oKibbumba ebiyakolere. Era omwesigwa, n'eyasookere bonabona okuzuukira, era afuga abakabaka ab'oku kyal. OKurisito oyo atutaka era yatutoire omu bibbibibbi byaiswe oweyafiire okulwaiswe,

⁶n'atusuuca okubba obwakabaka era abakabona ba Kibbumba olteeye. Ekitiisya n'obwezye bibbe egiri iye emirembe n'emirembe. Amiina. Era ng'olwembo owerukoba luti:

⁷"Ngoyo aizira oku bireri. Abantu b'entumu gyonagyona balimubona, era n'abo abamusumutire balimubona. Abantu abatamwikirirya bonabona oku kyal balikubba enduulu okululwe." Niikyo owekyalibba. Amiina.

⁸"Ninze Alufa era Omega," atyo oMusengwa oKibbumba oWabwezye bwonabwona waakoba, abbaawo, era eyabbairewo, era aiza kubbaawo.

OKurisito abonekera oYokaana

⁹Ninze oYokaana, owoluganda agabanira aamo na inywe omu kugada, omu bwakabaka, era n'omu kuguminkiriza ebitusuna olw'okubba abantu ba Yesu. Nabbaire oku kizinga e Patumo omu busibe, olw'okukobera abantu ekibono kya Kibbumba, era n'ebifa oku Yesu.

¹⁰Oku lunaku Iwa Musengwa, oMwoyo oMweru n'anjikaku. Ni mpulira e nyuma wange eigono erikooka ooti kondeere,

¹¹nga likoba liti, “Ebyobona, obiwandiike omu kitabo, kaisi okiweererye amakanisa omusanvu ganu: Ey’Efeso, n’ey’e Simiruna, n’ey’e Perugamo, n’ey’e Siyatira, n’ey’e Saludi, n’ey’e Firaderufiya, era n’ey’e Lawodikiya.”

¹²Awo ni ngaluka okubona atumula na nze. Owenagalukire, ni mbona ebikondo by’amataala musanvu eby’ezabbu.

¹³Akati w’ebikondo ebyo ni mbonawo afaananira nakimo n’oMwana wa Muntu, ng’azwaire ekizwalo ekituukira nakimo ansi oku bigere, era nga yeesibire omu kifubba omusipi ogwa zaabbu.

¹⁴Omutwegwe n’enziirigye byabbaire bitukula ooti byoya bya ntaama ebyeru ooti mabbaale ga ikendi. Amaisoge nga gamoleka ooti musyo oglunkuuma.

¹⁵Ebigerebye nga biri ooti bbulonzi apowookeire omu musyo gw’etanuulu. Eigonolye nga liri ooti maizi amangi agawolomboga.

¹⁶Yabbaire akwaite omu ngaloye endiiro enkota musanvu. Omu munwagwe ni muzwamu empiima enjogi oku lubba n’olubba. Omumaisoge nga mwaka ooti isana oweryaka n’amaani gaalyo gonagona.

¹⁷Owenamuboine, ni ngwa okumpi n’ebigerebye, nga ndi ooti mufu. Neye n’ankwataku n’engaloye endiiro, n’ankoba ati, “Tiwaatya, ninze eYasookere era oW’enkomerero,

¹⁸era oMwomi. Nabbaire nfiire, neye obone atyanu ndi mwomi emirembe n’emirembe, era ndi n’obwezye oku kufa n’eKiina eKitakoma.”

¹⁹Kale owandiike ebyoboine, n’ebiriwo, n’ebyaba okubbaawo oluzwanyuma.

²⁰Amakulu g’enkota omusanvu eg yoboine omu ngalo yange endiiro, n’ag’ebikondo by’amataala omusanvu ebya zaabbu, niigo ganu: Enkota omusanvu niibo abamalaika ba makanisa omusanvu. Kaisi ebikondo omusanvu eby’amataala, niigo amakanisa omusanvu.

Kubiikula 2

Eeri ekanisa ey’omwEfeso

¹Era oMwana wa Muntu n’ankoba ati, “Eeri omalaika ow’ekanisa ey’omwEfeso, omuwandiikire oti: “ ‘Oyo akwata enkota omusanvu omu ngaloye endiiro, era atambulira akati w’ebikondo by’amataala omusanvu ebya zaabbu, binu niibyo ebyakoba ati:

²Mmaite kusani ino ebikolebyo n’okwefaa kukwo, n’okuguminkirizakwo. Mmaite nga toyezya kuguminkiriza ababbibabbi. Era abo ababbaire beeyeta abatume neye nga tibatume, wabagezeserye n’obabona nga babbeyi.

³Oli n’obuguminkiriza, wagumiire ebigosi ebyakutuukireku byonabyona okulwange, nandi n’owaamu omwoyo.

⁴“Neye era, ndi na kiinu ekinkuvunaana: Walekere okutaka okuwabbaire nakwo okwasookere.

⁵Aale oyewukiry egiwagwire n'ozwa omu bwomi obutuukiriire era weenenye, okole ebiwakolanga oku ntandiika. Ewatenenye, njaba kwiza egoli, nkubonereze nga ntoolawo ekikondokyo eky'eitaala omu kifo kyakyo.

⁶Neye kinu niikyo ekisa ekyoli nakyo: Ocaawa ebikole zena ebinkaawa ebyo eby'abasengereri b'enjegesya ya Nikolaawo. Ibo abo beegesya batibikole ebibbibibi eby'omubiri tibyonoona omwoyo.’

⁷“Ali namatwi, awulire oMwoyo oMweru ekyakoba amakanisa. Oyo awangula amaani ga Sitaani, nalimuwa obwezye okulya oku bineneka by'omusaale oguwa obwomi obutawaawo, oguli omu kifo ekyokwesiima ekya Kibbumba.”

Eeri ekanisa ey'omu Simiruna

⁸Tete oMwana wa Muntu nankoba ati, “Omalaika ow'ekanisa ey'omu Simiruna omuwandiikire oti: “ASooka era aSembayo, eyabbaire afiire tete n'abba omwomi, binu byakoba ati:

⁹Mmaite okugadakwo, era omu byobusuni bw'omu kyalo oboneka ooti oli mudoobi, neye omu bya mwoyo nkubona ng'oli musuni. Mmaite n'ebizumi abo abeeyeta aBayudaaya ebibakuzumire, neye nga tiBayudaaya, wazira basengereri ba Sitaani.

¹⁰Tiwaaty ebigosi byonabyona ebyoyaba okubitamu. Obone, oSitaani yatira okuteeka abamo kwinywe omu mabuusu okubagezesya, era balibayiigaaniry enaku ikumi. Obbenge omwesigwa n'owekibba kyakutuuca ku kufa, nze nalikuwa obwomi ng'engule eraga obuwangulibwo.

¹¹“Ali namatwi, awulire ekyo oMwoyo oMweru ekyakoba amakanisa. Oyo awangula amaani ga Sitaani, okufa okwokubiri, okwa musyo ogutalikira emirembe n'emirembe, tikwalimukolaku kabbikabbi konakona.”

Eeri ekanisa ey'omu Perugamo

¹²Tete oMwana wa Muntu nankoba ati, “Omalaika ow'ekanisa ey'omu Perugamo, omuwandiikire oti: “Oyo aali n'empiiima enjogi oku mba gyayo gyombi, binu byakoba ati:

¹³Mmaite eglobba, niiwo awali ekitebe eky'obwakabaka bwa Sitaani. Neye iwe osigaire ng'okalangukiire ku ninze. N'omu kiseera Antipa, omujulizi wange omwesigwa owebamwitire e waanywe oSitaani egyabba, iwe wasigaire ng'okaali onjikiririyamu.

¹⁴“Neye ndiku n'ebitontono ebinkuvunaana, olwakubba eeyo oliyo n'abasengererya okwegesya kwa naabbi ow'obubbeyi oBbalamu. Eira eino

yayegeserye okabaka oBbalaki okwesiitaalya aBaisirairi balye ebintu ebibawongere eeri ebifaananyi, era bakole ebyobulendi.

¹⁵Otyo era wena oli n'abasengererya okwegesya kwa Banikolaawo.

¹⁶Kale weenenye. Oteenenye, njaba kwiza mangu egyloli, ndwanisye abantu abo n'empima ey'omu munwa gwange, niikyo ekibono kyange.

¹⁷“Ali n'amati, awulire oMwoyo oMweru ekyakoba amakanisa. Oyo awangula amaani aga Sitaani, nalimuwa oku kyokulya ekibise. Era nalimuwa eibbaale eryeru, eribawandiikireku eriina eriyaaka, omuntu ogondi yenayena eryatamaite, okutoolaku oyo alisuna.”

Eri ekanisa ey'omu Siyatira

¹⁸Tete oMwana wa Muntu n'ankoba ati, “Omalaika ow'ekanisa ey'omu Siyatira omuwandiikire oti: “ ‘OMwana wa Kibbumba, aali n'amaiso agaaka ooti kulunkuma kwa musyo, n'ebigere ebiri ooti bbulonzi ogubalambiriiryre kusani, binu niibyo ebyakoba ati:

¹⁹Mmaite ebyokola. Mmaite okutakakwo, n'okuguminkirizakwo, n'okwikiriryakwo, n'okuweereryakwo. Era mmaite ng'ebiyokola atyanu bingi okukiraku ebiwakolanga omu kusokesya.

²⁰“Neye ndi na kiinu ekinkuvunaana: Omukali oYezebbeerি eyeeyeta onaabbi wamulekere n'acaamya abasengereri bange, ng'abeegesya okwenda n'okulya ebibawongere eeri ebifaananyi.

²¹Namuware eibbanga okwenenya alekewo obulendibwe, neye n'agaana.

²²Kale njaba okumuteeka oku kitaliri abbe omu kugada okunene aamo n'abo abayenda naye, owebateeneye ebyo ebibakola naye.

²³Era abasengereribe nalibaita, kaisi awo amakanisa gonagona gategeere gati ninze oyo akebera ebiseego n'emyoyo. Buli moiza kwinywe nalimuwa ekimusaaniire, nga nsinzirira ku bikolebye.

²⁴Neye inywe ab'omu Siyatira abamo abataikiriryenjegesya gyaa mukali oyo embiibbi, era abatamaite ebyo abandi ebibeeta ebyama eby'omunda eino ebya Sitaani, mbakoba nti tinjaba kubatiika buzito bundi.

²⁵Wazira mukikalangule ekyo ekimuli nakyo paka owenaliiza.

²⁶“Oyo awangula amaani ga Sitaani, n'akola ebindagira paka oku nkomerero, nalimuwa obwezye okufuga amawanga,

²⁷⁻²⁸nga zena oBbaabba oweypaire. Yaligafuga n'obwezye bungi ooti muntu akubbisa omwigo gw'ekyoma; yaligaatyaga ooti yoodi ayatyaga ebibya. Era, nalimuwa onkota ow'amakeezi, ekitegeeza ekitiisya ekya muntu omuwanguli.’

²⁹Ali n'amati awulire oMwoyo oMweru ekyakoba amakanisa.”

Kubiikula 3

Eeri ekanisa ey'omu Saludi

¹“OMalaika ow'ekanisa ey'omu Saludi omuwandiikire oti: “ ‘Oyo aali n'emyoyo omusanvu egya Kibbumba, n'enkota omusanvu, binu byakoba. Ati, Mmaite ebyokola. Mmaite nti abantu bakumaite bati oli mwomi omu bintu bya mwoyo aate ng'oli mufu.

²Olamuke omanye embeerayo embiibbi, okalangule ebyo ebisigairekuwoo nga bikaali okufa, olwakubba omu byokola timbonamu ekituukiriire omu maiso ga Kibbumba wange.

³Aale oyewukirye ebintu ebikwata oku bwomi obutuukiriire ebibakwegeserye era ebiwawuliire, obikwate, weenenye. Owootalamuke n'ofaayo kwebyo oKibbumba ebyakoba, naliiza ooti mwibbi, era tiwalimanya saawa eginaliiziramu egyoli.

⁴“ Neye era, omu Saludi olimu n'abaikiriryabamo abatontono abakaali bakumiire obwomi bwabwe omu butuukiriryebamo. Abo balitambula na nze nga bazware ebizwalo ebyeru, olwakubba basaaniire

⁵Atyo awangula amaani aga Sitaani, balimuzwalisya ebizwalo ebyeru, era tinalisangula eriinalye omu kitabo eky'abantu abali n'obwomi obutawaawo, wazira nalirangirira nti, “Oyo wange,” omu maiso ga Bbaabba n'aga bamalaikabe.

⁶“ Ali n'amawti awulire oMwoyo oMweru ekyakoba amakanisa.’ ”

Eeri ekanisa ey'omu Firaderufiya

⁷“OMalaika ow'ekanisa ey'omu Firaderufiya omuwandiikire oti: “ ‘Oyo atuukiriire era ow'amazima, aali n'ekifunguwo ekya Dawudi, era aigulawo ni watabbaawo kadi moiza ayezya okwigalawo, n'aigalawo ni watabbaawo kadi moiza ayezya okwigulawo, binu byakoba ati:

⁸Mmaite ebyokola. Nakwigulirewo olwigi olw'okuweererya oKibbumba olutaigalikawo omuntu kadi moiza. Mmaite ng'oli n'amaani matono, neye obone weekalanguliire oku kibono kyange nandi ni waneegaana.

⁹Kale abo abasengererya oSitaani, abeeyeta aBayudaaya aate nga tiBayudaaya, neye nga babbeya-bubbeyi, nalibatuca omu mbeera eyalibaleeta omu maisogo, ni bakotama oku mazwi omu maisogo okukuwa ekitiisya, era ni bamanya bati nkaali nkutaka.

¹⁰Ekyo nalikikola olwakubba wakwaite ekiragiro kyange ekikoba kit, “Oguminkirize,” zena nalikulamya omu kiseera eky'okukugezesya ekyaba okwiza oku kyaloyonakyona, okugezesya abo abali oku kyaloyonakyona.

¹¹“ ‘Njiza mangu. Kale okalangukire oku bibono ebibabeegeserye eby’okubba omu bwomi obutuukiriire, tiwaabbaawo akukaisya okusuna ekirabo eky’enguleyo ey’obuwanguli.

¹²Oyo awangula amaani ga Sitaani, nalimusuuca muntu ow’ekitiisya omu bantu ba Kibbumba ogumpeererya, era tiyaligizwamu. Nalimuwa eriina eriyaaka eriraga liti muntu wa Kibbumba wange, era wa mu kibuga oYerusaalemi ekiyaaka, ekiika nga kizwa omwigulu e wa Kibbumba ogumpeererya. Era nalimuwandiiaku eriina lyange eriyaaka okulaga nga muntu owange.

¹³Oyo aali n’amatwi awulire oMwoyo oMweru ekyakoba amakanisa.’ ”

Eeri ekanisa ey’omu Lawodikiya

¹⁴“OMalaika ow’ekanisa ey’omu Lawodikiya omuwandiikire oti, “ ‘Oyo ogubeeta “Amiina,” omujulizi omwesigwa era ow’amazima, onanzwa w’ebyo oKibbumba ebiyabbumbire, binu byakoba ati:

¹⁵Mmaite ebyokola. Mmaite nti toli muwolondoki, aate era toli moyo!

¹⁶Neye olwakubba oli awo kyotakyota; toli muwolondoki aate toli moyo, njaba okukwandula ozwe omu munwa gwange.

¹⁷Iwe okoba oti, “Ndi musuni, ndi n’ebintu bingi, mbulaku ekindamba.” Neye nga tomaite oti oli nkudawu asaaniire kukusaasira. Nkubona ng’oli mudoobi, era omwofu, era aali obwere.

¹⁸Nkuwa amalabuki, onguleku ezaabbu egibalongooseire omu musyo; niibwo obusuni obw’ebintu ebizwa egiri oKibbumba, kaisi osuuke omusuni omu ngeri entuuce. Era onguleku ebizwalo ebyeru ozwale; niibwo obutuukiriryre oKibbumba obwagaba, kaisi olame ensoni egy’okutambula obwere. Onguleku n’obulezi obw’okusiiga oku maisogo, kaisi obone kusani ebintu ebifa oku bwomi.

¹⁹“ ‘Nze bonabona abentaka mbanenya era mbagolola kaisi beeyongere okubba abasa. Kale weefudeku, weeneny.

²⁰Ngonu njemereire oku Iwigi Iw’obwomibwo nkubba okoodi. Awulira eigono eryange n’aigulawo, nze naingira omu bwomibwe, ni tuliira aamo naye.

²¹“ ‘Oyo awangula amaani ga Sitaani, nalimwikiriryre okutyama aamo na nze oku ntebe eyange ey’obwakabaka, nga zena owenawangwire, ni ntyama aamo n’oBbaabba oku ntebeye ey’obwakabaka.

²²“ ‘Oyo aali n’amatwi awulire oMwoyo oMweru ekyakoba amakanisa.’ ”

Kubiikula 4

Okusinza okuli omwigulu

¹Ebyo owebyawoire, ni mbonawo olwigi olwigule omwigulu. Era omuntu atumula n'eigono erinyere lidi erinsookere okuwulira nga likooka oot kondeere ni linkoba liti, "Oniine oize eenu nkulage ebiteekwa okwiririra kwebyo."

²Amangu ago oMwoyo oMweru n'antoola aawo, ni mbona entebe ey'obwakabaka egibateekere omwigulu, era ng'oku ntebe eyo kuliku agityaimku.

³Oyo eyabbaire agityaimku, embonekaye ng'efaanana n'ojasipa n'okaaneriya, igo amabbaale agamirikiinya era ag'ebbeeyi eino. Ofudu, afaanana n'emaloodi eibbaale erinekaaneka, yabbaire nga yeeruguuliriiryre entebe eyo.

⁴Era okweruguuliriya entebe ey'obwakabaka, wabbairewo amantebe agandi

²⁴. Okwo abakaire

²⁴ babbaire batyaimeku era nga bazware ebizwalo ebyeru, n'oku mitwe gyabwe nga kuliku engule egy'ezaabbu.

⁵Omú ntebe eyo ey'obwakabaka ni muzwamu okumesya, n'amagono, n'okubbwatuka. Wabbairewo n'amataala musanvu agaaka omumaiso g'entebe eyo. Egyo niigyo emyoyo omusanvu ega Kibbumba.

⁶Omú maiso g'entebe eyo, wabbairewo ekiri ooti nyanza ey'endabirwamu, nga kifaanana n'eibbaale eriwaasya. Kaisi okweruguuliriya entebe eyo, ku buli lubba Iwayo, nga waliyo eibbumbe ebyomi bina, ng'omú maiso n'e nyuma waabyo biizwire amaiso.

⁷Ekibbumbe ekyomi ekisooka kyabbaire kifaanana ooti mpologoma, n'ekyokubiri nga kifaanana ooti nte onumi. Ekyokusatu kyabbaire kifaanana omumaiso ooti muntu, n'ekyokuna nga kifaanana ooti nyonyi okokomi aguluka.

⁸Buli kimo oku bibbumbe ebyomi ebyomi, nga kiri n'ebiyaya mukaaga, era eibbumbe ebiri n'obwomi nago nga biizwire amaiso oku mubiri kwonakwona era n'omu biyaya. Era omusana n'obwire, anambula kusirikakuumu, nga bideeba biti: "OMweru, oMweru, oMweru, oMusengwa oKibbumba oWabwezye bwonabwona, eyabbairewo, abbaawo, era aiza kubbaawo!"

⁹Eibbumbe ebyomi ebina, buli owebyawanga bityo ekitiisyia oyo atyaime oku ntebe ey'obwakabaka, era omwomi, ni bimuwuua era emirembe n'emirembe ni bimwebalya.

¹⁰Ibo abakaire

²⁴ ni bakotama omu maiso g'oyo atyaime oku ntebe ey'obwakabaka, omwomi emirembe n'emirembe, ni bamusinza. Ni bateeka engule gyabwe omu maiso g'entebe eyo, nga webakoba bat:

¹¹“Musengwa oKibbumba waiswe, osaaniire ekitiisya n'okukuwuja, era n'okubba n'obwezye, olwakubba niwe eyabbumbire byonabyona. Wabibbumbire, era ni bibbaawo ng'owewatakire.”

Kubiikula 5

Ekitabo n'oNtaama wa Kibbumba

¹Ni mbona omu ngalo endiiro ey'oyo atyaime oku ntebe ey'obwakabaka ekitabo ekiringe ooti mukeeka omulinge. Ekitabo nago nga bakiwandiikiremu omunda n'oku ngulu, era nga bakimonerek obuzebbo musanvu.

²Awo ni mbona omalaika ow'amaani. N'alanga n'eigono eryaminkirira ati, “Naani asaaniire okumoonolola obuzebbo obusibire omuzingo ogw'ekitabo, era n'okukyanzululya?”

³Ni watabbaawo kadi moiza omwigulu n'oku kyalo, waire ansi w'ekyalo, ayezya okwanzululya omuzingo ogw'ekitabo, waire okugulolamu.

⁴Nze ni nkunga ino olwakubba tiwabonekerewo asaaniire okwanzululya omuzingo ogw'ekitabo, waire okugulolamu.

⁵Awo omoiza oku bakaire n'ankoba ati, “Tiwakunga. Obone eenu, waliwo ayezya. Niiye oyo eyawangwire abalabe ba Kibbumba, ogubeeta oMpologoma ow'omu kika kya Yuda, omwizukulu wa kabaka oDawudi. Iye ayezya okumoonolola obuzebbo omusanvu, n'okwanzululya omuzingo ogw'ekitabo ekkyo.”

⁶Kaisi ni mbona oNtaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba ng'aliku obumanyiciryo obulaga buti bamukomereire. Yabbaire ayemereire akati awabbaire entebe ey'obwakabaka, ng'ebibbumbe ebyomi ebina, n'abakaire

²⁴ bamweruguuliriire. Era yabbaire n'amaziga musanvu, n'amaiso musanvu, nga niigyo emyoyo omusanvu egya Kibbumba, egibatumire omu byalo byonabyona.

⁷Awo n'ayaba n'atoola omuzingo ogw'ekitabo omu ngalo endiiro ey'oyo atyaime oku ntebe ey'obwakabaka.

⁸Oweyagukwaite, ebibbumbe ebyomi ebina n'abakaire

²⁴ ni bakotama omu maiso ga Ntaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba. Buli moiza yabbaire n'otongoli n'ebibya eby'ezabu ebiizwire obubbaani: Obwo bulaga saala egy'abatuukiriry.

⁹Ni bembə olwembo oluyaaka nga bakoba bati: “Osaaniire okutoola omuzingo ogw’ekitabo, n’okumoonolola obuzebbo bwagwo. Ekyo kityo olwakubba bakwitire, era olw’okufaakwo, wanunuliire oKibbumba abantu omu bika byonabyona, n’omu ntumu gyonagyona, n’omu bantu bonabona, n’omu mawanga gonagona,

¹⁰n’obasuua obwakabaka era abakabona ba Kibbumba waiswe, ab’okufuga ekyalo.”

¹¹Awo ni nningirira era ni mpulira eigono ery’abamalaika abangi, enkumi n’enkumi, obukaire n’obukaire, nga beeruguuliriiryre entebe ey’obwakabaka n’ebibbumbe ebyomi, n’abakaire.

¹²Ni batumula n’eigono eryaminkirira bat: ONtaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba, iwe ogubaitire, osaaniire okubba n’obwezye, n’obusuni, n’amalabuki, n’amaani. Era osaaniire ekitiisya, n’okukugulumalyanga, n’okukuuuujanga!

¹³“Era ni mpulira nabuli kibbumbe omwigulu n’oku kyalo, n’ansi w’ekyalo n’omu nyanza, byona nga bikoba biti: Oyo atyaime oku ntebe ey’obwakabaka era n’oNtaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba, tubawuje, tubawe ekitiisya; tubagulumalye, era babbe n’obwezye emirembe n’emirembe!”

¹⁴Ebibbumbe ebyomi ebina ni bikoba biti, “Amiina.” N’abakaire

²⁴ni bakotama ni basinza.

Kubiikula 6

Okumoonolola obuzebbo omukaaga

¹Awo ni mbona oNtaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba, ng’amooneolola akamo oku buzebbo omusanvu obwasibile omuzingo. Era ni mpulira ekimo oku bibbumbe ebyomi ebina, nga kitumula omwigono eridudula ooti ikendi ni kikoba omuntu kiti, “Oize!”

²Ni nningirira, ni mbona omuntu ng’ali n’akalaso atyaime oku mbalaasi ow’erangi enjeru. Ni bamuwa engule, n’ayaba ng’awangula, era ng’amatiriire okuwangulira nakimo abalabebe.

³ONtaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba owe yamoonoloire akazebbo akokubiri, ni mpulira ekibbumbe ekyomi ekyokubiri nga kikoba kiti, “Oize!”

⁴Ni wazwayo ombalaasi ogondi, nga mutukuliki ooti musyo. Oyo amutyaimeku ni bamuwa ogumpiima ogunene. Yabbaire n’obwezye okuleeta olatalo oku kyalo, n’abantu baitangane.

⁵ONtaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba owe yamoonoloire akazebbo akokusatu, ni mpulira ekibbumbe ekyomi ekyokusatu nga kikoba omuntu kiti,

“Oize!” Ni nningirira, ni mbona ombalaasi omwirugazu. Oyo amutyaimiku yabbaire n’eminzaani omu ngaloye.

⁶Ni mpulira ng’eigono eritumulira akati w’ebibbumbe ebyomi egibyabbaire, nga likoba liti, “Empeera omuntu egyakolerera olunaku olubbeereri, egulenge kiro moiza yonkani ey’engaano era empeera y’olunaku olubbeereri, egulenge ekiro isatu gyonkani egy’obusye bwa bbaale.” Tiwabebenya emisaale egy’ebineneka ebizwamu amafuta, n’ekirime ky’emizabbibbu egizwamu enviinyo.

⁷ONtaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba oweeyamoonoloire akazebbo akokuna, ni mpulira ekibbumbe ekyomi ekyokuna nga kikoba omuntu kiti, “Oize!”

⁸Ni nningirira, ni mbona ombalaasi owa kinaikoke. Amutyaimiku eriinalye nga niiye oKufa, era n’oKiina eKitakoma ng’aiza amusenzaaku e nyuma. OKibbumba n’abawa obwezye oku kitundu ekimo ekyokuna eky’ekyalo bakiite n’empiima, n’enzala, n’ebirwaire, n’ebisolo eby’omu kigona.

⁹ONtaama oMutomuto oMutomuto wa Kibbumba oweeyamoonoloire akazebbo akokutaanu, ni mbona ansi w’ekyoto ekiboceryaku ebibawaayo eeri oKibbumba, emyoyo gy’abo abebaitire olw’okwikirirya ekibono kya Kibbumba, n’olw’okukikobera abantu.

¹⁰Ni batumula n’eigono eryaminkirira bati, “Musengwa oMweru era ow’amazima, walituuca di kaisi n’osalira abantu b’oku kyalo omusango okubasinga, era n’obabonereza olw’okutwita?”

¹¹Kale buli moiza kwibo ni bamuwa ekizwalo ekyanviriri ekyeru okulaga obuwanguli bwabwe. Era ni babakoba okusigala nga bakuumaku akaseera katyayi kati. Nga bali n’okukuumaku paka obungi obw’abaweererya era aboluganda abanaabwe abebabbaire n’okwita nga ibwo buwoireyo, kaisi basale omusango.

¹²Awo ni mbona oNtaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba, ng’amoonaolola akazebbo akomukaaga. Ni wabbaawo omusisi oku kyalo ow’amaani, n’eisana ni lirikira, ni liirugaza ooti kigoye ekiirugazu, n’omweri ni gutukulika ooti issaaye.

¹³Enkota ni gizwa angulu ni gigwa oku kyalo, ooti buneneka bw’omusaale omutiini owebukunkumukira ansi ng’ompunga ow’amaani agutengeeterye.

¹⁴Ebiri angulu omwibbanga ni bizwawo lumo ooti muntu alinga omukeeka okugutoolawo. Nabuli lusozi, era nabuli kizinga ni bizwawo egibibbaire.

¹⁵Abakabaka ab’oku kyalo, n’abantu ab’ekitiisya, n’abakulu ab’amaje, n’abasuni, n’ab’obwezye, n’abantu bonabona, abagalama n’ab’eidembe, ni beebisa omu mpuku n’omu njatika egy’omu mabbaale.

¹⁶Ni bakoba ensozi n'amabbaale bati, "Mutugweku, mutubise, oyo atyaime oku ntebe ey'obwakabaka tiyatubona, era mutulamye obusungu obwa Ntaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba.

¹⁷Olkubba olunaku oKibbumba n'oNtaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba olwokulagiraku obusungu bwabwe lutuukire, aale naani ayezya okugumira ekyo?"

Kubiikula 7

ABaisirairi 144,000 abaliku eraama

¹Ebyo owebyawoire, ni mbona abamalaika bana, nga beemereire omu njuyi eina egy'ekyalo. Babbaire bakwaite bakalangwire empunga egizwa omu njuyi eina egy'ekyalo, tiwaabbaawo mpunga afuwa oku kyaloo, ooba oku nyanza, kadi oku musaale ogumo.

²Kaisi tete ni mbona omalaika ogondi ng'aniinaniina azwa e buzwaisana, ng'akwaite ekintu ekikola eraama ya Kibbumba onyere obwomi. N'ayeta n'eigono eryaminkirira, ng'ayeta abamalaika abana abebalagiire okukola akabbikabbi oku kyaloo n'oku nyanza.

³N'akoba ati, "Timwakola kabbikabbi oku kyaloo, ooba oku nyanza, waire oku misaale, paka owetwalimala okuteeka eraama oku mpumi egy'abaweererya aba Kibbumba waiswe okubakuma!"

⁴Awo ni mpulira obungi obw'abo abebateekerekeraama. Babbaire **144,000**, abazwa mu buli kika eky'abantu ab'e Isirairi.

⁵Ab'omu kika ekya Yuda, abebateekerekeraama babbaire

12,000. Ab'omu kika ekya Lubbeeni

12,000. n'ab'omu kika ekya Gaadi

12,000.

⁶Ab'omu kika eky'Aseri

12,000. n'ab'omu kika ekya Nafutaali

12,000. n'ab'omu kika ekya Manaase

12,000.

⁷Ab'omu kika ekya Simyoni

12,000. n'ab'omu kika ekya Leevi

12,000. n'ab'omu kika ekya Isakaali

12,000.

⁸Ab'omu kika ekya Zabbulooni

^{12,000}, n'ab'omu kika ekya Yusufu

^{12,000}, n'ab'omu ekya Bbenyamini

^{12,000}.

Oguziima ogw'abantu ab'ebizwalo ebyeru

⁹Ebyo owebyawoire, ni nningirira, ni mbona oguziima ogw'abantu ogutabalika. Bazwire mu byalo byonabyona, n'omu mawanga gonagona n'omu bika byonabyona, n'omu ntumu gyonagyona. Ni beemerera omu maiso ag'entebe ey'obwakabaka, n'omu maiso aga Ntaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba oguyawareyo ng'esadaaka olw'ebibbibibbi by'abantu. Abantu babbaire bazware ebizwalo ebyanviriri ebyeru, nga basangaala era bakwaite n'amasaga ag'ensansa.

¹⁰Ni batumula n'eigono eryaminkirira bati: “Okulokola kuzwa giri Kibbumba waiswe atyaime oku ntebe ey'obwakabaka, era n'oNtaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba!”

¹¹Abamalaika bonabona babbaire beemereire, nga beeruguuliriiryre entebe ey'obwakabaka n'abakaire badi

²⁴ab'ekitiisya, n'ebibbumbe ebyomi ebina. Awo ni bakotama oku mazwi omu maiso g'entebe ey'obwakabaka, okuwa oKibbumba ekitiisya ni bamusinza,

¹²nga webakoba bati: “Amiina! Kibbumba waiswe okuuuwa, n'ekitiisya, n'okwebalya, era amalabuki, n'obwezye n'amaani bibyo emirembe n'emirembe. Amiina.”

¹³Awo omoiza oku bakiare n'ambuulya ati, “Aale iwe omaite abantu abo abazware ebizwalo ebyanviriri ebyeru waire egibazwa?”

¹⁴Ni mmwiramu nti, “Musengwa, niiwe omaite.” N'ankoba ati, “Abo niibo ababitire omu kugada okunene, era ni booza ebizwalo byabwe eby'omu mwoyo, niikwo okusuuka abeeru olw'eisaaye eryasusukire omu kufa okwa Ntaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba.

¹⁵N'olwekyo, ‘bali omu maiso g'entebe eya Kibbumba, era baweererya omusana n'obwire omu Yeekaaluye. Era oyo atyaime oku ntebe ey'obwakabaka, yaabbanga nabo ng'abalabirira.

¹⁶Tibaliirayo kulumwa nzala n'enyonta. Eisana tiryaliboooca, naabba ekyoca ekindi kyonakyona.

¹⁷Ekyo kityo olwakubba oNtaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba, oyo aali akati w'entebe ey'obwakabaka, yabalabiriranga. Era yalibatuuca oku miiga gy'amaizi ag'obwomi ni banya ni basuna obwomi obutawaawo. Era oKibbumba yalibba atoirewo okugada kwabwe kwonakwona.’”

Kubiikula 8

Akazebbo akomusanvu

¹ONtaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba oweyamoonoloire akazebbo akomusanvu, olw'okwelianika emyoyo, ni wabbaawo okusirika omwigulu okumala ooti kitundu ky'esaawa.

²Ni mbona abamalaika musanvu abeemerera omu maiso ga Kibbumba, ni babawa amakondeere musanvu.

³N'omalaika ogondi n'aiza, n'ayemerera omu maiso g'ekyoto oku boocerya esadaaka gya Kibbumba, ng'ali n'ekyoto ky'obubbaani eky'ezaabbu. Ni bamuwa obubbaani bungi abwoce buduunye, kaisi abiweereyo aamo n'esaala gy'abatuukiriryе bonabona oku kyoto ky'ezaabbu ekiri omu maiso g'entebe ya Kibbumba.

⁴Omwosi ogw'obubbaani, aamo n'esaala eg'yabatuukiriryе, ni bizwa omu kyoto omalaika ekyakwaite, ni byaba egiri oKibbumba.

⁵Omalaika oyo n'atwala ekyoto ekyo, n'akiizulya amakala ga musyo, ng'agutoola oku kyoto, n'akimuma oku kyalo. Ni wabbaawo okubbwatuka, n'okululum, n'okumesya, era n'omusisi oku kyalo.

Okufuwa amakondeere

⁶Awo abamalaika omusanvu ababbaire n'amakondeere omusanvu, ni bategeka okugifuwa.

⁷Omalaika asooka n'afuwa ekondeereye, ni wabbaawo amabbaale agaikendi n'omusyo nga bitabulyemu n'eisaaye, ni babimuma oku kyalo. Ekitundu kimo kyokusatu eky'ekyalo ni kiya, n'ekitundu kimo kyokusatu eky'emisaale, n'eisubi lyonalyona, ni biya.

⁸N'omalaika owokubiri n'afuwa ekondeereye. Oguntu oguli ooti lusozi olunene, nga gwaka omusyo, ni bagumuma omu nyanya. Ekitundu kimo kyokusatu eky'enyanza ni kisuuka isaaye,

⁹n'ekitundu kimo kyokusatu eky'ebintu byonabyona ebyomi eby'omu nyanya ni bifia, n'ekitundu kimo kyokusatu eky'amaato aga buli ngeri ni gajigirika.

¹⁰Omalaika owokusatu n'afuwa ekondeereye. Onkota omunene n'azwa angulu, ng'alunkuma ooti musyo gw'emole, n'agwa oku kitundu kimo kyokusatu eky'emiiga n'omu nsulo gy'amaizi.

¹¹Eriina lya nkota oyo niiye oNdulwe. Abantu bangi ni bafa olw'okunywa amaizi ago agasuukire amalulu.

¹²Omalaika owokuna n'afuwa ekondeereye. Awo ekintu ni kikubba ekitundu kimo kyokusatu eky'eisana, n'ekimo kyokusatu ky'omweri, n'ekimo kyokusatu ky'enkota, kale ekitundu kimo kyokusatu eky'ekitangaala kyabyo

ni kirikira. Kale ekitundu kimo kyokusatu eky'olunaku ni kitabba na kitangaala. Era n'omweri n'enkota ni bitayaka ekitundu kimo kyokusatu eky'obwire.

¹³Owenalingiriire, ni mpulira onyonyi okokomi eyabbaire e ngulu omwibbanga ng'atumula ooti muntu n'eigono eryaminkirira ati, "Wobe! Wobe! Wobe! Ala inywe abali oku kyalu nga mwalaba olw'ekondeere abamalaika abasigaireyo abasatu egibaaba okufuwa!"

Kubiikula 9

¹Awo omalaika owokutaanu n'afuwa ekondeereye. Ni mbona onkota oodi eyazwire e ngulu n'agwa ansi oku kyalu, ni bamuwa ekifunguwo ekiigula eKiina eKitakoma.

²Onkota oyo n'aigulawo eKiina eKitakoma. Oomwo ni muzwamu ogwosi gunene ino ooti gwa luyira. Eisana n'eibbanga ni bikwata endikiirya olwa gwosi ogwo ogwazwanga omu Kiina eKitakoma.

³Omugwosi ogwo ni muzwamu enzige, ni giiza oku kyalu era ni bagiwa obwezye okubba n'osaagwa ow'amaani ooti w'enjaba.

⁴Enzige egoyi ni bagigaana okulya eisubi, ooba emisaale, kadi bimera ebindi, wazira kugadya bantu abo bonkani ababulaku eraama eya Kibbumba oku mpumi gyabwe.

⁵Neye tibagiikiriiryre okubaita, wazira kubagadya-bugadi okumala emyeri mitaanu. Obulumi omuntu obwawulira nga gimulumire, nga bubbuuca kwenkana n'obwa muntu ompiri ogwalumire.

⁶Omugwosi naku egoyi abantu balinoonia olumbe lubaite, neye ni batalubona, balyegomba okufa, neye okufa kwalibagotaku.

⁷Omugwosi mboneka, enzige egoyi gyabbaire nyinyi nga bagizwalisiryre ni gibba ooti mbalaasi egibategekere okwaba omu lutalo. Oku mitwe gyagyo nga kuliku ebifaanana ooti ngule egyptian, n'omumaiso oomwo nga gifaanana ooti bantu.

⁸Obwoya bwagyo bwabbaire bwanvu ooti nziiri egyptian, n'amaino gaagyo nga manene era moogi ooti ga mpologoma.

⁹Ebifubba byagyo babbaire babizwalisiryre ebintu ebiri ooti ngabo egyptian. Okululuma kw'ebiyaya byagyo kwabbaire ooti kw'ebigaali ebingi n'embalaasi egibikuusa, nga bizinzima okwaba omu lutalo.

¹⁰Gyabbaire n'emikira misongolye empembi ooti gy'oguuuka ogwasaagwa. Era emikira egoyi gyabbairemu amaani ag'okulabya abantu okumala emyeri mitaanu.

¹¹Enzige egyo gyabbaire n'okabaka waagyo agifuga, nga niiye omalaika ow'e Kiina eKitakoma. Eriinalye omu Lwebbulaniya niiye Abbadoni, omu Luyonaani bati Apoliyon, amaliina ago gategeeza oyo Ajigirica.

¹²Ekyo ekyentiisya ekisooka ni kiwa, neye nga wakaali waliyo ebyentiisya ebindi bibiri ebiiza.

¹³Awo omalaika owomukaaga n'afuwa ekondeereye. Ni mpulira eigono erizwa omu nsonda eina egy'ekyoto ekibakolere omu zaabbu, ekiri omu maiso aga Kibbumba.

¹⁴Eigono eryo ni likoba omalaika owomukaaga, eyabbaire n'ekondeere liti, "Oteere abamalaika abana abebasibiire oku mwiga omunene Ewufulaate."

¹⁵Awo abamalaika abana ni babateera. OKibbumba yabbaire ategerekere okubateera kusaawa eyo, n'olunaku n'omweri n'omwanka, baabe baite ekitundu kimo kyokusatu eky'abantu.

¹⁶Ni wabbaawo eyankobeire obungi obw'amaje ag'abo abatyame oku mbalaasi ati: Babbaire

200,000,000.

¹⁷Era omu kumbiikulira kunu, ni mbona embalaasi n'abagityaimku, nga bazware omu bifubba ebintu ebiri ooti ngabo egy'ekyoma. Ebintu ebyo ebimo byabbaire bipowooki ooti musyo, n'ebya bbululu, n'ebya namagi. Emitwe egy'embalaasi egyo gyabbaire ooti gy'empologoma, n'omu minwa gyagyo nga muzwamu omusyo, n'omwosi, n'okupalika okwa musyo.

¹⁸Ekitundu kimo kyokusatu eky'abantu ni bafa olw'ebiita ebisatu nago binu: Omusyo, n'omwosi, n'okupalika okwa musyo, ebyazwanga omu minwa egy'embalaasi egyo.

¹⁹Obwezye obw'embalaasi egyo bwabbaire omu minwa gyagyo era n'omu mikira gyagyo. Emikira gyagyo gyabbaireku emitwe ooti gy'empiri, era nga girumira mitwe egyo.

²⁰Abantu abandi abasigairewo, abebataitire omu kugadya okwo, tibeenyere olw'ebyo ebibakolanga. Era tibalekerewo okusinza emizimu n'ebifaananyi eby'ezaabbu, n'eb'yefeeza, n'ebya bbulonzi, n'eb'yamabbaale, n'eb'yemisaale, ebiteezya kubona, ooba okuwulira, waire okutambula.

²¹Era tibeenyere obutemo bwabwe, n'obulogo bwabwe, n'obulendi bwabwe, era n'obubbibubbi bwabwe.

Kubiikula 10

Omalaika n'omuzingo ogw'akatabo

¹Awo ni mbona omalaika ogondi ow'amaani, ng'azwa omwigulu aika. Yabbaire azwaire kireri, aate oku mutwegwe nga kuliku omusoke; kaisi omumaisoge nga mwaka ooti isana, n'ebigerebye, nga biri ooti bikondo ebirunkuma omusyo.

²Yabbaire akwaite omu ngaloye akazingo akatono, neye nga kalingulule. Natoola ekigerekye eky'oku ngalo endiiro n'ayema oku nyanza, n'eky'oku ngalo engooda n'ayema okwitakali.

³Olwo kaisi n'akooka n'eigono eryaminkirira ooti mpologoma niiye ajuga. Oweyamalire okukooka, ni wabbaawo okududula ooti ikendi okwamwiriremu emirundi musanvu.

⁴Okududula okw'emirundi omusanvu owekwawoire, nabbaire natira okuwandiika, neye ni mpulira eigono erizwa omwigulu nga likoba liti, "Obise ebyo okududula okw'emirundi omusanvu ebikukobere, obikuumi ng'ekyama, era tiwabiwandiika."

⁵Awo omalaika ogunaboine ng'ayemereire oku nyanza n'okwitakali, n'agolola e ngulu engaloye endiiro.

⁶Omalaika oyo n'alayira omu liina lya Kibbumba oyo abba omwomi emirembe n'emirembe, eyabbumbire eigulu n'ebirimu byonabyona, n'ekyalo n'ebirimu byonabyona, n'enyanza n'ebirimu byonabyona. Omalaika oyo n'akoba ati, "Tiwakaali waliwo okukuumirira kwonakwona.

⁷Neye omu kiseera ekyo, omalaika owomusanvu ekiyalifuwiramu ekondeereye, oKibbumba yalituukiriry ekyamaky, ng'oweyakobeire abaweereryabe abanaabbi."

⁸Eigono lidi erinawuliire nga lizwa omwigulu, eryangaine okuwandiika okududula okw'emirundi omusanvu, tete ni njiramu okuliwulira nga linkoba liti, "Oyabe okwate omuzingo ogw'akatabo akanzululye, akali omu ngalo egya malaika ayemereire oku nyanza n'okwitakali."

⁹Ni njaba egiri omalaika, ni mmusaba omuzingo ogw'akatabo. N'ankoba ati, "Ogukwate ogulye. Gwiza kululuwira omu kidaakyo, newankubbaire ng'omu munwagwo, gwa kunyunuulirira ooti mujenene."

¹⁰Ni ntoola omuzingo ogw'akatabo omu ngalo egya malaika, ni ngulya. Ni gunyunuula omu munwa gwange ooti mujenene ogwa nzoki, neye Owenagumirire, ni gululuwira omu kida kyange.

¹¹Awo omalaika n'ankoba ati, "Oteekwa okwiramu okulangirira ebintu ebyaba okutuuka oku bantu abangi, n'oku mawanga, n'oku ntumu, n'oku bakabaka."

Kubiikula 11

Okutuma abajulizi ababiri

¹“Ni bampa olumole oluli ooti mwigo ogubapimisya owanvu ow’ebintu. Era ni wabbaawo eyankobere ati, ‘Oyabe opime eYeekaalu eya Kibbumba, n’ekyoto, era obale n’abantu abasinziramu, kaisi basune obukuumi.

²Neye oluuga oluli e nza ow’eYeekaalu eya Kibbumba oluleke, tiwalupima, olwakubba baluware bantu aBatali Bayudaaya. Abo balifutyanka oYerusaalemi ekibuga ekyeru, okumala emyeri

^{42.}

3“Era nalituma abajulizi bange babiri, nga bazware bikotiya, okulaga batibayungubaliire ebibbibibbi bya bantu, ni mbawa obwezye bamale enaku

^{1,260} nga bakobera abantu ekibono kya Kibbumba.”

⁴Abajulizi abo ababiri babbaire ooti misaale emizaituuni emibiri, n’ebikondo by’amataala ebibiri, ebiri omu maiso ga Musengwa ow’ekyalo.

⁵Ogewabbaawo ataka okubakola abo akabbikabbi, omusyo guzwa omu minwa gyabwe, ni gwoca abalabe baabwe. Era kityo nabuli ataka okubakola akabbikabbi, yena bali n’okumwita.

⁶Abo bali n’obwezye okusiba ebiri omwibanga, oikendi n’atatoonya omu kiseera ekibalaabbiramu abantu ekibono kya Kibbumba. Era bali n’obwezye oku maizi, okugasuuca eisaaye. Bali n’obwezye okuleeta oku kyaloebirulomo ebya buli ngeri buli lubatakiire.

⁷Owebalimala okukobera abantu ekibono kya Kibbumba, ogusolo ogwo oguzwa omu Kiina eKitakoma, gwalirwanisya abajulizi abo ababiri, ni gubaita.

⁸Emirambo gya bajulizi ababiri gyalisigala omu nguudo gy’ekibuga ekinene, oMusengwa waabwe omu bamukomereire oku musalabba. Eriina ly’ekibuga ekyo, eriri mu ngeri ya lugero niiryo oSodoma era oMisiri.

⁹Abantu aba buli ngeri, n’ab’ebika byonabyona, n’ab’entumu gyonagyona, n’abamawanga gonagona, baliringirira emirambo gyabwe okumala enaku isatu n’ekitundu, ni batagiikiriryu okugiriika.

¹⁰Abantu ab’oku kyalo abataikiriryu oKibbumba ibo balisangaala olw’okufa kw’abo ababiri. Balisangaala ino, era baliweereryangana ebirabo omu kwesiima, olwakubba abanaabbi abo ababiri babbaire badambiryie ino ab’oku kyalo.

¹¹Enaku eisatu n’ekitundu owegyabitirewo, omwoyo ogwa bwomi oguzwa e wa Kibbumba, ni gubairyamu obwomi, ni bazwa egibagwire ni beemerera. Abababoine ni batya ino.

¹²Abajulizi abo ababiri ni bawulira eigono eryaminkirira erizwa omwigulu nga libakoba liti, “Mwize eenu!” Ni baniina omwigulu nga baabira mu kireri, ng’abalabe baabwe babona.

¹³Omu kaseera akanyere ako, ni wabbaawo okutengeeta okw’ekyalo okw’amaani. Ekitundu kimo ky’eikumi eky’ekibuga ni kijigirika, n’abantu ^{7,000} omusisi oku kyalu ni gubaita. Abantu abasigairewo okutyua ni kubakwata, ni bawa oKibbumba ow’omwigulu ekitiisya.

¹⁴Ekyentiisya ekyokubiri kiwoire, neye obone, ekyentiisya ekyokusatu kyatira okutuuka!

Ekondeere eyomusanvu

¹⁵Awo omalaika owomusanvu n’afuwa ekondeereye. Ni wabbaawo amagono omwigulu agaaminkirira, nga gakoba gati: “Obwakabaka obw’ekyalo busuukire bwa Musengwa waiswe era bwa Kurisito, era yafuganga emirembe n’emirembe.”

¹⁶Awo abakaire

²⁴abatyama omu maiso aga Kibbumba, oku ntebe gyabwe egy’obwakabaka, ni bakotama oku mazwi, ni basinza oKibbumba,

¹⁷nga webakoba bati: “Musengwa oKibbumba oWabwezye bwonabwona, abbaawo era eyabbairewo, tukwebalya olwakubba weiriirye obwezyebwo n’otandiika okufuga.

¹⁸Abantu abataikirira basunguwaire ino; neye n’obusungubwo bwizire. Ekiseera kituukire okusalira abafu omusango, n’okuwa empeera abaweereryabo abanaabbi, n’abatuukiriryre bonabona abakuwa ekitiisya. Era ekiseera kituukire okulikirya abo abajigirica ekyalo.”

¹⁹EYekaalu eya Kibbumba ey’omwigulu ni bagiigulawo, n’esanduuku ey’endagaanoye n’eboneka omu Yeekaaluye. Ni wabbaawo okumesya, n’amagono, n’okubbwatuka, n’omusisi oku kyalu, n’ogwikendi ogunene ogw’amabbaale ni gugwa.

Kubiikula 12

Omukali n’ogumpiri

¹Ekyewunyo ni kiboneka omwibbanga, ni wabbaawo omukali ng’ekizwalokyе kyabbaire isana, aate ng’omweri guli ansi w’ebigerebye, era oku mutwegwe nga kuliku engule y’enkota ikumi na ibiri.

²Yabbaire kida, ng’alumwa, n’akuukulya omu bulumi obw’okubyala.

³Ekyewunyo ekindi ekiti, ni kiboneka omwibbanga: Ni wabbaawo ogumpiri ogunene ogutukuliki, nga guli n'emitwe musanvu, n'amaziga ikumi, nga ku buli mutwe kuliku engule.

⁴Omukira gwa gumpiri ni gwefa ekitundu kimo kyokusatu eky'enkota egy'omwigulu, ni gugidyaka oku kyalo. Ogumpiri ni gwemerera omu maiso g'omukali eyabbaire yatira okubyala, kaisi gumire omwanawe.

⁵Omukali n'abyala omwana mwisuka, ayaba okufuga amawanga gonagona, ng'ali n'obwezye. Neye omwanawe ni bamutwala egiri oKibbumba, n'egiri entebeye ey'obwakabaka.

⁶Awo omukali n'airukira omu kitera eeyo, omu kifo oKibbumba ekiyategekeire omukali oyo, egibamulabiririra okumala enaku

^{1,260}.

⁷Olwo ni wabbaawo olutalo omwigulu. OMikairi n'abamalaikabe ni balwanisya ogumpiri. Ogumpiri gwona ni gubalwanisya n'abamalaika baagwo.

⁸Neye ogumpiri ni baguyinga. Igwo n'abamalaika baagwo, ni batabaikirirya kusigala nga beeyongera okubba omwigulu.

⁹Ogumpiri ogwo ogunene, niigwo ogwabbairewo okuzwa eira, ogubeeta oNalwita era oSitaani abbeyabbeya ebyalo byonabyona, ni bagumuma oku kyalo, aamo n'abamalaika baagwo.

¹⁰Ni mpulira omwigulu eigono eryaminkirira, nga likoba liti: "Atyanu oKibbumba waiswe atulokoire. Alagire amaanige, n'obwakabakabwe, n'obwezye bwa Kurisitowe, olwakubba oodi aloopanga abaganda baiswe, era abaloopa omusana n'obwire omu maiso ga Kibbumba waiswe, bamubbingire omwigulu.

¹¹Abaganda baiswe bamuwangwire olw'eisaaye lya Ntaama oMutomuto, n'olw'ekibono kya Kibbumba ekibalaabbira abantu, ni bawaayo obwomi bwabwe n'okutuuka okufa olwa kuweererya oKibbumba.

¹²Kale musangaale inywe eigulu n'abalimu. Neye inywe ekyalo n'enyanza, nga mwalaba, olwakubba oSitaani aikire egimuli ng'ali n'obusungu bungi, ng'amaite ati, ali n'akaseera katyayi katil!"

¹³Ogumpiri owegwaboine nga bagudyakire oku kyalo, ni gulabya omukali eyabyaire omwana mwisuka.

¹⁴Omukali ni bamuwa ebiyaya bibiri oot bya kokomi omunene, kaisi aguluke atuuke omu kifokye omu kitera, egibalimulabiririra okumala emyanka misatu n'ekitundu, ng'ogumpiri tigumutuukaku.

¹⁵Ogumpiri ni gwandula amaizi okuzwa omu munwa gwagwo, nga mangi ooti mwiga, ni gasengererya omukali, gamumire.

¹⁶Neye ekyalo ni kibbeera omukali, nga kyasama omunwa gwakyo, era ni kimira omwiga ogwazwire omu munwa gw'ogumpiri.

¹⁷Ogumpiri ni gusunguwalira ino omukali, ni gwaba okulwanisya ab'omu lubyalo lwa mukali abasigairewo, abo bonabona abagondera ebiragiro bya Kibbumba ni bakalangukira kwebyo oYesu ebiyabakobere.

¹⁸Awo ogumpiri ni gusigala nga gwemereire oku mbale mbale kw'enyanza.

Kubiikula 13

Ogusolo oguzwa omu nyanza

¹Awo ni mbona ogusolo nga guzwa omu nyanza. Gwabbaire n'emitewe musanvu n'amaziga ikumi, era nga guli n'engule ku buli iziga. N'oku mitwe gyagwo nga kuliku amaliina agazumirira oKibbumba.

²Ogusolo ogwo ogunaboine gwabbaire gukambwe ooti ngo, n'ebigere byagwo nga biri n'agaala agoogi era agasiiba gawuluukiriire ooti ga mbwa, era ageezya okunyiiranyiiramu omuntu. Era omunwa gwagwo nga guli ooti gwa mpologoma. Ogumpiri ni gutoola amaani gaagwo, n'entebe ey'obwakabaka bwagwo, n'obumo oku bwezye bwagwo obungi eino ni gubiwa ogusolo ogwo.

³Ogumo oku mitwe gy'ogusolo ogwo gwabbaire guboneka ooti bagusumutire ekiwundu ekyabbaire ky'okugwita. Neye ekiwundu ekyo omu kifo ky'okugwita, ni kiira kirama. Abataikiriry ayezya okugulwanisya.

⁴Era abantu abataikiriry ni basinza ogumpiri ng'owebasinza oKibbumba, olwakubba niigwo ogwabbaire guaire ogusolo obwezye obwo. Ni basinza n'ogusolo gwona, nga bakoba bati, "Mpaawo eyenkana ogusolo ogwo amaani, era mpaawo ayezya okugulwanisya."

⁵OKibbumba n'aleka ogusolo ogwo okutumula eby'okwepanka, era omu ngeri eyo ni gutumulyaga ebizuma oKibbumba. OKibbumba yagulekere okukolessya obwezye bwagwo okumala emyeri

^{42.}

⁶Kale ni gutandiika okuzumirira oKibbumba, nga gutumula obubbibubbi oku liinalye, n'oku kifookye omwabba, ni guzuma n'abo ababba omwigulu.

⁷Era oKibbumba n'aguleka gulwanisye abatuukiriry n'okubagadya, era n'agwikiriry okubba n'obwezye oku bantu bonabona, n'oku bantu b'entumu gyonagyona, n'oku mawanga gonagona.

⁸abantu bonabona ababbaire oku kyalo, abo amaliina gaabwe agebatawandiikire omu kitabo eky'abantu abali n'obwomi obutawaawo, okuzwera kimo owebabbumbiire ekyalo, ekitabo ekya Ntaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba oguyawaireyo ng'esadaaka, balisinza ogusolo ogwo.

⁹Aale nabuli aali n'amatwi, awulire ekyo!

¹⁰Oyo oKibbumba oguyategekeire ati balimutwala mu bugalama, yalyaba omu bugalama. Nabuli oKibbumba oguyategekeire ati balimwita n'empiiima, yalifa mpiima. Kale abatuukiriryre basaaniire okubba abagumu era abeesigwa eeri oMusengwa omu mbeera gyonagyona.

Ogusolo oguzwa omwitakali

¹¹Tete awo ni mbona ogusolo ogundi nga gukukunuka okuzwa omwitakali. Gwabbaire n'amaziga mabiri ooti ntaama omutomuto, neye nga gutumula ooti gumpiri gudi.

¹²Ogusolo ogwo ni gukolesya obwezye bwonabwona obw'ogusolo ogwasookere, nga gwona ogwasookere ogunyere gubona. Ogusolo ogwo ni gwazya ebyalo n'ababirimu, okusinza ogusolo gudi ogwasookere ogwalamire ekiwundu ekyabbaire eky'okugwita.

¹³Ogusolo ogwo ogwokubiri ni gukola ebyewunyo. Ni gutuuka n'okulagiranga omusyo ni guzwa omwibbanga, ni gwika oku kyalo ng'abantu bonabona babona.

¹⁴Ni gubbeyabbeya abantu abataikiriry oYesu, nga gukolesya ebyewunyo ebibagwikiriiryre okukolera omu maiso aga gusolo gudi ogwasookere. Era ni gubalagira babbumbe ekintu ekifaanana ooti gusolo gudi ogubasumutire empiima neye ni gutafa, bakisinze.

¹⁵Ogusolo ogwokubiri ogwo ni bagwikiriry n'okwezyesa okufuwa omwota ogw'obwomi, omu kifaananyi eky'ogusolo ogwasookere, ekyo kibbe kyomi kitumule, era kiragire baite abo bonabona abagaana okukisinza.

¹⁶Awo abantu bonabona, abatobato n'abakulu, n'abasuni n'abadoobi, n'ab'eidembe n'abagalama, ogusolo ni gubaazyaa okubateekaku eraama yaagwo oku ngalo endiiro ooba oku mpumi.

¹⁷Buli muntu ni bamugaana okubbaaku n'ekyagula ooba ekyatunda, okutoolaku nga bamalire okumuteekaku eraama eyo, nga niiyo eriina ery'ogusolo gudi ogwasookere ooba enamba etegeeza eriina lyagwo.

¹⁸Ekyo kyetaagisya malabuki! Kale omulabuki abalirire yeetegereze amakulu ag'enamba ey'ogusolo ogwo, olwakubba enamba etegeeza eriina lyagwo ya bulijjo. Enamba eyo eri

666.

Kubiikula 14

Olwembo olw'abanunule

¹Owenasetwire amaiso, ni mbona oNtaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba ng'ayemereire oku lusozi oSayuuni ekibuga Yerusaalemi oku kityaime. Yabbaire aamo n'abantu

^{144,000}, nga n'eriinalye n'erya Iteeye bagawandiikire oku mpumi egy'abantu abo.

²Ni mpulira eigono erizwa omwigulu nga liri ooti ly'okuwolomboga okw'amaizi amangi, era nga liri ooti igono ery'okubbwatuka okw'eraadu okw'amaani. Eigono eeryo erinawuliire lyabbaire ng'ery'enyembo egy'abakubbi ab'amatongoli ng'abakubba amatongoli gaabwe.

³Ni bamba olwembo nga bali omu maiso ag'entebe ey'obwakabaka, n'ag'ebibbumbe ebyomi ebina, n'ag'abakaire. Olwembo oolwo nga luboneka ooti luyaaka, era nga mpaawo gondi ayezya okulwega okutoolaku abo bonkani

^{144,000} abebanunwire okuzwa omu bufuge obwa Sitaani.

⁴Abo bali ooti muntu etiyeyonoonera omu bikole bya bulendi, ni basigala nga bakengeize. Kagira niibo abaaba n'oNtaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba yonayona egayayaba. Babanunwire omu bufuge obwa Sitaani, ni babaabula oku bantu abandi. Basuukire ababere eeri oKibbumba, n'eeri oNtaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba olw'okusuna obwomi obutawaawo nga babaita omu kwikiriry oYesu.

⁵Tibatumulangaku by'obubbeyi, era tibaabbangaku n'ekyokubanenya.

Abamalaika abasatu

⁶Awo ni mbona omalaika ogondi ng'agulukira angulu omwibanga. Yabbaire n'aMawuliro aMasa ag'emirembe n'emirembe agebamuwaire okukohera abali oku kyal, ab'amawanga gonagona, n'ab'ebika byonabyona, n'ab'entumu gyonagyona, n'abantu bonabona.

⁷N'akoba n'eigono eryaminkirira ati, "Mutye oKibbumba, era mumuwe ekitiisyia olwakubba ekiseera kituukire asale omusango. Mumusinze oyo eyabbumbire eigulu, n'ekyal, n'enyanza, n'ensulo egy'amaizi."

⁸Omalaika owokubiri n'aiririraku ng'akoba ati, "Kigwire, kigwire, oBabbulooni ekibuga ekinene, ekyayegeserye amawanga agandi ag'oku kyal gonagona okwenda nga basinza ebifaananyi. Ekibuga ekyo kyasiruwairy e amawanga gonagona ng'omuntu omoiza owaanywisya abainaye omwenge ni bateemeera ni bawaamu akabuntu."

⁹Omalaika owokusatu n'airirira ku badi ababiri, n'atumula n'eigono eryaminkirira ati, "Buli muntu asinza ogusolo n'ekifaananyi kyagwo, era n'aikirirya okumuteekaku eraama oku mpumiye ooba oku ngaloye,

¹⁰oKibbumba yalimubonereza n'obukambwe. Yaligada ng'anywa ekikopo ekibasukiremu ondiko ow'obusungu bwa Kibbumba n'obukambwe bwonabwona. Era balimugadya n'omusyo ogwoca eino omu maiso ag'abamalaika abeeru, n'aga Ntaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba.

¹¹Era omwosi ogwaliduunya okuzwa omu musyo ogubalyocerya abantu abatyo gwalibba gw'emirembe n'emirembe. Abo abasinza ogusolo n'ekifaananyi kyagwo, era nabuli moiza kwabo abali n'eraama y'eriina lyagwo, tibalibbaaku n'egibawuumulira omusana n'obwire."

¹²Ekyo kitegeesa kiti abatuukiriryre basaaniire okubba n'okuguminkiriza. Abantu aba Kibbumba nago niibo abakwaite ebiragiroye, ni babba n'okwikiririryre omu Yesu.

¹³Awo ni mpulira eigono erizwa omwigulu, nga likoba liti, "Owandiike oti, okuzwa olwatyau, bali n'enkabi abo abafa nga baikirirya ba Musengwa oYesu. Dala atyo oMwoyo oMweru waakoba ati okutegana kwabwe kuwoire, ni bawuumula, olwakubba ebikole byabwe ebisa tibikoma yaanu ku kyalo neye byaba nabo okutuuka omwigulu. Era buli muntu yalisuna empeera kusinzirira ku niibyo."

Okubonereza abajeemu

¹⁴Awo ni ngangamula amaiso, ni mbona ekireri ekyeru, era oku kireri ekkyo nga kutyaimku afaanana ooti Mwana wa Muntu. Yabbaire azwaire engule ey'ezabbu oku mutwegwe, ng'akwaite n'akagoda akoogi omu ngaloye.

¹⁵Awo omalaika ogondi n'azwa omu Yeekaalu ng'alangirira n'eigono eryaminkirira, ng'akoba oyo atyaime oku kireri ati, "Ekiseera eky'eikesa kituukire. Aaso okolesye akagodako okese, olwakubba ebyokukesa eby'oku kyalo byengere."

¹⁶Awo oyo atyaime oku kireri n'awuuba akagodake oku kyalo, ebineneka eby'oku kyalo ni babikesa.

¹⁷Ananyere awo, omalaika ogondi n'azwa omu Yeekaalu ey'omwigulu, yena ng'ali n'akagoda akoogi.

¹⁸Era awo n'omalaika ogondi eyabbaire n'obwezye oku musyo n'azwa oku kyoto oku boocerya ebintu ebibawongeire oKibbumba, n'ayeta n'eigono eryaminkirira ng'akoba oyo aali n'akagoda akoogi ati, "Okolesye akagoda akoogi, okese ebirime eby'oku kyalo, olwakubba ebineneka byabyo byengere."

¹⁹Awo omalaika n'awuuba akagodake oku kyalo, n'asaabula abantu ababbibabbi, n'abamuma omu kikunyiro ekinene eky'obusungu bwa Kibbumba.

²⁰Abantu abo ni babakunyira e nza w'ekibuga oYerusaalemi, ekikunyiro ni kizwamu eisaaye, ni likulumuka obuwanyu bw'ekiromita ooti

^{300.} Obungi obw'eisaaye nago, okuzwa ansi okutuuka angulu waaku, lyabbaire lyezya okugoteryamu ebigere bya mbalaasi.

Kubiikula 15

Abamalaika n'ebirulumo omusanvu

¹Tete ni mbona ekyewunyo ekindi omwigulu, ekinene era ekyewuninkirirya. Wabbairewo abamalaika musanvu nga baleeta ebirulumo musanvu ebisembayo, olwakubba niibyo ebimalayo obusungu bwa Kibbumba.

²Era ni mbona ekiri ooti nyanza ey'endabirwamu egibatabwiryemu omusyo. Ni mbona n'abo abagaine okusinza ogusolo n'ekifaananyi kyagwo, n'okubateekaku enamba etegeeza eriina eryagwo. Babbaire beemereire oku mbale mbale okw'enyanza eyo ey'endabirwamu, nga bakwaite amatongoli oKibbumba ageyabaware.

³Ni bamba olwembo onaabbi oMusa, omuweererya wa Kibbumba oluyayembere, n'olwembo eeri oNtaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba, nga bakoba bat: "Musengwa oKibbumba oWabwezye bwonabwona, ebyokola bikulu era byewunyisya! Iwe oKabaka ow'emirembe n'emirembe, amanzirago matuuce era g'amazima.

⁴Musengwa, naani dala atalikutya era ataliwa eriinalyo ekitiisya! Iwe wenkani niiwe oMweru. Abantu ab'amawanga gonagona baliiza ni bakusinza omu maisogo, olwakubba ebikolebyo ebyobutuukirirye byeraga mu Iwatu."

⁵Ebyo owebyawoire, ni mbona eYeekaalu ey'omwigulu nga njigule, eYeekaalu ng'ekola ng'eweema eya Kibbumba ekakasa eti oKibbumba ali aawo n'abantube.

⁶Om u Yeekaalu eyo, ni muzwamu abamalaika omusanvu ababbaire n'ebirulumo omusanvu, nga bazware engoye enjeru egitukula egy'ebbeeyi, era nga beesibire omu bifubba enkoba egy'ezaabbu.

⁷Ekimo oku bibbumbe ebyomi ebina, ni kiwa abamalaika omusanvu ebibya omusanvu eby'ezaabbu, ebiizwire obusungu bwa Kibbumba onyere obwomi emirembe n'emirembe.

⁸EYeekaalu n'eizula omwosi oguduunya okuzwa omu kitiiisyakye, n'omu maanige, nga mpaawo ayezya okugingiramu paka ng'ebirulumo omusanvu eby'abamalaika omusanvu biwoireyo.

Kubiikula 16

Ebirulumo ebya Kibbumba ebisembayo

¹Ni mpulira eigono eryaminkirira erizwa egiri oKibbumba omu Yeekaaluye omwigulu, nga likoba abamalaika omusanvu liti, “Mwabe musuke oku kyal ebibya omusanvu eby’obusungu bwa Kibbumba.”

²Kale omalaika asooka n’ayaba, n’asuka oku kyal ekibya eky’obusungu ekiyabbaire nakyo. Amabbwa amanene era agaluma eino ni gawkata abantu ababbaireku eraama y’ogusolo gudi n’abo abasinza ekifaananyi kyagwo.

³Omalaika owokubiri n’asuka omu nyanza ekibya eky’obusungu ekiyabbaire nakyo. Enyanza n’esuuka ooti isaaye ery’omuntu omufu, nga lirugazire era nga litamire. Nabuli kintu ekyomi kyonakyona ekibba omu nyanza ni kifa.

⁴Omalaika owokusatu n’asuka omu miiga n’omu nsulo egy’amaizi ekibya eky’obusungu ekiyabbaire nakyo, ni bisuuka isaaye.

⁵Ni mpulira omalaika alabirira amaizi ng’akoba ati: “Iwe oli mwenkanya omu kuleetawo ebinonerezo ebyo. Era iwe oMweru, obbaawo era eyabbairewo okuzwa eira n’eira, emisango ogisalire mu bwenkanya.

⁶Olkubba abantu ababbabbi basukire eisaaye ery’abatuukiriry e’ery’abanaabbibo, wena kyozwireku obawa eisaaye balinywe. Ekyo dala kibasaaniire!”

⁷Ni mpulira eigono nga lizwa egiri abo ababba oku kyoto, nga likoba liti: “Niikyo ekyo Musengwa oKibbumba oWabwezye bwonabwona, ekyokolere kituuce era kya bwenkanya.”

⁸Omalaika owokuna n’asuka okwisana ekibya eky’obusungu ekiyabbaire nakyo, oKibbumba n’aliragira okwoca abantu n’eibbugumu lyalyo ery’omusyo.

⁹Eibbugumu ery’amaani ni libabula abantu, neye ni bazumirira oKibbumba aali n’obwezye oku bibonyoobonyo ebyo, omu kifo eky’okwenenya bamuwe ekitiisy.

¹⁰Omalaika owokutaanu n’asuka oku ntebe ey’obwakabaka ey’ogusolo gudi ogwasookere ekibya ky’obusungu ekiyabbaire nakyo, obwakabaka bwagwo ni bwizula endikiirya, abantu ni beeruma ennimi olw’obulumi.

¹¹Neye era, olw’obulumi obubitiriri n’olw’amabbwa, ni beeyongera kuzumirira Kibbumba, era nandi ni beenenya ebyo ebibakolere.

¹²Omalaika owomukaaga n’asuka omu mwiga omunene ogubeeta Ewufulaate, ekibya eky’obusungu ekiyabbaire nakyo. Amaizi gaagwo ni gakalira, ni gakolera amaje ag’abakabaka abazwa e buzwaisana enzira ey’okubitamu nga balumba.

¹³Ni mbona emizimu misatu egifaanana ooti bikere, nga gizwa omu munwa ogw'ogumpiri, n'ogw'ogusolo, n'ogwa naabbi ow'obubbeyi.

¹⁴Egyo niigyo emizimu egikola ebyewunyo, era egyaba egiri abeekubbemberi ab'ebyalo byonabyona ababbibabbi, okubakumbaania balwane olutalo oku lunaku olukulu oKibbumba oWabwezye bwonabwona oluyalibonerezeraku abakola ebbibibibi bonabona.

¹⁵OMusengwa akoba ati, “Obone njiza ooti mwibbi. Mwegendereze engeri egimutambulamu, mwegumiryre omu bwomi obutuukiriire kaisi Owenaliira timwabbaaku n'ekimufiirwa. Ali n'enkabi oyo akola atyo.”

¹⁶Emizimu egyo gyakumbaaniryre abakabaka omu kifo ekibeeta omu Lwebbulaniya bati, Amagedooni.

¹⁷Omalaika owomusanvu n'asuka ekibyakye omwibanga. Eigono eryaminkirira ni lizwa oku ntebe ey'obwakabaka omu Yeekaalu nga likoba liti, “Kiwoire!”

¹⁸Ni wabbaawo okumesya, n'okululum, n'okubbwatuka, n'omusisi ow'amaani atabbangakuuo kasookeede abantu babba oku kyalo.

¹⁹Ekibuga ekinene ni kigabukanamu ebitundu bisatu. N'ebibuga eby'omu byalo byonabyona ni biwumpuka ni bigwa. Atyo oKibbumba weyayewukiiryre okubonereza abantu ab'omu kibuga ekinene ekyo, oBabbulooni, n'akinywisya ekikopo eky'obusungubwe.

²⁰Ebizinga byonabyona ni biwaawo, n'ensozi gyonagyona ni gigotawo.

²¹Oikendi ow'amabbaale amangi n'agwa, nga buli kiwumpu eky'eibbaale kizitowa ekiro ooti

⁴⁰, ni gazwa omwigulu ni gagwa oku bantu. Abantu ni bazumirira oKibbumba olw'ekirulomo eky'amabbaale agaikendi, olwakubba kyabbaire ky'entiisya ino.

Kubiikula 17

Omalaaya okirifuma n'ogusolo

¹Awo omoiza oku bamalaika omusanvu, ababbaire n'ebibya eby'obusungu bwa Kibbumba, n'aiza n'atumula na nze n'ankoba ati, “Oize, n'akulaga omusango ogubasaliire omalaaya okirifuma, oyo atyaime oku maizi amangi.

²Abakabaka ab'ekyalo abayendere n'omalaaya oyo, okwo nga niikwo okukolera aamo n'ekibuga ekyo omu kusinza ebifaananyi. Era abantu abali oku kyalo bateemeire omwenge ogw'obulendibwe.”

³Awo omu mwoyo, omalaika n'antwala omu kitera eeyo, ni mbona omukali ng'atyame oku gusolo ogutukuliki, nga gwizwire amaliina agazumirira oKibbumba, nga guli n'emite musanvu, n'amaziga ikumi.

⁴Omukali oyo yabbaire azwaire ebizwalo eby'ebbeeyi ebitukuliikiriri era eby'akakobe, era ng'amirikiinya n'ezaabbu n'amabbaale ag'ebbeeyi eino, n'ebinyere eby'ebbeeyi eino. Omu ngalo, yabbaire akwaite ekikopo ekibakolere omu zaabbu nga kiizwire ebintu ebyomuliko n'ebicaafu ebyobulendibwe.

⁵Oku mpumiye babbaire bawandiikireku eriina eriri n'amakulu amabisabise liti: "Bbabbulooni ekibuga ekinene, omaaye ow'abamalaaya n'ow'ebintu eby'oku kyalo ebyomuliko."

⁶Ni mbona ng'omukali oyo asiima ino okusuka eisaaye ery'abatuukiriry, abo abebaitire olw'okwikiriry oYesu. Era ni yeewaaana nga tafaayo, ng'ali ooti muntu anywire n'ateemeera eisaaye ery'abatuukiriry abeyaitanga. Owenamuboine, ni newunya ino!

⁷Omalaika n'ankoba ati, "Lwaki weewunya? Kankukobere ekyama ekifa oku mukali oyo, n'oku gusolo ogwatyaimeku, oguli n'emite omusanvu n'amaziga eikumi.

⁸Ogusolo ogwoboine gwabbairewo neye atyanu gubulawo. Neye era, gvatira okuzwa omu Kiina eKitakoma omu bagusibiire, gwabe bagujigirice. Abantu abali oku kyalo ab'amaliina agebatawandiikire omu kitabo eky'abantu abali n'obwomi obutawaawo, okuzwa ekyalo owebakibumbiire, balyewunya owebalibona ogusolo ogwo ogwabbairewo, ni guzwayo, neye nga gwaliiramu okuboneka.

⁹"Ekyo kyetaagisya malabuki na kutegeera. Emitwe omusanvu niigyo ensozi omusanvu omukali egyatyaimiku.

¹⁰Era giraga bakabaka omusanvu; abataanu kwibo bafiire, omoiza niiye aliku afuga atyanu, n'ogondi asembayo akaali kwiza. Oweyaliiiza, yalifugira ekiseera kitono,

¹¹kaisi ogusolo ogwabbairewo neye ni guzwawo, ni gwira. Ogwo owegwaliira gwalibba kabaka owomunaana, waire nga bamubala ng'omoiza ku badi omusanvu. Era gwona baaba okugujigirica.

¹²"Amaziga eikumi agooboine niibo abakabaka abandi ikumi abebakaali kuwa obwakabaka, okutoolaku nti ibo balibawa obwezye okufuga ng'abakabaka mu kiseera kimo n'ogusolo, era balifugira akaseera katono.

¹³Abo eikumi bali n'ekigendererwa kimo, era baliwaayo obwezye bwabwe n'amaani gaabwe eeri ogusolo.

¹⁴Eikumi abo, nga beeyimbiry n'ogusolo, balirwanisya oNtaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba, neye era, yilibawangula, olwakubba niiye oMusengwa ow'abasengwa era oKabaka ow'abakabaka. N'abasengereri aba Ntaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba, abo abeyayetere, abeyalonderemu, era abeesigwa balibba aamo naye."

¹⁵Kaisi omalaika n'ankoba ati, "Amaizi agooboine nga gali omalaaya egyatyaime niibyo ebiziima eby'abantu aba buli langi, n'aba buli kyal, n'aba buli igwanga, n'aba buli lutumu.

¹⁶Neye lumo, amaziga eikumi agooboine galyeyimbya n'ogusolo, byonabyona ni birwanisya omalaaya oyo, ni bimunyagaku ebintubye byonabyona, ni bimuleka bwere. Byalirya omubirigwe, ni bimukumaku n'omusyo.

¹⁷Ekyo kyalibba kityo olwakubba oKibbumba yateekere omu myoyo gyabyo okutaka okutuukirira iye ekiyateesere. Era niikyo ekigira bakoleire aamo ni bawa ogusolo obwezye bwabwe gufuge paka ebibono ebya Kibbumba owebyalituukirira.

¹⁸Kaisi tete omukali oguwaboine, niikyo ekibuga ekinene ekifuga abakabaka ab'ekyal.

Kubiikula 18

Okugwa okwa Bbabbulooni

¹Ebyo owebyawoire, ni mbona omalaika ogondi ng'aika okuzwa omwigulu, ng'ali n'obwezye bungi ino, era n'okwaka okwamubbaireku ni kumoleka ekyalo.

²N'abbookooka n'eigono eryaminkirira ati: "OBabbulooni ekibuga ekinene kijigirikire! Kisuu kire ikumbaaniro ery'ebinyonyi byonabyona ebibbibibbi era ebyomuliko. Era niikyo ekisito emizimu gyonagyona omu gikumbaanira.

³Ekyo kityo olwakubba amawanga gonagona gateemeire omwenge ogw'obulendi bwakyo obw'okusinza ebifaananyi. Abakabaka ab'oku kyal bayendere nakyo, n'abasuubuuzi ab'oku kyal basuniire obusuni mu kucakala kwakyo okubitiriri."

⁴Tete ni mpulira eigono erindi erizwa omwigulu nga likoba liti, "Abantu bange mbalabula, mukizwemu, kaisi muwunuke okwingira omu bibbibibbi by'abantu byakyo era n'okubatwalirya omu kugada kwakyo.

⁵Ekyo kityo olwakubba ebibbibibbi byakyo bituukire omwigulu, n'oKibbumba asalirewo okubonereza okubbenga kwakyo."

⁶Era akoba abamalaika ati: "Musasule oBabbulooni ebintu ebibbibibbi ebiyakolere abandi. Oku bikole eby'ekibuga ekyo, inywe musingisyewo emirundi mibiri. Obulumi obuyatuucirye oku bainaye mubumutuuceku yena nga mukubbisyamu emirundi mibiri.

⁷Egikyakomerye okwegulumalya n'okwejalabya nywena gimubba mukomye okukigadya era n'okukikunja, olwakubba kyewaana nga kikoba kiti: 'Ntyaime ng'okabaka, tindi namwandu era tinalibbaaku mu kugada naire.'

⁸N'olwekyo ebirulumo ebyalikigadya, byalikiizira mu lunaku lumo, ni bireeta enzala, n'okuyungubala, n'okufa. Era ekibuga ekyo balikyoca omusyo, olwakubba oMusengwa oKibbumba iye wa bwezye akisingisya omusango."

⁹Abakabaka ab'oku kyalu abayendanga nakyo ni babba aamo nakyo omu by'amasanyu owebalibona nga bakyoca kiduunya omwosi, balikuukulya ni bakikunga.

¹⁰Balyemerera yala yala olw'okutya okugada kwakyo, ni bakoba bat, "Wobe! Wobe! Nga walaba iwe ekibuga ekinene! Iwe ekibuga eky'amaani dala bakujigirciryre omu saawa moiza yonkani!"

¹¹Abasuubuuzi ab'oku kyalu bona bakikunga ni beekondamira olwakubba ababbaire bagula ebintu byabwe bafuirewo.

¹²Tiwakaali waliwo agula ezaabbu n'efeeza, n'amabbaale ag'ebbeeyi, n'ago agebeeta luulu; amajoola amasa ag'ebbeeyi eino, n'eba liiri n'ebitukuliikiriri. Era, buli musaale ogw'akaloosa, nabuli kintu eky'amasyanka. Era, buli kintu eky'omusaale ogw'ebbeeyi eino, n'ekya bbulonzi, n'eky'ekyoma, n'eky'amabbaale amasa.

¹³Era tiwakaali waliwo agula ebyakaloosa n'ebirungo ebya syodo, n'obubbaani, n'amafuta ag'akaloosa agebeeta miira, n'envumbo; omwenge ogw'emizabbibbu, n'amafuta; obusye obubakuuntire okusani eino, n'engaano; ente n'entaama, n'embalaasi n'ebigaali; abagalama n'abantu abebanyagire omu lutalo.

¹⁴Abasuubuuzi balikikoba bat: "Ebisa byonabyona ebiwegombanga okusuna, kibuga iwe, bikufire bityo. Ebyobusuni byonabyona n'eb'yekitiisya bikuwoireku, era tokaali oirayo okubibonaku naire."

¹⁵Abasuubuuzi ab'ebintu ebyo abekyagaigawairyre, balyemerera yala yala olw'okutya okugada kwakyo, ni bakunga era ni beekondamira,

¹⁶ni bakoba bat: "Wobe! Wobe! Nga walaba iwe ekibuga ekinene, ekyazwalanga ebizwalo ebisa ebyebbeeyi eino, era ebitukuliikiriri n'ebitukuliki; ni bakutimba okukujolija n'ezabbu, n'amabbaale ag'ebbeeyi, n'aago agebeeta luulu!

¹⁷Omuaawa moiza yonkani, obusuni obwo bwonabwona bujigirkire!" Abavugi ab'amaato n'amameeri bonabona, n'abagatambulirambo bonabona, n'abo bonabona abasuubuulira oku nyanya balyemerera yala yala.

¹⁸Owebalibona omwosi gwakyo nga kiya, balyaminkirira nga bakoba bat, "Tiwabbangawo ekibuga ekyagaagana kinu obunene!"

¹⁹Ni beesuka enkungu omu mitwe gyabwe, ni baasyamika nga bakuukulya era nga bawolooga, nga bakoba bat: "Wobe! Wobe! Nga walaba iwe

ekibuga ekinene, ekyagaigawairyre abanyere amaato ag'oku nyanza! Omu saawa moiza yonkani bakujigirciryre!"

²⁰Ni wabbaawo eyakobere ati: "Neye inywe omwigulu musangaale olwakubba bakijigirciryre! Inywe abatuukirirye, na inywe abatume n'abanaabbi musangaale, olwakubba oKibbumba akisingisirye omusango olw'ebyo ebikyakolere!"

²¹Awo omalaika ow'amaani n'asetula eibbaale eriri ooti gumengo ogunene, n'agudyaka omu nyanza ng'akoba ati: "OBabbulooni ekibuga ekinene balikudyaka batyo ansi n'amaani amangi, nandi n'oirayo kubonekaku!"

²²Enyembo egy'abakubbi ab'amatongoli, n'egy'abembi, n'egy'abafuwa amakondeere, tibyalirayo kuwulikika mwiwe. Timwalibba mukugu omu mulimo naabba gumo eyaliirayo okuboneka mwiwe, waire kuvuga okw'emengo ng'eesa eyaliirayo okuwulikika mwiwe.

²³Ekitangaala eky'eitaala tikyaliirayo kuboneka mwiwe. Waire eigono ery'aleeta omukali omugole n'ery'aibaaye tiryaliirayo okuwulikika mwiwe. Abasuubuzibo babbaire bakulu ino omu kyalo, era obulogobwo bwabbeyabbeyere amawanga gonagona!

²⁴Mwikyo eisaaye ery'abanaabbi n'ery'abatuukirirye, n'erya bonabona abebaitire oku kyalo, niimwo omu balyajiirye."

Kubiikula 19

¹Ebyo owebyawoire, ni mpulira omwigulu eigono eriri ooti ly'ekiyindi ky'abantu, nga likoba liti: "Muuuje oKibbumba waiswe, olwakubba niiye alokola, era ekitiisya n'obwezye bibye!"

²Ensalaye ey'emisango ntuuce era ya bwenkanya. Asalire omusango ni gusinga ekibuga ekiri ng'omalaaya okirifuma, oyo eyatendeire abantu ab'omu kyalo kyonakyona, okukola obwamalaayabwe obw'okusinza ebifaananyi. Omalaaya oyo bamubonerezere olw'okwita abaweererya ba Kibbumba."

³Era ni bakoba bat: "Muuuje oKibbumba! Ekyo kityo olwakubba, omwosi ogukizwamu guduunya emirembe n'emirembe!"

⁴Abakaire

²⁴, n'ebibbumbe ebyomi ebina, ni bakotama oku mazwi ni basinza oKibbumba atyaime oku ntebe ey'obwakabaka, nga webakoba bat: "Amiina. Muuuje oKibbumba!"

Embaga y'obugole eya Ntaama wa Kibbumba

⁵Era eigono ni lizwa awabbaire entebe ey'obwakabaka ni likoba liti: "Muwuuje oKibbumba waiswe inywe nywenanywena abaweereryabe, na inywe nywenanywena abatobato n'abakulu abamuwa ekitiisya."

⁶Tete ni mpulira eigono eriri ng'ery'ekiyindi eky'abantu ekinene, era eriri ng'okuwolomboga kw'amaizi amangi, kaisi tete ooti kududula kwa ikendi okubitiriri, nga likoba liti: "Muwuuje oKibbumba, olwakubba oMusengwa oKibbumba waiswe oWabwezye bwonabwona niiye afuga.

⁷Tusangaale, tujaagaane, era tumuwe ekitiisya, olwakubba ekiseera eky'obugole obwa Ntaamawe kituukire, era omugolewe yeetegekeire obugole.

⁸Omugole wa Ntaama oMutomuto bamwikiriiryre okuzwala ebizwalo ebisa ebyebbeeyi eino, era ebimirikiinya." Omugole oyo niibo abatuukiriryre, n'ebizwalo ebisa eby'ebbeeyi eino ibyo niibyo ebikole byabwe ebyobutuukiriryre.

⁹Omalaika n'ankoba ati, "Owandiike oti, 'Bali n'enkabi abo abebayetere oku mbaga ey'obugole eya Ntaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba.' " Era n'ankoba ati, "Ebyo ebibono niibyo ebinanyereneere oKibbumba ebiyatatumwire."

¹⁰Awo ni ngwa oku mazwi okumpi n'ebigerebye okumusinza. Neye obone, n'ankoba ati, "Bbe, oleke! Ekyo tiwakikola! Osinze Kibbumba. Nze ndi muweererya-buweererya ooti niwe n'aboluganda abakaali bakalangukiire oku mazima oYesu ageyatumanayikisirye. Era ago niigo agawa abanaabbi ebibatumula."

Atyaime oku mbalaasi ow'erangi enjeru

¹¹Ni mbona eigulu nga libiikukire, ni mbona ombalaasi ow'erangi enjeru. Amuyaimeku nga bamweta bati Mwesigwa era W'amazima. Asala emisango era alwana entalo n'obwenkanya.

¹²Amaisoge gabbaire ooti ndimi gya musyo, era ng'aliku engule nyingi oku mutwegwe. Bamuwandiikireku eriina, nga mpaawo omuntu kadi moiza amaite amakulu gaalyo okutoolaku iye onyere yenkan.

¹³Yabbaire azware ekizwalo ekibainikire omwisaaye, era ng'eriinalye niiye oKibono kya Kibbumba.

¹⁴Awo ab'amaje ag'omwigulu ni bamusengererya, nga batyaime oku mbalaasi enjeru era nga bazware ebizwalo ebisa ebyebbeeyi eino era ebyeru.

¹⁵Omugole ni muzwamu empiima enjogi ey'okuwangula amawanga. Yaligafuga n'obwezye bungi ooti muntu akubbisya omwigo ogw'ekyoma, n'afutyanka ekikunyiro eky'omwenge ogw'obusungu obungi obwa Kibbumba oWabwezye bwonabwona.

¹⁶Oku kizwalokye n'oku kisambikye, ali n'eriina eribawandiikireku bati: OKABAKA W'ABAKABAKA, ERA OMUSENGWA W'ABASENGWA.

¹⁷Awo ni mbona omalaika ng'ayemereire okwisana. N'abbookooka n'eigono eryaminkirira ng'akoba enyonyi gyonagyona egigulukira omwibbanga ati, "Mwize mukumbaane oku mbaga enene oKibbumba egyakolere.

¹⁸Mwize mulye emirambo gy'abakabaka, n'egy'abakulu b'amaje, n'egy'abaisukale, n'egy'embalaasi, n'egy'abagityaimku, n'egy'abantu bonabona abagalama n'ab'eidembe, abakulu n'abatobato!"

¹⁹Awo ni mbona ogusolo, n'abakabaka b'oku kyalu n'amaje gaabwe nga bakumbaine okulwanisya oyo atyaime oku mbalaasi n'amajege.

²⁰Neye ogusolo ni baguwamba aamo n'onaabbi ow'obubbeyi, oodi eyakolere ebyewunyo okulwagwo. Ebyewunyo ebyo, niibyo ebiyabbeyabbeyerangaku abantu okubateekaku eraama ey'ogusolo, kaisi basinze ekifaananyi kyagwo. Ogusolo ogwo, n'onaabbi ow'obubbeyi bonabona ni babadyaka omu nyanza ey'omusyo ogududumuka.

²¹Badi abasigaire, ni babaita n'empima eyazwire omu munwa gw'oyo atyaime oku mbalaasi. Enyonyi gyonagyona, ni giikuta emirambo gyabwe.

Kubiikula 20

Emyanka 1,000 egya kufuga kwa Kurisito

¹Awo ni mbona omalaika ng'aika okuzwa omwigulu, ng'akwaite omu ngalogye ekifunguwo eky'eKiina eKitakoma, n'olujegere olunene.

²N'akwata ogumpiri ogwo ogw'eira, niiye oMukemi era oSitaani, n'agusiba okumala emyanka

^{1,000}.

³N'agudyaka omu Kiina eKitakoma, n'aigalawo. N'ateekaku n'ekoofulo, kaisi gukaye okwiramu okubbeyanga amawanga, paka emyanka

^{1,000} owegyaliwaaku. Egyo owegyaliwaaku, bali guteera okumala akaseera katono kati.

⁴Awo ni mbona amantebe ag'obwakabaka, ng'abagatyaimku babaware obwezye okusala emisango. Era ni mbona emyoyo egypt'abo abebatemereku emitwe nga babalanga okukalangukira oku Yesu, n'oku kibono ekya Kibbumba. Niibo abo abatasinzire ogusolo, ooba ekifaananyi kyagwo, era abataikiriirye okubateekaku eraama yaagwo oku mpumi gyabwe, n'oku ngalo gyabwe. Abantu abo bairiremu okubba aboomi, ni bafugira aamo n'oKurisito emyanka

^{1,000}.

⁵Abafu abandi ibo tibairiremu kubba boomi paka emyanka egoy

^{1,000} owegyawoireku. Okwo niikwo okuzuukira okusooka.

⁶B'enkabi era beeru abo abalizuukira omu kuzuukira okwo okusooka. Abo okufa okwokubiri kubabulaku bwezye, wazira balibba bakabona ba Kibbumba era ba Kurisito, era balifugira aamo naye emyanka

^{1,000}.

Okuwangula oSitaani

⁷Emyanka egoy

^{1,000} owegyalwaaku, oSitaani balimuteera okuzwa omwikomeralye.

⁸Era yalyaba okubbeyabbeya amawanga ag'abantu abajeemu agali wonawona oku kyalo, niigo onaabbi Ezekeeri ageyayetere ati, oGoogi n'oMagogi. OSitaani yalikumbaania abantu baago nga bangi ooti musenye gw'nyanza, okulwanisa abantu ba Kibbumba.

⁹Balitambula ekyalo kyonakyona, ni bazingiza ekigo eky'abantu ba Kibbumba, n'ekibuga oKibbumba ekyataka eino oYerusaalemi. Neye omusyo gwaliika nga guzwa omwigulu, ni gubooca.

¹⁰N'oSitaani eyabasendasendere, balimudyaka omu nyanza ey'omusyo, ogududumuka, egibadyakiremu ogusolo n'onaabbi ow'obubbeyi, niimwo omu babagadiryanga obwire n'omusana, emirembe n'emirembe.

Okusala omusango ogusembayo

¹¹Awo ni mbona entebe ey'obwakabaka enene era enjeru, ni mbona n'oyo agityaimiku. Era olw'entiisy y'oyo atyama oku ntebe, ekyalo n'eigulu ni bizwa omu maisoge, ni bijigirika biwaawo.

¹²Ni mbona abafu bonabona, abakulu n'abatobato, neye atyanu nga tete boomi, beemereire omu maiso ag'entebe eyo ey'obwakabaka. Ebitabo ebitali bimo ni babibiikula. N'ekitabo ekindi ni bakibiikula, ekibeeta batitaboo eky'obwomi, ekirimu amaliina ag'abantu oKibbumba abeyaware obwomi obutawaawo. Abafu ni babasalira omusango kusinzirira ku bibakolere, ng'owebabiwandiikire omu bitabo.

¹³Enyanza n'ereeta abo abagifeereiremu. Okufa n'eKiina eKitakoma byona ni bireeta abafu abebiri nabo. Bonabona ni babasalira omusango, ng'ebikole byabwe owebyabbaire.

¹⁴Awo okufa n'eKiina eKitakoma ni babidyaka omu nyanza ey'omusyo. Enyanza eyo niikwo okufa okwokubiri.

¹⁵Kale buli muntu ogubayajiirye ng'eriinalye tibaliwandiikire omu kitabo eky'abantu abali n'obwomi obutawaawo, bamudyakire mu nyanza ey'omusyo.

Kubiikula 21

Eigulu eriyaaka n'ekyalo ekiyaaka

¹Awo ni mbona eigulu eriyaaka n'ekyalo ekiyaaka. Ebintu eby'omwibbaanga ebyasookere n'ekyalo ekyasookere ibyo byabbaire biwoirewo, era n'enyanza nga tekaali eriwo.

²Ni mbona eKibuga eKyeru, oYerusaalemi omuyaaka, ng'aika okuzwa omwigulu e wa Kibbumba, nga bamutegekere ooti mugole ogubawomeirye oibaaye.

³Ni mpulira eigono eryaminkirira nga litumulira awali entebe ey'obwakabaka, nga likoba liti, "Obone, atyanu obutyami bwa Kibbumba buli mu bantu, era yaabbanga nabo. Baabbanga bantube, era oKibbumba onyere yaabbanga nabo, nga niiye oKibbumba waabwe.

⁴Era yalibaaliirya n'amalawo obutaki bwonabwona obwabatuukireku. Era walibba nga tiwakaali waliwo okufa, nga tiwakaali waliwo okuyungubala, ooba okukunga, waire obulumi, olwakubba oolwo ebyeira byalibba biwoirewo."

⁵Awo oyo atyaime oku ntebe ey'obwakabaka n'ankoba ati, "Atyanu buli kintu nkiirya buyaaka." Era n'ankoba ati, "Owandiike ebibono binu ebinjaba okukukoba olwakubba bituuce, era mazima."

⁶N'ankoba ati, "Ebintu binu byonabyona atyanu mbikakasa! Ninze Alufa era Omega, oyo eNtandiika era eNkomerero ey'ebintu byonabyona. Buli aali n'enyonta nalimugabira amaizi ag'obwomi obutawaawo n'anywa.

⁷Oyo awangula amaani aga Sitaani nalimuwa ebyo byonabyona era naabbanga Kibbumbawe, era yena yaabbanga mwana wange.

⁸Neye abo abati, n'abataikiriry, n'ababebenyekere, n'abaiti, n'abalendi, n'abalogo, n'abasinza ebifaananyi, n'abbeyi bonabona, omugabo gwabwe gwalibba mu nyanza ey'omusyo ogududumuka, okwo nga niikwo okufa okwokubiri."

oYerusaalemi omuyaaka

⁹Awo omoiza oku bamalaika omusanvu ababbaire n'ebibya ebiizwire ebirulomo omusanvu ebrisembayo, n'aiza n'atumula na nze, n'ankoba ati, "Oize twabe nkulage omugole, omuka Ntaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba."

¹⁰Awo oMwoyo oMweru oweyeeyongeire okundaga, omalaika n'antwala oku lusozi olunene era oluwanvu, n'andagisya oYerusaalemi ekibuga ekya Kibbumba ekyeru, nga kiika okuzwa omwigulu e wa Kibbumba.

¹¹OKibbumba yakiware okumirikiinya ooti ibbaale ojasipa, eibbaale ery'ebbeeyi eino era eriwaasya.

¹²Okweruguulirirya ekibuga ekyo kwabbaireku ekitempe ekiwanvu, nga kiriku emiryango ikumi na mibiri, egiriku abamalaika ikumi na babiri, era nga bagiwandiikireku amaliina ag'ebika eikumi na bibiri eby'aBaisirairi.

¹³Olubba olw'e buzwaisana waakyo kyabbaireku emiryango misatu, n'oku lubba olw'e mambuka emiryango misatu, n'oku lubba olw'e maserengeta emiryango misatu, n'olw'e bugwaisana emiryango misatu.

¹⁴Ekitempe ekyeruguuliriiryre ekibuga kyabbaire n'emisingi ikumi na mibiri, nga giriku amaliina ag'abatume aba Ntaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba eikumi na babiri.

¹⁵Omalaika eyatumwire na nze yabbaire n'omwigo ogw'ezaabbu nga gwa kupima kibuga, n'emiryango gyakyo, n'ekitempe kyakyo ekikyeruguuliriiryre.

¹⁶Emba egy'ekibuga ekyo eina gyabbaire gyagaagana, ng'obuwantu bwakyo bwagaagana n'obugalami bwakyo. Awo omalaika n'apima ekibuga ekyo n'omwigogwe, ni kyerya ekiromita ooti

^{2,400}, obuwantu n'obugalami n'obugungumali bwakyo nga bwagaagana.

¹⁷Era n'apima n'ekitempe kyakyo ekikyeruguuliriiryre, ni kyerya emitia ooti

⁶⁰ obugungumali. Ekipimo abantu ekibakolesya, omalaika niikyo ekiyapimisirye.

¹⁸Ekitempe ekyo ekyeruguuliriiryre ekibuga babbare bakyombekere n'amabbaale ag'ebbeeyi eino aga jasipa. Ikyo ekibuga nga ky'ezaabbu enongoole era ewaasya ooti kirawuli.

¹⁹Emisingi egy'ekitempe ekyeruguuliriiryre ekibuga gyabbaire bagijolijirye n'amabbaale ag'ebbeeyi eino aga buli ngeri. Omusingi ogusooka bagujolijirye n'amabbaale aga jasipa, ogwokubiri n'aga safiro, ogwokusatu n'aga kalukedoni, ogwokuna n'ag'emaloodi,

²⁰ogwokutaanu n'aga saludonikiisi, ogwomukaaga n'aga kaneriya, ogwomusanvu n'aga kulusolaiti, ogwomunaana n'aga berulo, ogwomwenda n'aga topazi, ogweikumi n'aga kulusopaleesi, ogweikumi nagumo n'aga jasinsi, ogweikumi na mibiri n'ag'amesisiiti.

²¹Kaisi emiryango eikumi na mibiri, gyabbaire gy'amabbaale agandi ag'ebbeeyi eino aga luulu ikumi na ibiri, nga buli mulyango bagukolere mwibbaale limo erya luulu. Enguudo egy'ekibuga ekyo gyabbaire gy'ezaabbu enongoole era ewaasya ooti kirawuli.

²²Omu kibuga ekyo tinaboinemu Yeekaalu, olwakubba oMusengwa oKibbumba oWabwezye bwonabwona era n'oNtaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba, ibo niibo eYeekaalu mwikyo.

²³Era ekibuga ekyo tikyetaaga isana ooba omweri okukimoleka, olwakubba ekitiisya kya Kibbumba niikyo ekikimolekera, era oNtaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba niiye eitaala lyakyo.

²⁴Abantu ab'omu kyallo kyonakyona batambuliranga mu kitangaala kyakyo, n'abakabaka ab'oku kyallo baliiza mwikyo ni bawa oKibbumba ekitiisya.

²⁵Olunaku Iwonawlwona, emiryango gyakyo tibagiigalenge naire, olwakubba eeyo tiwalibbaayo bwire kwirugala.

²⁶Abantu ab'amawanga gonagona, baliiza mwikyo okuuwa n'okuwa oKibbumba ekitiisya.

²⁷Neye timwalingiramu kintu kadi kimo ekitali kitukulye, ooba omuntu kadi moiza akola eby'ensoni ooba abbeya. Abo bonkani abebawandiikire omu kitabo eky'abali n'obwomi obutawaawo ekya Ntaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba, niibo abalingira omu kibuga ekyo.

Kubiikula 22

¹Awo omalaika n'andagisya omwiga ogw'amaizi ag'obwomi obutawaawo, ogumirikiinya ooti ndabirwamu, oguzwa oku ntebe eya Kibbumba ey'obwakabaka era eya Ntaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba,

²ni gukulumukira akati omu guguudo ogunene ogw'ekibuga ekyo. Oku lubba n'olubba olw'omwiga ogwo kwabbaireku omusaale ogw'obwomi obutawaawo, ogwama ebineneka emirundi ikumi na mibiri omu mwanka, nga gwama nabuli mweri; ebikoola byagwo nga bya kulamya mawanga gonagona.

³Eeyo tiwalibbaayo tete kintu oKibbumba ekiyaliraama. Entebe eya Kibbumba ey'obwakabaka era eya Ntaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba yaabbanga mu kibuga oomwo, era abaweererya aba Kibbumba bamusinziranga niimwo.

⁴Bamubonanga maiso ku maiso, era yaliwandiika eriinalye oku mpumi gyabwe okulaga ati babe.

⁵Obwire tibwaliirayo kwirugala, era tibalyetaaganga kitangaala ky'eitaala, waire eky'eisana, olwakubba oMusengwa oKibbumba niiye eyaabbanga ekitangaala kyabwe. Era, abaweereryabe bafuganga emirembe n'emirembe.

OYesu aira mangu

⁶Awo omalaika n'ankoba ati, "Ebibono ebyo ebinkulagire bituuce nakimo, era bya mazima. Era, oMusengwa oKibbumba aawa abanaabbi oMwoyowe, niiye eyatumire omalaikawe okulaga abaweereryabe ebyo ebiri n'okubbaawo amangu."

⁷Era oYesu akoba abantube bonabona ati, “Muwulire, njiza mangu. W'enkabi oyo akwata ebibono eby'obunaabbi ebiri omu kitabo kinu.”

⁸Nze oYokaana ninze eyawuliire era ni mbona ebintu ebyo. Era owenamalire okubiwlira n'okubibona, ni nkoma amazwi okumpi n'ebigere ebya malaika eyabindagire nga ntaka okumusinza.

⁹Neye n'ankoba ati, “Oleke! Ekyo tiwakikola! Nze ndi muweererya nga iwe n'abagandabo abanaabbi era n'abo abakwaite ebibono ebiri omu kitabo kinu. N'olwekyo osinze Kibbumba.”

¹⁰Era omalaika n'ankoba ekindi ati, “Ebibono eby'obunaabbi ebiri omu kitabo kinu, tiwabikuumira mu kyama olwakubba ekiseera kiri kumpi okutuuka bibbeewo.

¹¹Neye nga bikaali kubbaawo, akola ebbibibibi oweyeeyongera okukola ebbibibibi kiri gyali, neye amanye ati oKibbumba yalimubonereza. N'omugwagwa oweyasigala ng'akaali mugwagwa, kiri gyali, neye amanye ati oKibbumba yalimubonereza. Oyo akola ebyobutuukiriry yeegumya okukola ebyobutuukiriry, n'omweru asigale nga mweru.”

¹²OYesu akoba buli muntu ati, “Obone, njiza mangu. Naliiza n'empeera okuwa buli moiza, nga nsinzirira ku biibyo ebiyakolere.

¹³Ninze Alufa era Omega, oyo eNtandiika era eNkomerero ey'ebintu byonabyona.”

¹⁴Bali n'enkabi abo abooza ebizwalo byabwe eby'omu mwoyo ni bitukula, niikwo okusuuka abeeru olw'eisaaye eryasusukire omu kufa kwa Ntaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba. Ekyo kibawa okubaikiriry okwingira omu kibuga ekyo nga babita mu miryango, era basunire eidembe ery'okulya oku bineneka eby'omusaale ogw'obwomi obutawaawo.

¹⁵Neye abo ababebenyeki, n'abalogo, n'abalendi, n'abaiti, n'abasinza ebifaananyi, n'abo bonabona abataka era abakola ebyobubbeyi balisigala nza eeri embwa.

¹⁶“Nze oYesu ninze ntumire omalaika wange okubakobera ebintu ebyo inywe abali omu makanisa. Ninze ekikolokolo ekya Dawudi aate era ninze omwizukuluwe abanaabbi ogubatumwireku. Ninze onkota ayaka eino ekibbambya.”

¹⁷OMwoyo oMweru era n'abaikiriry aba Yesu, abo nga niibo oMugolewe, bakoba bat, “Oize, Musengwa waiswe oYesu.” Kale buli awulira ebibono ebiri omu kitabo kinu akobe ati, “Oize, Musengwa waiswe oYesu.” Nabuli muntu enyonta ey'omu mwoyo ogweruma aize, era buli ataka amaizi ag'obwomi, aikiriry okugasuna anambula kusasula.

Ebisembayo

¹⁸Ndabula buli awulira ebibono eby'obunaabbi ebiri omu kitabo kinu nti, eyalibyongereryaku, oKibbumba yalimwongereryaku okugada okubawandiikire omu kitabo kinu.

¹⁹Era nabuli eyalikendeeryaku oku bibono eby'obunaabbi ebiri omu kitabo kinu, oKibbumba yalimutoolaku omugabogwe ogw'ebineneka eby'omusaale oguwa obwomi obutawaawo, n'ogw'omu kibuga ekyeru, ebibatumulaku omu kitabo kinu.

²⁰Oyo akakasa ebyo akoba ati, "Niikyo ekkyo, njiza mangu." Amiina. Oize Musengwa waiswe oYesu.

²¹OMusengwa waiswe oYesu akwatire ekisa abatuukiriryе bonabona. Amiina.

Esclarecimento

Trata-se de iniciativa particular, com os seguintes objetivos: (i) colaborar para divulgação dos diversos textos bíblicos disponíveis, e, (ii) facilitar o acesso a esses textos, inclusive por meio de download.

Todo esforço em tornar a Palavra de Deus acessível a todos, em quaisquer localidades e falantes das mais diversas línguas, precisa ser um objetivo de todos os que são guiados pelo Espírito Santo. Ele inspirou o profeta Jeremias a dizer “não ensinará jamais cada um ao seu próximo, nem cada um ao seu irmão, dizendo: Conhece ao SENHOR, porque todos me conhecerão, desde o menor até ao maior deles, diz o SENHOR” (Jer. 31:34).

Jesus, também, falou assim: “e será pregado este evangelho do reino por todo o mundo, para testemunho a todas as nações” (Mat. 24:14).

Muitas organizações foram constituídas com o propósito de fazer a Bíblia disponível nas diversas línguas. Não é uma tarefa simples. Anos de trabalho, dedicação e entrega são necessários para esta tão extraordinária missão.

O texto deste trabalho está disponível na internet, em páginas eletrônicas de organizações que produzem ou divulgam bíblias, sem acréscimos de notas ou comentários. Assim, reconhecendo e respeitando os direitos que possuem sobre seus trabalhos, incumbe a todos os que amam a Palavra de Deus, o esforço em contribuir para amplificar sua divulgação.

Se possível, faça download do texto, para que sejamos, também, guardiões da Bíblia, e, com isso, preservando-a para as futuras gerações.

Divulga a Palavra de Deus, ela mostra o Caminho e permite a todos, que se conheça Sua vontade, em todos os lugares e épocas.

Marcel da Glória Pereira
2021, Vitória/ES - Brasil